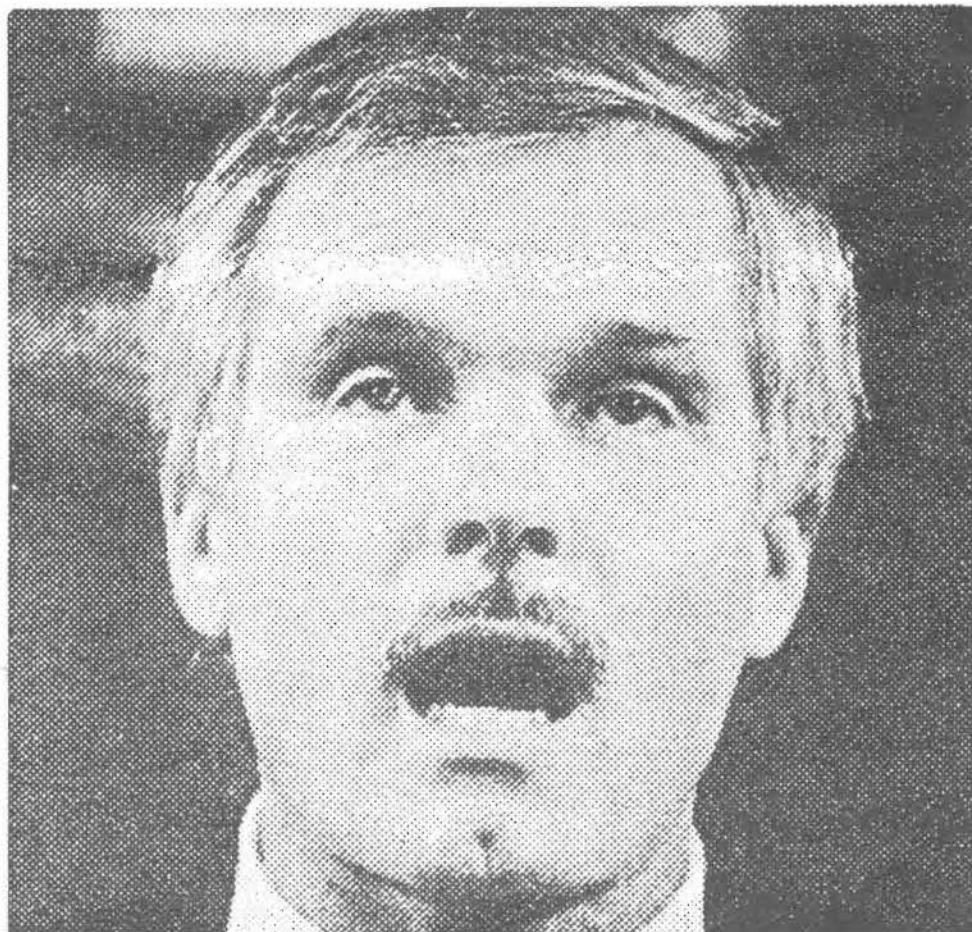


δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 2

JANUARY 1998



Majority Renegade of the Year

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ If someone approaches you in a friendly manner and seems to want to be your friend, search him first for a hidden tape recorder. He may be a sociologist.

785

□ Any proponent of ethnostatism must first acknowledge that North American Nordics will have to give up a lot of geography if secessionist movements are ever to be successful. Statesmanship, not self-destructive feuding, should be the way to win hearts and minds.

Billy Boy

□ Irving's book on the Nuremberg Trials is quite good, but the best part is the amusing inability of the learned judges to agree in their behind-the-scenes-debates what, if anything, the Germans were guilty of. Historians have purported to find in Nuremberg the unanimity of opinion which arose only afterwards in the pretty academic word pictures of what actually transpired.

472

□ It doesn't surprise me that judges these days are openly asserting that the law is whatever they say it is. Having sat in innumerable chambers in my insurance career, I know precisely what arrogant commissars these black-robed, black-hearted bastards really are.

247

□ Because of potential government benefits, preferences and privileges awarded

to minorities, black and Hispanic racist groups have rejected a multiracial category and insisted that present-day U.S. racial categories remain as is. As Acting Assistant Attorney General for Civil Rights, Isabelle Katz Pinzler, explains it: "A white, Asian, African American will be counted as black."

200

□ When I saw that disgusting magazine, *Race Traitor*, I literally felt sick. That is saying something as I have been in a majority (85%) black prison system for nine years. Give those white liberals a couple of months here and see how they like black rule!

070

□ *Instauration* is wrong in gaging the character and ethnic background of Zoo City radio gabber Don Imus. He is one of those seemingly assimilated half-Jews who shows his latent disdain for his Nordic half through his obsession with R&B and his dutiful loyalty to Israeli expansion. Imus wants to make it up to the displaced Palestinians by bringing them to the U.S.

990

□ Clinton on TV, his eyes moist: "I don't want any children we are trying to put into stable homes to be threatened by Iraqi terrorism. We must stop Saddam for the children." Can anyone imagine Teddy Roosevelt saying such a thing? Clinton's words define maudlin.

109

□ Foreign aid is welfare for foreigners who are too lazy to come to the U.S. to pick up their checks.

Lucifer's Lexicon

□ As an Anglophile it never bothered me that the English tended to look down on their American cousins for the vulgarity some of them display, particularly the corpulent tourist in shorts with two cameras draped over his Hawaiian shirt. Duchess Fergie has put those days in the past. She is the Mt. Everest of vulgarity none of us could even begin to approach!

865

□ *Convictions* is a 1997 Blair Brown weeper in which the mother not only forgives her son's killer, but drives him home from prison! They part with a hug. Let the healing begin. The film would

have received more critical acclaim if the mother character had been an immigrant and had adopted a Haitian child. That way the personal and national suicide of the white race could have been encapsulated in one motion picture.

911

□ It seems to me Southern wailing over the Civil War is much like the wailing of the Jews over the Holocaust. It's a religion and an eternal lament. There is a difference, though. The South really did get screwed. The Jews' suffering is largely imaginary or of their own making. Still, they should get over it.

742

□ On TV I constantly see mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers and friends lamenting the loss of their loved ones—in the Oklahoma City bombing, the TWA Flight 800 crash, the shooting down of young students by a 14-year-old in Kentucky. Without exception they all pray to God to heal their pain. Did it ever occur to any of them to wonder where God was when these tragedies took place?

327

□ I was killing some time in a club where I had a conversation with a dancer who was rather candid about her ethnic preferences in lovers. Seems she had had four Jewish boyfriends and was talking about moving to Israel to rub elbows with more of them. I figured she was looking for the proverbial "good provider," but it turns out that wasn't the case.

CONTENTS

Majority Renegade of the Year...	4
Headin' for Armageddon.....	5
Two Immigrant Groups.....	6
<i>The Magic Hute</i> Out of Tune....	7
Indians and Quebec Separatists..	8
Doug Collins' Moral Victory.....	9
Promises of the Promise Keepers..	10
Di Was a Creature of her Time....	12
Bread and Circuses.....	13
Postcards Recall Exciting Times..	14
Anthropophagy.....	15
"Peace Process" Charade.....	15
Backtalk.....	16
Primate Watch.....	18
Talking Numbers.....	19
Satcom Sam.....	20
Notes from the Sceptred Isle....	22
Inklings.....	24
Cultural Catacombs.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

She claimed Jewish men were not just rich, but good lovers. When I pressed her for details, she said that though they were not well endowed, they really appreciated a woman's body—as if Gentile men don't? What about all those statues and paintings of nudes from the past 2,000 years or so of Western culture, I countered? She went on to say that Jews generally dump their girlfriends after six months. So little time, so many shikas!

752

□ At a local park this past summer I witnessed a Negro male with a T-shirt which read, "Only Real Men Are Black," in bold, huge letters. The same day, I saw a Negress wearing a T-shirt which read, "100% Black and Proud Of It." I wonder if I and my wife would be allowed in the park if we wore similar attire, except substituting "White" for "Black."

711

□ The National Hockey League, overwhelmingly white, had a nasty racial incident recently. One of the few black players, Mike Grier of the Edmonton Oilers, was assailed by the "N" word uttered by Chris Simon of the Washington Capitals. For this indiscretion the League, which has a Jewish commissioner, suspended Simon for three games and ordered him to volunteer his time to aid an inner-city youth hockey team in D.C. In addition, Simon flew to Toronto where the Oilers were playing and apologized in person. The Capitals' owner, Chosenite Abe Pollin, insisted that Simon apologize to the people of Washington and the team's fans. The irony of all this is that Simon is not a white man but an Ojibwa Indian!

224

□ Channel surfing, I came to realize that every flick I came across either was made by a Jew, was about a Jew or featured Jews in Gentile roles. Whenever I hit something with a Holocaust survivor showing her tattoo, I walk.

300

□ Clinton's beliefs are truly opposite to those of most Americans. Now and then they slip out. For example the time a White House aide refused to speak to General McCaffrey, Joycelyn Elders suggesting masturbation be taught in school, out-reach to gays, and now Sara Lister. The Marines are indeed extremely dangerous to Clinton's model of society. One Clintonian condemned the military

for its macho attitude which he described as, "testosterone poisoning," inconsistent with the White House Draft Dodger's commitment to radically change Americans' attitudes about gender.

119

□ Are racism and anti-Semitism bad? Not at all! They're quite in fashion! It just depends on the target. Friends of mine who go out of their way to praise Hispanics, blacks and Jews think nothing of viciously slandering Arabs.

977

□ Race Traitor and Z magazines are only the two most extreme proponents of the liberal thesis that the key to the race problem is how fast whites can phase themselves out in favor of browns and blacks. The way Clinton beams when he predicts his kind will soon be a minority make me think he is in on the scheme.

477

□ It's interesting that the Justice Dept.'s chief trustbuster in charge of busting Microsoft is Joel Klein. There's more than economics at work here.

111

□ Any person with a normal degree of compassion would like handicapped people to achieve whatever goals they are capable of reaching. However we are being asked to accept that it is all the same whether someone is a deaf person confined to a wheelchair or a hearing person able to move freely about. A woman who goes from 120 to 320 lbs. is no less attractive to our equalitarians. We do not yet have blind surgeons, but they may come sooner than we think. The Handicapped Olympics was held right after the traditional Olympics.

655

□ Heard anything critical recently about former Marxists? Hey, these things happen. Good people go a little wrong! Heard anything about forgiveness for someone who used to be a racist or fascist? No redemption, no forgiveness, no understanding for those sins! You spied for Stalin? So what's the big deal? You said Hitler loved his dog? My friend, you can't even run for dog-catcher!

822

□ Free speech does not mean occasional TV appearances by barely literate ex-members of the Ku Klux Klan. It means

nationally televised debates, impartially moderated, between highly qualified, highly credentialed representatives of the rightwing and spokesmen for the liberal-minority establishment. Both sides should present evidence of their own choosing, uninterrupted, with an equal amount of time available to each.

752

□ California political activist Ward Connerly, Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas, economist Thomas Sowell, talk show host Larry Elder! I'd like to know what prominent white makes as much sense on race as these black leaders do.

511

□ Blacks and Hispanics can't compete academically with whites and Asians." Such a politically incorrect statement threatens your job. "If college admissions are done on purely objective criteria, very few blacks and Hispanics will be admitted, so they should be judged on a different basis than whites and Asians." This politically correct statement is given scriptural authority.

110

□ The dismay of supposedly neutral TV anchors was evident as liberal Washington state voted down sugar-coated gun control and gay rights initiatives. "The voters didn't understand." "Better luck next time." "Try it through the legislature." When by an overwhelming margin the "voters speak" in this "democracy" our rulers don't say, "case closed." They immediately start to think of ways to circumvent the people's will.

255

□ Political history shows us that only so long as the political and military power of a heterogeneous nation remains in the hands of a single element does it endure. As this power gradually slips away because of the deterioration of the dominant race and becomes diffused throughout the nation political dissension and territorial disintegration begins.

087

Every year we take this occasion to thank our many loyal subscribers who continue to help us out with "sweeteners," clippings, articles and letters.

Ted Turner, Classic Model of a Majority Renegade

Born into an upper middle-class Southern family—his father, who committed suicide, was a billboard millionaire—Ted first broke into the news as an America's Cup-winning yachtsman. We next hear about him as a pioneer in "all news" TV. He seems to have pushed the right button. Against all odds CNN soon became a fourth network, one based in Atlanta, far away from the baleful influence of Zoo City.

So far so good. A conservative Southern yachtsman, a handsome, prototypical Nordic, takes on the TV establishment and not only manages to survive but gives the big boys a run for their money.

But Turner didn't know when to stop. He bought the rights for the cinematic treasure chest of old MGM films. He tried unsuccessfully to take over CBS, all the while boasting that he would never sign on to any deal from which he would not emerge as boss.

By the 1980s Ted was a world-class magnate on the way to becoming another Rupert Murdoch. Jet-setting back and forth from Atlanta, New York and Los Angeles, he bought a clutch of mansions and huge spreads of Western ranchland (768,000 acres in all, about three-quarters the size of Rhode Island). He reached the pinnacle of the American power pyramid when Larry King deigned to interview him.

But then it all started to fall apart. The Southern conservative spent so much time with the "beautiful people" of Bel Air that he could not avoid meeting Jane Fonda, she



Hanoi Jane stirring up the peaceniks at an anti-Vietnam War rally

of the uplifted breasts and reconstructed face. When Hanoi Jane stood on a tank in North Vietnam praising Uncle Ho and urging the gooks to press the fight against the sorely pressed G.I.s this was race treason par excellence. Ted

kissed it off as ancient history. The erstwhile all-American boy up and married this air-headed Hollywood retread whose husbands had run the gamut from a French cineast and boulevardier to the ineffable ex-Weatherman, Tom Hayden. Jane now claims she has put all this behind her, though she has kept her 300-square-foot clothes closet and its contents.

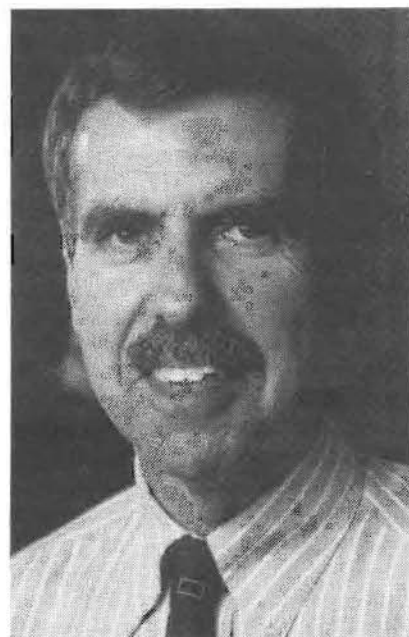
Ted's *Gone With the Wind* wedding to Jane on his 8,100-acre Florida plantation was the last gasp of his Southernness. The clergyman who did the honors was black, as was

Ted's best man. Marrying a squalid movie star who preferred the occupants of the Kremlin to the occupants of the White House was enough in itself to qualify Ted for Majority Renegade. But there is more.

The man who promised he would always be the boss of all he surveyed sold Turner Broadcasting System, parent of CNN, to the all-Jewish Time Warner conglomerate. He got a carload of stock, but as second in command, as Vice Chairman, he now has to report to Time Warner Chairman, Gerald Levin, who is most definitely not an all-American boy. But there is more.

Possibly inspired by skipping his lithium for a few days, the all-important pill that keeps his penduluming manic-depressive condition from getting too manic, Ted grandiosely announced he was going to give \$1 billion in \$100-million-a-year installments to the United Nations. Not to the poor and needy of his own country, not to the revival of America's petrified arts, but to the bloated bureaucracy of the United Nations. Most of the money will probably end up in the itchy palms of corrupt black African strongmen.

Reviewing the past and present doings of Ted Turner, one is hard put not to nominate him Majority Renegade of 1997. As a matter of fact he is well qualified to be Majority Renegade of the Century.



Gerald Levin, Ted's boss

Headin' for Armageddon



How many Americans, how many Majority Americans will have to die and how many more billions of dollars will have to be thrown away before the U.S. vamooses from the Middle East? Six years after Iraq was flattened in the Gulf War, the starvation sanctions are still in place—all part of what seems to be a U.S. policy of perpetual war for intermittent peace.

Just a few weeks ago the U.S. was on the brink of a revived war against Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman. The media's successful diabolization of Saddam into another Hitler is a sure sign that more not less brutality is in the cards. To lure a reluctant people into war it helps to personalize the enemy by making its leader the epitome of all evil, the devil incarnate.

The Great Satan, who has no army or air force to speak of, no military power of any consequence, is being charged with threatening the security of the planet with vast amounts of chemical and biological weapons—at the very time Secretary of Defense William Cohen informs us that 25 other nations are engaged in exactly the same diabolical pursuits. If there ever was a scenario of a steamroller crushing a gnat, it is America's present confrontation with Iraq.

Iraq has the second largest petroleum reserves in the Middle East. It lives and prospers on its oil revenues. Today it is only allowed to sell enough oil to feed some of its hungry people and buy a few medical supplies. These are not the draconian results of measures imposed on Iraq for losing a war yesterday. The Gulf War ended six years ago. The sanctions are simply proof that in these times enduring hatred blots out any attempt to seek pardon and forgiveness. People are still being arrested for alleged Holocaust crimes 50 years after the fact.

The crown of martyrdom that the U.S. and Israel have placed on the head of Saddam has been making him a hero to an increasing number of Arabs and Muslims, something that would never have happened if American troops had gone home and stayed home after blasting his country for attacking Kuwait. Every new restraint that America inflicts on the Iraqis raises anti-American feeling in the Middle East another notch.

The U.S., as a result of domestic politics, has been slowly turning into an American protector, first of Israel and second of the Middle East, two missions that of necessity work at cross purposes. Iraq and Iran, countries that used to be enemies, are now being driven into each other's arms by U.S. policy. When Israelis bombed an Iraqi nuclear facility back in 1980, the U.S. did nothing. A strange protector! When Israel refused to comply with U.N. resolution after U.N. resolution, the U.S. did less

than nothing. (Yet the U.S. has branded Saddam a war criminal for not complying with the U.N. resolution to allow snoopers who have been "inspecting" his country for six years to continue to do so with no time limit in sight.) In the meantime the U.S. continues to call itself an "honest broker" in the farcical "peace process," although the American "supervisors" are Chosenites from top to almost bottom.

Would the U.S. have been embroiled in this present mess if it weren't for Israel? As a long-time booster of the Zionist rape of Palestine, the U.S. automatically became the enemy of the Arab and Muslim masses, particularly those Palestinians forced out of their lands and homes at the point of Zionist bayonets. U.S. taxpayers have paid more than \$100 billion to Israel since the formation of the artificial, anachronistic state that confiscated or blew up the property of people who had lived there for untold generations.

The American hegemony in the Middle East was strengthened by the collapse of the Soviet Union, an on-and-off backer of the Palestinian cause. Since then the slow emergence of a nationalist Russia and a more independently minded France have chipped away at this hegemony, as was made quite evident in their recent refusal to countenance a renewed U.S. military crusade against Iraq. While Congress and the media resounded with war whoops generated by such leading U.S. warmongers as Secretary of Defense William Cohen and National Security Adviser Samuel Berger, neither of whom reports any military service in his *Who's Who* entry. Like their boss, Clinton, were they also draft dodgers?

The latest media and White House ploy was to claim that all Saddam's weapons of mass destruction were being hidden in his 43 palaces, a ridiculously inflated number which the American public was supposed to lap up without objection. Nothing was accomplished by all the hullabaloo, except to make the U.S. and its stooge, Britain, even more detested by Islamic radicals determined to get rid of the corrupt desert sheikdoms which still hang on to U.S. coattails. Sooner or later these traitors to their own people will be forced to run for their lives to the gambling casinos of the French Riviera and the bordellos and strip joints of London.

What does Instauration's crystal ball have to reveal about the Middle East imbroglio? More of the same. More Israeli atrocities against the Palestinians, more U.S. largesse heaped on the Israelis, more delays in the establishment of a Palestinian state, more attempts to further cripple Saddam, more weakening of the tenuous friendship between the U.S. and Russia.

Clinton didn't emerge from the latest Middle East standoff smelling like a rose. Israel and its columnist flunkies wanted him to turn the gigantic U.S. war machine loose. When he didn't—at least so far—the media fell on him like a ton of bricks. Since “what Israel wants Israel generally gets,” it's politically suicidal for any American president these days to defy this truism.

There is a faint possibility that Clinton, as a lame duck, may decide to ignore the polls and polls and try to go down in history as something a little more elevated and respectable than an Israeli puppet. It's possible but not probable that he may try to spend his last two years in office shedding his image as a cheap arm-twisting, totally immoral politician and become at least a shadow of a statesman.

One thing the crystal ball can safely predict: Arabs, Muslims and eventually hundreds of millions of Asians are not going to permit an anti-Asian, U.S.-protected beachhead on a thin sliver of land on the western coast of the Mediterranean to exist forever. They may not chase off the Israelis today, but as Orientals have the habit of doing they will bide their time. When the long-simmering hatred

erupts into a full-fledged intercontinental war a lot of people are going to be nuked.

Nations can always find an excuse for war. The nettlesome nation of Israel hanging on to a small piece of the west Asian coastline provides a continuous provocation. To Asians, the Zionist state is not only a revival of Western colonialism; it is also the last gasp of Western imperialism. In such a war Israel, despite its bulging nuclear arsenal, will be at a great geographic disadvantage. Only a couple of H-bombs could wipe out the entire Zionist state.

Where will this inevitable conflict leave the U.S.? As Israel's yes-man, it leaves it exposed to entanglement in a nuclear war against its own interests. Unless the Majority can get a grip on power once again and stop the bellicose pro-war propaganda, the U.S. is in for frightful losses. The way things look now the chances are very slim that it can avoid being plugged into a horrendous Islamic war of liberation secretly backed by Russia and China.

What can be done with a bribed Congress and a President whose most important qualification for high office is an A-plus in kosher kowtowing?

Two Immigrant Groups—One Ignored, One Misnamed

One generally unremarked peculiarity of the frenetic lobbying to flood what's left of America with aliens is the low or false profile the immigration lobby assigns to many of the newcomers. We're allowed a whiff of curry here, a bright splash of saffron there, a fitful blare of mariachis, elsewhere a roll of steel drums. Despite this lean cultural diet, the Lazarus lobby condemns the American Majority for its global ignorance, for its unworldly disdain for the cultures of the teeming migrants swamping our shores!

For all the decades-long din about how we are “a nation of immigrants,” despite the much vaunted glories of “diversity” and “multiculturalism,” the keepers of the Ellis Island flame seem unaccountably reluctant to trot out some of the groups that are most diligent in moving here. One would almost think they secretly subscribed to the *bon mot* of Emma Lazarus, their poet laureate, who gloried in the “wretched refuse.”

Consider two of the biggest cohorts of immigrants to New York City and the U.S. in recent decades. Although the streets of Zoo City are currently swarming with hundreds of thousands of each group, neither one has attracted much notice, particularly outside the increasingly purulent Apple. And while it must be said that a national ignorance of things foreign plays its role here, neither group has been what can be called a success in America, if success based on honesty and industry be the criterion.

Dominicans

Let's meet the first contingent of our colorful, new immigrating neighbors. Their homeland is now New York City's leading source of legal immigrants, and America's second largest pool of Spanish-speaking immigrants. Largely Negro in ancestry, they nonetheless sneer at their duskier Caribbean neighbors. Our newly minted Americans' land of origin is currently in the midst of an economic slump—one that's lasted for several decades and shows no sign of ending. Truth to tell, their fatherland relies heavily on “remittance money” sent home from New York (much of it, sad to say, procured by welfare fraud and the sale of illegal drugs).

There seems to be no stopping this migrant flood from the Dominican Republic. Fraud is all-pervasive, as America's man (the consul general) in their capital, Santo Domingo, recently told the N.Y. Times. Even so, thanks to the blind farsightedness of the likes of Lyndon Johnson, Ted Kennedy and the fathers of the 1988 “amnesty,” much of its populace is entitled to move here, sooner or later. Indeed, the republic's northern coast has become in recent years a major staging point for entry to the U.S. for illegals from all over the world. What makes it all the worse is that the police and judges have been bought by the major drug cartels. In any case the law of the land forbids extraditing citizens—such as the large number of murderers, drug dealers and other felons who have fled

there for asylum from New York prosecution teams.

The Dominicans' chief haunt in America, in northern Manhattan, has ranked at or near the top in violent crime over the past decade (against some pretty stiff competition). They are disproportionately dependent on welfare—which explains why New York politicians have eagerly sought their vote and taken their part against the police several times in the past decade.

Americans who follow pro baseball will know them for the many stars they have provided the big leagues, above all, the many shortstops. (Recently some players were detected selling American visas on the sly.)

While the young and prolific Dominicans are breeding so rapidly that New York's public schools are crowded to bursting, our second group of immigrants, tends more towards the geriatric.

"Russians"

Their section of the city, Brighton Beach, now teems with ancient neo-Americans of pasty mien and lumpy physique. Their kith and kin have been coming to America's shores in flight from every sort of persecution, imagined and sometimes even real. The current contingent of newly proclaimed Americans seemingly languished under their old country's system for decades, but only in the past decade did their presence in their hostland, if not their homeland, become endangered enough to warrant Congress granting them blanket refugee status, so they could move to the very head of the immigrant queue.

Many a friend or relative of these immigrants has made his or her way, in the past decade or so, to a Middle Eastern land for which all of them, including those who have since enriched America by their presence, were once thought to pine.

Perhaps the leaders of Israel thought that the older and less able of the immigrants might have strained their coun-

try's fragile economy. No doubt that last year an embarrassingly large number of older arrivals felt constrained to demonstrate before our Capitol in Washington, demanding more handouts. Many of them, according to newspaper reports, proudly displayed medals allegedly won while soldiering in the Red Army.

We're talking now about the "Russians," or so the all-Jewish group is described by the media. The few genuine Russians in our midst should sue for libel. One might think that given a great recent influx (certainly in the hundreds of thousands) of "Russians" into America, they'd be played up at every opportunity. After all, they have no less a peacock's instinct for display, when the circumstances seem propitious.

In Israel (the only place where these immigrants may be referred to somewhat correctly as Russians), the "Russians" have acquired, as the N.Y. Times recently revealed indiscreetly, a stereotype that brands them gangsters and prostitutes. Hardened by oppression in the old country, they laugh at our criminal justice system and smile, when need be, at jails and prisons.

God forbid (but the Midases of the media already have!) that these yeggs—any more than young Markhasev, the thug arrested for murdering Cosby's son—be tarred with the name that brings them their special privileges.

The immigration lobby, itself an apparatus of the elites that wield power in today's America, knows that when whites banded together to stop Chinese immigration more than a hundred years ago, they were able to paint a detailed and unflattering picture of the Asian invaders to the rest of America. Far better for the immigrationists and their alien interlopers that Majority members today draw back in embarrassed ignorance, move away in silent acquiescence, not rock the boat, the boat that is full, the boat that is the sinking Ship of State.

MORIARTY

The Magic Flute Out of Tune

When I bought Ingmar Bergman's video version of Mozart's opera, *The Magic Flute*, I looked forward to a momentary escape from American Pop culture and Third World intrusions and to a refreshing contact with Western values. I would look upon the name of Mozart on the screen as a promise of cultural redemption.

What could be more Western than Mozart? There would be German music (for Austria is German) sung in Swedish, and the singers would be models of Nordic standards of perfection. There would be nothing of Hollywood here, nothing of New York. It would be a bright light shining through a cultural blight. I couldn't wait to hear and see Papageno again.

As the overture began, the camera fo-

cused not upon members of the orchestra (the conventional scenario), but upon a member of the audience, a young girl of perhaps nine or ten, the image of a comely Nordic child. As the overture continued, the camera began to capture other faces in the audience. Two or three arresting portraits of venerable listeners appeared, a device that was a masterly piece of genius on the part of the filmmakers, as it revealed the impassive yet deeply involved expressions on the Swedish faces, young and old.

But as the overture unfolded, the faces appeared not so much Swedish as yellow, black and brown. The physiognomies now seemed to have come from hither Asia, far Asia, black Africa, Tjua-

na, East India and a New Mexico Indian reservation. Was it the director's intention to proclaim "the universal language of music?"

Since the idea of a "universal language" is a fabrication to begin with, the attempt to expand it was clumsy and counterproductive. No, the motivation of Bergman must have been to promote the darling liberal gospel that Sweden and the Nordic world must be diversified at any cost, even if that cost is the continued existence of a Nordic gene pool.

Bergman has done a lot of good work in his time. He himself is no liberal. In injecting globalism into his film he probably wanted to please his American film distributors.

984

Indian Corruption and Quebec Separatism

When a provincial court judge compared Alberta's Stoney Reserve to a banana republic, he was understating the case. Like almost all of Canada's Indian reservations, it's a squalid slum rife with political and financial corruption. The chief and his clan rule through intimidation and violence. Alcoholism, drug addiction, crime, disease, suicide and despair run rampant. Despite all this, Stoney Reserve is—or at least should be—loaded with cash.

In 1996, a typical year, the Reserve received \$19 million in federal grants, \$15 million in natural gas royalties, plus additional income from a few tribe-owned businesses and the province of Alberta. During 1994 and 1995, in return for Stoney's clear-cutting their "sacred" land, logging companies paid the tribe a sweetener of \$50 million. Not bad for a community of 3,300.

Needless to say, the Stoney's are totally incapable of accounting for their money. The same syndrome is found in scores of reservations across Canada. As Indians are granted vast tracts of land, colossal cash payouts, innumerable special rights and an increasing degree of sovereignty, their inability to manage their finances becomes ever more obvious. The solution, according to Canada's Nomenclatura, is to "empower" natives with more money, more land and more rights.

Ambivalent Leader

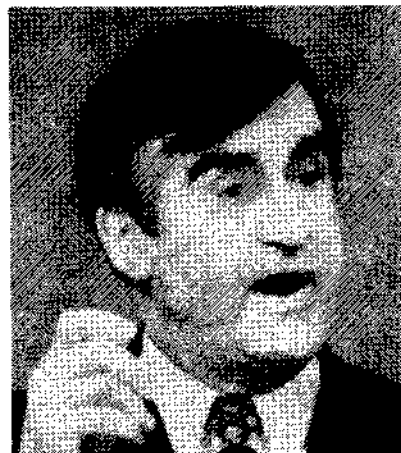
Quebec's position in Canada is nothing if not ambiguous. The province is the "victim" that dominates Canada, the would-be sovereign state that wants to retain its economic dependence on Canada. In Lucien Bouchard, Quebec premier and leader of the separatist Parti Quebecois, the French-speaking province may have found someone who personifies its ambiguity.

Bouchard enjoys an almost messianic status among many separatists despite his questionable background. At one point he abandoned the cause to join Brian Mulroney's federalist government, in which the on-the-make Quebecer wallowed in the power and privilege of a senior cabinet minister and ambassador to France. Only when it became clear that Mulroney and his cronies faced certain defeat at the polls did Bouchard once again become a born-again separatist.

A recently published book, *The Antagonist: Lucien Bouchard and the Politics of Delusion*, by Lawrence Martin, suggests that Bouchard suffers from a psychiatric condition known as aesthetic character disorder. This would explain his apparent ability to devote himself fervently to a cause, then suddenly abandon it for a new, contradictory position without even acknowledging the change. Martin's book hints that the Quebec messiah could once

again desert the separatist cause.

Part of the author's argument is based on a psychiatric profile that echoes the Hitler study compiled during WWII by psychiatrist Walter C. Langer. Working for the U.S. Office of Strategic Services, Langer set out to explore the "unconscious and irrational forces" of a figure who is "very much alive and busily engaged in making history." Shortly after the 1995 Quebec referendum, an English Canadian Liberal M.P. was so alarmed by Bouchard's un-Canadian passion and immense popularity among Quebecers that he commissioned a psychiatrist, Dr. Vivian Rakoff, to analyze Bouchard.



On-and-off separatist Lucien Bouchard

This Rakoff did by reviewing Bouchard's speeches, press clippings, autobiography, career and family background, but didn't or couldn't interview Bouchard himself. Like many an ideologically motivated shrink before him, Rakoff characterizes dissent as psychiatrically suspect. Bouchard's separatism, the mind doctor claims, is

a romantic, tormenting and ultimately reactionary dream. . . . a fantasized past in which cultures would be separate and complete, where one could preserve pure lineage, where strangers would not intrude, where the claims of others need not be taken into account.

Rakoff's bias notwithstanding, he does hit a very vital nerve when he compares Bouchard to "an actor who dedicates himself to a particular role, but leaves it behind when the curtain falls." After his report was published, Rakoff again described Bouchard's psychiatric state as belonging to "someone who can give great passion to a relationship or cause, and yet next week move on to something else."

Bouchard's popularity among separatists being what it is, it would seem that another change of direction would deal a severe blow to their cause. Even if he does lead Quebec into sovereignty, one can only speculate to what extent the new entity would resemble an ethnostate. While in the realm of speculation, it's tempting to suggest that Bouchard's psyche mirrors the ambivalence often apparent in the aspirations of Quebecers.

WAYNE NORTHMORE



Doug Collins' Moral Victory



After three and a half years, a few hundred thousand dollars in defence bills and possibly a few million dollars in the taxpayer-funded prosecution tab, a verdict of sorts has finally been delivered in the Doug Collins case. But it's an exercise of equivocation. In a formal ruling the British Columbia Human Rights Commission found Collins' writing to be "nasty," "smug," "insulting," "grossly inaccurate," "offensive," "harmful" and "anti-Semitic." But not quite illegal, despite a law which some commentators maintain exists just to silence Collins.

Collins' great sin was to criticize the film, *Schindler's List*. In a 1994 newspaper column in Vancouver's suburban North Shore News, he condemned the flick as one of a long line of Hollywood products propagating Semitic, anti-Majority themes. Later that year, the Canadian Jewish Congress, beyond a doubt Canada's most powerful special interest group, formally complained that the movie review constituted hate literature.

The CJC based its complaint on Bill 33, a 1993 amendment to B.C.'s provincial human rights legislation. Detractors dubbed it the "Kill Collins Bill." Even by the loose standards of Canada's other provincial and federal human rights acts, Bill 33 makes it especially easy to convict someone of a vaguely worded offence using highly questionable evidence. The police, prosecutors, judge and jury are all human rights functionaries—that is to say, anti-Majority activists, who are a parody of politically correct careerists. The head honcho of the Human Rights Commission is a half-Chinese lesbian. Her choice to oversee the Collins tribunal was a nervous young Asian woman appointed on the basis of her academic treatises arguing that whites are not entitled to legal equality with nonwhites.

British Columbia law allows for unlimited fines. The Commission's decisions cannot be appealed, save to the federal Supreme Court on the (as yet untried) argument that the bill is unconstitutional. One other detail of note is that the legislation specifically rules out truth as a defence. So far Collins is the only person to be charged under the act.

Given the force of Bill 33 and the undeniable power of the CJC, his fate seemed certain. At times, the CJC actually has legislation written to order, Bill 33, being a prime example. The CJC consistently acts against the Canadian Majority, usually with great efficacy. And it finds easy allies. The organization frequently pops up as a powerful supporter of anti-Majority campaigns launched by such disparate groups as Sikhs, Japanese Canadians, native Indians and homosexuals. It's not surprising that Collins became a CJC target.

A tough Limey who fought Nazis in WWII, repeatedly escaped from their POW camps and later served with the occupying forces in postwar Germany, he came to Canada in 1952 and carved out a place for himself in the media, first as a print journalist and later also in TV. By the late 60s and early 70s, when mass immigration and multiculturalism became simultaneously Canada's greatest danger and the media's greatest darling, Collins' uncompromising defence of the West against liberalism's double standards was and is considered well beyond the pale. Brave as he is in that regard, it's his skepticism of the Holocaust that almost did him in.

"Fifty years after the war," Collins writes in his *Schindler's List* review, "one tires of hate literature in the form of films." The

reason for this propaganda, he suggests, has less to do with entertainment than the "billions of dollars [that] are still being paid out in compensation to Israel and 'survivors,' of whom there seem to be an endless number." His column states that the Six Million number "is nonsense but media folk go on parroting what 'everyone knows.' I used to do the same." Most public figures still do, such as those who "work for the Jewish-owned media and know how to adjust their safety belts. Others simply reflect what they have been programmed to reflect." He lists several other 20th-century atrocities, none of which gets the attention of the Big H. He then asks, "Am I suggesting that Hitler wasn't Hitler or that hundreds of thousands of Jews didn't die in the camps or elsewhere, as did many non-Jews? No. But propaganda is selective and Hollywood propaganda is the most selective of all."

In an October 1994 column he argued that Jews are the "biggest single influence" in American news and entertainment. "Does this matter?" he asked.

Well, it accounts for the Holocaust industry and for the fact that while there was a movie about a single American Jew who was murdered by terrorists on a cruise ship, you will never see one about the Israeli attack on the *U.S.S. Liberty*...

Such words were obviously too much for Canada's most powerful special interest group. But what the CJC and ultimately the B.C. Human Rights Commission failed to take into account was Collins' extensive public support. Once the hearings finally commenced, after years of delays causing considerable expense to the North Shore News, special tactics were employed to discourage his supporters from attending. From time to time the tribunal's location was suddenly changed, often to small rooms with limited space for observers. Collins' employer, a newspaper unique among the mainstream media, received well over \$130,000 in small donations towards its more than \$200,000 defence bill. The rest of the media offered cautious support of the journalist's right to self-expression, but never hesitated to vilify Collins personally in the cheapest terms. Coverage of the tribunal was especially superficial and eventually died out, as if the media had come to a common agreement. Letters to the editor, meanwhile, especially in the News but also in the anti-Majority papers, emphasized the extent of Collins' popularity.

The Human Rights Commission's cautious decision settles nothing. The News may well challenge the validity of Bill 33 in the Supreme Court. The CJC, meanwhile, hasn't announced how it will deal with this affront to its authority.

Biased as it generally was, however, the publicity given to Collins and the minority vendetta was beneficial to the Majority cause. The CJC attacks inspired him to keep writing his column for nearly two years past his originally planned retirement date. In December 1995, he postponed his departure from the News because, he said, "to leave now would be desertion in the face of the enemy." Last September, with the tribunal finally over, Collins announced his decision to leave the paper and move on to other writing projects. Still not silenced, Collins has two books planned, a collection of his columns and a work called *Rights and Wrongs*. "I may be retiring," he says, "but I am not quitting."

W.N.

The Dismal Capital

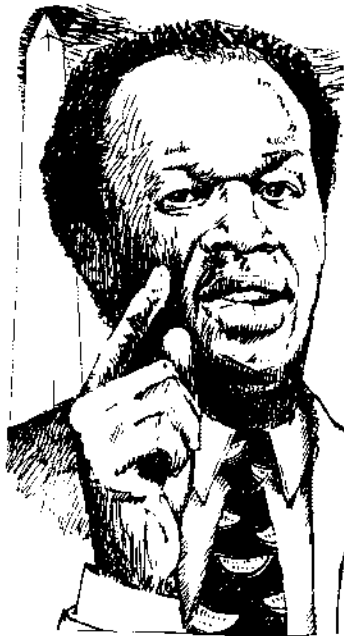
As the effort to recall D.C.'s Mayor Marion Barry collapses, the comical ineptitude of the political and economic scene in the nation's capital becomes blindingly apparent. For months, reform-minded citizens, abetted by the establishmentarian Washington Post, have been stalking Mayor Marion, the man whose impact on the city is better measured by grams of coke consumed than by any steps to procure good government. According to the revelations found in the Post's pages, the Metropolitan police department hasn't been arresting anyone for ages. Cases pending run back for years, which makes it possible to say that the soundest sleepers in the District must be the murderers and rapists.

Efforts to revitalize the police department have been met with lethargic cynicism from the cop on the beat to the over-stuffed executives who hide in police headquarters. The D.C. school system has fallen to such depths that principals who attack local newspaper reporters are considered civic heroes, while students who bring guns to school are pitied as innocent victims of "the system."

Attempts to reform the District government, a mockery of municipal efficiency, have lead to seasonal firings that only turn up replacements whose performance, in some unaccountable way, is more egregious than that of the previous job holders. D.C.'s white business establishment, a motley collection of Jewish and Greek investors who made their money on flop-house real estate, parking lot scams and deals for garbage hauling cut with the mob, has limited its howls to demands for endless investigatory commissions, forums and councils whose ultimate response becomes another round of meaningless card-shuffling where one in-

competent black after another becomes a titular head of one more reform movement.

In all this, Congress itself offers the only ray of hope, local government having fallen to such depths. Its white Southern Republicans have finally imposed a Control Commission on Mayor Barry to the point where His Honor has just about been shouldered off the political map. To assist in the reformulation of the city's



Marion Barry, chief D.C. undertaker

snarled (90% black) public school system, where per-pupil expenditures are the highest in the land and where pupil performance is among the lowest, Congress has appointed an Uncle Tom overseer, a retired black Army general, whose bumbling attempts at administration seem matched only by his inability to speak un-

derstandable English. This paragon of education leadership has not, as of this writing, electrified a student body that thinks more of its hundred-dollar sports shoes than it does of Shakespeare or Socrates.

In short, D.C. remains the mess that any half-awake Instaurationist could have predicted way back in the time when a far more liberal Congress chose to turn the District over to its dusky, howling residents. At bottom, the problem is culture. D.C. has little of it and the surrounding (mainly white) jurisdictions know it so well that respect, self-respect, and self-help are commodities as scarce as hens' teeth.

All that D.C.'s black politicians—both pro and con Mayor Marion—can think of doing is beg for more money from Congress which, in the guise of hard-nosed pragmatic conservatism, it usually provides. Though few Americans wish to openly admit as much, D.C. stands as a symbol of the nation's minority problem, far too many of them to ignore, far too unruly for self-governance, far too dangerous to the Majority in terms of their influence on public mores and morals. Now that legal inhibitions prevent Majority members from separating from them, we are forced to confront the Awful Reality of their intrinsic limitations, which, when it is all toted up, eventually become our own limitations.

As D.C.'s public schools slide downhill, so do those located in the surrounding jurisdictions. (You don't expect D.C. blacks to remain bottled up in their own political encampment forever, do you?) As D.C. crime explodes, its fragments spray elsewhere. And as the culture of the jungle dominates the inner city, it inevitably pervades the lands of the whites.

I.H.

Promises of the Promise Keepers

The Promise Keepers are an unabashedly fervent, evangelical Christian movement, whose founder, Bill McCartney, wants to "Take the nation to Jesus." As the ex-\$400,000-a-year coach of the Colorado University Buffalos, his approach to the leadership of the organization has been likened to that of an enthusiastic quarterback.

In addition to proselytizing, the Keepers' main goals are to make good husbands and good fathers of its members. McCartney himself is penitent about the dysfunction of his own family caused by his fanatic focus on football. (His daughter Krystin was twice impregnated by Colorado football players.)

The organization makes no bones

about its tilt to the right on social issues. McCartney is prominent in anti-abortion and anti-homo groups. On the subject of race he is no Louis Farrakhan, since he preaches racial unity, reminding listeners of his Negro and Samoan grandsons. Nevertheless critics continue to complain that the membership is overwhelmingly white.

The heaviest criticism of the Promise Keepers erupts from the National Organization of Women, which points out that a key part of the group's doctrine is adherence to Apostle Paul's stricture, "Women must submit to their husbands." NOW claims if you look at the leadership of the movement you do not have to go far to find language that urges men to return women to "second-class citizenship."

McCartney responds by saying that while the husband should be the head of the family and have the last word on important issues, he should not be a bullying tyrant. Rather, he should be a loving, caring husband and father, who should be thoroughly attuned to the desires and needs of his wife and children.

A considerable part of the country's elite view the Promise Keepers as a gang of religious extremists, who want to move their message from the pulpit to the political arena. Promise Keepers official Raleigh

Washington has been quoted as saying, "There is no way this group can restrict itself when it comes to public policy. We are producing leaders in this organization. They will enter the political sphere." Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition supports McCartney and his flock. It's clear the two would make an effective political partnership.

Some American opinion molders, especially from the secular left, are expressing concern that the Promise Keepers will persuade Christian groups to set up a theocracy comparable to what the Muslims have established in some Middle Eastern countries. It's doubtful, however, there are enough devout, enthusiastic Christians interested in creating a government that would make Christian beliefs and practices the law of the land.

The future of the Promise Keepers? History tells us it is extremely difficult to maintain the fervor of a suddenly success-

ful political or religious movement. Ross Perot flashed briefly across the political skies, then flamed out. The Ku Klux Klan membership reached somewhere between 4 million and 6 million in the early 1920s, only to sink into near oblivion in the latter part of the decade. Prior to its recent rally, which drew some 600,000 people to the nation's capital, the PKs average crowds were declining (56,000, 50,000, 36,000), which resulted in trimming 100 staffers from the roster of its force of paid employees.

As for me, I have no quarrel with the Promise Keepers. Indeed I agree with them in regard to most of their principles and goals. When I look at our present-day society with its drugs, soaring divorce rate, multiple spouse and child abuse, fatherless families, ineffectual schools and juvenile crime, I'm inclined to cheer the members onward and upward.

323

RECOMMENDED NEW NICKNAMES FOR MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

The Detroit Tigers will be the Detroit Katz
 The New York Yankees will be the New York Yankels
 The Baltimore Orioles will be The Baltimore Bagel Barons
 The Boston Red Sox will be the Boston Bolsheviks
 The Toronto Blue Jays will be the Toronto Bloomborgs
 The Tampa Bay Devil Rays will be the Tampa Bay Loan Sharks
 The Cleveland Indians will be the Cleveland Israelites
 The Chicago White Sox will be the Chicago Chosenites
 The Kansas City Royals will be the Kansas City Kosher Kings
 The Milwaukee Brewers will be the Milwaukee Distillers
 The Minnesota Twins will be the Minnesota Dual Loyalists
 The Texas Rangers will be the Texas Marxists
 The Oakland Athletics will be the Oakland Neurotics
 The Anaheim Angels will be the Anaheim Hymies
 The Seattle Mariners will be the Seattle Marranos

NATIONAL LEAGUE

The New York Mets will be the New York Delis
 The Philadelphia Phillies will be the Philadelphia Pharisees
 The Florida Marlins will be the Florida Gefilte Fish
 The Montreal Expos will be the Montreal Mountebanks
 The Atlanta Braves will be the Atlanta Agitators
 The Pittsburgh Pirates will be the Pittsburgh Corporate Raiders
 The Chicago Cubs will be the Chicago Schlubs
 The Cincinnati Reds will stay the Cincinnati Reds (If it ain't broke...)
 The St. Louis Cardinals will be the St. Louis Card Sharps
 The Houston Astros will be the Houston Astrophysicists
 The San Francisco Giants will be the San Francisco Golems
 The Los Angeles Dodgers will be the Los Angeles Tax Evaders
 The San Diego Padres will be the San Diego Rabbis
 The Colorado Rockies will be the Colorado Mockies
 The Arizona Diamondbacks will be the Arizona Diamond Hoarders

Princess Di Was a Creature of Her Time

Hard Copy TV hostess Terri Murphey reported in mid-September that Princess Di died pregnant. If true, the father was either a Pakistani doctor or an Arab playboy. Other sordid facts of the relationship between Princess Di and the Al Fayed family are also emerging. These matters would be of no interest to us, except that they reflect just how thoroughgoing the white death wish has become even among the "best" of our kind.

Mohamed Al Fayed, father of wastrel Dodi, has spilled his guts to the London press. He says Diana and his son were "made for each other." Why? "Like me, she has been abused by the establishment." As for papa's alleged abuse, hogwash. The man *is* establishment, a billionaire with all the proper international and social connections. Al Fayed, whom the Royal Family called a "wog," made his billions by selling groceries, buying Harrod's department store, snatching up Royal properties and auctioning off the Royals' heirlooms. No wonder he was stiffed by the Queen, yet stands side by side with her at horse racing events. As long as 11 years ago Al Fayed set his son up with Diana at the Guard's Club in Windsor. Sonny often sipped tea with Di on the terrace at Harrod's.

No wonder Prince Charles distanced himself from this Muslim playboy. Before the bloody crash in the Paris tunnel, Charles went public with his concerns, "viewing with growing alarm the stream of disclosures about the private life of Dodi Fayed." He was said to be concerned about the lasting effect of Dodi's escapades on his ex-wife's life. Today few remember Charles's prophetic remarks.

The press reports that Dodi's father also craved a relationship with Prince William, the probable future King, if Britain doesn't turn into a republic in the meantime. He sent gifts to the British princes, inscribed "from Uncle Mohamed." He did everything he could to get next to the Royal Family, from sponsoring the Royal Windsor Horse Show to purchasing sporting estates in Scotland. His manipulations were clever enough to get him into the good graces of Diana's late father, Earl Spencer, but not enough

to get into the good graces of the Queen. Ultimately Al Fayed, caught bribing members of Parliament, was denied British citizenship.

Perhaps as an extension of his own scandalous lifestyle, Dodi bought up radio stations throughout the United Kingdom and was planning to hire the repulsive Howard Stern as a talking head. Before his death Dodi was being sued by American model Kelly Fisher, who claimed he had reneged on his promise to marry her.

Rabbi Martin Siegel, head of the Institute for Behavioral Health and Spiritual Values in Columbia (MD), was unhappy about the tabloid's coverage of the Princess's death: "Every time you go to buy a can of tuna fish, you've got to look at this stuff. . . . It's a very destructive influence on the whole culture." The Rabbi has it perfectly backwards. The public needs to know what happens to white women who give their bodies to darkish strangers in or out of marriage.

Wesley Pruden, editor of the Washington Times, dared to discuss the "impossibility" of the divorced mother of a future king ("defender of the Christian faith") marrying a Muslim. Wrote Pruden:

Maybe we've reached the time in our evolutionary "growth" that all responsibility can be cast aside, and we, like the randy presidents and other shabby pols we elect to express our national character, can do whatever feels good.

In her syndicated column on the subject of the late Princess, Hillary Clinton wrote about what Diana "meant to me and to all of us." She recalls how Di "spoke passionately about her recent trip to Angola" and about her other ministrations to Third Worlders and sundry sodomites.

Hillary ended her comments by noting that Di should be hailed for trying "to build a life of integrity on her own terms." By this definition, one person's "integrity" is another person's racial renegadism. The First Lady painted Diana as a feminist heroine. Judging by her frenzied activities to embarrass her former husband, her family, her nation and her race, she deserved the title.

JAY LOCK



Bread and Circuses—Antidotes for Boredom

The more I observe the human condition, the more I'm convinced that boredom is the single biggest pain in the lives of the billions of people who dwell on this little ball of rock and mud. Here in this country boredom and its gloomy attendants, depression and unhappiness, obsess the overwhelming majority of our citizens.

The above thoughts were brought home to me when I read of the astronomical earnings of sports figures and media stars. These people command million-dollar salaries because they have the capacity to entertain millions of our citizens who watch them in person, on TV or in the movies. The huge audiences are supposed to justify the huge recompense.

The entertainment industry exists primarily because it relieves boredom and brings temporary "happiness" to millions. The boredom is so deep and so pervasive that to escape it people will throng to the most abysmally shoddy TV shows and

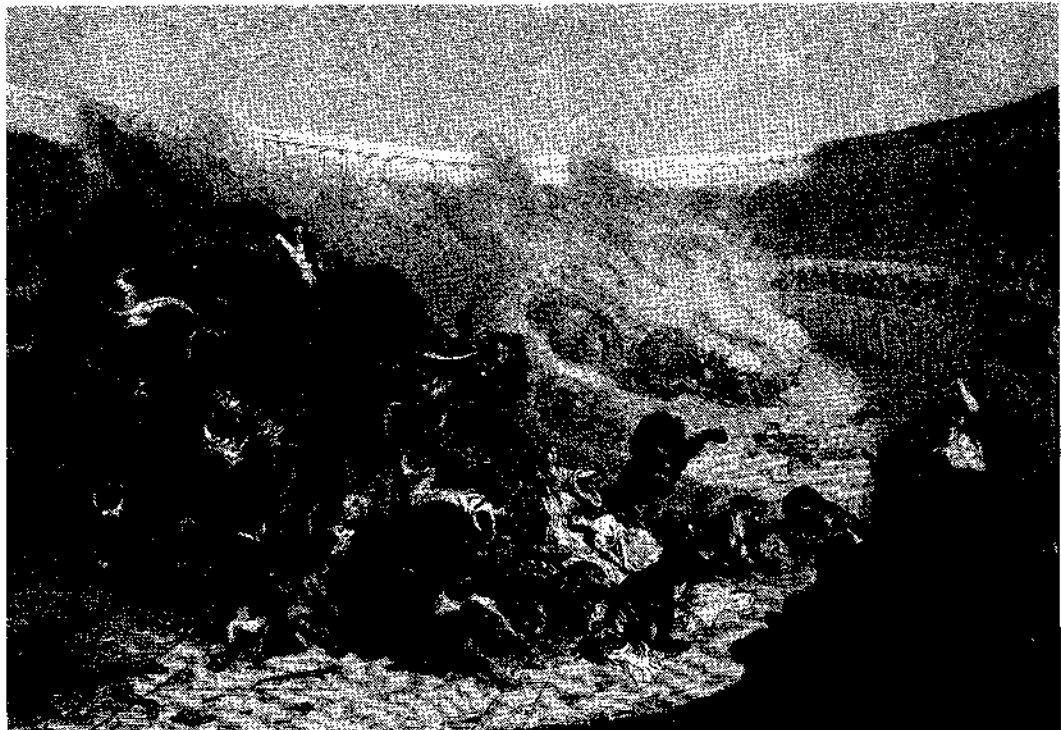
movies. The desire of citizens to break away from their humdrum lives and humdrum selves make them so desperate they will pay large sums for even momentary surcease from the crushing ennui that stifles their every breathing moment.

From early in human existence up to the recent past the demands to sustain life were so constant and so overwhelming our ancestors did not have time to be bored. The struggle for food was never-ending. My grandparents were farmers. The work they had to do to exist was ceaseless in its demands. Chores—primarily the feeding of animals—took place before sun-up and breakfast. After a hearty meal, the men went to the fields and the women began their daily toil of cleaning, preserving, cooking, washing and housecleaning. This routine went on day in, day out, virtually 365 days a year, only interrupted by a weekly shopping trip to town and Sunday dinner. Boredom

was a luxury that was flat-out unaffordable.

Only after they moved to town and the factory work week went from six 12-hour days to the present 40-hour week did boredom begin to play an important role in the lives of Americans. Now that long evenings and two-day weekends

among the early Greek philosophers and playwrights. Sophocles in his *Oedipus at Colonus* opined, "Not to be born is past all prizing, best." Another Greek sage made the depressing observation that, "From the moment of conception, we are rushing to our deaths."



Blood and gore in the Roman Colosseum

have to be filled, spectator sports and TV shows have become the fillers of choice.

The historical period most comparable to today is the era of the Roman Empire. Rome and the bigger Mediterranean towns had large populations of permanently unemployed who, when they became hungry and bored, had the potential to riot and overthrow their rulers. To calm the masses the Roman emperors passed out free grain and built huge amphitheaters for spectator sports that were often incredibly violent and bloody. Games and grain kept the populace under control. A similar situation exists in the contemporary U.S., the main difference being that the government now delivers the grain in the form of food stamps.

Some pundits and philosophers believe it is not the nature of man to be happy regardless of how hard he struggles to find relief from himself and his boredom. This tragic view of life was common

In 2,500 years life has hardly become any brighter for most folk. Father John Powell in *Happiness Is an Inside Job* writes:

One-third of all Americans wake up depressed every day. Professionals estimate that only 10% to 15% of Americans think of themselves as truly happy.

Psychologists and school scores tell us that owing to dysgenics the intelligence of the American people is declining. This could be a blessing for rulers because lower IQs enable the populace to be more easily entertained.

Some folk suppose that the hundreds of millions of dollars Americans pay their sports superstars and entertainers is money well spent. As for me, I frequently find myself hoping and wishing that *Homo sapiens* had evolved to a little higher plateau of taste and refinement.

323

It started out as a golden age

Postcards Recall Exciting Times

Browsing the public library last month, I happened upon a little tome I had never noticed before, *Postcards of Hitler's Germany*, by Roger James Bender (published by the author, San Jose, CA 1995). The book is a delight. It is a pictorial history of Germany with special emphasis on the years 1923-1937. It is also a paean of praise to whites living in an all-white ethnostate. The German people on these rare and long-forgotten bits of cardboard are pictured idyllically, doing things that Northern Europeans have always done—singing, hiking, cycling, swimming, boating, climbing, taking part in community festivals and organizing folk benefits for the needy. In sum, they are shown enjoying the pleasures of their own kind on their own turf with no interference from alien intruders.

Comparing Germany of the 30s to the present multiracial nightmare is a study in depression. I found myself longing to be back in that long-dead Deutschland where, despite the presence of an obtrusive and all-powerful government, the people were obviously lighthearted and gay, in the true meaning of that much-maligned word. Liberals will be foaming at the mouth at this assertion, yet Germany was unquestionably happier, incomparably happier than it is today. It had a direction and a purpose, and that purpose transcended making as much money as possible. Don't give me that slop about how evil the government was, how repressive, how gangster-like. I don't care about the kind of government Germany had if it protected the German people from alien culture-bashing. As long as it protected its borders from gate-crashing Third Worlders, that's all I want to hear. Governments can be changed at will. A corrupt government will eventually expire of its own rottenness. Try recreating a rotten (i.e., miscegenated) race!

Greater Germany's population in 1938 was about 80 million. Except for a tiny, neutralized Jewish population which comprised seven-tenths of one percent, practically all of these 80 million were Nordics and Alpines. Today the population of the country isn't much larger, but a huge percentage of it consists of nonwhites and their mixed-blood offspring. All of this has taken place since 1945, a little over half a century!

In Bender's book the postcards, many in color, are marvelous evocations of an era when European nations were just that—European and white. Forget the Nazi nonsense. Try to imagine what that country could have achieved under a benevolent leader who puts his own race before conquest. One can easily imagine German colonies on the outermost planets in a few decades. Instead, because of Der Führer's cataclysmic impact upon a great people, the Vaterland today is a lickspittle satellite of

a minority-dominated America. But Bender's collection of postcards shows none of that—no blacks, browns, yellows, mulattos, mestizo hybrids or Eurasians. No Semitized or Africanized culture sully these pages, no soul, rap or rock abominations, no black or Hispanic gangs, no cantina music, no chattering Tex-Mex "language," no ballots printed in Spanish, no Afro hairdos, no epicanthic folds, no ACLU, no Anti-Defamation League and, equally important, no Hollywood-Broadway poison to undermine the morals of an ancient Christian land.

Churches are shown in all their splendor, not the ugliness of outlandishly foreign mosques. Beautiful Northern European children play games that probably date back to Neolithic times. Dates, people, places and events are commemorated to

draw the German people's attention to the magnificent beacon which their country has been in history, and the kaleidoscope of culture which it has emblazoned across the world's skies, enriching us all. To the confusion of professional German haters, I might add that only a relatively small percentage of the thousands of cards have a militaristic theme.

Whether her people are shown watching an air show, sailing boats, frolicking on the beach or simply going for a leisurely stroll in the beautiful forests, these cards depict Germany as it once was and should be today—strong, united, proud and completely in the possession of its creator race. The very thought of Negroes and other nonwhites and their hybrid progeny residing in Germany is a nightmare. I am not a German or even a German-American. But these pictures make me nostalgic for this lost all-white nation state, even though these scenes took place before I was even born. I guess it is the ancient call of the blood.

782



Brush Up On Your Anthropophagy

As a species we have a morbid fascination with the gruesome and grisly activities that have besmirched our history. Our slowing down when we pass an automobile accident to get a better view—much to the irritation of police officers at the scene—is typical of this fascination.

Recently while watching *Crusades* on the History Channel the practice of cannibalism was illustrated with a staged picture of what was supposed to be a human body roasting on a spit over a fire. Apparently the Crusaders were in such desperate straits for food that a bishop decreed it was permissible to eat infidels to keep from starving to death. To eat Christians, however, remained a sin.

The strategy worked. The revived Christians fought on to Jerusalem, where, after taking the city, they are alleged to have killed every man, woman and child within its walls. After the massacre the Crusaders are supposed to have waded ankle-deep in blood.

Since multiculturalists claim that all peoples are the same, cannibalism is an awkward matter to liberals who don't want to believe that for most of recorded history it has been primarily the less civilized who have indulged in the practice. Leftists try to refute these charges by saying it is a myth created by narrow-minded white missionaries and explorers.

Anthropological findings are teaching us more about cannibalism. The Pueblo Indians of the American Southwest have been portrayed in history as quiet, peace-

loving, farming peoples, a splendid example of the liberals' beloved noble savage culture. Archaeologists digging around Manco, an Anasazi pueblo dating from A.D. 1150 have to disagree. They found



An Aztec dinner

the scattered and broken remains of at least 29 humans mixed with other kitchen trash. Like the remains of prey animals, the bones showed cut marks, disarticulations, breakage, burning and pot polish, "shiny abrasions on bone tips that come from being stirred in pots."

Multiculturalists claim that these types of bones are the result of mortuary rituals. Paleoanthropologist Tim White of Berkeley derides the allegation: "To say [the Anasazi] didn't eat [people] is the archaeological equivalent of saying Clinton lit up and didn't inhale" (*Science*, Aug. 1997).

When the Spaniards came to the Americas they found that cannibalism

was the norm among the people of the Caribbean islands and Central America. The fierce Caribs made human flesh one of the mainstays of their diet. It was their practice to castrate the young males they captured and fatten them for slaughter. In Aztec ceremonial sacrifices large numbers of human victims were eaten.

In Africa, cannibalism was common in large areas. The Fang of Gabon sold human flesh in the markets. Cannibalism was a prevailing practice in westernmost Polynesia, in Fiji, Tonga, New Zealand and throughout Melanesia.

For those who wonder how a human tastes, the answer is, "very close to pork." Fijians, who were notorious cannibals, referred to human flesh as "long pig." The Maori of New Zealand consider the flesh of enemies one of the more desirable goals of warfare. To devour an enemy was to express extreme contempt for him.

Cannibalism is still practiced in New Guinea. Emperor Bokassa I, dictator of the Central African Republic, had a freezer full of processed humanity when he was deposed. Temperate-zone populations, however, appear to have given up a human diet a millennia ago. Savages in southern climes stopped eating their neighbors in the last hundred years or so.

Before we look down our noses at brown and black cannibals, let us not forget what members of the Donner party did when they were snowbound in the Sierras only 150 years ago.

323

"Peace Process" Charade

Suspend reality for a moment and pretend you're Yasser Arafat. You come into a room with your pitiful little band of advisers and take your place at the "peace" talks. A moment later in come the Israelis. They're followed by Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, Dennis Ross, U.S. Special Envoy to the "peace process," and Martin Indyk, Clinton's new Assistant Secretary for Near Eastern Affairs. The all-Jewish retinue includes Sandy Berger, National Security Adviser, and his entourage. Enter finally the American media—headed by Bob Simon who, with scads of other Chosenites, cover, broadcast and

"interpret" the proceedings.

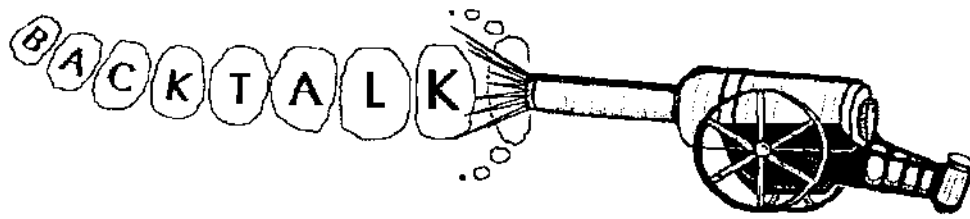
You, Arafat, look around and wherever you look you see Israeli and American Jews staring back at you. After a few moments Albright, speaking with all the authority of the most powerful nation on earth, looks benignly across the table and declaims:

Sir, our country has made you the most magnanimous offer any delegation ever made to an undeserving people. It is as fair, equitable and moral as any noble nation can make to a representative of terrorists and fanatics who murder innocent women

and children. I would urge you most strongly, Mr. Arafat, to accept it, otherwise, the U.S. cannot be responsible for whatever should occur in the future.

Something very like this takes place very often in the Middle East, yet no one in the mainstream media dares breathe a word of criticism about it. In this Orwellian world the present U.S. government, "our government," has the temerity to label "fair" a statesmanship that is at least 95% slanted against the wronged party.

782



Majorityizing the G.O.P.

I thought the article (Dec. 1996) on racializing the Republican Party was right on target. Whatever the immediate likelihood of success might be, merely using party politics as a vehicle for the expression of our ideas greatly enhances their respectability and ipso facto their acceptability. Furthermore, FEC regulations mandate that declared political candidates be granted low-cost radio, television and cable advertising rates without any censorship of the content. For example, a person who declares him or herself a candidate for Congress in a Republican primary can usually purchase 30-second advertisements on CNN for as little as \$10 per. Some cable stations will actually help the candidate create a professional ad for about \$200. By the inclusion of a phone number, which can easily be leased from an answering service for a small fee, viewer support may be mobilized.

844

Anatomy of Animation

I noticed that animators Max and David Fleischer appeared in "Disney Calumniated" (September 1997). The article implies that their work was merely a pale imitation of Disney. This may be true of *Gulliver's Travels* and *Mr. Bug Goes to Town*, but at that point in their careers the Fleischers' most distinctive work was behind them.

The Fleischers pioneered three-dimensional backgrounds by combining miniature rotating sets with animated figures. Max invented rotoscoping, a process by which motion picture film could be traced to create more realistic animation. The brothers introduced the famous "bouncing ball" sing-along cartoons and produced the first sound cartoon in 1924. It is true that Disney's *Snow White*, released in 1937, was the first animated feature film, but the year before, the Fleischers produced the impressive *Popeye the Sailor Meets Sinbad the Sailor*. Nominated for an Academy Award, it spawned two more *Popeye* shorts in which the Old Salt meets Ali Baba and Aladdin.

Today the Fleischers are best remembered for *Popeye*, *Betty Boop* and *Koko the Clown*. There is a definite Jewish feel to these cartoons. Urban environments predominate and ethnic characters with strange accents pop up periodically. The sound tracks regularly feature jazz and blues. In the early 30s, Cab Calloway appeared in *Snow White*, *The Old Man of the Mountain* and *Minnie the Moocher*. Calloway's songs dealt with drugs, booze and sex. The Fleischers' surreal treatment of this material may explain why these cartoons were so popular with druggies in the 60s. Needless to say, Disney had nothing in common with the Fleischers during their heyday.

Betty Boop was the first animated sex symbol. But the all-time sexiest cartoons were the work of Majority direc-

tor Tex Avery at MGM. *Betty Boop*'s original designer, by the way, was Grim Natwick, who later went to Disney and worked on *Snow White*. Other Gentiles who toiled in the ranks as Fleischer animators include Roland Crandall, George Germanetti, Edward Nolan, Ralph Somerville, Steve Muffati and Frank Endres.

The Fleischers' last hurrah, of sorts, was the *Superman* cartoon series of the early 40s. Considering that the character was created by two young Semites, Siegel and Schuster, and that the whole superhero comic book world was largely the creation of Jews, the material dovetails neatly with the Fleischers' ethnicity.

It may be true that the Fleischers came a cropper when they attempted to imitate Disney, but their contributions to the art of animation were not exactly small potatoes. Their early work has a distinctively Jewish flavor and can be quite amusing on that level. That they failed when they strayed from their niche should not be surprising. Nor should it condemn them to ignominy.

J.H.

Anti-Devolutionist Brit

I see from the Elsewhere column (Nov. 1997) that your correspondent thoroughly approves of devolution for Scotland and wants it to go even further—to full separation. For his information, the Scottish National Party and the other parties in Scotland which favour devolution want that land to be an integral part of the European Union. A strange kind of independence! They also support a multi-racial Scotland. A year or two ago the SNP published a policy document calling for educational programs to promote the multiracial concept. It is well-known in Britain that the European Union, which is just a branch of the New World Order, very definitely welcomes and has done quite a bit to promote separatist movements in Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland as part of a policy of "regionalism," as opposed to nationalism. The thinking behind the strategy is that countries split into smaller units are easier to dominate. The item in your column ends by speaking of Scots being "in charge of their own destiny, except for foreign affairs," then adds: "Let us hope that even that limitation is soon removed." I am inclined to think that if I wrote an article expressing the hope that, say, Texas would secede from the U.S. I would be told by Americans to mind my own country's business.

BRITISH SUBSCRIBER

Oriental Gold Bugs

For two years I have subscribed to *Instauration*. Not once have I read anything about the Federal Reserve/U.S. Treasury selling citizens' gold from the U.S. gold reserve in order to keep the U.S. hegemony of the fiat paper dollar



as the international reserve currency. Not only have I not read any word of protest in *Instauration*, but have read not one syllable of concern from any media outlet in North America!

The U.S., as short as three years ago, had gold reserves of about \$80 billion and now has only \$11 billion. Where has the \$69 billion gone? It has been sold along with the gold reserves of Canada and umpteen other Western central banks in order to keep the Ponzi stock markets, debt markets and fiat paper money game intact.

Now that the whole world is perched on the edge of a financial precipice, perhaps it is time to question the conspiratorial central banks' selling of gold. If gold were to be left alone and untampered with, it would skyrocket in price and contribute to an international financial panic of unprecedented proportions. Hence its price has been manipulated for decades. Last year, in spite of record international demand for gold (about double the available supply), it has gone down in price virtually every day.

Since the demand for gold for the last seven years has overwhelmed supply, how come the price has consistently gone down? Ancient Rome sold off its gold reserves in order to continue its (coin clipping) inflationary policy. This went on for centuries. The U.S. is flogging off its reserves in just a few decades.

The Eastern world ended up with most of Rome's gold—India and China in particular. History is repeating. China and India are purchasing gold at giveaway prices. I suppose the Master of the Universe, Alan Greenspan, believes it is too late to straighten the mess out!

China and Japan between the two have enough U.S. dollars to buy all the world's central banks' gold reserves, approximately 35,000 tons. The Japanese Prime Minister said a few weeks ago that the Japanese government may contemplate selling U.S. bonds and buying gold. The Japanese and Chinese governments now have blackmail power over the U.S. "Whoever has the gold wields the power," to paraphrase Shakespeare.

It is probably too late to rectify the international economic situation. It is not too late to complain about the central banks' conspiracy that has lasted for decades.

648

Beauty Not the Whole Story

Instauration did a good job pinning down the free-floating adulation of the late Diana to her essential qualities as a lovely blonde Nordic. New Jersey's "governess," Christine Todd Whitman, has star quality because she embodies many of the imposing physical qualities of Diana—height, blondness, a strong but attractive nose—without qualifying as "a beauty." So maybe there's a shade more than aesthetics to the Aesthetic Prop.

070

A Resounding "No" to McCullough

The matter of cynicism seems very much at the core of N.B. Forrest's impassioned though brilliantly understated bill of complaint laid out against Richard McCullough's thesis that the Southern planter class alone was responsible for the racial quagmire into which the nation fell during the Age of King Cotton ("A Southern Revisionist Speaks Out," Oct. 1997). Not only does Forrest reveal McCullough's Northern bias; he turns the whole argument on its head by insisting that the Northern mercantile class itself brought upon the nation its racial woes by promoting the invasion and destruction of the Southern way of life, the only workable system for controlling the nation's African millions. Forrest sees cynicism in the North's claim that the Civil War was necessary to "save the Union," arguing instead that what was being saved was Northern tariffs and high Northern industrial profits, hard currency, the New York banking (creditor) class and a style of urbanized culture premised on nothing more profound than a lust for money and power. Even Boston and Philadelphia of those days hated New York's money-grubbing vulgarity, but lost out in the race to become the nation's First City when Gotham's Jewish bankers tapped their European resources to finance the canals, railroads, coal mines and steel plants then abuilding throughout the land. (One might remark that even the legendary Pennsylvania Railroad found it expedient to run to New York's German-Jewish banking house of Kuhn, Loeb for its financing.)

A century earlier, Northern mercantile fingers had wrapped themselves tightly around the lucrative African slave trade. For the Northern elites of the 1840s to prattle about the awfulness of Southern slavery was an exercise in cynicism. But perhaps not quite so cynical as the Northern industrialists' subsequent promotion of mass immigration from Eastern and Southern Europe to work in the mines, mills, factories and railroads at the very moment the Northern WASP elite was developing a form of eugenics that viewed Eastern European peasants as contaminators of the Anglo gene pool. As it turned out, the immigrants didn't do badly by the Northern industrialists, making so much money for all concerned that caution and good judgment may have been lost to the winds in the great 1920s speculative run-up that led to the 1929 stock market disaster. It was Northern Anglo industrialists' and manufacturers' money together with the payrolls of their most prosperous employees that was thrown willy-nilly into the speculative cauldron, thrown with such abandon that the subsequent collapse destroyed Northern Anglo predominance forever. In decades to come new elites would form, coalesce and splinter, share power, fight and ultimately lose to the growing influence of Jews and blacks. The European immigrants would live on in their tight ethnic ghettos until the invasion of Southern blacks. The Negroes' disintegration in the 1960s and 70s recalled the collapse of equity values of three decades earlier in the waves of distress selling that culminated on Black Thursday, October 24, 1929.

355

Primate Watch



A **black eighth grader** in Chicago called his teacher a "white bitch" and smashed her in the face with a hammer. In reporting the attack the Chicago Tribune omitted any racial tags. In media parlance the story was "sanitized."

The Americans with Disabilities Act forbids harassment of any person because of any physical or mental defects. When his supervisor at American Stores, the supermarket chain, called him a "fat slob," 330-lb. **Leslie Alan Roberts** sued for \$3 million.

Someone stole the \$3,995 custom motorized wheelchair of Jeff Hasenbuehler, who suffers from cerebral palsy. The unconscionable theft occurred in Hagerstown (MD).

Caught in a traffic jam in a Washington suburb joy Estrella Enriquez, a 19-year-old student, accidentally bumped a black bicyclist. Unlucky for her, the rider was full-time criminal **Alejandro José Grant**, who promptly went up to the Hispanic girl and shot her dead.

Ronald Carroll McDonald, who worked for 13 years as a Santa Claus in Lake Forest Park (PA), has molested at least 45 children, according to prosecutors. Some of the molestation took place while the children were sitting on Santa's lap.

After the drunken **Eriberto Vargas**, 20, smashed into a Chevrolet Geo in Del Ray Beach (FL), his car sailed across three traffic lanes, hit a wall and finally came to rest against a fence. Four family members from Tennessee were killed. Uninjured, Vargas hitched a ride, went home and fell asleep.

You'd think the assistant principal of a Phoenix high school would not be driving his 1996 Corvette at 130 miles per hour. But black **Darrell Dabney** was doing just that before his car spun out of control.

We know the #1 man at Treasury is international banker **Robert E. Rubin**. What many of us don't know is that the #2 man in the department is **Lawrence Summers**, who also just happens to be Jewish.

Christophe Meile violated Swiss law by handing over confidential bank data to a Jewish organization. He later fled with his family to the U.S. Meile, it turns out, is a born-again Christian. Feted everywhere

by professional Nazi haters, he explained, "I believe everything in the Bible is true, everything, and you can read that the Jewish people are the Chosen people."

Secretary of Defense **William Cohen** gave—in flawless Hebrew—the blessing over the bread at a recent dinner for visiting Israeli Defense Minister **Yitzhak Mordechai**.

When you hear **Colin Powell** speechifying, you are actually hearing the words of speechwriter **Aran Bakshian Jr.**, an Armenian American.

Applebaum Associates, which helped design the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington (DC), is now lending its expertise to the design of the Country Music Hall of Fame, scheduled to open in Nashville in 2000. May we expect an imitation gas chamber?

Two Mexican illegals will receive \$740,000 in recompense for the pain and suffering they endured in their videotaped beating at the hands of two deputies after an 80-mile-an-hour car chase.

Craig Rabinovich told police a stranger had broken into his Norrisville (PA) home and murdered his wife while she was taking a bath. The facts are different, quite different. As Rabinovich later confessed, he committed the murder to get his wife's \$1.8 million worth of life insurance, a sizable part of which he planned to spend on a stripper.

It's lucky for Secretary of Commerce **Ron Brown** that he died in an air crash in Bosnia in 1996, just as the awful truth of his various and numerous scams he perpetrated in and out of office were about to catch up with him. Son **Michael**, however, was not so fortunate. In spite of being a frequent golfing partner of Clinton's, he was recently found guilty of making an unlawfully excessive contribution to the 1994 reelection of Senator Kennedy.

Nathaniel James Abesha, a 14-year-old "youth" from Pontiac (MI) will be tried as an adult for the random killing of another Negro.

Clark University, which few people have ever heard of, is determined to break into the educational big time. First it hired **Deborah Dwork** to chair courses in Holocaust Studies and Modern Jewish

History and Culture. Now Professor Dwork wants a great deal more—a center for Holocaust Studies that would award doctoral degrees. Clark University is now trying to raise \$23 million to meet the Jewish lady's demands.

Mary Anigbo, black principal of a hoity-toity D.C. public school, didn't like a visit from an inquisitive white female reporter and showed her displeasure by roughing her up. Anigbo got was two years' probation. Jail time might trigger a race riot.

Alan Goodman, 53, fired on Palestinians praying at the Temple Mount in Jerusalem in 1982, killing two and wounding nine. Sentenced to life in prison, he is being released from an Israeli jail after serving only 15 years. Since he holds dual Israeli and U.S. citizenship, the State Dept. has obligingly allowed him to return to the U.S. Goodman boasts, "What I did was politically correct. I have no regrets at all." Wherever he hangs his hat in the U.S., neighboring Arabs can be forgiven for feeling a bit skittish.

The person who writes the lyrics to world-class homo Elton John's schmaltzy songs is a Hollywoodian named **Bernie Taupin**.

A long-time employee of the Arizona State University Dept. of Public Safety, **Radawna Michelle**, who held seminars on how to stop burglars in their tracks, was arrested for stealing two compact discs, \$7 in cash and other property from a university office.

Rep. Tony Hall (D-OH) authored a bill calling on Congress to apologize to blacks for slavery. One of his constituents begged to differ: "If we had not brought their ancestors here, they would still be running around in their loin cloths with their breasts hanging out."

Stephen Zanowic is suing the Marshal Service, of which he is a member, for being picked on because he was too friendly with Negro deputy marshals. He attested he was called a "white rat" and his promotion was blocked after he had blown the whistle on white marshals who indulged in target practice on a photo of Martin Luther King Jr.

According to the Economist (Nov. 15, 1997), **Adam Worth**, a German Jew, was the Napoleon of crime who cut "his teeth in the celebrated criminal salon of **Mother Mandelbaum**, 250 pounds of black-eyed shrewdness, and the finest fence in post-Civil War New York."

3.5% of American households have a net worth of \$1 million, say authors Thomas Stanley and William Danko in their new book, *The Millionaire Next Door*. The authors count not just bank accounts, savings and real estate, but all the possessions of the plutocrats up to and including the kitchen sink.

A measly \$1 billion dispensed by non-bureaucrats would probably provide more important intelligence data than the \$26.6 billion that the CIA expends annually on sleuthing.

In 1995 the U.S. was the world's largest exporter of arms. American merchants of death sold more than \$17 billion worth of weaponry. In 1996 all international arms sales came to \$39.9 billion.

Victoria's Secret is owned by The Limited, Inc., whose chairman and CEO is Leslie Wexner. The company is now under investigation by the AFL-CIO for paying Dominican Republic workers \$21 for 80-hour work weeks. Other subsidiaries of The Limited: Lane Bryant and Abercrombie & Fitch.

In Los Angeles County 9,000 children are enrolled in Jewish schools where they are taught to read from right to left. School tuition averages \$7,050 per annum. The affluent students attending the Milken High School, named after super-embezzler Michael Milken, must shell out \$13,500 a year.

New York State has 113,549 AIDS cases; California 101,569; North Dakota 85.

The ACLU and the law firm of Shearman and Sterling want \$6.7 million for their legal assault on The Citadel that resulted in the admission of the first female cadet, Sharon Faulkner, who only lasted a week. The ACLU's Sara Mandelbaum charged \$290 an hour for her services; Henry Weisburg, headman of Shearman and Sterling, \$450 an hour.

The Million (black) Woman March that jammed the streets of Philadelphia last October had 300 portable toilets spaced symmetrically along the 2-mile route, plus 2 "super-flush" trucks that can handle the needs of 10,000 people.

In 1990-96 New York City and Los Angeles each lost more than 1.3 million people (most of them white). Metro San

Francisco lost 303,000; Chicago 329,000. These population shifts may indicate the faint beginnings of ethnostatism in the U.S.

After having 13 children by 2 wives and 3 mistresses, aging mestizo movie luminary Anthony Quinn exclaimed, "I certainly feel that I am a monogamous character. . . ."

U.S. aid to Israel from 1949 to November 1, 1997: \$23,240 per Israeli. In the same time period U.S. aid to all Latin America and Caribbean countries amounted to \$79 per person.

The chance that a homosexual male will die of AIDS is 1 in 2 or 3. Chance is 1 in 4 that smokers will die of lung cancer.

In the category of single offender and single victim, blacks killed 790 whites and whites killed 337 blacks in 1994. (Source Book of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1995)

California has 69,100 practicing private attorneys; New York State 49,000.

In the last decade 250,000 Chinese (from China) received college degrees in the U.S.

The number of blacks in Georgia, Florida and Texas jumped more than 10% in the 4 years preceding 1994. Atlanta is considered the best city for blacks, according to Ebony magazine. In the 1980s the black population there increased by 200,000. Friendliest city for interracial couples is supposed to be Montclair (NJ).

The black infant mortality rate in the U.S. is 14 to 18/1,000. The infant mortality rates for Liberia, Zaire and Namibia are, respectively, 126/1,000, 93/1,000 and 60/1,000.

When one elderly person is smarter than another, 62% of the difference, on average, is due to genes. (Robert Plomin of London's Institute for Psychiatry)

Bad news for Jewish lobbyists. 2 unnamed incumbent senators may have owed their 1996 election victory to Muslim votes.

Last year Thomas Tusher, retiring prexy of Jewish pants maker Levi Strauss, walked away with \$105.8 million in ac-

cumulated stock options and a bonus of \$21.5 million to help him pay his taxes. A few weeks ago the company announced it would lay off 6,395 workers and close 11 plants,

The nation's largest newspaper chain is the Majority-hating, minority-licking Gannett fishwraps (5,840,625 daily circulation).

30% of married Jewish inhabitants of Mecklenburg County (Charlotte, NC) have Gentile wives. 27% of Jewish households put up Christmas trees. The number of Jews previously believed to live in the county (6,000 to 7,000) is incorrect. The real count is 7,760. Was this undercount characteristic of Jewish censuses worldwide?

More than 340,000 lap tops were stolen in the U.S. last year.

You can buy an imperial (6 liters) of 1986 Margaux for \$4,150 from Zachys Wine and Liquor, Inc., Scarsdale (NY).

Texaco minority employees received 24% of promotions in the first half of 1997. Purchases from black and Hispanic firms jumped from \$6.6 million in all of 1996 to \$16 million in the second half of 1997. Recently 1,400 minorityites began to receive checks totaling \$117 million. Texaco's white workers are, understandably, not enthused about the monetary favoritism being bestowed on their black and Hispanic co-workers.

In 1951, when he took the Graduate Record Exam preliminary to entering a doctoral program at Boston University, Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. scored in the lowest 10% and in the bottom quartile of tests in science, social studies and fine arts. Even in verbal aptitude his marks were below average.

As of the beginning of 1997, 80% of the National Basketball Association's 361 players were black; 67% of the National Football League's 1,817 players; 17% of Major League Baseball's 1,100 players. Average annual NBA player made \$2 million. Major League Baseball player, \$1.1 million. The average NFL player's starting salary was \$767,000.

Admissions to California's Boalt Hall Law School having fallen 80% as a result of Prop 209, the drop has been attributed to racial discrimination—at the very time racial preferences in admissions to state-financed educational institutions have been ended. Orwell lives on. Anti-discrimination is now discrimination.

In 1980, Larry King, a down-at-heel Miami nobody, went bankrupt to the tune of \$332,000. Today CNN's overpaid, overpraised nighttime inquisitor makes \$3 million a year. Some weeks ago, in a rare eleemosynary fit, King promised to pay back all the money he had stiffed the locals. One Miami widow, whose late husband had loaned King \$7,000, saluted the good news, though so far she has received not one penny. Could it be that King spent all his bolstered fortune on his seven non-Jewish wives? When asked about the long overdue \$7,000, King's attorney says his client has no recollection of the loan. Neither, according to a Miami banker, did King remember the \$300 he borrowed from him at a race track.

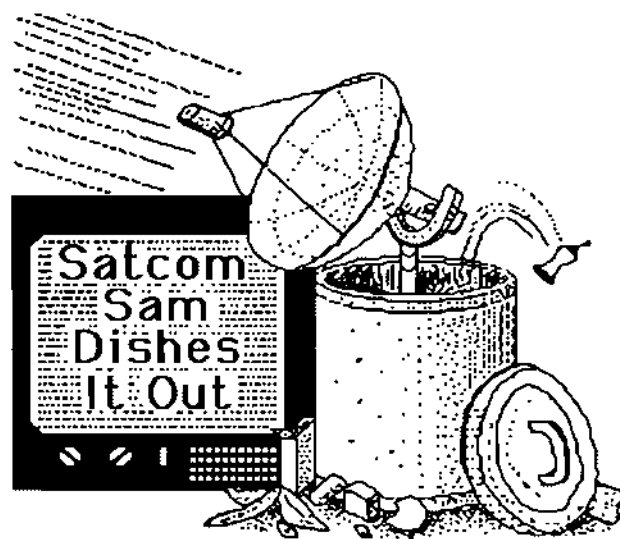
Last September, King, 63, who said he wouldn't remember his first wife if he saw her on the street, espoused Shawn Southwick, a twice-divorced Los Angeles chanteuse. Three days later he underwent angioplasty to unblock a clogged vein—a cardiological follow-up to a coronary bypass operation in 1987.

Now that CNN is a tentacle of the Time Warner media octopus, now that Ted Turner, the company's chief stockholder, has turned to philanthropy and is brushing up on Hanoi Jane's liberalism (see cover story), we may expect a larger minority presence than ever in the Atlanta-based broadcasting outfit. The new president of CNN is Rick Kaplan, who has spent at least one night in the Lincoln bedroom. The days that CNN was an independent, Majority-owned and -operated network are gone with the wind.

Time Warner celebrated its acquisition of Turner Classic Movies by running a sympathetic film on the famous Hollywood Ten, the nearly all-Jewish Communist gang that took Stalin's side in the Cold War.

Black America Online Inc., touted as the hot new black voice of the Internet, collapsed in six months. It never had more than 200 subscribers, despite its roseate prospectus that predicted it would have 2,500 within six months and have an annual revenue of \$17.6 million by the year 2000. Authorities are looking for the black promoters, who seemed to have disappeared with what was left of the company's cash.

O.J. Simpson was the "special guest" of a talk show pilot made for the Fox network. He was on camera for 45 minutes and, though occasionally interrupted by a few hostile members in the audience, his performance was smooth. No one should be surprised if O.J. ends up as a TV personality or runs for political office. Anything is possible in a nation where a uxoricide, in spite of a \$33.5 million judg-



ment, lives comfortably and luxuriously in his newly rented \$6,000-a-month Los Angeles mansion, which he can easily afford on his \$25,000-a-month "untouchable" pension.

Jenny Jones, ringmistress of the eponymous TV show, underwent four operations to repair and refurbish her breast implants before she had her mammaries permanently removed. Considering her Nordic facial artifice, it's surprising to learn that Jenny (née Stronski) was born in Jerusalem.

Bryant Gumbel, the mulatto host of NBC's *Today* show for 14 years, now presides over a nighttime show on CBS. This time his off-putting personality has not been softened by an attractive blonde co-host. So far *Public Eye with Bryant Gumbel* (CBS Wed., 9 p.m.) has been a ratings disaster. White TV audiences will accept black comics, but not black anchors of nightly TV magazine programs. As with all such shows—*60 Minutes*, *20/20*, *PrimeTime Live*—the executive producers are Jews. Michael Rubin presides over Gumbel's flop.

Dan Rather has once again come in third in the network news derby, Brokaw being first, Peter Jennings second. Despite his also-ran position, Injun Dan wanted more money, much more money—and he got it. His new contract with CBS, which lasts till 2002, jumps from \$3.5 to close to an outrageous \$5 to \$6 million a year.

The viewing audience of network news shows is shrinking, deservedly so. ABC, CBS and NBC News drew 80% of the TV audience in 1980. Today it's only 49%. The promos, commercials and "what's ahead" consume more and more of the ad-polluted

half hour. Many segments are video adaptations of magazine articles. What civilized people would put up with its news reports being salted with tasteless plugs for adult diapers and breakfast cereal? Is a 30-minute news show devoid of commercials beyond the realm of possibility?

Some TV buffs say PBS already has a noncommercial program, the *NewsHour with Jim Lehrer*. Way off the mark. It's a boring, stretched-out, hour-long show with little news but much talk from boring TV professionals, who repeat themselves ad nauseam and pound home the same old liberal and neocon clichés. The news itself is given shorter shrift than it is on the network shows. Also PBS and its affiliates are now running commercials and promos at the front and back of its programs.

In an episode of *Ellen*, in which British actress Emma Thompson played the protagonist's closeted lesbian boss, one of the characters comments: "Half this town is gay and the other half pretends they are to kiss up to David Geffen." Geffen, the country's richest homo, is one of the un-Holy Trinity (the others are the two bergs, "Spiel" and "Katzen"). The three Chosenites have started up the new film production company, DreamWorks, whose latest release, *Amistad*, is another unsubtle attack on the American Majority (see Cultural Catacombs).

Dan Bennett pays \$50 a week for a half-hour show, Tuesdays, 12:30 p.m. on minuscule 1,000-watt radio station WNAH-AM, Nashville. Bennett is pitching a resurrected Southern Confederacy to be established after a second secession. A local NAACP bigwig screamed bloody murder at the mere thought that the South would rise again. Unfortunately for racial purists—Instauration is very puristic—Bennett is married to a Korean.

From Zip 961. On *60 Minutes* (Oct. 5, 1997) Andy Rooney was kind enough to bring to my attention rabbinically blessed dog food, "for those with Jewish dogs!" Since rabbis do not bless a product for free, but demand with the threat of a boycott, payment for the coveted K, they have created a goy tax. SOS pads and dishwasher soap maybe, but kosher dog food? They may treat us like animals and get away with it, but now they are treating Fido like one. Never!

From Zip 990. Ear-splitting in the Pacific Northwest ether these days are verbal jousts with Ricardo "Gasbag" Miller of KXLY hate radio, Spokane. Miller,

of Italian and what passes for German heritage, is a spiritual disciple of Mario Savio. His provocations are aimed at "white trash," "Christian fundamentalists," "right-wing wackos," "vile racists," "stupid Southerners" and "inbred Appalachian trash." Mr. Gasbag, unsurprisingly, is in a constant state of denial about: Israeli racial chauvinism, the U.S.S. *Liberty* and the rights of Palestinian refugees. His ruminations on the Middle East are a collection of AIPAC's choicest factoids.

Since a local "stop the haters" campaign by the usual speech controllers has halted publishing anti-Zionist letters to the Spokane paper, Miller's radio show is the best local forum. Articulate and aggressive callers are cordially invited to help Miller further his broadcasting career by quizzing him on his Middle East views from 5:00 to 6:00 p.m. weekdays. You better condense your thoughts carefully and honestly. If you are effective, you won't be allowed much air time.

From Zip 100. Social critic/comedian George Carlin on *Politically Correct* declared Western civilization is worthless. He wants to see it blown up. Members of the audience applaud wildly with whoops, hollers and cheers. When the typical American hears this kind of stuff from a celebrity he is expected to lie down and roll over. Never does it occur to Joe Blow that the Western civilization he is being taught to scorn has any relevance to his life.

From Zip 420. A receiver must be tuned to the same frequency as the transmitter for the message to get through. A transmission can be true, but its signal weak. It can be drowned out and discredited by mega-powerful stations rolling in advertising dough. Only a tiny few of us are finely tuned enough to heed the call of race. As time flies futureward and System diagnostic checks by social scientists confirm glaringly obvious decay, decline and degeneration, more white minds will surf our wavelength. Awakened kindredness will draw us home to the Cause. "Their loss is our gain" will be heard with increasing frequency. The crashing arrival of the destined (for us) fated (for them) Great Collapse will kill off the ill-starred System and mercifully put America out of its misery.

From Zip 200. Interesting bumper sticker:

**TURN OFF TV
TURN ON LIFE**
TV-FREE AMERICA, WASHINGTON, D.C. (202) 887-0436

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Many writers for Instauration try hard not to be divisive. That is to say, they try not to exclude any members of the present Majority from the separated, independent Majority of the future. The idea seems to be that when the political and economic crisis strikes, we shall all be in the same boat, and will all have to sink or swim together. That is a very naive view.

The fact is that any future independent Majority will have to consist of middle-class people making common cause with their own working class. But in all Western countries there are two middle classes: one which supplies goods and services which other people want or need, and a middle class which is dependent on the state and which parasitises the body politic. There is no relevant body of data which I can quote, but I am damned sure that the independent middle class is a whole lot more intelligent than the bureaucratic middle class. The latter consists of people who realised a long time ago that they don't have the intelligence or the drive to create anything for themselves, and have therefore decided that they can thrive only when they co-opt one another into nice, safe well-pensioned bureaucratic jobs—doing the bidding of the liberal mandarins and their Jewish mediators. These parasites gravitate principally to teaching, where they preach egalitarianism and betray the working class by failing to teach them anything useful. For this reason little girls shouldn't take along an apple for teacher.

In Europe many jobs, even in universities, have been increasingly bureaucratised and restricted to candidates with the correct liberal slant. I have the impression that the same is true in the States, only more so. The late C. N. Parkinson, who originated three famous laws, pointed out that second-rate people empire-build by appointing third-rate people to jobs immediately below them, who in turn empire-build by appointing fourth-rate people, until the system runs down. The only hope, he says, is when someone with a first-class mind plays the bloody fool until he finds himself in a position to take over completely—at which point he emerges like the demon king among the pantomime fairies. Jews, however, are always on the watch for the intelligent goy and will block him at every turn. I have seen

it happen all too often. Therefore it is inevitable that we should regard what we can perhaps call the systemic middle class as automatically inimical.

The statist, systemic, bureaucratic, social-working middle class is hostile to our most vital interests and intent on promoting the cult of the multiracial biomass. What it amounts to is that the bureaucracy is already part of the multiracial biomass. Never mind that some members of it are not yet of mixed descent. That is why I am not so very upset about the Majority victims in the Oklahoma City bombing. It almost seems as if they were set up by the establishment to ensure that the survivors will hate separatist Majorityites. Which brings me to the subject of Timothy McVeigh.

You will correctly surmise that I am not a knee-jerk sympathiser with Irishmen who plant bombs. Perhaps you know this poignant version of a famous old song:

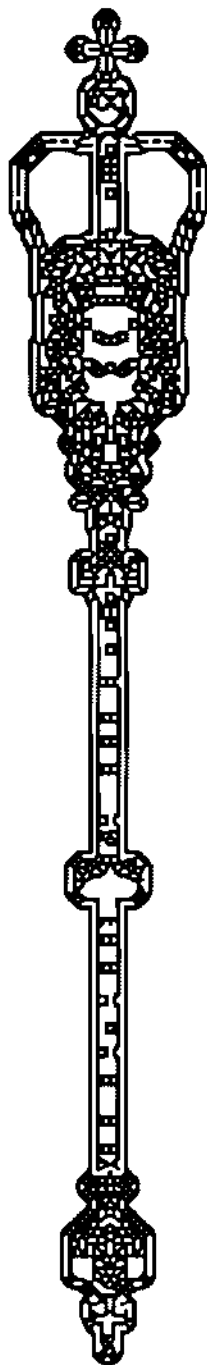
*They sent me down for twenty years for
wearing of the green,
And also for possession of an ould alarum
clock.*

When I think of St. Patrick's Day in New York it gives me (and many Irishmen, I believe) a feeling of seasickness—all that green beer, all those Irish gays and all the enthusiastic Chosenites: "For the Jews will be together at the rising of the moon."

Tim McVeigh is something else again. To start with, he looks extremely fit—unlike the usual supermarket slob—and exhibits a sort of kooky handsomeness. I can easily imagine that girls would find him attractive. But I don't think he is overly intelligent; otherwise he wouldn't have announced that he was a prisoner of war immediately after being arrested.

It is clear that McVeigh is a supporter of the Constitution, the Amendments to which have turned out to be its greatest justification. Mere political action to protect that Constitution does not appear to be effective.

Look at all those naive Republicans who imagine they are protecting it by drafting new laws into which the committees of legal shysters re-insert what was thought to be ex-



cluded. Newt Gingrich, who had his moment of glory when he deprived the bogus middle class of its salaries for a month or so, and so harmed it more than any Oklahoma City bomb, is now the biggest truckler to Congressional liberals. He is trying to outdo Jesse Helms. They got him on a tax technicality and forced him to toe the line. That clever support of Alvin Toffler, which helped bring Gingrich to power, was disavowed by Toffler himself, who made it clear that his New Wave was not intended to benefit the Majority—only the minorities.

Anyone who has read the reports from Oklahoma City written by Welshman Evans-Pritchard for the Sunday Telegraph will be aware that McVeigh might have been the patsy of the bombing affair. It is possible but not probable that extra bombs were set off by people who have not been charged.

Many Americans are sympathetic to Irishmen who plant bombs in England. We deserve it, they feel. And when they hear about Protestant secretaries having their legs blown off in Northern Ireland, they care less. It's all very sad, but the colonialists must be responsible, mustn't they? Few Americans are concerned that most of the victims in Northern Ireland are of the same Scotch-Irish origin as those who fought so hard to create the United States.

You can hardly be surprised that there are quite a lot of Englishmen and Scots who feel they understand the young Irishman who seems to have planted a bomb at Oklahoma City. He was also a good soldier (Bronze Star) in the Gulf War, but this doesn't mean his action is to be condoned in any way.

McVeigh is clearly not an Instaurationist. His motive for taking part in the bombing seems to have been the Waco horror—with Butch Janet Reno sending in the tanks, which banged against the wooden buildings, overturning kerosene lamps, so that a lot of women and children were burned alive. Our esteemed editor has pointed out that Koresh was a Jew and that his race-mixing cultists were no great loss. Very true. But they represent an old American tradition, I'm afraid.

The Pilgrim Fathers belonged to a Puritan (i.e., Calvinist) English religious cult originating in Holland. They were also believers in communism, like hundreds of other cultists who formed short-lived communes in America after them. If you want to know what Bible Protestant cults were like in those days, read Ben Jonson's splendid play, *The Alchemist*, which the poet Coleridge rightly regarded as having one of the best three dramatic plots in all literature. The Anabaptists (i.e., Baptists) in that play are comically dedicated moneylenders and easily gulled into believing that all their silver can be turned into gold by the con-man who cozens them.

The Pilgrim Fathers were lucky. After two years of starvation, Governor Bradford decided that they were "not wiser than God" and decided to divide up the land and abolish the communal store. Almost immediately everyone began to work very much harder. Within a year there was plenty. Hence Thanksgiving. The colonial Americans

were not superior to the British they had left behind—not when they went out to America—but in the much harder colonial environment the weak quite simply died, so the remainder were the toughest representatives of their population group. (N.B. This quite clearly does not apply to the wretched of the earth, who were welcomed by Emma Lazarus. They all survived, I am sorry to say.) Nevertheless, the *Mayflower* descendants continued to be as narrowly religious as their forbears. Hence the liquidation of the Salem witches and the scarlet A (for Adulteress) carved into the chest of an unfortunate woman. Unkindness to women leads a group to extinction.

The Koresh cult was something of an anti-climax. The true climax occurred when the Reverend Jim Jones ordered the assisted suicide of his multiracial cult in Guyana. Jim Jones was a dedicated egalitarian, but he had the intelligence to perceive that equality was impossible on this earth, even with the equivalent of party officials supervising every aspect of the cultists' lives. He also realised that there would be equality in death. May all multiracial cultists share that blinding flash of inspiration. Wouldn't it be a good idea to change Martin Luther King Day into Jim Jones Day?

Tim McVeigh may have had some racial inspiration, though. We are told that he read two books by Dr. William Pierce, which have since been sent to me. They are dynamite, and I can understand why our editor has not plugged them. But apparently the leftist Unabomber began his horribly effective solo campaign before Dr. Pierce wrote *Hunter*.

Revolutionaries cannot succeed without being aware of those aspects of their country's history which can be turned to good account. I would say cultists should be supported insofar as they make for racial separation, but not if they don't. I do not think the claim that the ancient Hebrews were really Aryans is well supported historically, but I am nevertheless a strong supporter of the Aryan Nations, which believes in racial separation.

More important, we should support all movements moving in the right direction. I am no fan of Lincoln's, but I loudly say "Amen" when I hear Lincoln quoted as saying he would walk with anyone going his way. Who is going our way? The gun lobby and militias for a start. But above all, the alternative therapy and herbal lobbies overlap with us to a very great extent. The professional lobbies, especially the lawyers, the doctors and the professors, are against us. All the more reason for us to support those lawyers, doctors and professors who are on our side. Above all, the small business person has a strong tendency to support us, though he or she may be very low-key about it. The IRS or the Inland Revenue are just waiting to impose a ruinous audit on anyone who steps out of line. So let us show appreciation of those small business people who improve our quality of life. And let us join the interest-free exchange-voucher systems which are now springing up in America as well as in Britain, especially in Majority areas.

Blinkered Race Talk

The proceedings of Clinton's highly touted "racial initiative" were as convoluted as expected. The senile Negro racist, John Hope Franklin, who chairs the advisory board, displayed his fairness by first refusing to hear from opponents of affirmative action. One person disinvited by Franklin was Ward Connerly, the black advocate of California's Prop 209, which forbids racial preferences in state hiring and promotion. Franklin will be assisted in his one-sidedness by Judith Winston, who is putting together a 20-member staff to do the paperwork. Winston, *mirabile dictu*, is Jewish.

Clinton got into the act in a "town meeting" on race in Akron by tossing a loaded question at Abigail Thernstrom, one of the very few Harvard profs who oppose racial preferences. She was asked to come when a few media spoilsports complained about Franklin's unwillingness to discuss affirmative action.

"Abigail," said Clinton, "do you favor the U.S. Army abolishing the affirmative action program that produced Colin Powell? Yes or no? Yes or no?" The question itself, which Ms. Thernstrom hardly had time to answer, was really a backhanded slap at Powell, one of Clinton's heroes. The President inadvertently made it appear that Powell hadn't climbed to the top of the military totem pole on his own. The fact is Powell's career was guided almost every step of the way by the invisible or rather the visible hand of affirmative action. If he hadn't been black, no one would have ever heard of him. Powell, incidentally, is a Republican who talks like a Democrat and is all for affirmative action.

New Courtroom Extravaganza

A trial with O. J. Simpson undertones is unfolding in Poughkeepsie (NY). Steven Pagones, a New York State Asst. District Attorney, is suing Al Sharpton and two lawyers (one disbarred, the other suspended) for a \$395 million. It's all about Tawana Brawley, the 15-year-old black who, back in 1986 after disappearing for four days, showed up at her home covered with excrement and with the words "KKK" and "Nigger" written on her body. Mike Tyson was so overcome with grief and dismay by Tawana's story that he slid his diamond-studded Rolex watch off his wrist and gave it to her as a present. Sharpton & Co. claimed that six white

males, including Pagones, had abducted, raped and otherwise tortured the victim. Pagones calls the story a monstrous lie and intends to prove his case in court.

A grand jury, after looking into the matter, came to the decision that Tawana's story was a fulsome lie. Pagones's suit, first filed in 1987, is finally coming to trial. On the first day, jury selection was held up for several hours by a rampaging Negro rent-a-mob. Sharpton, by the way, did fairly well in the Democratic New York mayoral primary last year and his subdued performance after losing (unusual for him) won him a handshake and face-to-face praise from Clinton.

Two Can Play the Game

Liberals and minorities in Houston are overjoyed. They succeeded in defeating a referendum that would have outlawed affirmative action in city contracts. But while they were still celebrating, a federal judge threw out an affirmative action program for the county transit system. The old ploy of having federal judges nullify the will of most voters is no longer a copyrighted Democratic maneuver. A Reagan-appointed judge can play the same game—and he did. The loud gnashing of teeth by the liberal-minority consiglieri was heard for miles around.

As for California's Prop 209, although it has been upheld by the courts, Willy Brown, the black mayor of San Francisco and his black, liberal and homo cohorts boldly proclaim they won't obey the law, which is the same as saying that they are above the law.

The Worst Are Chosen

Clinton's most recent nominations are up to par.

- Army Secretary Togo West, a black, has been promoted, if the Senate approves, to a Cabinet post, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, a department which employs close to 235,000 people. Who would dare disapprove?

- Jesse Jackson is the new U.S. special envoy to Africa, where he will have a free hand to pursue his black racist agenda.

- Dusky Daryl Jones, a Florida State Senator and onetime fighter pilot, to be Secretary of the Air Force, although he has been deemed "inept" to fly an F-16.

- William Kennard, still another black, to be Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission.

- James Hormel, the brazenly queer

heir of the Hormel ham fortune, the ham what am, to be Ambassador to Luxembourg.

- Bill Iann Lee, a Chinese American, to be the Justice Dept.'s Asst. Attorney General for Civil Rights. This last nomination was too much for the Senate Judiciary Committee to swallow. But not too much for the Republican fifth columnist, Senator Arlen Specter, who came out very strongly for the epicanthic-eyed affirmative action paladin.

Money Talks

Amid all the talk about the hundreds of millions of dollars given by corporations, sundry fat cats and union leaders to both parties, not a word has been said in the mainstream media about the huge Jewish financial contributions, which some say amounted to half of all the cash received by the Democratic Party. Ironically most of the congressional investigations into the matter have centered on money from Chinese and Indonesian sources and whether it changed U.S. foreign policy towards those countries. The effect that money has on shaping American foreign policy in the Middle East is undeniable. Iraq and Iran remain the two main enemies of Israel. What is it that causes the U.S. to be so diligently and actively opposed to Iraq and Iran? Could it possibly have something to do with the lavish and inordinate Jewish financial contributions to members of the executive and legislative branches?

Levi Greased the Way

Thanks to the German government sifting through former East German Stasi files, the FBI was able to arrest three Communist agents working in the Pentagon with "secret" clearances. Since the three were outspoken Marxists from their college days on, one might wonder how this infiltration could have possibly happened. The answer is that since the 1970s the Pentagon has been forced to operate under the so-called "Levi Guidelines," which have all but gutted government security programs. The Levi referred to was President Gerald Ford's Attorney General, Edward Levi, who ordained that persons preaching subversion were immune from investigation unless they advocated specific crimes.

Sheldon Resurrected

The Weekly Standard, the Jewish sheet which often puts the interests of Israel above those of the U.S., was sued for \$35 million in a libel suit by Dr. Deepak Chopra, an Asian Indian. In an article that



appeared two years ago, the Standard accused Chopra of dallying with prostitutes. The case was finally settled by a humiliating apology by William Kristol, editor of the publication.

What may have riled Kristol was Chopra's weird backhanded way of promoting the "body types" of the late Dr. William Sheldon, who is now in the ideological doghouse. Sheldon claimed certain body types produce certain types of behavior. This is the kind of biological determinism that drives Jews up the wall. It gets too close to race.

Dr. Chopra's book, *Perfect Health*, has joined the ranks of bestsellers and nearly a dozen of his "health centers" have been set up across the country to spread the word about his Ayurvedic System. His premise is that ten body types control physical, mental and spiritual health. He describes their strengths and weaknesses, and insists that each person's health and nutrition habits are or should be tailored to one of his ten physiological paradigms.

Problematic Directors

Hazel Dukes, a member of the NAACP board of directors, pleaded guilty a few months ago to attempting to steal \$13,200 from Betty Coop, a female employee in New York's affirmative action bureaucracy. A second board member, James Glue, has confessed to embezzling \$38,000. A third, Bishop Henry Lyons, whose marital problems have been in the news lately, has been accused of giving huge amounts of National Baptist Convention money to his mistress. A fourth, Billy Biven, owes \$20,000 in back child support. All the above NAACP directors have been asked to resign. Sensible Negroes say good riddance.

Speaking of the NAACP, Michael Mfume, son of Kweisi Mfume, the president of the organization, was jailed in Baltimore for various misdemeanors committed after a traffic accident. His companion was another black, Tony Braxton, 24, wanted for attempted murder and kidnapping.

Republican Betrayal

A conservative manifesto on immigration, signed and sealed by Senators Spencer Abraham (R-WI), Dick Armey (R-SD) and George Bush Jr., Republican governor of Texas, reinforces the view that many Republican "conservatives" are the real enemies of the American Majority. Leftists

and minorityites do their worst, but nothing is as lethal to this once great republic as Republican bigshots loudly preaching open-door immigration. How can the Majority survive when its leading lights are determined to drown us in alien genes? It's hard to imagine a whole country committing suicide, but what is a better word to describe what is happening to this country?

How About a Walkout?

Despite California's Prop 209, the Home Savings & Loan, the nation's second largest S&L, has pledged to hire only minorities until one-third of the board of directors are minorityites. Other California businesses that have also spent millions trying to defeat the content and intent of Prop 209 are the Bank of America and the Pacific Gas & Electric. If Majority members in these organizations would all join hands and walk away from their jobs to protest antiwhite discrimination, company bosses would have to fall on their knees and beg them to return to avoid a general breakdown of the entire California economy.

Inexcusable Wealth

In the one-day crash of the stock market in October, Bill Gates, the richest American, lost \$1.67 billion. Ted Turner (see cover story) lost \$185 million, which still leaves him enough of the green to make good on the \$1 billion he promised the U.N. Although at this writing the stock market has bounced back, Instauration continues to insist that the gigantic fortunes of these multibillionaires are an obscenity, especially at a time when the ordinary Majority family has to depend on the wife's job to get by.

Keep Them Locked Up

If they hate anything, minorities hate mandatory prison sentences, introduced into the federal legal system by a Congress finally responding to public outrage at decades of slap-on-the wrist sentences handed out by liberal judges. Minorities whimper that long federal imprisonments, particularly those imposed for drug offenses, are unfair. Moreover, say such great-hearted supporters of sentencing reform as black Congresswoman Maxine Waters, the cost of long-duration lockups is huge—an average \$25,000 a year to pack away a miscreant. Is that, as minorities claim, too high a price to pay to keep

criminals behind bars or is it the rock-bottom minimum that society can afford to avoid the minority presence? Consider what minority crooks consume when they go street-side: public welfare estimated at almost \$20,000 a year when all the benefits are priced out and added in, plus the cost of street crime, policing, racial set-asides, graffiti erasing, undetected store theft, economic demolition and the inevitable overall social decay of the nation's moral backbone. While most of this is difficult to price, who would doubt that the annual aggregate expense for a criminal on the loose adds up to well over \$25,000?

I.H.

Defeating Racial Preferences

The current method of preserving racial sanity in New York metro building trades consists of making the construction site 75% (or better) minority at the outset, then enforcing work rules "to the letter" in regard to time and attendance, insubordination, laziness and on-the-job theft. These restrictions quickly reduce the construction site to nearly lily-white status. Minority belly-achers scream to high heaven, but the city fathers know full well that this is the only way to get things done. Cynical? Yes, indeed. But cynicism is the price society pays for playing the race game with the intrinsically unqualified.

Fit for Deep Secrets?

If President Clinton was an ordinary government employee, he would not be eligible for the highest level of security clearance. His anti-war background, draft-dodging and chasing after anything wearing a skirt puts him in the category of a high-security risk. As for wife Hillary, her memory lapses would readily rate a red-letter FBI file.

Every morning at about 0600 hours, staff cars with senior officers of the American intelligence community travel from CIA headquarters to the White House to present to the President and his top staffers the PDB (President's Daily Briefing). The document, five to seven pages long, is often accompanied by top-secret satellite photographs.

How trustworthy are Clinton's senior advisors? One of them, Rahm Emanuel, answered the call to serve in the Israeli army when the Gulf War broke out. American Jews, always the recipients of special privileges, can serve in the Israeli Defense Force, and many do, without losing their U.S. citizenship.

324



Word Play

The NAACP is taking Merriam-Webster, the company that produces the best dictionaries, to task for defining "nigger" as a "black person" or "member of any dark-skinned race." A more pejorative definition is demanded. Actually "nigger" is given 12 lines in the latest, tenth edition, of *Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary*, each line delicately phrased to avoid any possible hint of racism. The same dictionary allocates only three lines to "honky."

Copypat Film Director?

Barbara Chase-Riboud, a black writer of sorts, is suing Steven Spielberg, whose specialty is minority propaganda films, for plagiarism. She wants \$10 million, claiming moviedom's most Chosenite Chosenite had lifted much of the story line for his latest antiwhite film, *Amistad*, from her book, *Echoes of Lions*. Spielberg's movie has to do with a slave mutiny in which all whites aboard ship were slaughtered. It's a short, logical leap from eulogizing concentration camp Jews in *Schindler's List* to lauding a gang of Negro mutineers.

Brown vs. Black

The recent election for mayor of Atlanta hinged on race, even though both candidates were black. The skin of the winner, incumbent Bill Campbell, has a café-au-lait tint compared to the much darker epidermis of his defeated rival, Marvin Arlington. Atlanta, more than two-thirds black, opted for a mulatto instead of a full-blooded Negro. This same voting phenomenon has been noticed in some other cities where blacks square off against blacks for political office. Negro agitators may holler about whites, but they seem to prefer a drop or two of Caucasian genes in their political leaders.

Hallowed Ground Defiled

The late M. Larry Lawrence gave \$200,000 to Clinton's 1992 election campaign. In return he was appointed Ambassador to Switzerland. He died in 1995 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery. The rule is that to obtain this final, privileged parking spot, the deceased must have died on active duty, have a high military decoration or fulfill other military requirements. Since Lawrence had none of these qualifications, he had to get a waiver. To help his case he concocted a story of being wounded and dunked in the chilly Arctic Ocean while crewing in

a Liberty Ship torpedoed while carrying war supplies to Murmansk in WWII.

Not a word of this is true, though Clinton vouched for it. Meanwhile, the San Diego millionaire's exploits and his money earned him jaunts on Air Force One and some "bed-and-breakfasts" at the White House. After his death, under a headstone bearing a Star of David, Lawrence rested peacefully in Arlington. Though it didn't match Mark Antony's sendoff to Caesar, Bubba gave the funeral oration. When the truth came out, as it occasionally does in Washington, his fourth wife, Sheila Davis, 35 years his junior, a onetime security guard at a Tahoe gambling den, had no choice but to unearth her husband and have the remains flown back to southern California.

Goodbye George

The New Orleans Parish School District has decided to remove the name of George Washington from a New Orleans elementary school. The first president,



Ostracized

you see, owned slaves. The school is now named the Dr. Charles Drew Elementary, in honor of a Negro surgeon who supposedly invented a way of preserving blood plasma. The attack on the first president is just another skirmish in the slowly escalating culture war.

Another N.Y. Times Smear

Just in case the instinctive affection for the Promise Keepers should prevail in too many Majority hearts, the N.Y. Times let loose one of its ritual polemics. The "newspaper of record" ran a long diatribe against Lyndi McCartney, wife of Bill McCartney, the Promise Keepers' founding father. The Time's reporter, Laurie Goodstein (who else?), claimed Mrs. McCartney was practically deserted by her husband when he was out drumming up recruits for his movement which promotes "new and passionate commitment [of husbands] to their wives and families."

Nonfiction Fiction

Seymour Hersh, a Jewish investigative snoop whose written output is usually only one rung above a tabloid on the lit-

erary ladder, has written a book on the Kennedys, *The Dark Side of Camelot*. If only a fraction of it is true, American voters were hornswoggled into putting America's worst president in the White House. For a while when writing his book Hersh was considering adding one whole chapter based on a forgery.

In another book, *The City of Light*, not just a chapter but the entire contents were a forgery. A manuscript, allegedly written in the 13th century by a Jewish merchant, claims the writer beat Marco Polo to China by four years. Although it is obviously a fake, Little, Brown, a Jewish publishing house, seriously considered publishing it in the U.S., perhaps because a Jew beating a non-Jew in any line of endeavor has an automatic, built-in Chosenite readership. When scrutinized by historians who specialize in the period, the ms. was discovered to be an egregious fake. David Selbourne, a British writer who stands to gain a lot of money from his "discovery," said the ms. had been delivered to him by a mysterious Italian who gave him the right to translate and publish it, providing he promised never to show anyone the original and would never reveal the owner's identity. *The City of Light*, needless to say, was not the first book written by a Jew that turned out to be less than truthful.

Wimpish Reaction

Michael Carneal, a 14-year-old, 5'2" shrimp who murdered three high school girls and wounded five other student, got his idea for the mass homicide from one of those violence-for-violence's sake Hollywood films. The horror was almost overshadowed by the placards held up in and outside the Paducah (KY) school shortly after the tragedy. One said WE FORGIVE YOU, MIKE. For its part, Instauration will never forgive the creatures who wrote these sniveling words, which can only foster further mayhem.

Minority Promised Land

Reviews were ecstatic about *Drown*, ten related short stories by Dominican-born Junot Diaz. Just as Spike Lee's films depict black life in a darker fashion than any white would dare, Diaz paints the country of his birth as hellish. The U.S., he relates, is the heaven to which Dominicans aspire to escape. But once here they recreate what they fled. One of Diaz's characters dreams of working as a janitor in a white-occupied building, the tranquil oasis to which he would bring his island family. Intentionally or not, Diaz portrays Dominicans as only capable of leading an orderly life in a white country.



Canada. Canada's Justice Dept. has hired Neil Sher, the famed Jewish Nazi hunter, to come to Canada and flush out all the bad old German war criminals scattered about the country. Sher, once head of the inquisitorial U.S. Office of Special Investigations, committed one of the most unforgivable crimes in legal history. When John Demjanjuk, an American citizen, was deported to Israel and sentenced to death for being a sadistic guard at the Treblinka "death camp," Sher had proof that "Ivan the Terrible" had never been in Treblinka, but would not reveal this vital information to the Israeli judges. Only after Israel's Supreme Court had overthrown Demjanjuk's conviction did Sher's suppressed truth come out. Despite this rather unimpressive résumé, Sher will now become Canada's witch-hunter in chief.

From a subscriber. China's *Anschluss* with Hong Kong is now complete, while Vancouver's racial transformation continues. Something like two-thirds of the former British colony's wealthy elite have acquired Canadian passports as insurance policies against an uncertain future. The addition of so many more rich Chinese to Vancouver's already powerful Oriental community portends an era dominated by an Asian oligarchy, whose main contribution to Canada may well be the corruption that permeates every aspect of Hong Kong life.

Canada's immigration system, such as it is, might be an early casualty of Chinese malfeasance. Shui Fong Lai, leader of the criminal Wo On Lok Triad, entered Canada as a legal immigrant shortly after evading arrest in the Portuguese colony of Macao. A beneficiary of the business investor program, which fast-tracks citizenship for people willing to invest \$350,000 in Canadian enterprises, Lai did encounter one hitch. His reputation prompted the Canadian consulate in Hong Kong to turn him down. Notoriety being no impediment in Los Angeles, the Canadian Consulate processed his request quickly and quietly, ensuring discretion by keeping his file off a central computer registry. That wasn't the first time a high-profile Chinese thug has found favor at the Los Angeles consulate. Public speculation suggests that some of the staff, headed by former Canadian Prime Minister Kim Campbell, may themselves be recipients of Hong Kong largesse. In the meantime a drive-by shooting at the Triad leader's

\$750,000 Vancouver mansion in July shows he's making his mark in the city's ethnic underworld.

England. Scanning the obits of Sir Isaiah Berlin, onetime president of the Royal Academy, readers would be hard-pressed not to think that a saint had kicked the bucket. Jonathan Kirsch, who reviewed some of Berlin's books for the London Times, extolled him as a "venerable figure." An Oxford professor of social and political theory, Gerald Cohen, claimed Berlin had "reshaped political philosophy."

What had Sir Isaiah, born into a rich Latvian-Jewish family that had scuttled off to England in 1919, really done that was of such great import? Not much, despite the usual intra-ethnic backslapping. A few insipid books, one of which had some good words to say about Karl Marx, a few semi-clever essays and some propaganda work at the British Embassy in Washington during WWII represented the sum total of his *Nachlass*. At least Berlin himself was frank enough to admit, "I have been overestimated all my life."

Somehow Berlin's modest accomplishments earned him a knighthood. At no time did his ethnicity not accelerate his ascent to celebrity status.

After perusing Kitty Kelley's tattle-taling epic, *The Royals*, one can hardly avoid coming to the conclusion that the Queen, her ducal husband, her sister Margaret, the guttersnipe Fergie and most of the other crowned clowns should retire to their palaces and never show their faces again. It's true that Kelley's book is scandalmongering at its worst, but horror after horror builds a case that damns the whole bunch to eternity. The pomp and panoply of the British monarchy used to be something to behold—at least from a distance. Up close our eyes are blinded by all the degenerate idiocies. The only solution for the Royals is to shut up shop and let Britain become a republic. Not so long ago Brits had an authentic queen, not a *Hausfrau*, who ruled an empire on which the sun never set. Now the sun has set almost everywhere and its dimming rays are even darkening Britain itself.

France. Wonder what Voltaire would have thought about the way French justice has treated Dr. Robert Faurisson, who was recently fined \$20,000 by a criminal court for his Holocaust revisionism? The

18th-century French champion of free speech, if he managed to revisit the earth for a day or two, would have to believe his country was still bogged down in the obfuscating mire of the *Ancien Régime*.

Faurisson is due in court again in March where he may be slapped with an additional fine, this time for chiding a weekly publication for not correctly defining "revisionism."

Any Instaurationist who wants to help Faurisson continue to fight the good fight may write him at: rue de Normandie 10, F. 03200 Vichy, France.

P.S. There are now more Jews in France than there were before WWII.

P.P.S. The present French government has three Communist ministers. No French Communist has been tried for "crimes against humanity."

A Negro can kill a pretty blonde and walk free. If you don't believe it, ask O.J. So apparently can a Jew. Ira Einhorn, a onetime Philadelphia peacenik and pal of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, kept the body of his murdered blonde Texas girlfriend in a steamer trunk in his apartment where it was found by police 18 months after Einhorn had beaten her to death. Arlen Specter, his lawyer, managed to reduce his client's bail so low he could skip abroad, ending up in France, where he has been living for years with his Swedish strawberry blonde wife. It looked like justice would finally be served when the police swooped down and carried Einhorn off to jail some weeks ago. But then a French court refused to let him be extradited. So once again Einhorn is free as a bird and free to live a comfortable life in the south of France. Where his money comes from no one quite knows. He's an expert at living off women. His present spouse is not poor. For years he was supported in his "exile" by Barbara Bronfman, ex-wife of Charles Bronfman, whose millions derive from the Seagram booze empire.

Germany. The capacity of modern young Germans for masochistic guilt trips, self-flagellation, repentance and perpetual reparations for the perceived "sins" of their fathers has surpassed even the most optimistic expectations of the American occupation authorities who introduced "denazification" and "reeducation" programs in postwar Germany. In addition to the usual Holocaust propaganda that is inflicted on everyone everywhere on a daily basis, the Germans were recently treated to a special exhibit defaming the Wehrmacht in WWII as a band of criminals.



For the Christmas season, the German-Russian Museum in Berlin has opened an exhibit on Ilya Ehrenburg, extolling his contributions to modern literature, despite his hate writings in which he advocated the murder of every German man and the rape of every German woman. In comparison to Ehrenburg's racial vapors, Julius Streicher, hanged at Nuremberg for publishing an anti-Semitic magazine, is a writer of children's stories.

When he appeared before a German court last summer, Gerhard Lauck, the Nebraska-born American serving four years in jail for his anti-Nazi writings, was guarded by 35 police. He refused to testify concerning a German man who was caught with two issues of Lauck's publications in his possession.

Russia. Two Russian Jews, Boris Berezovsky (worth \$3 billion) and Mikhail Khodorkovsky (worth \$2.4 billion) are in Forbes Richest Russians list.

From a subscriber. The Swiss are still paying for their dealings with German Jews who prospered during the Weimar Republic while most Germans were destitute. Switzerland is fast becoming the preferred site of investment and profit-making for the Russian-Jewish oligarchs. Boris Abramovich Berezovsky (government official, media mogul, banker and businessman) is the most prominent Midas. Russia's largest airline, Aeroflot, controlled by Berezovsky, has been funneling a large part of its funds to the Swiss company, Andava, which, of course, is also owned by Boris Abramovich. Two of Berezovsky's daughters from one of his earlier marriages already live and work in Switzerland. One of Berezovsky's business partners is the Swiss-based grain-trading firm, André & Co. The Swiss police are monitoring Berezovsky's activities closely. The Neue Zürcher Zeitung describes the Russian-Jewish financier as follows:

This is a man who, as no one else, represents the typical Moscow wheeler-dealer. In Russian-style capitalism the battle is conducted in bullet-proof vests. In eight years Berezovsky has managed to put together a fortune on the margins of legality, and today it is very difficult to determine which part of the money should be attributed to dark criminal energy and which to the current economic conditions in Russia.

The Russian Duma approved a law banning fascist propaganda. This brings Russian justice in line with that of Western Europe, where even a hint of praise for Nazism rates the speaker or writer jail time. Censorship is no new experience for Russians, where anti-Semitism was long taboo, although Stalin and some of his non-Jewish acolytes indulged in it from time to time. The Russian anti-hate law proves that freedom of speech is now the exception rather than the rule throughout the European continent.

Israel. Elie Wiesel continues to refuse to join a group of Jews and non-Jews who want to raise a monument to the 254 Palestinians massacred by Israeli troops at Deir Yassin in 1948. Wiesel's reluctance to criticize Israel for any of the multitudinous crimes committed by the Zionist state has inspired racial cousin Noam Chomsky to call him a "terrible fraud."

Ariel Sharon, the Butcher of Beirut, has been having meetings in Washington with National Security Advisor and fellow tribesman, Samuel Berger. In his capacity as Israel's Minister of Infrastructure, Sharon practically commutes between the two countries. Although Sharon's hands are much bloodier than Muammar Gaddafi's, it is the latter, not the former, who is forbidden to enter the U.S.

Israeli banks are believed to be holding \$57 million deposited by Jews who disappeared in Nazi camps during WWII. Unlike Swiss banks, Israeli banks have so far refused to reveal the identity of their depositors.

South Africa. *From a subscriber.* The country has become a boiling pot of tensions which could lead to a split in President Mandela's African National Congress. We continue to suffer from a high rate of white emigration, a low rate of investment and an ever increasing racial and ethnic struggle.

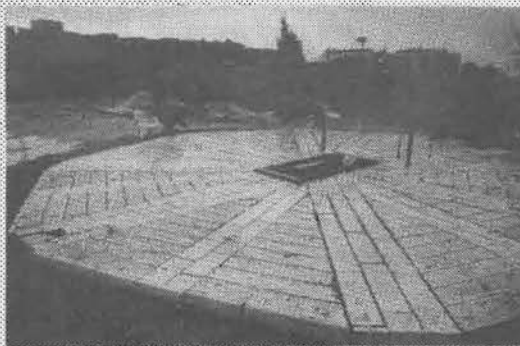
- Conservative Party boss Dr. Ferdie Hartzenberg has approached the Freedom Front's leader, General Coustand Viljoen, who also has a white support base, with a formula for possible cooperation. Both parties favor some form of self-determination for Afrikaners and their white allies.

- Several Afrikaner businessmen and others have taken the first step towards establishing an independent Boer (white) Republic in the Eastern Transvaal with the primary goal of self-determination.

- Farmers' organizations are complaining that murders on farms have not received the urgent attention they deserve. Consequently more and more ordinary farmers are taking protective measures in their own hands.

From a subscriber. I found the timing of F.W. de Klerk's withdrawal from public life very significant. He obviously realizes the balloon is about to blow up and doesn't want to be around when it does. Some former members of No. 1 Parachute Battalion came to see me yesterday to ask if I knew if any resistance was being formed. I had to say, "No, none." So the questions remain: How much bloodshed will there be? What can be done to ensure some form of control in white areas? When it is all over, will we be able to rescue anything from the infrastructure that these goons have so successfully destroyed?

Below is the monument constructed around the grave of Baruch Goldstein, the American-Jewish fanatic who murdered 29 Muslim adults and boys while they were at prayer in a mosque at Hebron in 1964.



δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παρίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 3

FEBRUARY 1998



Goldhagen's Gaps

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Haiti is a bit of Africa, unfortunately much closer than the Dark Continent to our shores. There was never any chance that our intervention would accomplish anything there. When the refugees again increase from a trickle to a flood, instead of supine acceptance, Joe Sixpack may wonder why Haitians would want to leave their country after tens of millions of U.S. dollars restored "democracy" there.

466

□ I nominate former Lt. Kelly Flinn for Majority Renegadess of the Year. She managed to become the first woman to fly a B-52 bomber (maybe a little affirmative action at work here?), then decided she was somehow privileged, could ignore military's regulations against fraternizing, and carried on an affair with a minorityite. Now she whines she should have only been given a "letter reprimand," precluding her from future promotions in the military. Majority women like this we don't need.

327

□ "And the truth shall make you free." I have never liked that. It really means, "You should think as I think."

785

□ A decade ago countries like Poland or Soviet republics like Estonia were less autonomous than Kansas is today. Now they are sovereign states. The same scenario probably lies ahead for the U.S.,

whose devolution will be speeded because the states have their own National Guards. Also, there is a big, big precedent for secession. Let's hope our breakup will be as peaceful as was the Soviet bloc's.

220

□ Nixon could have avoided resignation if only he had thought of three little words: "Everybody does it!"

981

□ I lived in Mexico for two years. Though the U.S. is often berated for its treatment of Mexican legal/illegal immigrants, they get far better treatment than Mexicans give their immigrants. There is no bilingual movement in Mexico: Spanish, that's it. It's against the law down there below the Rio Grande to disrespect Mexican culture. Illegals have no rights and are lucky to be thrown out of the country alive.

200

□ It's trendy to be gay, but trendier to be transgendered. For the National Organization of Women (NOW) the rights of the transgendered is the issue. Next to the writer-protagonist, the most attention in *Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil* is given to "the Lady Chablis," a black transvestite. Much less space is focused on the victim or the accused killer. He/she/it has almost no connection with the plot, but evidently Clint Eastwood thought all the perverted stuff would spice up an otherwise very dull film.

915

□ Clinton is obviously Majority Renegade of the Year. But he's also Majority Renegade of the Century.

980

□ If I were Ted Turner, I'd donate a billion-dollar sweetener to *Instauration*, not to the UN.

441

□ Miami Beach has a high number of "outrageous" queers. When I saw a 6'3" transvestite, with red hair and freckles, wearing a miniskirt, I thought that was as bad as it gets. I was wrong! The next day I saw the same guy on the beach in a bikini!

335

□ Civil war or anarchy can't happen here? Would you have said that only a few years ago if asked whether the Presi-

dent and Vice President would promote homosexuality? Would you have said that if you had known our schools would soon be teaching first-graders that gay is at least as good as straight? What can't happen here?

305

□ If Europeans had left them alone, Wat-
usis, Hutus, Pygmies and Zulus would have built their own skyscrapers, computers and spacecraft. Right?

724

□ If, as we are often told, the white race is the root of all evil, then how can all races be the same?

111

□ Two reasons we should boycott Wal-Mart: Hillary Clinton is on the board of directors; Sam Walton's daughter, Alice, contributes stacks of money to Bill.

249

□ She took a married man away from his wife, disobeyed an order to stop fooling around, then lied about that. Congress, hell! Kelly Flinn's presidential material!

929

□ Easy for Clinton to push affirmative action. Neither he nor any member of his family has ever been harmed by it.

783

□ As any gringo resident of Florida or the Southwest must realize, Israel's borders mean more to us than our own.

CONTENTS

Goldhagen's Gaps.	4
Moriarty column.	8
In Memoriam.	9
Women Pilots.	9
Epistle to the Caucasians.	10
Jewish Dualism.	12
Howard Stern.	14
A Small Town Is Infected.	15
How to Deal with the Law.	16
Backtalk.	17
Waspishly Yours.	18
Satcom Sam.	19
Primate Watch.	20
Talking Numbers.	21
Inklings.	22
Cultural Catacombs.	24
Elsewhere.	25
Stirrings.	27

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

Some might wonder about this special status. Few would be so foolhardy as to openly question it. There's no middle ground when it comes to Israel and the Jews. You're either behind them 100% or you're a Nazi.

873

□ Considering the woeful twists and turns of U.S. foreign policy, a prime requirement for the Cabinet position of Secretary of State should be that the occupant must be a native-born American.

455

□ Long, long ago some of our most respected scholars unwittingly betrayed us by minting a sinister hyphenation, "Judeo-Christian." Why not just call our religion the Christian religion and be done with it? Judaism, an ethnic religion, is miles away from Christianity, a universal religion. If Jews don't believe in the Christian part of Judeo-Christian, why should non-Jews believe in the Jewish part?

785

□ I nominate Bob Dole for Majority Renegade of the Year. His pusillanimous pandering to every minority and Chosenite in his disgusting run for the presidency is only overshadowed by his coupling with Clinton on a well-publicized trip to Bosnia. He'll do anything to keep in the spotlight. I really prefer Clinton to this jelly fish.

800

□ Although he richly deserves the title, I know Bill "Minorities Created the West" Moyers will once again fail to make the grade as Majority Renegade of the Year. Ergo, may I nominate him for Honorary Majority Renegade of the Year?

782

□ Only innocence and unexpected examples of moral courage are worth bothering about. Everything else in human behavior is wretched.

113

□ You who create Instauration are worthies whose monthly product gladdens my heart when it arrives, at which time I am "officially unavailable" for as long as it takes to digest it. The mag has benefited me in three unanticipated ways: (1) it has sharpened my talents of writing if not thinking; (2) the act of drafting an article has become a joy,

something like spending an afternoon with canvas and oils. Best of all; (3) I have a chance to voice opinions that are *verboten* elsewhere.

I.H.

□ Since the opposition has effectively destroyed the credibility of such words as "Aryan" and "white," why not use the word "Borean?" Meaning northern, it was used by philosopher-historian Fabre D'Olivet in the early 19th century, when tracing the conquest of all Asia, including India and as far as the Pacific by a northern European white, blue-eyed race led by a man named Rama and others. He referred to that race as the Borean. Let's see how "they" handle that word!

044

□ Whatever you think about homosexuality, can you deny that the media campaign in its favor is a propaganda barrage without precedent?

333

□ I look forward to receiving Instauration. I'm sorry it's not a weekly.

070

□ At Bayfront Park in downtown Miami there is a monument to the locals who were killed in WWII. Only a sprinkling of Hispanic names are listed. How times change! The same park has a statue of Anton Cermak, the Chicago mayor who was killed in the 1933 assassination attempt on FDR. Reportedly his last words were, "I'm glad it was me and not you." I beg to differ.

331

□ Recently I dreamt my girlfriend and I had a serious talk as we tried to reconcile following our split. Finally we seemed to reach a point on the verge of reunion. It was then I asked, "Will you give up the Negroes?" She thought for a moment, then replied, "No." I quit dreaming and woke up.

770

□ JFK is now reported to have had an incurable venereal disease. One can only wonder how many of his adoring fillies he infected as they splashed around poolside or traipsed through the august chambers of the White House. Clinton is reported to have Peyronie's disease, often the result of excessively strenuous sexual calisthenics. In view of this irresponsible behavior on the part of young

men elected to the highest office on the basis of their charm and cunning, Congress might well consider raising the required age for a candidate to the presidency to be 65. Raging hormones should have subsided a bit by then.

200

□ I nominate Princess Diana for Majority Renegade of the Year. Her Nordic beauty notwithstanding, she was a detestable, politically correct, vapid, high society race-mixer.

089

□ Although I find Christianity to be a lot of hocus-pocus, it still rankles me when the Chosen spit in the face of the religion most Majority members adhere to (even nominally).

074

□ Majority renegade families are not too cohesive. Now that one of Gore's daughters has married a Chosenite, it may not be long before we hear miscegenating wedding bells ringing for Chelsea.

855

□ Benedict Arnold betrayed his country. Clinton is busy betraying his own kith and kin.

400

□ Who is a greater renegade than Ted Turner, who married the personification of all that he once detested?

366

□ He's at it again! Abraham Foxman, head of the ADL, has launched another attempt to censor the Internet of "hate." Over the years Foxman's endless efforts to censor "hate" may be certified as censoring anyone or anything on the planet earth that dares to disagree with the almighty, all-powerful, omnipotent Foxman. In short, it's another crude ADL assault on the First Amendment, the foundation of our Constitution and all our freedoms.

077

□ To the late Supreme Court Justice, William O. Brennan, the dean of activist judges, "the genius of the Constitution rests not in any static meaning it may have in a world dead and gone, but in its evolving character." According to Brennan, because the Constitution evolves, there can be no fixed rights and no permanent law, and the people who get to decide when and how laws "evolve" are, of course, people like Brennan.

323

Goldhagen's Gaps

Any fair-minded reader of Daniel J. Goldhagen's *Hitler's Willing Executioners*¹ must concede that it cannot be dismissed as just another Germanophobic product in the 50-year growth industry of "Holocaustamania." It's too well-documented for that. Besides establishing beyond question the many massacres of Jews committed by the SS and the Police Battalions of the *Ordnungspolizei*, the author amply supports his thesis that there was widespread complicity among ordinary Germans in the cruelties of the Holocaust.

How could the Holocaust have happened? Philosophers and theologians have discussed that question for half a century without making much sense. Isn't this because "political correctness" has made them shy away from mentioning certain contributory causes? To hold that German fear and hatred of the Jews was *entirely* irrational is to uproot its historical context and leave it hanging in the air as if totally uncaused—a motiveless malignancy! We find similar gaps in Goldhagen's book. True, he cites Nazi propaganda and Christian anti-Semitism as prime causes of German behaviour towards the Jews. But anti-Semitism flourished in Germany long before Hitler, as Goldhagen himself points out. An age-old antagonism between Nordic and Jew may have existed even before Christianity—all the way back to the confrontation between Moses and a Pharaoh of Nordic descent. (Zionist pioneer Moses Hess wrote around 1870, "In the entire human organism, there are nowhere two peoples who attract and detest each other more than the Jews and the Germans.")

As for why so many other peoples, and even many Jews themselves, should have been anti-Semitic, Goldhagen offers no answer. In his eyes, as for so many other "Holocaustamaniacs," the Jews could do no wrong. They were the eternal innocents, forever persecuted for no reason other than some inexplicable evil lurking in the hearts of Gentiles.

In the whole of *Hitler's Willing Executioners*, there is no hint that Jews might have contributed to the Holocaust by their own attitudes or ever harboured a racism of their own. Yet the Talmudic heart of their religion holds that Jews are literally *the only people on earth*, all the rest of us being subhumans created only to serve the "Chosen." Given that all ancient peoples looked upon outsiders as somewhat less than human, Moses certainly did not invent racism. But only his people have made it an article of faith and carried it into the 20th century as the very core of their culture. Whoever doubts this can find it dramatically exposed in *Jewish History, Jewish Religion*² by the Israeli human-rights activist and Holocaust survivor, Dr. Israel Shahak. Goldhagen complains that Nazis defined the Jew as a *Fremdkörper*, an alien body within German soci-

ety, but haven't believers in the Talmud always so defined *themselves*? And since other peoples naturally resent being relegated to second-class status, isn't it reasonable to suggest that historical anti-Semitism just might have something to do with a virulent anti-Gentilism on the other side? Most Jews may be innocent of that. But when their leaders embrace it, as so many rabbis and members of the Likud political party do, the stain is bound to spread.

Goldhagen's failure to acknowledge Jewish racism as a factor leading to the Nazi Holocaust is not his only distortion of history. There is also the question of scale. Though nobody should deny the scope of Hitler's assault on the Jews, this was *not* the single greatest crime of our century. That distinction belongs to the *Ukrainian Holocaust*. In his *Harvest of Sorrow*³, Dr. Robert Conquest estimates that some 7 to 9 million people, including 4 million children, were systematically sacrificed in Stalin's Terror Famine of 1932-33. Adding the 3 or 4 million others lost to Ukraine in the preceding four years of *dekulakization*, this Holocaust far exceeds even the questionable Six Million figure. Yet that number for the last 50 years has been trumpeted (and exploited for enormous sums of money) as the greatest crime in all of human history—"Unique in the annals of man's inhumanity to man!" Far greater losses at the hands of Stalin have been so systematically ignored that most people today have never heard of them. Simple justice requires that these atrocities be acknowledged.

Most of the Nazis' excuses for the Holocaust don't stand up, such as the Jews' betrayal of Germany in WWI and their influence in shaping the ruinous Versailles Peace Agreement. German Jews had proved their loyalty by 13,000 fatalities and winning 36,000 Iron Crosses. Many were quite patriotic, none more than the much-maligned Max Warburg, head of the great Hamburg merchant bank which had done so much for the Kaiser's war economy. Max had even offended Allied negotiators in Paris by insisting that England had caused the War by denying Germany's need for *Lebensraum*!

As to the Versailles Treaty, nobody knew better than Jewish financiers that destroying the German economy could destabilize the whole of Europe. Given the virtual monopoly of European banking enjoyed by their much-intermarried "aristocracy of money," Jews had as much or more to lose than any other group from a Bolshevik takeover. (When a Bolshevik general poised to assault Warsaw in 1920 cabled Lenin for further instructions, he was told, "Don't stop until you get to the Rhine!") Goebbels was especially unfair in calling it "The Warburg Peace Agreement" when the only Warburg bankers at the Paris Peace Conference were Max and his partner, Carl Melchior,

both urging Weimar to *reject* the Agreement. The truth is that those "Jewish international financiers" indicted by Nazi propaganda had not only opposed Versailles but worked for years afterward to make the reparations bearable. The greatest contribution came from Paul Warburg, Max's emigrant brother, who had become a partner in Jacob Schiff's New York banking powerhouse Kuhn, Loeb. It was Paul's initiative in launching the International Acceptances Bank in 1921 that put German industry on the road to recovery by providing short-term credits through the international banking network which the Warburgs knew so well how to use. As Ron Chernow observes in his monumental family biography, *The Warburgs*,⁴ "Since the Nazis later accused Jewish bankers of sabotaging the German economy, it is worth noting that Paul and Max acted as a critical conduit of Wall Street money at a time when credit was scarce."⁵ Without their efforts, Hitler would not have had much industry to work with!

The point of real substance in Nazi propaganda against the Jews concerned their role in Bolshevism. This was the more effective because Jews and Communists, ever since Marx, had gone together in the public mind like fish and chips. (If they still do for some of us, this is because anyone involved in the current struggle to defend freedom of speech cannot help seeing that the main assault on it comes from that alliance.) Unfair as the Nazi equation JEW = BOLSHEVIK may have been to most Jews, it cannot be denied that the Bolshevik leadership was largely Jewish. Though Stalin had steadily reduced their power after the death of Lenin, Jews in 1933 still held top positions in every major ministry from Finance to Foreign Affairs. They ran the secret police and its military arm, the GRU, whose political officers accompanied all Soviet units. Arkady Vaksberg, co-founder of the Russian branch of PEN, wrote in *Stalin Against the Jews*⁶ that of 12 major Gulag complexes, 11 were run by Jewish commissars. He says of these "monsters" that the secretly anti-Semitic Stalin could take pleasure "in knowing that the Jewish sadists who served him elicited the disdain and loathing of their millions of slaves."⁷ Even after the purges of 1936-38 had rid him of many "Old Bolsheviks," Jews still flourished in Stalin's administration. ("We need their minds," Uncle Joe said.) And the atrocities of his system—where the monstrous Lazar M. Kaganovich for years stood second only to the Soviet dictator—were well-advertised in Germany. Goldhagen says nothing about this.

Goldhagen speaks of Hitler's concentration camps as though they had no precedent in history, although the Bolsheviks had already been running theirs for 15 years when Hitler came to power! Der Führer himself admitted he had learned from them: "There is more that binds us to Bolshevism than separates us from it." If the Soviet dictator could get away with murdering 8 million in Ukraine, why should Adolf blink at a million in Poland? A couple of quotations will show that the two tyrannies shared many of the same *ideas*: While Goldhagen tells of Herman Goering dismissing Christian and Enlightenment mo-

rality as "those stupid, false and unhealthy ideals of humanity,"⁸ Conquest quotes Soviet boss Mendel M. Khatayevich as telling his enforcers of the Terror-Famine, "Throw your bourgeois humanitarianism out of the window; act like Bolsheviks worthy of Comrade Stalin!"⁹

Goldhagen's one-sidedness here also shows in his indictment of the SS's Ukrainian and Baltic accomplices. In stressing their brutal anti-Semitism, he ignores the equally brutal *reason* for it—namely, their having experienced the horrors of Bolshevik occupation in which Jewish officers of the KGB and GRU played leading roles. Dreadful things were done there, and done again when the Soviets returned later in the war. Though this cannot excuse, it helps to explain the 1941 "orgy of killing by Lithuanians in Kovno on the heels of the retreating Soviets."¹⁰ And to some Latvian survivors of that era, the Soviet and German occupations were "as different as night from day." In short, German knowledge of Bolshevik atrocities was bound to increase their acceptance of Nazi propaganda.

Another factor ignored by Goldhagen is how much of that propaganda originated from *Jewish* writers and politicians. As Alan Abrams puts it in *Special Treatment*,¹¹ "Far more important than the actual involvement of Jews as members of the Nazi Party was the role they played in the formation of Nazi ideology."¹² Hitler himself was influenced in the writing of *Mein Kampf* by Austrian Nazi leader Dr. Arthur Trebitsch, who blamed his fellow Jews for the loss of WWI and held that civilization could accommodate only those "who had recovered from their Jewishness." Another was Bavarian lawyer Dr. Max Naumann of the reactionary *Verband Nationaldeutsche Juden*. Calling for all *Ostjuden* to be expelled as economic parasites and "creatures not quite human," he endorsed the Nazi Party in 1932 as the only one able to inspire "a rebirth of Germandom." Nazi ideologues, in short, drew some of their "best" lines from the pens of "self-hating" Jews condemning their own people, as Jonas Wolk did in the SA's *Der Stürmer*.

Western Jews looked down on their poorer Eastern cousins as dirty and primitive. For people who had increasingly striven through conversion and mixed marriages to be accepted as German rather than Jewish, the *Ostjude* with his dreadlocks and ghetto background could only be an embarrassment. For bankers in particular, he was a painful reminder of their own remote past, when Schiffs and Rothschilds had shared a house in a Frankfurt ghetto, where any Gentile urchin could order a Jew to step into the gutter and bow to him. Given their desire to put all that behind them, it is not surprising that the Viennese Rothschilds should have been among the heaviest contributors to *Heimwehr*, the Austrian Nazi movement.

Jewish factions in America were also divided. While some of their bankers were urging American banks and oil companies to support Hitler, the World Jewish Congress's declaration of war against him in 1933 was a boon to Nazi propaganda. So was the subsequent Zionist-led boycott of German goods. Complicating matters still further,

Abrams tells us that two Warburg partners in Kuhn, Loeb—Max's emigrant son Eric and nephew Jimmy—"personally convinced President Roosevelt [that he should not back the boycott because] tales of Jewish persecution under the Nazis were greatly exaggerated."¹³

On the other hand radical Zionists seized upon the Holocaust as a priceless gift to their own cause, which indeed it proved to be. Whereas Zionism is now the paramount force in World Jewry, in 1933 it was only a splinter group shunned by Jewish bankers on both sides of the Atlantic because they feared the stigma of "dual loyalty." Said Jacob Schiff: "Speaking as an American, I cannot for a moment concede that one can be at the same time a true American and a loyal adherent of the Zionist movement."¹⁴ (How amazed he would have been to learn that 7 of 11 seats on the U.S. National Security Council in 1994 would be held by Zionists!) It would also have amazed Georg Kareski, the rogue banker who founded Germany's National Zionist Organization. He told the Goebbels' paper, *Der Angriff*, in 1935 that he endorsed the separation of races and the ban on intermarriage ordered in Hitler's Nuremberg Laws. So keen was he to have German Jews forced into leaving for Palestine that he suggested they all be made to wear a yellow star to increase their visibility, a suggestion promptly adopted by the infamous Reinhard Heydrich.

Among other contributors to the Nazi cause whom Goldhagen fails to mention were the 340 prominent Jews whom Hitler accepted as "Honorary Aryans" for their services to the Reich. Max Warburg was one of them. So was Nobelist Otto Warburg (chemistry). Banker Waldemar von Oppenheim was recruited by the *Abwehr* in 1941 and used as an intermediary in 1945 when Himmler was plotting peace behind Hitler's back. Polish industrialist Prince Radziwill (looking after the Harriman interests) had the run of the Third Reich throughout the War. Among the traitorous Dutch Jews classified by the Gestapo as *Ongel-dig* (invaluable) was Bernard Katz, who survived very comfortably by ferreting out Old Masters for Goering's collection. Yet another Honorary Aryan was Gustav Hertz, director of research for Siemens, a major employer of Jewish slave labour until 1945, when he went East to work on the Soviet atomic program.

Hertz was actually a *Mischling*, a child of mixed Aryan-Jewish parentage. This was another category of Jews spared from the Holocaust. According to Abrams, there were several hundred thousand *Mischlinge*, whose parents were also often spared. Hitler's brawling chauffeur and early SS commander, Emil Maurice, was one; Reinhard Heydrich another. So was a top man in Goering's Luftwaffe, Feldmarschall Erhard Milch. Many other *Mischlinge* served in the Wehrmacht. One survivor too young to serve told Abrams, "I might have been a Nazi, but they wouldn't let me into the Hitler Youth."¹⁵ Such *verhinderte* Nazis were not rare among *Mischlinge*. (Nor among full Jews, for that matter, many having been attracted to right-

wing causes because of their own authoritarian background. Thus when the youths of the Zionist *Deutsche Vortrupp*, including two seminary students who later became rabbis in America, were forbidden to join the *Hitler Jugend*, they copied its uniform.)

Though *Mischlinge* did not have to wear the yellow star, their position of being neither German nor Jewish was not a comfortable one. As another survivor told Abrams, "To the Nazis we were practically Jews, but to the Jews we were goyim."¹⁶ Indeed, many Orthodox Jews remained as opposed to "miscegenation" as the Nazis themselves. In the custom called "sitting shiva," they would mourn a son "lost" to intermarriage as though he were dead. British poet Siegfried Sassoon's grandmother had been so upset by her son's marrying a *shiksa* that she placed a curse upon their offspring. Even in 1984, Brooklyn's rabbi Halberstam could lament, "Intermarriage has done to Our People the same damage our enemies sought to inflict four decades ago."¹⁷

Goldhagen makes only fleeting reference to the German Resistance, and none at all to the Allied indifference to it. An eloquent voice here is that of Christabel Bielenberg in *The Past Is Myself*.¹⁸ An Irish-English girl married to a fervently anti-Nazi young German she'd met at Oxford, Christabel spent the whole War in Germany. She shared in the ordeal of Allied bombing, made worse by the struggle to feed her three little boys. She saw how effective Nazi propaganda was in causing the natural kindness of many Germans to be suddenly switched off by any mention of "Jews." But she also saw how much Hitler's earlier measures had benefited working people and dissolved class barriers to make *ein Volk* a vibrant reality. She realized how inevitably the majority of any land will "go along" with the ruling power so long as it does not push *them* too hard.

Moving from Hamburg to Berlin in 1939, the Bielenbergs saw how many decent Germans longed for the removal of Hitler. Rebels like retired General von Beck, Colonel Hans Oster and the famed Gerdeler family were conspiring with veteran bureaucrats to achieve this goal. Their neighbour, lawyer Carl Langbehn, continually put himself at risk by acting for people in trouble with the Gestapo. He had met many top Nazis such as Heydrich, Kaltenbrunner and Gestapo Chief Müller, finding them to be cold, clever, utterly ruthless "liquidators" of all opposition. Nor had he any illusions about Hitler, "a cunning, dangerous, homicidal lunatic with some strange but compelling mystique." But the "lunatic" seemed to bear a charmed life! As all attempts to get rid of him failed, the hopes of the Bielenbergs and their friends also dimmed. The worst blow to the German opposition, writes Christabel, was the Allied demand after Stalingrad for unconditional surrender. This gave Goebbels the tool he needed to persuade Germans to fight to the bitter end. (*Wir müssen wohl ausharren!*)

This hardening of attitudes isolated the Bielenbergs even more. Christabel was often lonely when her husband

was away, but whom could she trust? She tells of attending a house-party given by *Mischlinge* whose conversation so impressed her with what good Nazis they would have made that she left without saying goodbye! This prompts the question, Would Germany's Jews have followed Hitler if his target had been some *other* people? If allowed to stay, would they have supported Germany as enthusiastically in WWII as they had in WWI?

We see no reason to doubt it. Most were conservative by nature, no more inclined towards communism than either Schiff or Max. It is true these and other Jewish financiers had supported the moderate Menshevik revolution which toppled the Czar while a surprised Lenin was still sitting in Zurich. But none could welcome the Bolshevik tyranny which he would impose once the Kaiser's "sealed train" had injected him into Russia, as Churchill said, "like a plague bacillus." If they later did a lot of business with the Soviet Union, as when Kuhn, Loeb financed Stalin's first Five Year Plan, that was passed off as just business. So long as he tolerated them, living under Hitler's dictatorship would not have unduly bothered a people whose own religious tradition, as Dr. Shahak makes clear, had scant respect for such liberal values as freedom of speech. Patrician Jews like Max had never cared much for either democracy or trade unionism. Hadn't Max recognized early that National Socialism had its positive aspects? He wrote in March 1933 to nephew Jimmy, "It is a pity that this movement, which has so much good in it is encumbered with so much rubbish and that its anti-Semitism makes it impossible for us to line up in formation with it."¹⁹

If people of Max's class had been able to line up with it, most German Jews would surely have followed their leadership. Germany was their home. Hadn't they made great gains there since the Emancipation of 1848? In 1930, some 200 of them signed an advertisement saying, "We regard ourselves, along with the overwhelming majority of German Jews, as members of the German, not the Jewish, people." Since Talmudic racism haunts even the minds of "converted" Jews, most could easily have rationalized what Hitler would do to the Poles and the Slavs. Some would have protested, of course. But how many Israelis have seriously protested the brutal dispossession of the Palestinian Arabs? Don't many of them still idolize the mass-murdering Dr. Baruch Goldstein?

This brings us to yet another gap in Goldhagen's picture of German guilt. For the saddest aspect of Christabel's story is that private emissaries to Allied governments, pleading for a peace offer which might have emboldened the many dissident-but-wavering generals to oust Hitler, drew absolutely no response. Of the months before the Allied invasion she writes, "It was incomprehensible to me that the British and Americans had not been able to see that they had nothing to lose, and perhaps months of warfare and thousands of lives to save, by encouraging an opposition to Hitler within Germany."²⁰ Poor Christabel—soon struggling to shelter her children and rescue her husband from the Gestapo—was not the only person baffled by this

insouciance. Reichsbank President Hjalmar Schacht's secret attempt in October 1939 to arrange a peace proposal via President Roosevelt was not encouraged, but actually scuttled by London. Chernow comments, "Instead, the British Government managed to complete its perfect record of ignoring overtures from authentic members of the German Resistance."²¹

It was almost as though the Allies were in a conspiracy to let Hitler run his dreadful course! Though the location of the Wolf's Lair at Rastenburg was well known, neither we nor the Soviets ever attempted to bomb it. Nor were our bombers allowed to attack some German factories owned by big American corporations, even though these plants were vital to Hitler's war economy. This is documented in Dr. Antony Sutton's *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*,²² which also details how many Western financiers contributed to Himmler's "Circle of Friends," known as the Keppler Circle.

Like the rest of us in those days, Christabel was only a pawn in a game whose rules she never really understood. For it appears that various big-money people had spent the 1930s building up *both* the Third Reich and the Soviet Union. It was like fattening two birds for a cockfight. Perhaps the answer to her question is that those people had no interest in seeing the fight interrupted?

PETER J. LORDEN

SOURCES

1. *Hitler's Willing Executioners: Ordinary Germans and the Holocaust*, Daniel J. Goldhagen, Alfred A. Knopf, N.Y., 1966.
2. *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Israel Shahak, Pluto Press, London, 1993.
3. *Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Collectivization and the Terror Famine*, Robert Conquest, U. of Alberta Press, Edmonton, 1986.
4. *The Warburgs*, Ron Chernow, Random House Inc., N.Y., 1993.
5. *Ibid.*, p. 224.
6. *Stalin Against the Jews*, Arkady Vaksberg, Alfred A. Knopf, N.Y., 1994.
7. *Ibid.*, p. 98.
8. Goldhagen, op. cit., p. 457.
9. Conquest, op. cit., p. 261.
10. Goldhagen, op. cit., p. 191.
11. *Special Treatment*, Alan Abrams, Lyle Stuart Inc., Secaucus N.J., 1985.
12. *Ibid.*, p. 173.
13. *Ibid.*, p. 161.
14. Chernow, op. cit., p. 248.
15. *Ibid.*, p. 80.
16. *Ibid.*, p. 77.
17. *Ibid.*, p. 21.
18. *The Past Is Myself*, Christabel Bielenberg, Corgi Books, London 1982.
19. Chernow, op. cit., p. 371.
20. Bielenberg, op. cit. p. 145.
21. Chernow, op. cit., p. 486.
22. *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, Antony C. Sutton, '76 Press, Seal Beach CA, 1976.

A Lift of the Eyebrow, A Tip of the Hat

There are good and bad sides to the prominence of Holocaust revisionism. It is impossible to overlook that revisionists concentrate on an historical footnote (as the Frenchman Jean-Marie Le Pen has testified, at considerable personal loss) to a war now half a century behind us. It must also be conceded that they chiefly defend the honor of a nation whose present leaders and most of its people furiously reject, indeed outlaw, Holocaust revisionism.

Holocaust revisionism is virtually all that remains, at least in America, of a once flourishing movement. Only a few decades ago revisionists were recruited from leading historians, journalists and men of affairs. Their concerns embraced the full range of the diplomatic and military history of WWII. Consequently it is both odd and troubling that the resistance to the "kosher" history of that war promulgated by the Harvard-Hollywood axis has been effectively reduced, to cite revisionist historian James Martin, to the investigation of "Polish potato cellars" (the alleged gas chambers). The critical study of the orthodox history of the war that ushered in both the eclipse of our race's domination of the planet, and the onset of an unprecedented threat to its survival, can be said to have shrunk to chafing academic Talmudists on how many Jews can expire on the head of a pin. In other words revisionism has shriveled from a blooming garden to a wrinkled seed. But what a mighty seed it has proved to be!

The method of the Holocaust revisionists—critical, scholarly, precise—has enabled one discovery after another, toppling Jewish fabrications lie after lie. That method has allowed its proponents to keep calm and objective while the defenders—whether scholars or "survivors"—of the theory that the Germans deliberately annihilated millions of the Chosen continue to go ballistic.

At its best, Holocaust revisionist scholarship has remained concrete, concerned with evidence, records and facts. The localization and regionalization of revisionism has had its benefits: Holocaust revisionists need not argue about who started the war or the virtues of the political regimes that waged it. Holocaust revisionism affords detachment. You don't have to be a Nazi or even an anti-Semite to challenge the gas chambers.

Holocaust revisionists have not yet claimed victory (by their own demanding standards), but they have been winning concessions steadily over the past decade, embarrassing their enemies and forcing them to resort to punitive measures. The knights errant against the Auschwitz saga have made a head-on, dead-on assault on a central Jewish taboo. They have been clever enough to cast themselves as martyrs, and brave enough to carry it off.

While the connection between disproving the gas chambers and the fate of today's shrinking Majority—in America and abroad—is generally left unspoken in revisionist writings, it's there, either in the background or as an unstated motive of its adherents. By now it must be clear that whatever undercuts the power and credibility of organized Jewry, including undoing their conversion of the war from one that rocked and bled the white world to one that chiefly enshrines their own martyrology, is to be welcomed. And, make no mistake, a successful interdiction on questioning the Holocaust will shortly mean the same restrictions on the rest of our history, wherever it brushes up against the concerns of the Jews.

Instaurationists and other proponents of the American Majority may find the study of the Holocaust revisionist methodology as interesting as investigating the Holocaust question itself. By a kind of (no pun intended!) ju-jitsu, the revisionists have been able to seize the dagger aimed at the heart of Western, Christian, Aryan values and hurl it back against the hurlers.

It is worth noting that Majority partisans of late have had little success in instigating a similar public debate on the race question, however framed. It is also worth wondering why.

Unless I'm overlooking something, the burning issues of race have either been pushed out of the public eye or so watered down by the caution of their exponents or through the co-optation by (generally Jewish) "neo-conservatives" that they have had little of the impact or resonance of Holocaust revisionism.

The comparative success of the revisionists should move us of the Majority to consider why the racial issue has proved, in recent decades, difficult to promote for public debate. Has the mercurial pace of the terms of the debate (that is, the advances and changes in the science that underpins it) stymied its promotion? Has the complexity of those underpinnings (the mathematics of racial differences) made it too forbidding for popular consumption? Most formidably, has the configuration the racial question in our everyday lives—that is, the stigmatization of public dissent from the equality myth, coupled with the opportunity to escape to the suburbs, private schools and other melanin-free zones—made open discussion of race differences, and thus the future of the Majority, both inopportune and (seemingly) unnecessary?

If the last is so, and it seems to be, hitting upon a popular formula for presenting the issue of race differences won't suffice. Here Majority advocates will need to recognize that one of their great social institutions, the public rallying of our peoples—on the great fields and forums

where the men of our race gathered for politics and war—is today no longer a reality. For the time being, as Instaurationists know as well as anyone, devising the strategy and tactics of survival is an endeavor undertaken by a handful of scattered individuals—fragmented, furtive and largely private.

Perhaps the methods of the revisionists, as well as their findings, make pretty good sense. By attending with infinite patience to the heart of the racial issue, by exploiting

the capabilities of such tools as the Internet, they—like so many of the best scientists and inventors of our race—have proved to be good “nerds” and “wonks” in their isolation. Nor have they shrunk from braving public persecution of the type doled out to Galileo (and not far short of that meted out to Giordano Bruno). Worthy of our admiration, the Holocaust revisionists are worthy of our emulation as well.

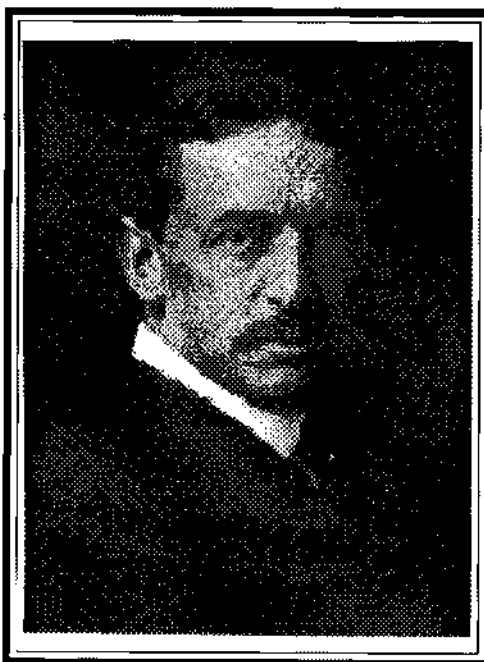
MORIARTY

In Memoriam

The name of Henry Fairfield Osborn is obscure to most Americans, and controversial to those few who remember him as a founding member of the American Eugenics Society (1922). Author of a book on evolution, *From the Greeks to Darwin*, he was an avid partisan of the movement to restrict immigration. Once, while referring to the results of intelligence testing carried out by the Army during WWI, he stated:

I believe those tests were worth what the war cost, even in human life, if they served to show clearly to our people the lack of intelligence in our country, and the degree of intelligence in different races who are coming to us, in a way which no one can say is the result of prejudice. . . . We have learned once and for all that the Negro is not like us.

Years before, as a member of the Faculty Committee on Outdoor Sports and Professor of Comparative Anatomy at Princeton, he donated the money for the



construction of what came to be known to generations of Princeton athletes as The Osborn Clubhouse.

Today it serves as home base for The Third World Center, created in 1971 when University trustees decided to admit racial minorities to this last great bulwark of Angloism. Once a great, elitist school, Princeton now suffers the ignominious fate of being on a cultural par with Trenton and Camden to the south and New Brunswick and Newark to the north.

In the centuries of its existence before minorities were embraced, Princeton proudly guarded its magnificent campus of neo-Gothic chapels, leafy quadrangles and inspired residential buildings that were symbolic testaments to a racial ethos. With the Anglo tradition greatly diminished, few among the minorities who attend Princeton and tramp through The Third World Center know of the insult which has been delivered to Henry Fairfield Osborn. And to us.

I.H.

Women Pilots

Being an airline captain is serious business, one which used to be entrusted to capable men. Suddenly women have appeared as interlopers, demanding and receiving special consideration in hiring and extra training time. Even so, they “pass” tests with scores that would fail a man. The old saw, “Don’t send a boy to do a man’s job,” has been down-graded by feminists to, “Send a girl instead.”

The simple stunt of some wag who placed a doll on the pilot’s seat was a po-

tent reminder of why women don’t belong in the cockpit. Does the traveling public want the captains of their planes to be someone blessed with a physiology that includes PMS, menstrual cycles, postpartum syndrome, anorexia, bulimia, hot flashes, yeast infections, timidity, a tendency to panic, an IQ nine points less than a man’s and four million less brain cells?

Pilots used to weed out misfits by their performance, either in training, cockpits, wardrooms or ready-rooms. When the mis-

fit is a woman, today’s politically correct constraints stymie the traditional winnowing process.

The forced inclusion of women pilots in the U.S. Air Force and Navy has gone a long way in destroying the moral of male flyers, resulting in mass resignations, cancellations of readiness tests and a weakening of our military resources, all for the sake of some malcontented women who insist on playing G.I. Jane.

087

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JUDSON THE SCRIBE TO THE CAUCASIANS

Grace be unto you and peace, my palefaced brethren, at the behest of whatever God or gods you worship.

2 After reading your missives in the Safety Valve and Backtalk, it has become obvious to me that though your beliefs are as staunch as ever, many of you are wavering in your faith. You seriously doubt our ability to overthrow our overlords. "It's too far gone!" you cry. "They've got it all!" "We're surrounded!" "It's over!"

3 O ye of little faith! Can you not see that our afflictions, numerous as they are, whatever else they may be, are first and foremost a test of your faith? The Instaurationist is like a man tunneling out of prison with a spoon. Each spoonful of sludge removed seems insignificant—a trifle, a mere bagatelle.

4 Yet each spoonful, insignificant though it may seem, represents progress. That next spoonful may be the breakthrough. Daylight may shoot through the wall and your deliverance will be at hand. Or that spoonful may be merely the next in a chain of thousands—or millions.

5 If you get discouraged, if you lose hope, if you give up, then you will surely remain imprisoned. Ah, but as long as you keep digging, hope remains alive—and will sustain you. Know this: a breakthrough is imminent even though it is not given to you to know the exact date.

CHAPTER 1

1 Yet even as I foresee our eventual triumph, O Instaurationists, I cannot offer you any formula for achieving it, despite your numerous exhortations of "What's to be done?" "Give us concrete suggestions!" "Show us the way!" I understand the source of such cries. You are the children of a "How to" culture leavened with quasi-socialist entitlements.

2 You read bestsellers on every topic—from how to get a job, to how to land a mate, to how to buy a used car. But you are in a struggle that isn't amenable to formulas. No one can outline a step-by-step program for you to follow. Indeed, I cannot recommend a particular plan of action, for it would merely give you a false sense of security and ultimately disappoint you. I cannot say that if we (a) throw away our television sets, (b) move to Montana and (c) live off the land (just try it in the dead of winter!), then our enemies will admit defeat and slink away. I reiterate: you are involved in a test of faith.

3 Now you might suppose I am going to exalt faith as opposed to works. Actually, I maintain that if you take care of the former, the latter will inevitably materialize. But if you attempt the latter without the former, your ef-

forts will be fruitless. Desirable as it may be, however, faith is not an end in itself but a means to earthly ends.

4 An act of faith flies in the face of the odds, which are, after all, lifeless abstract numbers. We know that each sperm cell has a minuscule chance of fertilizing an egg. Yet your very existence is proof that it can happen, does happen, indeed must happen.

5 Have you not heard of the battle of Blood River when a group of less than 500 Boers took on some 10,000 to 12,000 Zulu warriors in a two-hour engagement? Some 3,000 Zulus were killed, but not one white man.

6 Now how would a Jewish oddsmaker have sized this battle up? The Boers interpreted the result as proof that their God had designated them a chosen people—not the Chosen People, mind you, but a chosen people. It's a distinction worth making.

CHAPTER 2

1 Fellow Instaurationists, I am not here to thrust Christian doctrine upon you, far from it! The maintenance of faith—any kind of faith—is a natural law. Though I would not presume to enter the consciousness of beasts, I suspect that their instincts are similar to what we would call faith.

2 Instinct drives them on, even when conditions seem less than favorable, to hunt for their accustomed prey, though none is in sight, to dig for water, though they don't know how deep they must go.

3 Even in their less than sublime consciousness the beasts of the earth realize that, if they stop, there will be no breakthrough, and if there is no breakthrough, then they will die. Once the will to live is extinguished, life itself follows suit.

4 Faith is not just an impetus for works. It is also essential in your quest for a breakthrough. Breakthroughs are a form of illumination—the Eureka effect—a facet of Western consciousness going back to Archimedes, if not farther.

5 All of your heroes, Newton, Edison, the Wright Brothers, Watson and Crick—all of whom were responsible for breakthroughs of a Promethean magnitude—exemplify the importance of keeping the faith.

CHAPTER 3

1 Enlightenment does not come at predictable intervals like the rising and setting of the sun. It comes when he who experiences it is ready for it, when he has not only kept the faith but has done his homework.

2 Those who follow Buddhism, sometimes called the

Aryan Way, know that enlightenment or satori comes only to those who are steadfast and resolute in their devotions. In other words, it only comes to those who keep the faith (though that is not a word a Buddhist would likely use).

3 Have you not experienced this phenomenon of enlightenment before—in attempting to accomplish some task on a computer or in attempting to understand a math concept?

4 You try everything and nothing works. Yet just when you think you have exhausted all possibilities, just when you have given way to despair, you go back and try one more time—and presto!

CHAPTER 4

1 I maintain that this seemingly sudden intrusion of enlightenment is a salient feature of your Caucasian consciousness. This is not to say that the other races are totally obtuse. The industrious Asian with his robot-like work style is particularly adept at experiencing round-eyed breakthroughs. Even the Negro can be trained to do a variety of tasks.

2 The psychometric sages tell us about the power and influence of rote learning. But true enlightenment, which is as much a product of being as it is of training, is a phenomenon that pervades every sinew, every cell, every synapse. The aptitude for true enlightenment is not synonymous with IQ.

3 The Jew thinks quickly, but not necessarily profoundly. He manipulates expertly, but does he really comprehend what he is doing? If he did, would he have championed the Negro for so many years?

4 That he continues to do so in the face of decades of depredations by Negroes—even against the Jews—can only make one wonder if the Jew truly comprehends the simple yet profound notion of cause and effect. He seems obsessed with pursuing his abstract notions of an egalitarian social order despite mounting evidence that social suicide is the likely result.

5 Since the Jew is by nature a malcontent, it is hardly surprising that he pursues spurious goals that fly in the face of nature. In the long run, nature always wins, so his malcontent status remains assured. Though it must be admitted that his discontent drives him to overachieve, I would not go so far as to deem it divine discontent, which is a gift from the gods if one knows how to make use of it.

CHAPTER 5

1 The Jew's achievements may redound to his personal well-being, perhaps to that of his race or his beloved Israel. But only rarely do these achievements redound to the good of his adopted country.

2 Divine discontent is the feeling that the status quo can be improved. Jewish discontent is the feeling that the status quo must be subverted or perverted.

3 But while I aver that divine discontent is important, I

would also advise you, O Caucasians, that good cheer is almost as important as good faith. I realize that repeated contact with those of a darker hue or of a Semitic mindset makes it difficult to keep one's spirits up.

4. But it must be done, for there is always the danger that the understandable enmity you feel towards them will metastasize into a free-floating hostility that will saturate you with bitterness and cause your downfall.

5 Now good cheer does not include Monday Night Football, melanin-drenched heavyweight fights, rock concerts, six-packs of beer, rock and roll or kindred heathen pursuits. If your recreational goals fall into the category of bread and circuses, eschew them! Good cheer means the ability to derive joy from life itself.

CHAPTER 6

1 Believe me, nothing grates our enemies more than our ability to feel joy—not, of course, from the Chosen's TV shows and movies and certainly not from the Negro's touchdowns and terpsichorean spasms in the end zone.

2 The Negro in his childishness has at least some inkling of joy, while the Jew, almost by definition, is a joyless creature. He has power, he has riches, but he is never satisfied. Even if his power and his riches were quadrupled, he would be incapable of joy.

3 It irks him profoundly that you have the capacity to experience joy and he does not. The Jewish psychiatrist prescribing Prozac and the Jewish or Jewish-trained psychologist spouting psychobabble batten off your depression. Merely by existing as a robust, joyful, functional human being, you render superfluous the Jewish headshrinker and all that he represents.

4 What hath the Jew wrought? As a child of the mid-century, I often marvel at the world he has worked so hard to bring about.

5 Men lying with men as they would with a woman! Women lying with women as they would with a man! Barbarians at the gate are invited inside rather than repulsed!

6 The barbarians who already reside within the gates prosper. All manner of wickedness has been institutionalized. Doth the Jew not see that if we die a slow, painful death, his own fate will be just as agonizing?

CHAPTER 7

1 Believe me, O Caucasians, when I ponder our beloved country and its morals, its finances, its culture and its customs, I cannot help but wonder: what is holding it up? Why hasn't it collapsed before now? I must counsel patience! Nothing worthwhile was ever accomplished without it.

2 Our breakthrough could happen very soon—within the next decade or the next year—perhaps between the time I write these words and the time you read them!

JUDSON HAMMOND

Jewish Dualism in 20th-Century Russia

Writing in the controversial opposition newspaper, *Zavtra*,¹ Russian political analyst Alexander Dugin² attempts to explain—objectively and analytically—how and why in 20th-century Russia it was possible for Russian and international Jewry to establish the Communist regime and later to destroy and replace it with the current capitalist government.

Dismissing both anti-Semitism and Zionism as meaningless emotional attitudes that explain nothing, Dugin examines Jewish political activities in modern Russia as the product of the Jewish psyche and intellect, evolved over the millennia and characterized by its complexity and diversity. Both anti-Semites and Zionists, Dugin emphasizes, delude themselves by assuming that Jews, wherever and whenever they may reside, somehow share an innate, subconscious unity in outlook and purpose. This false, even dangerous, premise blinds its adherents to the obvious diversity in Jewish thinking, a diversity, Dugin insists, that manifests itself in a recurrent and persistent dualism.

Dugin credits Eurasian writer Yakov Bromberg³ with being one of the first to define the dualism that divides Jews into two major categories, which he refers to as Eastern (Eurasian) and Western, the two mainstreams of Jewish thought. The Eastern or Eurasian group embraces the Hasidic, traditionalist philosophy characterized by mysticism, religious fanaticism, extreme idealism, sacrifice and messianism, coupled with scorn for materialism, greed and rationalism. Bromberg is joined by Mikhail Agursky⁴ in the view that this Oriental streak in the Jewish mentality welcomed the Bolshevik Revolution and communism, sincerely believing a better world order was in the making.

Bromberg describes the second mainstream of the Jewish psyche—the Western—as being essentially rationalistic and bourgeois, espousing Maimonides, the Talmudists, assimilation and the Rabbinate, while rejecting the cabalistic, mystical, exclusionist aspects of Eastern Jewry, together with its false Messiahs and misdirected messianism. Foremost in opposition to the Hasidim, Dugin recalls, were the Mitnaggedim of the 18th and 19th century, who advocated an intellectual, legalistic approach to Judaism and strongly opposed the emotional, mystical leanings of the Hasidim. Although not sharing the Eastern Jews frenzied support of the February Revolution, the Western Jews also supported it, seeing it as modern, progressive and rational.

Summing up the Bromberg-Agursky identification of Jewish factions, Dugin writes: "Jewry, while essentially an ethno-religious entity, nonetheless is divided into two camps that in certain situations not only differ one from the other but can be hostile to each other as well." A con-

fluence of the two mainstreams may occur at certain critical times as, for example, during the "Russian" revolution.⁵

Many Jews, Dugin continues, saw in Bolshevism their first opportunity since Biblical times to leave their ghettos and establish their own particular world. Bolshevism was to be Jewish messianism realized. To accomplish this, the Jews were perfectly aware of a similar Russian messianism, also built on religious emotionalism and best expressed by the Russian proverb, "Moscow is the third Rome and there will not be a fourth." Superficially, Jewish Hasidic fundamentalism and Russian spirituality would seem to have nothing in common with atheistic communism. In actuality, however, Russian-Jewish messianism combined with communism to create a secular religion.

One ought not think that the suffusion of Jewish and Russian messianic fervor and religiosity in building a materialistic utopia would have precluded the use, and even the institutionalization, of mass terror. Religious wars, as history demonstrates, are often the bloodiest.

Dugin gives several historical examples where the divergent factions in Jewish thinking clashed. Considering Marx a typical Eastern messianic Jew and Lassalle a typical Western rationalistic Jew, he restates the bitter "anti-Semitic" criticism levied by the former against the latter in his article, "On the Jewish Question." The truth is, some of the most telling criticism of Jews has been made by other Jews.

An equally revealing clash between the two schools of Jewish thought occurred in medieval times when the Zoharian cabalists converted to Christianity en masse to distance themselves from the Talmudists, whom the Zoharians accused of having shed innocent Christian blood. These various historical episodes should provide, Dugin believes, sufficient evidence to show that Jewry's interne-cine clashes, caused by an underlying dualism or dichotomy in Jewish thinking, are nothing new in Russia. Its latest manifestation is the transition from communism to capitalism with Jews prominent in both movements. To quote Dugin:

The spiritual conflict of the medieval contemplative mystics, the gnostics, the myth-makers, the fanatics and the clairvoyants against the religious moralists, the advocates of a pure rite and religious formalism gradually and inconspicuously manifested itself again in modern times in the confrontation between socialists and capitalists, between the Bolsheviks and the liberal democrats.

Because most Jews were united in their opposition to the Tsarist government, the convergence of the two some-

times warring factions in supporting, indeed instigating, the February Revolution was logical and proved triumphal. Dugin explains:

The Jewish Bolsheviks invested all their energies, all their talents, all their spiritual force into the creation of the mighty Soviet State, an empire of social justice, the Eurasian heartland of continental geopolitics. And for decades, numerous elements in the Jewish diaspora in Europe, America, and Asia, emigrants from the same Eastern, Eurasian religious and mystical milieu, became the structural support of the Soviets, true agents of influence of Great Eurasia, the apostles of Bolshevik messianism.

The year 1948, Dugin insists, became another critical point in the history of the Jewish Eastern Eurasian faction. In that year, Stalin came to the conclusion that the establishment of the state of Israel, which the Soviet government had at first supported, was a mistake and that Israel in the hands of bourgeois Western capitalists was a threat to Bolshevism. Moreover, Zionist tendencies were spreading in the Soviet Union itself. It didn't take Stalin long to take steps, some actually serious missteps, to curb Jewish, and not just Zionist, influence. Previous to this point in the history of the Soviet Union, Stalin had never shown any hostility to Jews per se. Quite the opposite, for the first three decades of communism Jews, presumably of the more fanatical Eastern messianic type, were prominent in all aspects of Soviet life.

According to Dugin, the elimination of the Jewish Anti-fascist Committee, which was composed exclusively of



Stalin grew suspicious of Jewry

Eurasian types loyal to Lavrenty Beria, was a fatal mistake and the death-blow in the eyes of convinced Jewish Bolsheviks to the messianic, utopian idea of world communism. Although Beria put an immediate end to the so-

called "Jewish Doctors Plot" and Stalin's latter-day anti-Semitism, it was too late.

Some Russian historians, Oleg Platonov, for example, attribute Stalin's late-blooming anti-Semitism to other factors. Platonov maintains that Russian troops during WWII had, among other things, "liberated" German files dealing with the extent and power of Freemasonry and the relationship between masonry, Jews and Zionism. When read by Stalin, they presumably undermined his confidence in the loyalty of Soviet Jews. Eventually he began to suspect them of duplicity and treachery.⁶

Gradually, however, whatever the causes, around 1950 ethnic Russians and Ukrainians began to replace Jews in the higher echelons of Soviet life, culture and government. It was at this time, Dugin believes, that the spark and impetus of the revolution went out of Bolshevism and stagnation began to set in. In the Soviet Jewish community itself, the Eastern Hasidic-type zealots gradually disappeared while the Western Jewish rationalists were in the ascendancy. The stereotypical Jewish Bolshevik was replaced by Jews of the Talmudic, capitalist cast.

Although Eastern Eurasian Jewry, Dugin concludes, is currently being squeezed between anti-Semitic Russian nationalists and Western Talmudic capitalist Jewry, it has not been a stranger to adversity in the past and can be expected to ride out the present situation without too much difficulty.

200

Notes:

1. Zavtra, Nov. 25, 1997. Zavtra is the main newspaper opposed to the Yeltsin "reform" program in Russia. Its contributors may best be described as national Communists or Socialists, most of whom are Communists of the old school. All believe Russia has been sold out to international banking interests.

2. Alexander Dugin's most recent books are *The Principles of Geopolitics: The Geopolitical Future of Russia*; *The Metaphysics of Good News*; *The Conservative Revolution*; and *Eurasian Mysteries*. He identifies with the Eastern (Eurasian) Jewish faction.

3. Yakov Abramovich Bromberg is the author of *Russia, the West, and Jewry*, written in 1931.

4. Mikhail Agursky, a well-known historian of the Soviet period, has written: *Contemporary Russian Nationalism* (1982); *The Third Rome* (1987); *A Millerian Pilgrim's Progress through Russia* (1989).

5. The author uses the term "dualism" to refer to the different *Weltanschauungs* of the two factions in Jewry. When the two mainstreams agree or converge on a particular topic, the term dualism is perfectly correct. However, in those cases where the two mainstreams diverge and oppose each other, it might be preferable to refer to a "dichotomy."

6. Platonov, Oleg A., *Russia's Crown of Thorns*, Moscow, 1995.

Howard Stern and the Black-Jewish Rift

Howard Stern, the nation's most revolting radio shock jock, claims half-Jewish parentage and employs Robin Quivvers, a black woman of no discernible talent, to cover his rear against charges of racism whenever "Stern-the-racial-baitmaster" rears his unhand-some head. Howard Stern, far more than any other "pimp to the proletariat," who slanders the black race for fun and profit, recognizes that the bulk of his audience is composed of adolescent working-class white males whose daily experiences with minorities are generally, if not uniformly, nonproductive. Though much of his verbal dreck is obvious buffoonery, the sheer intensity is so compelling it has provoked all manner of complaints, including heavy Federal Communications Commission fines against the company that syndicates the drool. For Stern, of course, all this publicity is only money in the bank. Big money! He takes home in excess of \$10 million a year.

The son of a lower middle-class couple (Jewish father, Irish-Catholic mother), Stern grew up in a largely black section of Long Guyland, learning to like, not hate, the darkish people he now vilifies. Why then does he torment blacks today? Because he, if not his entire Tribe, believes that it is the role of the black and Jewish minorities to use any means whatever to bilk the Majority. Howard has intoned this cynical doctrine everlastingly to audiences of O'Malleys, Catafestas and Smiths who simply don't savvy what he's saying. Blacks and Jews diverge from the mainstream—that's the vision Stern brings to his listeners.

But what of sidekick Robin Quivvers, the middle-aged black lady who serves Howard-the-Negro-basher? Does she really agree that it's "us [blacks and Jews] agin' them," "them" being nothing less than you and me? Or does she keep her own opinions about blacks, Jews and whites from the prying ears of her radio boss for obvious reasons? The question is asked not to plumb the psyche of Quivvers per se, but to focus on what is going on more broadly in black-Jewish affairs nationwide. The indication of a rift is so unmistakable that pols of both hues are desperate to prevent what may become an inevitable, traumatic separation. The obvious source of this conflict lies in the enormous, growing disparity in the income and wealth of the two groups, which blacks often see as a betrayal of the sacred oath of equity imbedded in the Lord's Prayer of social liberalism, and which Jews interpret as the inevitable consequence of blacks not signing on to the "immigrant's commitment" to hard work, study and investment.

Historically, Jews have been the exploitive employer of blacks in grocery, liquor, drug and department stores, as well as in their homes. In all these occupations blacks have replied in kind by stealing Jews blind. The blood, consequently, is bad on both sides.

In recent years Jews have chosen (apt word) to throw their formidable political support in favor of free trade and NAFTA, a trick of the capitalists to import a happy flood of hard-working legal or illegal Latinos to take low-paying jobs in those shrinking areas of opportunity blacks have long considered to be their special province. As it has now become all too clear to their one-time black neighbors, Jews have abandoned the inner city for the leafy abodes of the lily-white suburbs. They educate their children in tony prep schools and expensive colleges, and generally lead lives very much in the manner of the elusive Anglo elite.

Finally there is the matter of Israel. Nothing much was thought by blacks about the "brave little enclave of Zionism" stuck out there in the desert sands of Araby. But with so many, and perhaps the most militant of all blacks, having decided to embrace the faith common to all of North Africa and most of the Middle East, another point of conflict between blacks and Jews has been established. This conflict is underlined and highlighted by the rhetoric of 19th-century anti-Semitism that views Jews as blood-sucking exploiters of the Muslim underclass worldwide, Jews as defilers of mosques, Jews as Western interlopers who bring with them the abracadabra of compound interest. So, from coast to coast arise deep thoughts of anti-Semitism among the pious Muslim underclass and a hatred of the people who once provided the legal and financial moxie to fight the white man, open up his schools, his lunch counters and his workplace all to benefit the black race, to ultimately dominate Democratic politics and watch the black man rise to a position of influence in every public administration of every city from Boston to Los Angeles.

Whatever anyone might say or do, the Majority should pay close attention to the black-Jewish rift. It could signify the opening whistle in the long-awaited second-half comeback in which the white race attempts to reclaim its lost rights. Whatever happens, won't it be delightful to hear Robin Quivvers deliver the infamous, "What do you mean 'us' white man?" line to brother Howard when blacks finally break down the door of Stern's radio studio?

IVAN HILD



Howard Stern, the acceptable race-baiter

A Small Town Is Infected

Every stage of life should present its advantages as well as its disadvantages. Farmer Jones may not wind up with the sophistication of a college Don, but can be expected to acquire the virtue of common sense, to know the difference between right and wrong, even to spot a liar at a hundred paces. The factory worker might not become the polished equivalent of the plant-owner's college graduate son, but he should know more than Little Lord Fauntleroy about lathes, production schedules and showing up on time. The housewife may not aspire to the grand vision of, say, a well-connected Washington hostess, but she knows far more about the intrinsic worth of hearth and home.

In years gone by such equivalencies tended to smooth out the differentials that are the inevitable curse of class, position, and power, even to the degree that Amer-

icans, as a people, seemed more proud of themselves than citizens of other countries. Today everything is changed. The nation's poor—mostly but not wholly minority—harbor a natural stupidity about the values which were once thought to be the inheritance of Everyman. In former times the poor were largely European immigrants, an army of some 32 million largely from Eastern and Southern Europe here to work the mines, mills and build the railroads of the land. Though Anglo-America disliked them, these immigrants displayed a solid enough character for the nation to accept them.

Now comes another class of immigrant, one that hardly reflects even the culture of its own ancestry. Who are they? Why do they act so? Do we see the dire prophecies of the 1920s eugenicists being fulfilled? Every American town

these days seems to have caught the demographic infection from Latin America and Asia. But nowhere is it more virulent than in the small city of Winchester, far away in the apple-growing region of Virginia's northwest, far away from the hordes of illegals and blacks in dangerous Washington.

A former town of almost legendary beauty whose Victorian, Federal and Gothic Revival homes recall a better time, Winchester has the bad luck to lie smack on the drug trail that winds its way from the south to the urban north. That being so, Winchester now finds itself invaded by Latinos who depend on welfare dollars to feed, clothe and house their squalid broods. If Winchester isn't safe, just where is safe?

IVAN HILD

Parking Ticket Issued by the City of Sacramento

DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC WORKS

PARKING DIVISION

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
CALIFORNIA

1023 J STREET
SUITE 202
SACRAMENTO, CA
95811-2877

PH 916-264-5354
FAX 916-264-7501

通告:

居住在 SACRAMENTO, 95814 区的居民
居民停車証。

为了服务 SACRAMENTO 居民, 更善有效, 市议会正在施行一个票証計劃。由邮政局给停車証给住在 South Side Park 的居民。可以在 "H" 的地方停車。現在的停車証将在 十二月三十一日 1996 年期滿。居民将会有十天的时间来处理新停車証。
居民停車証。

How to Deal with the Law

Silence Is Golden

If approached by a police officer, you do not have to speak to him beyond answering a few simple questions. Remain calm and say nothing. Give your name and age (not your date of birth), then remain quiet. If the policeman pats your clothes to check for a weapon, don't be nervous. Don't talk. You will not be harmed.

About I.D.

There is no law in the U.S. requiring citizens to carry an I.D. card of any type. The police cannot legally arrest you for refusing to identify yourself. There are two basic exceptions to this rule. If you are driving a vehicle, you are required to carry a license and produce it for a policeman. If you are present in an establishment where alcoholic beverages are consumed, you are required to produce evidence of your age on demand. Unless you are driving a car or are inside a tavern, you do not have to identify yourself to the police. You do not have to consent to any search of your body, your car or your home. If the police say they have a warrant, ask to see it. Do not interfere with or obstruct the police, even if they begin an illegal search. If you do so, you are likely to be arrested. Get the policeman's badge number, write down the time of the incident and file a complaint later.

If You Are Stopped by the Police

Ask if you are under arrest. If he says you are, ask him the nature of the charges. If you are not under arrest, you should be free to go. **WARNING: NEVER RUN FROM THE POLICE.** If you do, you might be shot in the back. Do not physically resist. Make it clear that you do not consent to any search. If you are searched anyway, do not resist. You can complain later.

If You Are Stopped While Driving

Along with your driver's license you are required to produce the vehicle's registration and proof of insurance. If the police officer has probable cause, he can search your vehicle without a warrant. Make it clear that you do not consent to any search, but do not resist a search if it is made without your permission. If the police officer asks you any questions after you provide him with the required documents, you should respond by asking if he is going to give you a ticket. If he is not going to give you a ticket, you should be free to leave. If you are handed a ticket, sign it. Signing a ticket is merely a promise that you will appear in court. It does not imply guilt. If you refuse to sign your ticket, you will be arrested. If the policeman suspects you of driving while intoxicated, he has the power to order you to take a breath or blood test. If you refuse to take the

test, you will not be convicted of drunk driving, but you will lose your driver's license for a long period of time.

If You Are Arrested

Whether or not you are guilty, go with the police without resistance. You will have the opportunity to make your defense in court. You have no obligation to help the police in their investigation. Remain quiet. Tell the police nothing but your name and age. Resist the urge to defend yourself or explain your conduct. The time for telling "your side of the story" is in open court. If you say anything more to the police, you will be asking for trouble.

Get a Lawyer

If arrested, demand to talk to a lawyer at once. You can do so by phone immediately after you are booked into the detention center. Do not talk to any person unless your lawyer is present. Be careful. Many lawyers are crooked. Some will work with the police against you. If the lawyer assigned to you urges you to speak or suggests a "plea bargain," you should ask for a new lawyer. No competent attorney ever urges a suspect to cooperate with an investigation.

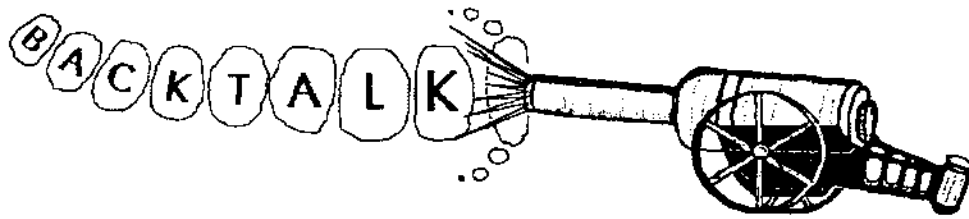
What Happens Afterward

After your arrest the police will fingerprint and photograph you and take your possessions. Ask for a receipt of everything taken from you. This will include your wallet and all its contents, your clothing and anything you were carrying when you were arrested. You may be released with or without bail at any time. If you are not released, you will be delivered to a court on the third business day after your arrest or sooner. Demand to be arraigned as soon as possible. If this demand is not granted, a judge may be forced to throw out the charges and you will be released. Do not waive any of your rights at your arraignment. Your lawyer should ask that you be released on bail. If the bail is too high, ask the judge to reduce it. He doesn't have to do this, but it doesn't hurt to ask. Speak with respect to the judge, regardless of what you think of him personally.

Keep a Stiff Upper Lip

Being arrested can be quite an experience, especially if it is your first time. You will survive it. Stay calm. Be quiet. Do not cause problems. Keep your eyes open and try to remember the details of all that happens, such as names, badge numbers, times and faces. Above all, stay calm.

The above information was gleaned from literature published by Freedom Club, Box 552, Newman Lake, WA 99025-0552.



Two-Faced Agenda

I especially liked the piece by Moriarty (Dec. 1997, pp. 11-12). It is not at all surprising that Jews seek to crush black separatist organizations. How can the Chosen mongrelize whites if blacks succeed in separating themselves from other minorities? Moriarty's final sentence needs elaboration. Zionism, as any student of the subject knows, is an apartheid philosophy. Jews make very sure that non-Jews are never told that Jews want their own separate state precisely because their ethnic group is incompatible with all other ethnic groups. People that think like this can hardly believe that two population groups so disparate as whites and blacks can be successfully merged.

The contrast between what Jews practice in Israel versus what they preach in America has always been the second best argument to use against Jews. The primary weapon, of course, is the Holocaust Hoax.

De Tocqueville's "Prophecy Fulfilled" (p. 14) is right on target. Americans cannot be swayed from their creature comforts by higher issues. Zip 122 is absolutely correct about the totalitarian results of trying to save people from themselves. Far better to let them do as they please and suffer the consequences of their own folly.

472

Morale Booster Wanted

It took me a while to decide whether to resubscribe to *Instauration*. I need a morale booster from time to time. I don't get it from our politically correct daily rag, and only occasionally do I get it from *Instauration*. The editor's *Ethno-state*, however, has a paragraph or two on "short-term pessimism, long-term optimism." I think most of us need something like that for perspective. How about more N.B. Forrest and Grey Fox, and less Moriarty and Richard McCulloch?

675

Response to a Non-Believer

I have to admit I was somewhat stung at first by Zip 301's scathing denunciation of me for my defense of Christianity (Nov. 1997, p. 14). His intransigence smacks of the intolerant attitude so often assumed by a certain minority which feels it has the inherent, God-given right to determine the beliefs and opinions of its host population through censorship and manipulation of the media. But upon reflection I had to acknowledge that it was the first time in my life I've ever been attacked because of my religion. While I didn't exactly experience the "burning" righteousness of the early Christian martyrs and don't feel I really qualify for the title, "Defender of the Faith," I did get a rather warm glow of self-satisfaction for having taken a modest stand against paganism. It is very disheartening to

hear highly intelligent Majority members tapping into the dogma of wacky "religions" like Odinism. Why not pick out a nice friendly tree stump or rock to worship? It amounts to the same thing.

In all fairness to Zip 301, he has obviously confused my faith with "Social Christianity," its evil impersonator. This particular malady is a liberal infection carried about by such luminaries as the Armstrongs, Falwells, Bakers, Grahams and others too numerous to mention. It extols the virtues of Jewry above even the Founder Himself, something which makes any true Christian blanch and retch. No true Christian would ever betray his own religious and racial brethren for the plaudits of a minority-dominated establishment. I believe Jesus would have done more than simply demur at such a prospect.

In closing let me quote a small selection of verses from the holiest writings in Christendom, the New Testament. Paul, himself a Jew, wrote the following in his epistle to Titus:

- For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision: (1,10)
- Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake. (1,11)
- Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth. (1,14)
- They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate. (1,16)

Try to imagine such words falling from the lips of Billy Graham and Jerry Falwell on one of their vaunted "crusades."

782

An Appalachian Perspective

I enjoy the all-too-rare contributions of Richard McCulloch and his easily mainstreamable outlook on our plight. I also use N.B. Forrest's best articles for distribution among friends. When he is good, he is very, very good! I also admire his namesake as the best cavalry officer of the modern age, a man who ruthlessly did what he had to do to save his race.

McCulloch may have been reaching more than a little when he tried to paint Uncle Abe as anything but a destructive stalking horse for the Northern plutocracy. But folks like N.B.F. and Francis Yockey erred when they failed to acknowledge the irretrievable human ecological damage Southern agrarian money-thinkers have done to our collective lands.

ZIPLESS



Waspishly Yours

The latest outrage perpetrated by feminists, especially those with pans like the pan-faced Betty Friedan, is what they're doing to Barbie. They are raping that Aryan image of female perfection because she glows with an iconic beauty impossible for women to achieve. Imposing such unduplicatable standards of perfection, we are told, destroys female self-esteem.

Why should all these Chosenite uglies lambaste Barbie and roast her on a spit of spite? Because, they say, she creates a feeling of inferiority in all womankind.

Since Barbie represents an impossible ideal, she automatically sows seeds of low self-esteem in little girls. Come to think of it, why didn't they shoot Grace Kelly in the cradle, before she had a chance to intimidate all those shanty Irish with her Nordic beauty? Surely her untimely death was a boost to every female's self-esteem. So why don't we give a medal to the murderer of JonBenet Ramsey, for didn't he/she save a lot of little girls from low self-esteem?

Who said that women—especially feminists—are not logical? Who said that the male executives of Mattel were spineless? Because they merely manufacture toys, does that mean that money shouldn't be priority #1? Who said that American public opinion was stalwart against facial warts? So Mattel, the makers of Barbie, caved. They agreed to produce a new, politically corrected, less intimidating version of Barbie.

The new Barbie will have a thicker waist to store more waste. But how close to a beer keg will she have to become not to threaten Roscanne? The new Barbie will be shorter. But how short will she have to be to raise Dr. Ruth's self-esteem? The new Barbie will have smaller and fallen breasts and peasant thunder thighs. But how many pounds will she have to gain not to threaten Bella Abzug's buxom beauty?

Can't you see it now? People who live in glass houses shouldn't throw Sharon Stones. Can't you see the Candice Bergens of the world speeding off to their plastic surgeons to get a crook or a hook put into their noses? What happens to liposuction and breast implants? As well as ruining the toy industry, do the feminists also hope to impoverish every plastic surgeon in Beverly Hills and Brighton Beach?

But why stop with noses? If you really want to raise a little girl's self-esteem, why not give her a real dose of middle-age reality? Why not destroy her childhood fantasies altogether? Why not endow the new Barbie with varicose veins, stretch marks and the dish-lips favored by African Ubangis?

Down with Venus de Milo, because she's perfect, despite her two amputated arms. Down with the *Discus Thrower* by Myron. Who throws the discus anymore, when all the money is in basketball, even if you lose a few megabucks by wringing the neck of your "racist" coach? Down with Michelangelo's *David*, the Renaissance ideal of male adolescence. Shame on broken-nosed Michelangelo for projecting his Roman-nosed ideal onto posterity. And shame on those sculptors who don't use Danny DeVito instead of Robert Redford as their model for the male ideal. And to make sure he doesn't create performance anxiety in men (and moist fantasies in women), let's "improve" *David* by patching on a pot belly, a hook nose and the round-shouldered slouch of a scholarly rabbi. And, since this is a Hebrew hero we're enhancing here, why not give him a medical degree or a Michael Milken flair for junk bonds, deception and bankruptcy? The prospect

fills me with male self-esteem. Who wouldn't prefer to look like Peewee Herman rather than Brad Pitt?

A man's reach should exceed his grasp, or what's a heaven for? All of us are standing in the mud, but some are reaching for the stars. Man may be the measure of all things, but God is the immeasurable length of man's longing.

Speaking of God, if Barbie represents an impossible ideal of perfection, what about God, theuncaused first cause, that image of perfection we should all emulate? Shouldn't Jesus, at least, have a few wens, a few peekaboo imperfections, to make Him more imitable? (When was the last time you walked on water, multiplied loaves and fishes or were resurrected from the dead and ascended into heaven? What was God thinking, to have created such an impossible ideal? No wonder so many choose to worship the devil.)

Italians of the Renaissance perfected the Greek notion of art as mimesis (an imitation of reality). Aristotle saw everything in nature as striving to achieve perfection. The oak tree keeps producing crop after crop of acorns not to feed and produce the perfect pig, but in the deathless and undeviating hope of eventually producing the perfect oak tree. Mankind is constantly striving to reproduce perfection in its progeny. (What the Greeks called teleology, today we might call evolution.) The point is that everything in nature is striving to achieve an ideal. Each species is struggling to attain a flawless paradigm of its own kind. Aquinas and other philosophers of the Middle Ages called God the flawless form that encompassed all the other forms of divinity. As English poet and lexicographer Dr. Johnson once said: The purpose of art is not to paint the stripes on the tulip, but the picture of the tulip as a whole. A gentleman in the 18th century did not wear high heels and a powdered wig to keep his head warm, any more than a woman wore a corset to improve her breathing. The idea was to mimic perfection, to "anticipate" nature in the perfection it was trying to achieve. Now we laugh at perfection and powdered wigs; that's called democracy. So why do women continue to wear makeup, pantyhose and tah-rah-rah boostee-ays?

Should Shakespeare be extolled as a paradigm for poets? In order to salvage one's self-esteem, shouldn't poetry doggedly be dumbed down to doggerel and greeting-card verse? Would that idealized version of immortal woman, *Mona Lisa*, look less intimidating with warts and a mustache? Instead of David, would you choose a naked statue of Yitsuck Shamir to represent ideal manhood? To each his own, but my self-esteem is lifted, not depressed, by projections of the ideal form, male or female.

What would it take to return Michael Jackson to his original state of nature? Was he trying to perfect the acorn through all that bleaching and plastic surgery? Would it really be an improvement of the ideal to have David slay Goliath while the Hebrew hero was decked out with a broad flat nose, kinky hair and an organ politically corrected by Lorena Bobbitt? Would you feel better about yourself (not to mention the human race), if Ronald Colman and Errol Flynn were politically corrected to look like Yaphet Kotto or Dennis Rodman? Would you denominate Alan Greenspan and Arik Sharon as models of male beauty?

If you need to denigrate Barbie in order to raise your self-esteem, you may lose whatever self-esteem you had.

V.S. STINGER

Did ABC hire young blacks to speed around Jamesburg (NJ) in an expensive Mercedes and then yell racism when they were stopped by white cops? This is what three police officers, who are suing the broadcasting network for \$3 million, say. The setup was depicted as the real McCoy on a November 27, 1996 *PrimeTime Live* episode filmed with hidden cameras. A previous ABC rigging of the news occurred when a jury ordered the network to pay \$5.5 million to the Food Lion supermarket chain for falsely accusing it of selling rat-gnawed cheese and rotten meat. What is really rotten is the way ABC corrupts TV news. A judge reduced the award to \$315,000, which ABC is appealing.

Although it came in 94th in the Nielsen ratings, *Nothing Sacred*, the anti-Catholic sitcom was renewed for a full season. Only four other nighttime shows had lower ratings and they were swiftly canceled. If a show was one-tenth as anti-Semitic as *Nothing Sacred* was anti-Catholic, it would have been canceled after the first broadcast.

ABC plows recklessly ahead in its goal of setting new standards in TV kinkiness. Carolyn Ginsburg-Carlson (what a moniker!), vice president of the network's comedy programming, pretends that *Ellen* is on the level, that it is about a woman "expressing a new phase in her life with tenderness, trepidation and caution." Come on, Ms. Ginsburg-Carlson.

ABC, according to the latest reports, is now third in the network news marathon. Injun Dan is second. Brokaw still comes in first. All three shows leave a lot to be desired. Rather calls what NBC is doing "newslite," but the same pejorative applies to what Jennings and Rather himself serve up. With the commercials, the promos and the "come-ons" about what will appear tomorrow, network news, whether newslite or newsliter, hardly comprises 20 minutes out of the allotted 30.

Geraldo's new contract with CNBC is expected to pay him between \$30 and \$36 million in the next six years—an amount that displeased Brokaw, who says he will see to it that the once broken-beaked half-Latino, half-Chosenite talking head will never appear on *NBC Nightly News*.

Kevin Cosgrove, a senior ABC producer, instructed talent bookers: "The bosses want spades for the Sprowell [the black hoopster who choked his coach] segment." Such is the mindset of the TV elitists who can't wait to humiliate Joe Blow for a similar slip of the tongue. Cosgrove was suspended for a month without pay.

On his October 15 show, schlockmeister Howard Stern hit a new schlock high by examining three women on cam-

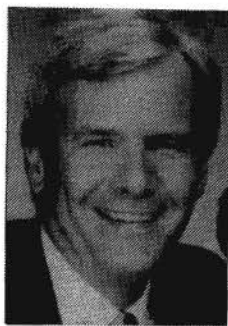


era for breast cancer. After embarrassingly long stints of manipulation, he declared the mammaries of his "patients" free of lumps. One curmudgeonly viewer wondered if "Dr." Stern was practicing medicine without a license.

About those much-talked about "identifying marks" supposedly viewed by Paula Jones, Paul Harvey said in a recent broadcast, "The President should be concerned. Hillary has been known to shred evidence."

From a Couch Tomato. Few enterprises are more intimately familiar with the mechanics of separating you from your "pledge" than the panhandlers at PBS. Typically the minority-adoring agenda is sidelined during pledge week. Once PBS hustlers dust off the tin cup and drag out the kitsch merchandise, we're treated to a steady diet of *Riverdance*, *Voices of Scotland*, *Faith of our Fathers*, stepdancing, fiddles, kilts 'n' cowboy hats for the duration. Let's not kid ourselves. PBS takes its money-trolling activities seriously. Presumably the "commercial-free" network (that's a laugh!) knows better than your average sleepwalking white, who is and who is not likely to cough up for culture. Minorities, needless to say, make lousy pledge prospects. They're acutely aware that "programs of cultural enrichment" are meant to put money in *their* pocket, not the other way around. It's discouraging to think that one tearful rendition of *Danny Boy* can hornswoggle whites into supporting one whole year of black feminist studies. All this was recited and digested without the emission of a single burp.

Those who are convinced that television is not as funny as it used to be should have seen the November 14th broadcast of *20/20*. In her love-nest interview with Barbra Streisand, Barbara Walters rather kindly inquired about the ghoulishly excessive number of antique dolls littering the nasal singer's abode. Streisand launched into a bizarre story of her uniquely deprived childhood. Too poor to afford a real doll, little Barbra made one out of her hot water bottle. It gets worse. She was tended by a "knitting lady" who made a sweater and hat for the object. All this was recited and digested without a single burp.



Brokaw: no truck with Geraldo

Primate Watch



Two Jews, **Ronn Torossian** and **Moshe Maoz** (the media called them "activists" not "agitators"), are suing the District of Columbia police for violating their constitutional rights when they were demonstrating against Louis Farrakhan's Million Man March in 1995. The **ACLU**, always more eager to protect Jewish free speech than Majority free speech, is cheerleading the plaintiffs. The Chosen duo claim that blacks spat at them and tore down their protest placards, while shouting: "Hitler should have finished you off."

Roseanne, Madonna and Courtney Love are into kabbalah, an obscure branch of Jewish mysticism. The holy book supposedly being studied by the showbiz sluts is the *Zohar*, a weird anthology of rabbinical sayings that are so complex and convoluted that they have been known to drive readers insane.

Last October **minority racists** burned 500 stolen copies of the Cornell Review in front of the university's main dining hall. Not a soul was punished. As a matter of fact, Dean of Students **John Ford** seemed to applaud the act. The burner-in-chief, a Negro named **Shaka Davis**, boasted he would do it all over again. **Henrik Dullea**, Cornell's Vice President for University Relations, characterized the burning as "a form of free speech." He agreed, somewhat reluctantly, to look into the massive theft of the student newspapers that fueled the bonfire.

Clinton's new Ambassador to France is **Felix Rohatyn**, a stereotypical international Jewish banker and erstwhile second in command of **Lazard Frères**, which was recently caught handing out a bribe of \$41,936 to a Georgia government aide to facilitate obtaining a state contract. Lazard will have to come up with \$12 million to settle civil charges of defrauding Fulton County (GA) and investors in three municipal bond sales.

The woman who unmanned her husband with a kitchen knife is back in the news. **Lorena Bobbitt** (now Lorena Gallo) was charged in Woodbridge (VA) with assaulting her mother.

They used to call **Jerry Brown**, Governor Moonbeam. He may soon become Mayor Moonbeam. He has all the credentials to win the upcoming mayoral election of Oakland. An affirmative action booster from the get-go, he never met a

minorityite he didn't like. In addition he's a long-time acolyte of the late Mother Teresa, majored in Zen studies and is a 59-year-old bachelor. Just the man to run one of America's most ungovernable cities further into the ground.

Fran Katz, deputy political affairs director of AIPAC, has a new job—finance director of the Democratic National Committee. No one can say that Ms. Katz is not well prepared for the switch.

Two 18-year-old **blacks** carjacked a vehicle driven by a 38-year-old white woman returning from her night job in Portland (TN) as she slowed up at a speed bump. They forced her to perform all kinds of revolting sexual acrobatics, knocked her unconscious, threw her out on the street and sped away in her 1984 Cadillac. All this happened in broad daylight. No wonder women are growing less and less happy about driving alone.

Florida was the site of a similar carjacking, but one with a sadder ending. **Two blacks** kidnapped Kazue Perron just as she pulled up at a friend's home in Palm Beach Gardens (FL). They fancied her Lexus. Promising to let her live, the homi-hids drove her in her car to a secluded spot where they killed her with a .38 caliber bullet in the forehead. Dumping her body in a nearby canal, they drove off to rob a bank in a nearby town. Mrs. Perron, incidentally, was a citizen of Japan, a country where such barbaric acts as her murder are few and far between.

Anishe Renee Walker, only 14 but already a drug-peddling prostitute, shot and killed Pedro Enemaku, a Nigerian immigrant, in the course of a robbery in Arlington (TX) last May. Another **14-year-old Texan**, this time a boy, shot and killed a popular Dallas school teacher. He got a life sentence the day after Walker was given 35 years.

Bruce Diamond, a professor of pharmacology at the Medical College of Georgia, went in for moonlighting in a big way. He used college equipment and research funds for his own benefit. He will have five years in a jail cell to reflect on the error of his ways.

Twenty-one years ago when **Dr. Stephen Scher**, an allergist, was the only Jew in Montrose (PA), his friend, Mark Dillon died in what a credulous jury called an

accident after listening to Scher's tall tale about Dillon accidentally tripping and falling on his gun while chasing a porcupine. In a new trial last October the truth finally came out. Scher shot and killed Dillon after informing him he had been sleeping with his wife, whom he later married. This time Scher was found guilty of first degree murder.

Jill Marker, a white clerk in a Winston-Salem (NC) store, was beaten so severely by black robber **Kalvin Smith** that she is paralyzed for life from the waist down and is mute. Her head was battered so badly a paramedic described it as "mush." At the trial she could only identify her black assailant by nodding her head or writing "It was" with a grease pencil after being asked if Smith was her assailant. Pregnant at the time of the attack, she nevertheless gave birth to a healthy baby six months later.

Wendell A. White, of Griffin (GA), father of a six-month-old pickaninny, grabbed him from his mother early one morning and drove him to a parking lot. Then, holding him by his ankles, he proceeded to bash the youngun's head on the pavement. Apparently the father felt that the mother, a girlfriend, was lavishing too much of her affection on the boy.

Although he choked coach P.J. Carlesne and threatened to kill him, black hoopster **Latrell Sprewell** has not been locked up for assault. He is too rich and too black to be treated so undeferentially. He may lose as much as \$25 million, however, if the termination of his three-year contract sticks. But let's not spend any time shedding tears for someone who gets \$7 to \$8 million a year for bouncing a ball around.

Sharon Taxman, a Chosen New Jersey schoolteacher, was paid \$433,500 not to press her reverse discrimination case. Civil rights groups, knowing they would lose the case in the Supreme Court, paid 70% of this sum to make sure it wouldn't get there. A lot of Jews are joining the anti-affirmative action ranks these days, now that their own oxen are being gored.

Dov Hikind, a Zoo City pol, indicted for 30 federal felonies, is in Israel and may still be there in spring when his trial rolls around. How did he manage to leave the country, which is forbidden to people under federal indictment? He had to get special permission from the court, which was gladly supplied by Hikind's Jewish friends on New York's highest tribunal.

Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% 43 3/425 7

Since the Census Bureau has been forbidden by Jewish organizations to headcount U.S. Jews, number-crunchers have to be satisfied with figures provided by Jewish groups. In Israel, where there are no such restrictions, the Central Bureau of Statistics latest headcount was 4.7 million Jews (80.2%); Muslims 872,000 (14.9%); Christians 198,080 (3.2%); Druse 100,000 (1.7%).

In 1990-94 rural counties in the U.S. gained more than 1.6 million people, in contrast to the 1980s when the net efflux was 1.4 million. Immigration was not an important factor in these inner migrations.

The true amount of U.S. aid to Israel (1949 to present) is calculated by the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (Dec. 1997) to be \$134,791,507,200. Since 1949, U.S. foreign aid to Israel has amounted to \$10,775 per Israeli. In the same time period U.S. foreign aid to all Latin America came to \$50 per person.



Fast-food hustler

Mikhail Gorbachev, who must bear a large share of the blame for the awful mess in Russia, is making a television commercial for Piza Hut, for which he will receive close to \$1 million.

After two women bought a lodge in Christmas Valley (OR) last year, letters began circulating among the old-timers that the newcomers were lesbians. One of the females couldn't stand the heat and moved away. The other sued the alleged letter writers for \$4 million. She based her action on the 1995 federal Violence Against Women Act.

\$1.1 billion of the U.S. government's welfare payments in fiscal 1995 went to illegals with citizen children.

The West Philadelphia Story. From 1960 to the present the white population of the City of Brotherly Love declined 63%, while the black population increased 2%. The number of all families fell 34%.

From 1989 to 1996 Alabama juries awarded \$767 million in punitive damages in more than 200 cases not involving wrongful death. In Lowndes County alone

the average award amounted to \$13 million. Nationwide the average award was \$760,000. A black probate judge and ex-sheriff, John Hulett, explained the liberality of the preponderantly black juries as "payback" for white injustice.

An estimated 6 million Muslims live in the U.S., compared to 3.7 million Presbyterians, 2.4 million Episcopalians and slightly more than 7 million Jews. It is expected that the Muslims will outnumber Jews by the turn of the century. (Cox News Service, Dec. 6, 1997)

Young black males, as they progress from the 8th to 12th grades, lose interest in their academic studies. Their self-esteem depends more and more on athletic skills.

It never stops. The U.S. government has agreed to give \$25 million to a special fund for needy Holocaust survivors.

Overheard at a Zoo City cocktail party, according to Vanity Fair (Dec. 1997, p. 188): "Oh, he's worth only 30 or 40." That's not dollars; that's millions of dollars. Ken Aretzky, the Jewish owner of the upmarket New York Patroon eatery, sells \$5,000 worth of cigars a day to his moneyed patrons.

The U.S. government's mania for human rights has cost America \$16 billion in overseas business.

The National Baptist Convention's membership was tabbed at 8 million in all of the early press reports about the very questionable behavior of its free-wheeling, high-rolling black president, Bishop Henry Lyons. When the real figure was ferreted out, it came to less than 1 million.

Our World News is a new weekly targeted at 1.2 million black households with incomes of more than \$50,000. Managing editor is Joel Dreyfuss, a name which sounds more Jewish than blackish.

Since 1984, when he first came to Disney, Michael Eisner has earned nearly \$1 billion. He recently cashed in a pile of stock options for a profit of \$565 million.

The Hope for Children organization, funded by the State of Illinois at \$500,000 a year, allows the black Calhoun family—Kenny, wife and 7 kids—to live rent-free

in a 7-bedroom, split-level home. Kenny makes \$30,000 a year as a plant operator. Wife Debbie is paid \$18,000 a year in public money just for staying home.

34% of Indians in the U.S. are under 18, which may explain why violent crime on reservations is rising significantly.

In 1970 the number of foreign-born Americans was less than 10 million. By 1996 it had leapt and bounded to more than 34 million.

45 million Americans (70% of them Hispanics and blacks) have had encounters with police.

50 years ago Victor and Polly Ganz shelled out \$7,000 for one of several versions of Picasso's *Women of Algiers*. A few months ago the Ganz children sold this prime example of cold, inhuman, experimental doodling for \$48.4 million.



Picasso, a real artist when he wanted to be, must have known he was palming off junk to the public. On the other hands, frauds like Rauschenberg and Lichtenstein were incapable of going beyond comic strip techniques.

Washington Post columnist Michael Wilbon wonders "whether having 5 million black boys obsessing over 25 NBA jobs is good for black America."

In 1950, 5 of the 12 most populated nations were Western or what passes for Western. By 1995 only the U.S. and Germany remained in the top dozen. By 2050 Western nations will be conspicuously absent from the top 12 category.

30% of Hispanic students drop out of school, 3 times the white rate, twice the black.

AIPAC, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee has 120 to 150 full-time staffers. Even so, it is not the biggest and best financed of the 52-member groups represented in the Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations.



Listen to History

History tells us that races either dominate or are dominated. What some optimists call reconciliation is really a temporary stand-off in an on-going racial conflict. Sooner or later, blacks and Hispanics, either together or separately, will go on the warpath in the U.S and the Majority will either be suppressed or launch a counter-attack that will demote the minorities to second-class status. The only way to settle the racial issue peacefully is separatism or intermarriage. But that is not genuine reconciliation. All that is happening is that simmering racism is just waiting for a match to burst into flame.

So there you have it. No reconciliation. Increasing racial tensions, with room for only one race in the driver's seat. Affirmative action is already operating as the economic arm of the minority onslaught. The armed assaults come next. Clinton's highly touted racial reconciliation is just a ploy to let the unassimilable minorities gain ground, while the Majority is made to think that racial tensions are cooling, when in reality they are hotting up.

Wrong Choice

Time magazine made Andrew Grove its Man of the Year. Grove, a Jew born in Hungary, was credited with piloting the sale and promotion of the silicon microchip, the heart and head of most of the world's computers. CEO of Intel, Grove did not invent the microchip, though one might think he had by the hagiographic tone of the Time article. The inventor of the silicon microchip was Majority genius Robert Noyce. To the editors of Time, the seller and promoter of a product is apparently more important than the inventor. There's also another factor to be considered. Perhaps Time, which is now an all-Jewish magazine, could not resist saluting a racial cousin.

Unfruitful Discussion

In a 90-minute get-together at the White House, Clinton finally gave conservatives a chance to sound off. Ward Connerly, the Negro godfather of California Prop 209, was actually won over by Clinton's expert soft-soaping. When exiting he said, "The President made a believer out of me that he is of goodwill." Also in attendance at the meeting was Abigail Thernstrom, the lady who had a brief encounter with Clinton in an earlier liberal-dominated talkfest. A book co-authored

with husband Stephen claims that Negroes made more progress before affirmative action than afterwards. Harvard law professor Christopher Edley didn't exactly raise the level of discussion by calling the Thernstroms' tome "a crime against humanity." Instaurationists should note that this is the kind of hate speech permitted liberals and minorities but forbidden to everyone else.

Clinton's racial initiative is turning out exactly as predicted. A lot of wind and grandstanding by and for minorities. Full press coverage was given to meetings that blamed racism on the Majority. Since reporters were banned from the meeting of so-called conservatives with Clinton, how anyone can call this "racial reconciliation" is beyond belief.

Robert Hoy, a Majority activist, attended a race panel in Fairfax (VA). For daring to speak up and ask, "What kind of dialogue is this?" and for saying, "We are white people and we do not accept being a minority in our own land," he was quickly escorted out of the conference room.

Gore Story

Al Gore would make a good president. He simply cannot stop lying. His latest howler is that he and Tipper were the models for the couple in *Love Story*, one of the worst films ever made. Erich Segal, the Jewish college professor who dreamed up the book that inspired the film, was a housemate of Gore's at Harvard. He denied the connection but admitted the movie did have a minor character drawn from life. Al simply went along with an item passed to the press by one of the Veep's PR people, a flunky who wanted to soften Gore's wooden personality and make him a more appealing candidate for the next presidential race.



Untruthful as ever

Black Nullifier

In October 1995, a Negro, Jonny Gammage, was stopped by police for erratic driving one night in a Pittsburgh suburb. A struggle ensued and before it was over Gammage was dead. Five policemen

were involved. One was tried for involuntary manslaughter by an out-of-town, all-white jury and acquitted. Two police officers were not charged at all. The trial of the remaining two cops ended in a mistrial when Jewish coroner Cyril Wecht made some out-of-line comments to the jury. The second trial also ended in a mistrial in early January. Eleven white jurors voted to acquit. A lone black juror, Walter Moorefield, held out. A defense attorney explained that Moorefield was afraid of what might happen to him when he returned to "his community," if he went along with the whites.

The second mistrial must have warmed the cockles of the heart of Paul Butler, a Negro law professor at George Washington University, who boasted in the Yale Law Review (1995), "My goal is the subversion of American criminal justice. Through jury nullification, I want to dismantle the master's house with the master's tools."

Pseudo Republicans

Colin Powell went out of his way on CNN's *Late Edition* to endorse Clinton's extralegal appointment of Chinaman Bill Lann Lee as acting Asst. Attorney General for Civil Rights. Another wishy-washy Republican, Jewish Senator Arlen Specter, joined Powell in praising the epicantically challenged affirmative action buff. Question. Would the Chinese government put a white in charge of punishing Chinese for not hiring and promoting non-Chinese?

White House Protectress

A task force of more than 120 career prosecutors and FBI agents, plus an ever larger support staff, are mulling over the milliard campaign finance violations. Instead of handing the project over to an independent prosecutor, Attorney General Janet Reno, the lesbianish Demo Party hack, decided to keep the investigation in-house, despite the earnest wishes of FBI chief Louis Freeh.

Preacher a Foreign Agent

The latest scoop about Rev. Henry Lyons, who still manages to head the National Baptist Convention USA, is that he pocketed \$350,000 from the Nigerian government for lobbying for dictator General Sani Abacha. It is a felony to lobby for a foreign government without being registered with the State Dept., a requirement Lyons conveniently skipped. Meanwhile wife Deborah Lyons, who says she has forgiven her philandering spouse, pleaded guilty to charges that she was the fire-



bug who tried to burn down the mansion her husband shared with his ex-convict mulattress mistress.

Clinton's Photo Pal

Although the State Dept. had barred his entry to these shores, Vadim Rabinowich, a Jewish gangster from Ukraine, showed up at a 1995 Clinton-Gore fundraiser in Miami. One of 125 bigshots specially invited to the reception, he posed for a photo op with a beaming President. Before he became a multimillionaire, Rabinowich spent eight years in a Soviet prison for theft.

Spielberg's At It Again

In *Amistad*, his latest distortion of history, Steven Spielberg did not tell his viewers that his slave hero, Cinque, after having been released from his chains, thanks to the legal arguments of John Quincy Adams, returned to Africa and became a slave trader. Add to this strategic lapsus linguae a whole mess of other cinematic Big Lies and you have one of the world's richest and most powerful men. In the event the movie itself doesn't do the job, Spielberg has mailed a film study guide to thousands of educators across the land to let his propaganda sink in more deeply.

What's next on Steve's agenda? Obviously some new doctored-drama intended to further shame Majority members, the people who gave him opportunities that never would have been available to him in Poland or wherever his family came from. One might think Spielberg would be grateful to the people who have made his success possible. Instead he attacks them with every click of his camera.

Prevaricating Black Judge

Judge Mark Ware of San Jose has finally broken down and admitted he lied when he claimed to be the brother of a 13-year-old black killed by a gang of whites. The real brother of the victim was not happy when Ware injected himself into the case, presumably to acquire some favorable notices in the press and to have ready at hand a tear-jerking anecdote for after-dinner speeches. Judge Ware was recently nominated by Clinton to a seat on an Appeals Court, a nomination which he has now had the decency to decline.

Hateful Anti-Hate Gathering

There will be a "hate summit" in Atlanta this coming March. Expected to show are

delegates from the World Jewish Congress, Methodist Church bigwigs, Hispanic La Raza hustlers and various Indian, Asian and Negro agit-propping groups, including National Gay and Lesbian Task Force queers. Also due to attend are delegates from the Simon Wiesenthal Center and the YMCA. Chief moneybags for the summit are the Levi Strauss and W. K. Kellogg Foundations. The sponsor will be the Center for Democratic Renewal, once known as the National Anti-Klan Network and still masterminded by Morris Seligman Dees, one of whose ex-wives has gone into excruciating detail about his kinky sexual behavior.

Expensive Lie

Of all the Rogues' Gallery characters Clinton has foisted on the government, no one is more roguish than Ira Magaziner, Hillary's Jewish health care guru, who was slapped with a \$285,860 sanction by a federal judge for lying under oath about the membership of his health commission. It's quite possible that the money will have to be paid by taxpayers. Instead of firing Magaziner, Clinton and Hillary kept him on as a \$100,000-a-year presidential aide in charge of Internet issues. It should be noted that when asked whether Magaziner himself should fork over the money, Rahm Emanuel, another Clinton guru and a racial cousin of Magaziner, refused to respond.

Rewards for Renegadism

Christophe Meili, the Swiss bank guard snitch, is feeding on high cholesterol buffets on the Jewish awards circuit. "We Jews are lucky that... a believing Christian was standing in the room at the Union Bank of Switzerland as they [sic] were shredding documents," declared Edward Fagan, one of the many shysters suing Swiss banks for allegedly hiding Nazi gold. Already a scholarship has been established in Meili's name at Boystown of Jerusalem. A few weeks earlier, more than 1,000 boys of that school danced around and around with the Righteous Gentile on their shoulders. "I'm not a hero, I was just trying to do the right thing," Meili pompously mewed. His children, who all have Old Testament names, are now in a Jewish kindergarten. We always had a menorah in our house," purred Sicilian wifey Giussepina Meili, "because our church believes that Jews are like big brothers to Christians..."

Clinton Gofers

Compared to most of the people Clinton has plugged into his government, Bruce Babbitt, Secretary of the Interior, was often considered as pure as the driven snow. The snow has melted. Many questions have arisen about his disapproval of a \$17 million casino in Spokane. It is believed that a rival Indian tribe gave the Clinton campaign \$250,000 in return for Babbitt's cancellation of the Spokane gambling den.

•Hazel O'Leary, the nearly white black who turned the Dept. of Energy into her personal travel agency, is under investigation by the FBI for various illegal financial and political maneuvers on behalf of ICF-Kaiser, a huge conglomerate that has a mountain of contracts with the Dept. of Energy. O'Leary is now a director of the company.

•Henry Cisneros, Clinton's proud Hispanic addition to his Cabinet, has been indicted on 19 felony counts, most of them arising from the ex-Secretary of HUD's attempt to pay off two mistresses, neither of whom is Hispanic and one of whom is now suing him for breach of promise.

•Samuel Berger, who holds the all-important job of National Security Adviser, paid \$23,000 in civil penalties for failing to sell his 1,500 shares of Amoco stock, as ordered by White House lawyers back in 1994. Amoco, incidentally, is or at least was the one big U.S. oil company with mucho Jewish input.

To Clone or Not to Clone

Culture is dead. Schools, instead of teaching, de-educate. The country is bankrupt. There is no possible way of ever paying off the \$5.224 trillion national debt (as of fiscal 1996). All we have going for us is science.

So what happens when Dr. Richard Seed, a Chicago physicist, announces he is going to clone human beings? The stoneheads, Luddites and regressivists come crawling out from under the rocks screaming, "Never!" Clinton plays along by demanding that no federal funds be given to cloning research for five years. Sounds like we are living in the darkest days of the Dark Ages.

Cloning is one way to improve the human race, which these days can stand a lot of improving. Cloning allows the duplication of the best humans, contrary to the present dysgenic practice of the worst giving birth to the worst. Dr. Seed says that with some technical help and a few million bucks, he might be able to produce his first clone in two years. God speed.



The People Speak

Bill Gates, with all his money, couldn't steamroller through the Washington State initiative that called for additional restrictions on guns. Simultaneously, Washington voters opted against special protection for homos and were solidly opposed to the legalization of marijuana for medical use.

Once again direct democracy wears a different hat than representative democracy. In Oregon a majority approved for the second time a law allowing physician-assisted suicide. Mind you, these are the results of ballot initiatives in two states that are generally considered "progressive."



His money didn't talk

Number of Cutters Cut

The diamond-cutting business, until recently run by Orthodox Jews, is undergoing a radical change. Since Third Worlders are undercutting them with cheap labor, the Orthodox are turning their talents to other areas, such as taxi-driving and dope dealing. Not too many years ago in Zoo City, 2,500 Orthodox Jewish diamond cutters worked on 47th St. Now there are only 300, even though the market for diamonds has grown worldwide. At the moment, the Orthodox are applying for U.S. government funds to start a school for diamond cutters. They are also asking New York City for loans to spruce up the diamond district, hoping that better marketing and public relations will improve their lot.

Holiday Postmortems

- The release of the Clinton coffee tapes was delayed because, as one reporter put it, "No one could be reached at the Justice Dept." It's not that the phones had been unplugged. It was Rosh Hashanah time. So many Hebrews toil for the Dept. of Justice its offices seem almost empty on Jewish holy days.

- The Christmas celebration at the Dartmouth Glee Club dropped the traditional *Silent Night* from its repertory last year because it was "too Christian." Dartmouth, according to the records of the college's admissions director in the early

1940s, was a "Christian college founded for the Christianization of its students."

- Close to the giant menorah erected by Jews on the Washington Ellipse in the holiday season, Muslims erected a star and a crescent. Lo and behold, a swastika was soon found scrawled on the star. Ordinarily when swastikas bob up anywhere Jews make sure the "desecration" is immediately blamed on neo-Nazis, Klansmen and the like. But how can the defacement of a Muslim monument be blamed on Hitlerites when it is Jews who specialize in anti-Arabism?

Noel Besieged

In the middle of December I was watching one of the TV morning news programs. It was reported that the Empire State Building, which usually sported red and green lights in celebration of the Christmas season, would be changing its colors this year. A young girl had written a letter asking that the lights be blue and white in honor of Hanukkah. The following morning the Empire State Building was shown on TV, resplendent in blue and white lights in honor of. . . .No! Not Hanukkah, but Israel!!! There are only two major Christian holidays a year: Easter and Christmas. There are now three major Jewish ones: Hanukkah, Rosh Hashana and Yom Kippur. Can you imagine the wailing if goys tried to do to the latter what Jews are doing to Christmas?

I called a friend in New York and fulminated about this outrage. "That's nothing," he replied. He told me about the lobby of an uptown building that used to sport a Christmas tree and various Christmas plants. This was before the tribesmen began moving in and gradually gained control of the building's board. Now the tree is gone and no poinsettia plants are permitted. Lobby plants must be "neutral."

What really elevates my dander to the danger point is the silence and wimpish capitulation of the wealthy WASPs. Don't blame the muds or the Chosen. We're falling on our own guilt-edged swords!

190

Taller Is Better

Want to get richer? Want to live longer? Then be taller. Among many other interesting facts recently revealed by auxanologists (growth experts), the Dutch are the world's tallest people. Except in Scandinavia height largely dictates class. The

poor are short; the well-off tall. In Scandinavia, where class differences and income are more evenly balanced, there are no discernible height differences in any segment of the native population. No mention was made in these studies about the relation between tallness and intelligence, though a case could easily be made for this assumption.

Higher (Lower?) Education

- The State University of New York held two workshops for its female students last year: (1) the use of sex toys; (2) how to engage in sadomasochistic and lesbian sex.

- The University of California (Berkeley) offers a course on the music of Tupac Shakur.

Bones Ahoy!



Hoaxer Larry Lawrence's remains, along with the above headstone, have now been removed from Arlington National Cemetery and sent back to southern California.

High Academic Performers

When the time comes each year to evaluate the U.S. school system on the basis of student performance vs. expenditures per student, North and South Dakota pupils consistently lead in accomplishment at the least cost. The students in the cities and states with the highest expenditures per student consistently perform worst. The Dakotas are not wealthy states, but they are populated with what was once typically American farmer and rancher stock—hard-working, God-fearing, family-oriented men and women of predominantly Germanic origin. Some 50 years ago the academic performance of the Dakota youngsters would in no way have been unusual because essentially the same European stock populated the other states as well and was also performing at high levels.

200



Canada. Now that the British Columbia Human Rights Tribunal has dismissed a hate charge against Doug Collins, the retired North Shore News columnist, Harry Abrams, a B'nai B'rith flack, has entered the picture with a broader complaint. He has accused Collins of spewing racial hatred against all minorities, Jewish and non-Jewish. The original complaint of the Canadian Jewish Congress accused Collins of denigrating the Holocaust. As we are beginning to learn, in any litigation involving Jews, if and when you win one, your problems have just begun. With unlimited financial resources and a powerful racial lobby at their throat, Canadian historical revisionists have to prepare for a long and costly siege.

A few years ago hotels in downtown Toronto inaugurated a policy of refusing to book bar and bat mitzvah receptions unless the families provided private security guards. Jewish kids were physically destroying hotel facilities in a manner befitting cocaine-soaked rock stars.

From a subscriber. What international attention Canada attracts usually centers on Quebec separatism. Far more important are three other issues: the minority assault on human liberty; Third World immigration; and aboriginal privileges. Because of the latter, Canada is actually shrinking as federal, provincial and territorial governments hand over ever greater chunks of territory to Indians and Eskimos.

The most recent developments were two November court decisions. In the eastern province of New Brunswick, the Court of Queen's Bench announced that all Crown land—that is, all publicly owned land—now belongs to Indians. A few days later a more convoluted judgment from the British Columbia Court of Appeal stated that the B.C. government must share control over its Crown lands with Indians. Although New Brunswick officials promise to appeal the verdict. They should have no reason for optimism. Courts consistently uphold Indian claims, no matter how ludicrous.

Their chronic drunkenness, welfare dependency and panhandling notwithstanding, Indians are collectively affluent. Generally speaking, most of their economy is maladministered by corrupt tribal leaders or squandered through the natives' legendary improvidence. Nevertheless their wealth is obvious enough to the Bank of Montreal, one of Canada's five

top banks, which has inaugurated a separate "aboriginal banking" department. The vice president in charge, a Mohawk named Ron Jamieson, points out that within three years slightly over a million natives will own or control a third of Canada's land mass. In addition they will have cash assets of several billion dollars and billions more in annual resource royalties, as well as ongoing financial support in perpetuity from non-native taxpayers. With no apparent sense of contradiction Jamieson demands more affirmative action and economic perks for his people.

The Federal Human Rights commission has the Canadian military scrambling to meet a February 1999 deadline to recruit and train 500 female combat soldiers. Fully one-quarter of all new combat recruits have to be female. Britain's Lt.-Gen. Sir Hew Pike, a Falklands War veteran and now NATO's director of operations in Bosnia, insists Canada has already gone too far in accommodating women and homosexuals. As a result, he declaims, the Canadian military has "surrendered any claim to be a war-fighting force."

Ireland. Francis Stuart, 95, is not your run-of-the-mill Irishman. A prolific novelist, he lived in Germany in WWII and dabbled in pro-Nazi broadcasting. With such an oddball background, who would have believed that he was elected by Ireland's most prestigious arts body, Aosdana, to a super elite group, Saoi, "the wise men of the tribe," which can only have five members at one time. Last year when the BBC came out with a documentary about anti-Semitism in Ireland, one of the interviewees was Stuart, who commented, "The Jew is like the worm in the rose." Even worse, Stuart said, "I regret nothing, nothing at all" about my activities in wartime Germany. As expected, the call went out to fire Stuart and take away his honorifics. Unexpectedly, the Arts Council of Ireland by a vote of 27 to 1 (12 abstentions) refused to cave in.

All of which proves there is one country in the world whose leading artists and writers not only talk about free expression but practice it.

Britain. The first wife of Lord Charles James FitzRoy, sixth Baron Southampton, was an attractive blonde. After she died of ovarian cancer two years ago, the

noble lord married again—to Alma Slater, one of his maids and a divorced Filipina. Mixed marriages are a dime a dozen in England these days. But it still grates a little to read about an aristocrat whose lineage goes back to Charles II, wedding a brown domestic from the Philippines. There is even a possibility that she came from Zamboanga, a city which is the subject of an old Marine jingle that begins, "Monkeys have no tails in Zamboanga."

In her book, *Royalties*, scandalmonger Kitty Kelley writes that Princess Margaret, the Queen's sister, is an ebullient anti-Semite who once did the unthinkable. She stomped out of a showing of *Schindler's List* saying something to the effect, "I've had it up to here with the Jews and the Holocaust."

* **Switzerland.** *From a subscriber.* On December 13 last, Catherine Crier of Fox News had a half-hour interview with the U.S. ambassador to Switzerland, Madeleine Kunin. Crier began by stating that since Kunin is Jewish "her job as ambassador to Switzerland is to ensure that [the Swiss] properly compensate Jews for money lost during the Holocaust." Kunin, who did not dispute this job description, explained there is a three-month temporary freeze on a boycott of Switzerland by various American governmental bodies and financial institutions, in order to give the Swiss more time to comply. Evidently no other issues in Swiss-American relations need the ambassador's attention. Kunin obviously thinks it is perfectly proper that she should give her full time to righting an alleged wrong done by a neutral country in another continent over 50 years ago to people who were not Americans.

It had to come. The Swiss president, Flavio Cotti, was called a Nazi by a big wheel in the World Jewish Congress, who went on to elaborate that some comments of Cotti sounded like those once uttered by Kurt Waldheim, ex-president of Austria, when he was trying to hide his wartime activities. The verbal scurrility of the Western media towards Switzerland was too much even for a few Jews. Sigmund Feigel, a Swiss Chosenite, called on the WJC to apologize to Cotti, especially since he had already supported handing out huge amounts of money to Holocaust victims and their heirs. The latest WJC squeeze is for \$2 billion.

France. Arno Klarsfeld, a leading prosecutor in the Maurice Papon trial, is taking the reins of Nazi hunting from his ob-



noxious parents. His mother Beate, is the Lutheran daughter of a Wehrmacht soldier. The 31-year-old half-Jew dresses like a 1960s college student and travels to engagements via in-line skates. A member of the New York and California Bar, he is a playboy whose affairs with Nordic models reach tabloid proportions. The young Klarsfeld has the Jewish flair for spotlight-hogging and a fondness for flashing Holocaust camp photos under people's noses as if they were pix of his grandchildren.

Ten years ago Front National leader Jean-Marie Le Pen had the audacity to say that the Holocaust was a "detail" of history. Jews have never forgiven him for this word. Now ten years later, while on a trip to Munich, Le Pen repeated the statement almost word for word. He was immediately fined \$50,000 by a French court. In 1987 his use of the word "detail" earned him a fine of \$200,000. Ironically the same day the court at Nantes issued the fine, Le Pen, on vacation, was attacked and beaten by thugs at a Martinique airport.

A computer check of a mass circulation French newspaper found that it had mentioned Auschwitz 105 times in a 30-day period. Kolyma, the notorious Russian death camp, was mentioned only twice in the same time frame.

Germany. A popular klezmer band, Aufwind (Updraft), is composed of four young East Berliners without a smudge of Jewish DNA. The music is a current fad in Germany, which has so many non-Jewish klezmer bands that two of them recently wrangled over the right to be named The Goyim. The musicians have studied Yiddish diligently to lend authenticity to their performances. Instaurationists should be advised to stay upwind of Aufwind.

The Jewish Museum in Berlin is scheduled to open in 1999. Its new director is Michael Blumenthal, who was born in Oranienburg and fled Germany for China at age 13, then made it to the U.S. eight years later. He was Jimmy Carter's Secretary of the Treasury. Not bad for someone who didn't even arrive in the U.S. until he was 21. The museum is nearly completed, a five-story architectural atrocity, now sitting empty while everyone argues over its mission. Jews want more money to transform it from a city museum dealing with Berlin Jews into an international museum dealing with Jewish

history, culture and all things Semitic. Germans have politely tried to resist, so far without much luck.

Austria. In early June, 1809, two days after his burial, Haydn's remains were exhumed at the instigation of a Herr Rosenbaum, a Viennese Jew, who, despite the sickening odor, decapitated the corpse and took home the head as a trophy (George R. Marek's *Beethoven: Biography of a Genius*).

Lithuania. The prosecutor general of this Baltic nation has intimated he will investigate all groups suspected of genocide during WWII. The statement brought howls of anguish from the Chosen, when he said his investigation would include the years 1939-41 when the country was under the heel of the Soviet Union. Westerners have been taught almost from birth that, despite the rape of Palestine and the terror propagated by Communist Jews worldwide, Jews are always the victims, never the victimizers. As every Lithuanian who has suffered from Semitism knows, this is an abject falsification. Jews will undoubtedly be able to stop the investigation in its tracks, but at least it shows that one government official in Europe is willing to challenge the Jewish copyright on the Holocaust.

Russia. A cohort of Jews in the U.S. and Russia is trying to make the Perm-36 Siberian labor camp, which Stalin built to hold political dissidents, into a museum. Why this particular gulag site? Most of the Jewish "intellectuals" rounded up by Stalin in his occasional anti-Semitic moods, did time there. But the project is encountering problems. Supplies en route by train are stolen by needy entrepreneurs. The snow is a yard deep between November and March. The director of the project, Professor Schmiroff, an historian, says the museum must be built "to show the importance of striving for freedom and democracy." What it may actually show is how stupid the Russians were to let down their guard against Jewish racism. It will confirm the opinion generally held by the Russian people that "free, democratic" government by aggressive, criminally minded and ethnically cohesive alien capitalists is no better than totalitarian rule.

Israel. Guess which country is the largest per capita consumer of the world's

pistachios? Israelis chew up eight million pounds a year (\$15 million worth). Guess who is the supplier? None other than that nasty pariah nation, Iran. Iranian pistachios are cheaper, which is why Israelis prefer them to the product of California growers. At the same time, Israel keeps trying to persuade other countries to ban all trade with Iran, an easy job with an ever more Semitophilic Congress sitting in Washington.

Something resonates in the Jewish soul that is almost completely unfathomable to most non-Jews. When Israeli troops invaded Jerusalem in 1967, the army's chief rabbi, Shlomo Goren, called for the destruction of the Dome of the Rock mosque, Islam's third holiest site. If anything would inspire Arabs everywhere to violence and terrorism, it would be this act of desecration. The news about Rabbi Goren's proposal, which was turned down by an Israeli general, took 30 years to trickle out.

U.S. foundations and charities have given \$23 million in the last four years to firms constructing Jewish settlements on the West Bank. Such contributions are tax deductible. The U.S. government is against building any more Jewish settlements on the West Bank while at the same time it gives tax breaks to the builders.

In a recent trip to the U.S.—he's practically a commuter—Netanyahu complained that Clinton had refused to meet him. It was a humiliating experience, said the Prime Minister, who generally has the White House red carpet rolled out for him the moment he touches down in Washington. Clinton blamed the contretemps on a schedule mixup and promised it would not happen again. Once again the President of the U.S., the great superpower, has to swallow his pride and put up with insults from the head of a minuscule Asian desert state. Even though Netanyahu has deliberately sabotaged Clinton's much ballyhooed "peace process," the President has uttered no word of criticism. When it comes to American foreign policy towards Israel, he meekly listens to—and obeys—his master's voice.

Tatiana Suszkin, 26, a Jewish firebrand from Russia, did her part to sink the "peace process" by putting up 20 placards in the Palestinian section of Hebron. The placards portrayed the Prophet Mohammad as a pig, a blasphemous gesture in a city of 500 Jews and 130,000 Palestinians. The Arabs who recently killed nine foreign tourists in Egypt a few months ago

Elsewhere



claimed to be avenging Suskin's "art exhibit." Suszkin was slapped on the wrist with a two-year sentence.

Dana International (that's "her" name) was chosen to represent the Jewish state in a European TV singing contest. "She" was once a man.

Egypt. The Land of the Pharaohs is finally becoming more civilized. Egypt's High Court upheld the Health Ministry's ban on female circumcision by government-certified doctors and health workers. Some 70% to 90% of Egyptian women are thought to have undergone this barbaric, asinine procedure.

South Africa. The "most famous woman in South Africa after Winnie Mandela" is actually the half-Jewish drag queen, Pieter-Dirk Uys. In "her" transvestite make-up Uys has conducted TV interviews with such political heavies as Nelson Mandela and the late Stalinist punk, Joe Slovo.

A group of 500 Boers has gotten together on 1,235 acres 50 miles outside Pretoria and founded what they say is a new Boer Republic. The group is calling on Britain to shell out £10 million (\$15.6 million) for the 25,000 Boer women and

children who died in the Boer War. The Afrikaner spokesman said that his people "suffered more than the Jews in World War II."

He has a point, but it is doubtful that Britain will fork over the \$15.6 million. Black and brown minorities remain at the head of the line at the beggar window. There is one bright note, however. Apartheid is not totally dead in the land of its origin.

From a subscriber. Attacks by blacks on white farmers during the first three months of 1997 have increased by 53% over the same period in the previous year. At the same time there was a tremendous increase in the cruelty that accompanied the murders. Mandela, who has now stepped down as leader of the African National Congress, regards the crime wave as threatening this country's very existence.

China. *From a subscriber.* This country has become one of the world's top polluters. The effluvia make Eastern Europe look almost benign in contrast. Ninety percent of 1.2 billion Chinese are crowded into an area the size of the eastern U.S., the land east of the Mississippi River.

This crush of humanity in eastern China makes for appalling conditions in most of the country. The struggle for food is constant, with intense cultivation of every inch of arable land. Population growth has reduced the supply of farmland per person to about the size of one-third of a tennis court. The cities are one solid mass of people, jammed together in black hole density.

Since China is a "developing nation," it is not P.C. to criticize it on the basis of pollution, though it is quite proper to fault it in regard to human rights and prison labor. But the extent to which the Chinese are polluting their environment is simply mind-boggling and poses a threat to the whole world. Some rivers are so filled with chemicals and sewage that the water is totally unfit to drink.

Worst of all is the air pollution in the cities. China has abundant supplies of coal, which account for 75% of its total energy consumption. Chinese cities have TAPs (total suspended particulates) in the 400, 500 or even 800 range. (The World Health Organization guideline is 60 to 90 micrograms per cubic meter.) Days pass without the sun being visible through the contaminated atmosphere. Chinese leaders justify pollution as necessary for survival. As Chin Qui, a top environmental official puts it, "Heavy pollution will kill you in a hundred days, but without enough heat or food you die in three."

Stirrings



Old Bones

The Indian tribes that objected strongly to a scientific investigation of the 9,300-year-old skeleton known as Kennewick Man may drop their opposition, provided nothing is destroyed in the process. The Asatru Assembly, a group of Odinists, whose religion is much older than Christianity, claim the remains, since they appear to belong to a Caucasian man who crossed the Bering Straits and "discovered" America 88 centuries before Columbus. The presence of a Caucasian skeleton in Washington State, combined with another recent discovery of what appears to be Caucasian bones in northwest China, make it clear that whites have been on the scene in areas of the world previously supposed to have been explored and inhabited entirely by nonwhites.

Tenuous Perch

Otis Pike, a former Democratic congressman from Long Guyland, writes columns that occasionally appear in the Newhouse newspapers. The most openly pro-Palestinian of all columnists in the soi-disant mainstream media, Pike

has criticized "the editorial policies of the major newspapers [as being] wholly loaded in Israel's favor" (Birmingham News, Sept. 10, 1997). After last year's bollixed commando raid in Lebanon, in which 11 Israelis died, the wire services resorted to the usual doublespeak, inspiring Pike to declaim, "In our news media Israelis always act in self-defense, the people they are attacking are dirty terrorists." The Birmingham News, owned by the Jewish Newhouse family, has already dropped columnists Pat Buchanan and Joe Sobran, who occasionally gave the Palestinians a break. Who can doubt that Pike's days are numbered?

Books Don't Kill

One of the legal rabbits that the liberal-minority coalition sometimes pulls out of its hat to silence critics is to pin a murder charge on an author of a book that the murderer happened to read before he committed his crime. A case in point occurred in Jackson (MS) where a nutty, half-baked white shot and killed a black. The family of the deceased instituted a lawsuit against various defendants, including William Pierce, head of the National Alliance. How so? Because the murderer's wife said her husband had told her he had read *The Turner Diaries*. This backhanded attempt to make a book an accessory to murder



failed when a judge ordered that Pierce be dropped from the suit. (Recall how the Feds tried to bolster their case against Timothy McVeigh, now on death row, by alleging that *The Turner Diaries* was his favorite reading matter.)

The guilt by reading trick did work when the Metzgers, father and son, were ordered by a jury in a trial presided over by a Negro judge to pay \$12.5 million to the family of an Ethiopian student killed by a gang of skinheads who had allegedly read some of the Metzgers' literature, notwithstanding that the skins had never seen or met the Metzgers. The outlandish verdict, obtained largely by the unlimited financial resources of racial fink Morris Dees, was later upheld by an appeals court.

More National Alliance News

Lyle Stuart, whose Barricade Books, is distributing *The Turner Diaries*, was the defendant in a \$3.1 million libel suit brought against him by a racial cousin, Steve Wynn, a Las Vegas gambling baron. A tract published by Stuart had accused Wynn of fronting for the mob. Stuart, a Jewish loudmouth, whose promotional efforts on behalf of *The Turner Diaries* were modest, lost the suit and is now bankrupt, which means rights to the book will revert to William Pierce, the author.

Thirty-four thousand attending a Saturday (Sept. 20) football game in Tampa's Houlihan Stadium were surprised to see a National Alliance sign in the sky. It was not a miraculous appearance of the Virgin Mary, nor was it similar to the blazing light seen by Paul on the road to Damascus. It was this message on a banner towed by an airplane: POLITICALLY INCORRECT, CALL 871-2741, NATIONAL ALLIANCE.

Eugenics Ho!

For \$2,750 infertile couples can have a child made to order by the Columbian Presbyterian Medical Center in New York. The customer can choose as parents for the frozen embryo, various racial types, possessors of high IQ, attractive college coeds, scientists, lawyers, even politicians. Despite the laments of the equalitarians, the new technology, if used intelligently, can only improve the quality of humankind. No parents, when they have the choice, are going to opt for a short, brutish, hairy, asymmetric offspring. How many parents of any race would prefer a Whoopi Goldberg to a Garbo?

Thanks to frozen embryos composed of selected sperm and eggs, eugenics, currently the most cursed and reviled of sciences, is creeping back through the rear door of technology, so to speak.

Jews on the Non-Jewish Side

How about a small arsenal of arguments to shoot down those benighted, short-sighted Majority members who are unfazed by "come one, come all" immigration? *Huddled*

Clichés by Lawrence Auster, who is half-Chosen, methodically deflates every trite phrase drummed up by liberals and minorities to keep the flux of immigration fluxing. Typical of Auster's wrath is that old canard: "We are a nation of immigrants." The author's retort (p. 43):

[T]he ancestors of America's historic Anglo-Saxon majority had not moved from one sovereign state to another, but from Britain and its territories to British colonies. They were not immigrants, but *colonists*. Immigrants of the late 19th and 20th centuries came to an American nation that had been formed by those colonists and their descendants. Thus to call America a "nation of immigrants" is to say that America, prior to the late 19th-century wave of immigration, was not America.

Huddled Clichés, 58 pages, is available from the American Immigration Control Foundation, P.O. Box 525, Monterey, VA 24465. Single copy, \$3. Five copies, \$10.

Why Race Matters, written by fully Chosen Michael Levin, defogs some of the mendacity that attempts to blot out the influence of genes on the human condition. J. Philippe Rushton, professor of psychology at the University of Western Ontario, can't say anything bad about the book:

Philosopher Michael Levin has delivered one of the most authoritative and incisive treatises on the importance of race ever written. *Why Race Matters* is must reading for anyone interested in the debates on race, IQ, crime, welfare, affirmative action, and multiculturalism. Levin cross-examines the stockpiles of statistical data, psychological test scores, and behavioral genetic analyses to brilliantly illuminate the logical pitfalls and stumbling blocks in so much of what has been written on the subject. His powerful logic digs deep and his courageous inferences vault forward. With panache and the occasional snort of humor, Levin seems to be always bang on target.

Why Race Matters, 432 pages, \$65, Greenwood Publishing Corp., 88 Post Road West, P.O. Box 5007, Westport, CT 06881. The \$65 price tag is just one more cross anti-liberals and anti-equalitarians have to bear in their uphill battle for truth.

Emetic Fishwrap

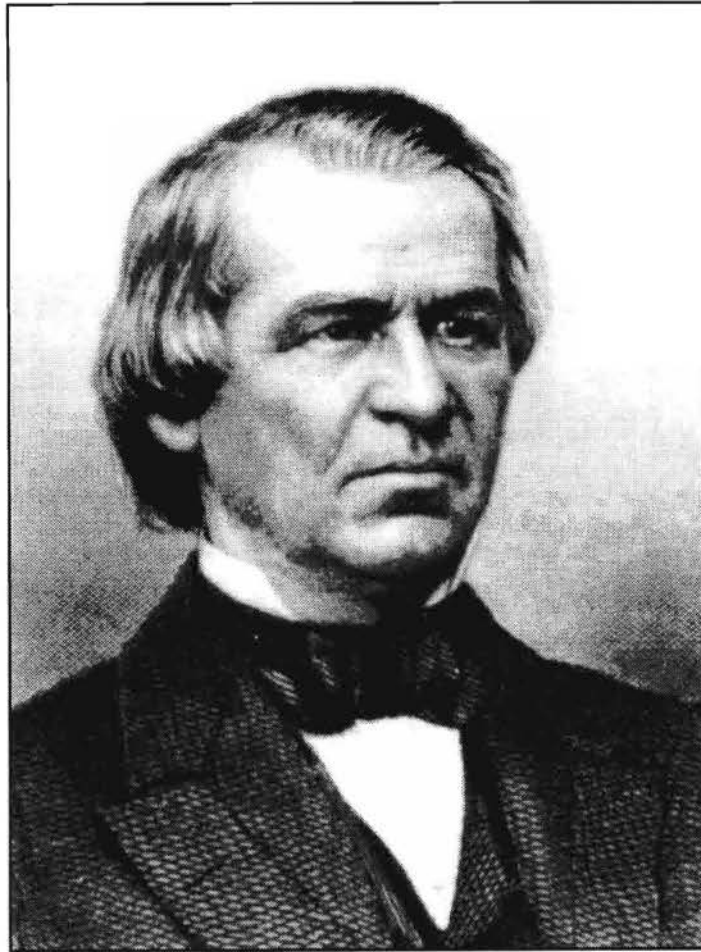
The mayor-elect of Winston-Salem (NC), Jack Cavanagh, horrified local leftists and minorityites when, attending a meeting of the Council for Conservative Citizens, he took the Pledge of Allegiance to the Confederate Flag, right arm outstretched, palm up. "You're the backbone of America," Cavanagh told the gathering. The Winston-Salem Journal covered the meeting in slanderous detail, accusing the participants of racism and making uncalled-for allusions to anti-Semitism. A few days after the meeting the same paper came out with a glowing two-page eulogy of Sam Reed, a local Jewish agitator who has been attacking the South and all it stands for almost from the day he was born.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 4

MARCH 1998



Andrew Johnson Reconsidered

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Being force-fed the slavery epic, *Amistad*, must do wonders for the self-esteem of white students.

330

□ When I read about the many black professionals who change their names to so-called African names and those who prefer Arabic monikers and full or partial African dress, I wonder how many of them have applied for a visa to immigrate to their beloved Africa where they could live in a village compound of mud huts. To my knowledge no black African country provides welfare checks, food stamps, subsidized housing or Medicaid.

324

□ I can't think of anyone more illogical, senseless and stupid than the anti-abortionist who bombed the abortion clinic in Alabama, killing one adult and seriously injuring another "to save the unborn babies."

327

□ This once great nation will soon perish from the earth. The passing will be more mindless than painless.

347

□ Because the foreman of the jury in the Terry Nichols' trial was a Jewess, it is speculated that Nichols did not receive the death sentence because the juror practiced the ancient Jewish habit of being contrary.

020

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

□ The Clintons hosted so many menorah parties at what used to be thought of as Christmastime that Santa must have felt like an illegal alien when he landed at the White House.

220

□ I have just rediscovered the proper term for certain historians: House scholars! These are the people who want to compensate the Negroes for slavery and demand that the rednecks, crackers and white trash chip in!

785

□ Needless to comment on the tragic inadequacies of Clinton's foreign policy, which in reality is the policy of Israel. The current frenzy to demolish Iraq at any cost will haunt us and our grandchildren for decades upon decades.

951

□ It is not our mission to convince or convert anyone. We plant seeds in minds commonly grounded, seeds that grow to enlighten and awaken. I'm reminded of Plato's fancy that we do not learn but remember. When we cross paths with one-of-us-to-be, we recognize a kinsman as a friend from long ago.

420

□ Whites and Negroes now being officially equal, it is the duty of whites to learn to behave like Negroes. For instance, anything you can get your hands on is yours, and to keep it you may have to run. If you see an empty automobile with its engine running, it's a gift from heaven. Take it and go. Since everyone has respect for a killer and treats him as a celebrity, don't hesitate to knock off anybody who gets in your way.

480

□ Listening to recent speeches by the "new Al Gore," someone must have advised him that he should shout his way to the White House.

770

□ Conversion from Judaism to Christianity is another hot-ticket item that excites the Chosen. So common is the tendency for Jews to enter the state of matrimony in mixed-marriages that Jews believe that the very survival of the tribe is at issue. Jews began to worry about this some 20 years back when cults began appealing to rootless Jewish youth.

200

□ Naturally Clinton would prefer a chocolate dog. He likes chocolate people too. Also what about his rumored chocolate offspring?

300

□ The latest Clinton affair has shaken up a country that needs to be shaken up. It won't but it should bring home to everyone that the President, the man who should be a model for the country, is really a pathetic, driving, sex-obsessed creature who at best should be running an adult bookstore instead of a superpower.

950

□ A perennial fixation of the rootless folk is, quite understandably, travel. Travel industry stats tell us that Jews favor England, France, the Caribbean and even Canada over Israel.

322

□ I wonder if it has occurred to anyone else that we really don't give a damn about this so-called America because it isn't America. There was such an entity before WWII or what was left of it, but that is long gone. Whatever this is, we ought to rename it. I suggest The Dump.

785

□ Instauration has a political agenda for the U.S. How do you implement it? According to textbooks, since it's a democracy, you elect the President and Congress. Don't waste your time! Your first target is the media. Next, the educational

CONTENTS

Andrew Johnson Reconsidered. . .	4
<i>Amistad</i>	9
What's With Mother Russia?.	11
World War II Fatalities.	12
Building on Nietzsche.	13
"Body Art".	14
Afterthoughts on the <i>Titanic</i>	15
Two Jewish Hoaxes.	15
Backtalk.	16
Cultural Catacombs.	17
Inklings.	18
Primate Watch.	20
Talking Numbers.	21
Waspishly Yours.	22
Satcom Sam.	24
Elsewhere.	26

The Safety Valve

establishment. A close third, the bureaucracy. With them in your pocket, anyone elected will obey. Do you imagine that what is happening now in the U.S. responds to the will of the voters?

882

□ The Clintons demand that schools teach little Jimmy that smoking will take 5 or 10 years off his life expectancy, but not that gay sex will cost him many times that.

116

□ The N.Y. Times (Jan. 10) had a very long article expounding on the thesis that the notion of race was recently invented. When one "race" is shown to be inferior in some way the concept is absurd, but if a race has less of something than another, the concept suddenly is vital. There are great differences among human beings. If that is not "race," what is it?

910

□ Clinton's "dialogue" on race could be more accurately described as plea bargaining. If we'll just plead guilty now, we may get a lighter sentence.

880

□ Can anyone doubt that if Reagan, Bush or any other politician on the right had been accused of sexual harassment, as Clinton has been, that the feminists' reaction would have been far less muted?

202

□ The media are fixated on hate crimes, but only against Jews, blacks and other minorities. Who, however, would doubt that the greatest haters inspire the most crimes—those against the Majority. What should we call these? Love crimes?

I.H.

□ It has been nearly three decades since I resided in Memphis. As a child my one great pleasure was a trip to the Memphis Zoological Garden. The attraction that seemed to be the most popular with all who made their way through the zoo was Monkey Island. There one could stand by the hour and never get tired of watching the little primates display their agility by running, leaping and swinging from any object they could grasp. It was entertaining and hilarious. Now I have been informed that admission to the zoo is no longer free, which I'm sure has reduced attendance and the size of the

throng attracted to Monkey Island. However, I suspect that the real cause for the low turnout is that one can now see similar antics in the comfort of his own home by simply turning on the TV and watching professional basketball.

384

□ Among all the reasons to loathe Clinton, I think the most cogent is that he has given not one thought to daughter Chelsea, whom he says he loves so much. His barnyard behavior has humiliated and hurt her beyond belief at a very crucial time in her life.

300

□ Cinema can be instructive as well as entertaining (and often neither). Clint Eastwood's well-deserved commercial flop, *Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil*, exaggerates the role of a flashy black transvestite, "the Lady Chablis." There's a long sequence in which Chablis crashes a formal dinner dance attended by black collegians, whose dismay at being upstaged by "her" is treated with the amused contempt our elite thinks traditional morals deserve. Clint, even you!

922

□ Clinton's racial talkathon is throwing out some interesting ideas. Whites must apologize. Whites must pay reparations. Whites must pay taxes to finance government counseling to rid us of our racism. My local paper suggests 10% of contracts for minorities is way too low; 50% would be better.

884

□ Control a country's media and you have no need to attack its armed forces.

111

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

For those new subscribers who may not know the meaning of the Greek quotation on Instauration's masthead, we elucidate:

Oh, unfortunate one, how far you have strayed from your destiny.

The Chorus in Euripides' *Medusa* is chiding Jason for his various sins. The American Majority has also strayed far from its destiny.

The Nation of the Downcast Eye

*We are the nation of the downcast eye,
And we guard our thoughts and tongue.
Ours is the gruff and the sullen tribe,
For we know that the trap is sprung.*

*And we know full well, though we dare not tell,
That we live by the rulers' creed
They will dull the blade and relax the rein,
But they'll curb and will mix our seed.*

*We are the folk who are penned by law.
It's the curb for the men who would;
But we always note that the sweet refrain,
Will be claimed for the common good.*

*Ours is the lot that may come and go,
We are free — so our rulers say.
And they may be just, but it's not the same;
We are men and our feet are clay.*

*You may hear our laugh but it's not like yours,
It is dulled by the cynic thought.
And the smile is not in the eyes, you see;
It is fixed by the victors' court.*

*We are the men who have ceased to rule,
Both the young and the young at heart.
We are the folk of the shifty eye,
And we speak of the fraud as art.*

*We are the tribe of the fettered tongue
And our mirror minds will tell
Of the rulers' view that it's good for you;
And we find that they pay us well.*

*So the young who spring from the loins of the men
Of the nation of the downcast eye,
Are the slaves to another's thought and whim
And live only when they die.*

SPEARHEAD

Salute to MLK Jr.

*So let us salute the good Dr. King,
Patron saint of suffering,
He who merited a Day.
Stole our nation's pride away
Rabble-rousing chained darkies
With his call-to-peace malarkey.
Though his name the street signs bear
In murky ghettos everywhere,
We the few and wise decree
His true achievements. . .niggardly.*

OBSCURE HIBERIAN POETESS

Andrew Johnson Reconsidered

On the grounds of the state capitol in Raleigh, North Carolina, there is a monument to the three U.S. Presidents—James K. Polk, Andrew Jackson and Andrew Johnson, who were born in the state.¹ A brief inscription graces the likeness of each President. Of Andrew Johnson it is said, “He defended the Constitution.” The casual student of U.S. history may be taken aback by this assertion. After all, in today’s sound-bite world, Andrew Johnson is snugly pigeonholed as the only president to be impeached.² That implies corruption, malfeasance, incompetence or all three. Though Johnson was acquitted



The 17th President, 1865-69

and historians agree that the constitutional basis for his impeachment was flimsy to nonexistent, the stigma remains. Since his administration was sandwiched between those of the mythic Lincoln and the war hero Grant, Johnson might have been expected to receive short shrift from historians. As an unabashed champion of the white race, however, he deserves a closer inspection by Instauration readers.

Johnson was born into humble circumstances in Raleigh (then a town of about 1,000) on December 29, 1808. A recreation of his birthplace stands in a small park a few blocks north of the capitol. Though not a log cabin, it is the in-town equivalent: a modest dwelling even by the circumstances of the day. Johnson never attended school, though the legend that his wife taught him to read is spurious. Johnson’s parents, poor but honest, were illiterate mudsills, a term then in use to describe landless

whites. His father worked as a porter, a constable and the city’s official bell ringer. His mother took in laundry and sewing. His father died when Andrew was only three, dimming his already dubious prospects. Certainly the old platitude that any boy in America could grow up to be president was borne out by Andrew Johnson.

As an apprentice tailor, Johnson learned to read from his master. He developed a taste for reading and political discussions—always an avid pursuit in the capital city. As often is the case with young men, however, he made his mark not in his hometown but in his adopted state of Tennessee, more specifically, the town of Greeneville, in the shadow of the Great Smoky Mountains. Johnson married a local girl and opened a tailor shop. As his reputation for craftsmanship spread, his business prospered. He hired other tailors to help him and invested wisely in bonds and real estate. Becoming involved in local politics, Johnson soon discovered he had a gift for oratory—a more important consideration in Johnson’s time, since attention spans were longer then and speechifying and debating were forms of entertainment. Biographer Milton Lomask comments:

When in his declining years Oliver Perry Temple, one of the President’s most critical political foes in Tennessee, put down his recollections of things past, he declared that the difference between reading and hearing a Johnson speech was the “difference between reading a piece of music by note and hearing [it] rendered by a great master.” Temple would go to his grave remembering Johnson’s “magnetic voice, the action, the earnestness, the fire, the subtle contagion of sympathy and understanding passing from speaker to hearer.”³

Though Johnson’s oratory was noted for its style, the substance was equally impressive. An outspoken man, to put it mildly, today he would be consigned to the ranks of the insensitive at best or the bigoted at worst. Some of his most amusing outbursts were downright racist. In terms of bombast, he could have given any black preacher a run for his money. Of a pro-black voting rights bill, he said:

It would place every splay-footed, bandy-shanked, hump-backed, thick-lipped, flat-nosed, woolly headed, ebon-colored Negro in the country upon an equality with the poor white man.⁴

His racial philosophy left little room for interpretation:

This is a country for white men, and by God, as long as I am President, it shall be a government for white men⁵. . . . This whole vast continent is destined to fall under the con-

trol of the Anglo-Saxon race—the governing and self-governing race.⁶

His reasons for feeling as he did are well-documented:

[The] black race of Africa were inferior to the white man in point of intellect—better calculated in physical structure to undergo drudgery and hardship—standing, as they do, many degrees lower in the scale of gradation that expressed the relative relation between God and all that he had created than the white man.⁷

The following statement, made in 1866, cannot be easily dismissed today, 135 years after Negro emancipation:

The peculiar qualities which should characterize any people who are fit to decide upon the management of public affairs for a great state have seldom been combined. It is the glory of white men to know that they have had these qualities in sufficient measure to build upon this continent a great political fabric and to preserve its stability for more than ninety years, while in every other part of the world all similar experiments have failed. But if anything can be proved by known facts, if all reasoning upon evidence is not abandoned, it must be acknowledged that in the progress of nations Negroes have shown less capacity for government than any other race or people. No independent government of any form has ever been successful in their hands. On the contrary, wherever they have been left to their own devices they have shown a constant tendency to relapse into barbarism.⁸

Johnson didn't mince words about the Negro problem. Even though there wasn't much of a Jewish problem in the U.S. in those days, he was not loath to speak up whenever a Hebrew was in need of a dressing-down. Florida's David Levy Yulee, the first Jew to serve in the U.S. Senate, was berated as a "contemptible little Jew."⁹ Of Louisiana Senator Judah Benjamin (later to become Attorney General, Secretary of War and ultimately Secretary of State in the Confederacy), Johnson said, "There's another Jew—that miserable Benjamin! He looks on a country and a government as he would on a suit of old clothes. He sold out the old one; and he would sell out the new if he could in so doing make two or three million."¹⁰ Benjamin was further lambasted as being of "that tribe that parted the garments of our Savior and for his vesture cast lots."¹¹ In pre-ADL days, however, such bold comments were not career killers.¹² Of course, if we had speeches like that in Congress today, C-Span would be a real ratings puller.

While the above quotes would hardly have been controversial in Johnson's day, they are more than enough to place him beyond redemption in the eyes of contemporary historians. Voters throughout his lifetime, however, were usually more than happy to voice their approval of "Andy," as he was popularly known, at the ballot box. Though he was a career politician, term limitations would

have been no problem for him, since he was never bogged down in any one office for long. Starting as a city alderman (1829), then mayor (1832) of Greenville, he was later elected to the lower house of the state legislature (1835), then on to the state senate (1841), the U.S. House of Representatives (1843), the governorship of Tennessee (1853) and the U.S. Senate (1857). The take on Johnson was that he had integrity, common sense and courage. Hecklers, mobs and death threats could not persuade him to cancel a speech, but he occasionally kept a pistol at the ready, though he was considered a bit rough around the edges by the smoother politicians he rubbed elbows with. All of Johnson's portraits show a resolute if not downright pugnacious physiognomy.

In 1865, Confederate President Jefferson Davis, imprisoned in Fort Monroe, Virginia, spoke about Johnson with the prison physician. An antebellum Senator from Mississippi, Davis noted that Johnson took a perverse pride in his plebeian origins, which contrasted with the more aristocratic backgrounds of his colleagues. Davis also mentioned that:

His habits were marked by temperance, industry, courage, and unswerving perseverance; also by inveterate prejudices or preconceptions on certain points, and these no arguments could change. His faith in the judgment of the people was unlimited, and to their decision he was always ready to submit. . . . He was eminently faithful to his word. . . . and possessed a courage which took the form of angry resistance if urged to do or not to do anything which might clash with his convictions of duty. He was indifferent to money, and careless to praise or censure, when satisfied on the necessity of any line of action.¹³

One author, still renowned today for his vivid verbal portraits, met Johnson during his presidency and came away highly impressed:

Charles Dickens thought Johnson's face one of the most remarkable he had ever seen. Not imaginative, according to the English novelist, but strong—or stubborn; Dickens was not sure which. It was the face, he concluded, of a man who could not "be turned or trifled with. A man (I should say) who would have to be killed to be got out of the way."¹⁴

"Stocky" is another adjective frequently associated with Andrew Johnson. Could it be that a heavy-set physique may naturally incline such men to be defenders—hence "conservatives?" Is a man well-equipped to stand his ground physically less likely to give ground politically? Is he more likely to withstand verbal assaults—both political and ad hominem—that would overpower lesser men? Also, physical descriptions of Johnson make mention of his black hair, dark complexion and black eyes. Had he been a fair-haired boy, would he have been as steadfast a defender of the race? My own observation is that brunettes

(Jews excepted) are less susceptible to Negro blandishments, blather and bluster. As a physical type, Johnson would appear to be cut from the same cloth as George Wallace, Joe McCarthy and Pat Buchanan—all of whom were scorned by the “elite” and the “enlightened.”

As a baseborn white, Johnson instinctively distrusted the Southern planter class, which wielded so much power in western and central Tennessee. Johnson represented the mountainous, eastern part of the state, where the residents tended towards yeomanry. He found that no matter how high he rose in politics, no matter how prosperous he was in his private life, he was never accepted by his “betters.” His particular brand of populism may have been inspired as much by his own experience as by his reverence for the Constitution:

The aristocracy in this district know that I am for the people. . . . They know that I love and desire the approbation of the freemen of this State. . . . The fact of a farmer or mechanic stepping out of the field or shop into an office of distinction and profit, is particularly offensive to an upstart, swelled headed, iron heeled, bobtailed aristocracy, who infest all of our little towns and villages, who are too lazy and proud to work for a livelihood [sic], and are afraid to steal.¹⁵

Though easier said than done, his recommendations for a robust republic still resonate:

I want no rabble here on one hand, and I want no aristocracy on the other. Lop off the aristocracy at one end, and the rabble at the other, and all will be well with the republic.¹⁶

His antipathy to the plantation aristocracy was not just class envy. Johnson blamed it for fanning the flames of secession for its own benefit—certainly not for the benefit of the poor whites who formed the core of his constituency and had to bear the brunt of battle after secession.

I am for a government based on and ruled by industrious, free white citizens, and conducted in conformity with their wants, and not a slave aristocracy. I am for this government above all earthly possessions, and if it perish I do not want to survive it. I am for it though slavery be struck from existence and Africa be swept from the balance of the world. . . . If you persist in forcing this issue of slavery against the government, I say, in the face of heaven, give me my government and let the Negro go!¹⁷

In other words, the welfare of the country is more important than the status of the Negro, be he slave or free-man. In Johnson’s time, as in our own, too many people of influence and power have these priorities reversed.

Fighting the establishment was hardly novel for Johnson. He found himself going against the tide at two major junctures during his political career in Washington. The

first was during his tenure as Senator from Tennessee. Johnson was the only senator from a Southern state to vote against secession. Like Sam Houston, another renowned Southerner, Johnson was a Unionist who found that his stand was not a popular one in his home state.¹⁸ He devoutly revered the Constitution and the union.¹⁹ As a Southern Unionist, Johnson was an endearing figure to the radical Republicans and abolitionists—so much so that Lincoln named him military governor of Tennessee after Union forces had partially subdued the state in 1862.

After abandoning the abolitionist Hannibal Hamlin²⁰, who served as Vice President during his first term, Lincoln chose Andrew Johnson—a lifelong Democrat—as his running mate for the 1864 election.²¹ Johnson was the Southern poster boy for the abolitionists, who thought he had gotten religion, that he had seen the light, that he had “grown” while in the Senate. But it would be a mistake to think that Johnson was an abolitionist—far from it. Yes, he was a Unionist. But he was also a Southerner.

After being elected Vice President in 1864, Johnson could have had little inkling how rapidly his fate—and that of the nation—would be transformed. Consider the following—encompassed within a span of six weeks:

March 4, 1865—Johnson is sworn in as Vice President of the United States

April 9, 1865—Lee surrenders to Grant at Appomattox

April 14, 1865—Lincoln is shot by John Wilkes Booth

April 15, 1865—Lincoln dies and Johnson is sworn in as President

Despite his lengthy career in politics, Johnson could hardly have been prepared to assume the highest office in the land. Like many of his radical Republican cohorts, “Bluff” Ben Wade, Senator from Ohio, assumed that Johnson was one of them: “Johnson, we have faith in you; by the gods there will be no trouble now in running this government.”²² A more inaccurate prophecy could not have been uttered. When the honeymoon was over, the radical Republicans in Congress quickly realized that Johnson was not with them. Thus began the second period in his life when he had to withstand a flood tide of opposition. His postwar philosophy was restoration rather than Reconstruction—get the states back in the union and get back to the nation’s business as fast as possible.

The legal debate on how to deal with the former Confederate states was wide open. The Constitution had no provisions for disunion or reunion. Though there were as many positions as politicians, legal theories clustered around three concepts:

There was the view held by both Lincoln and Johnson that since the states were powerless to withdraw from the Union, they never had been out of it; and presumably as soon as their rebellion ceased they would somehow revert to their positions as full partners in the Union.

Charles Sumner had evolved a different theory, one of

"state suicide." He contended that by renouncing their duties and privileges under the Constitution, the seceding states had returned to the status of territories, directly under federal control, and Congress alone could breathe the breath of life back into those "dead" entities to revive them as states.

A third view was that held by Thaddeus Stevens, who talked about "conquered territories." Stevens argued that in plain fact the rebel states had seceded from the United States; that they had set themselves up as a foreign power, and had waged war against the United States in that capacity and had attempted to negotiate alliances with other foreign powers as a separate and independent nation. Having been defeated in battle, they now occupied the same position as would any foreign power vanquished in war. Their people were not United States citizens, for they had renounced that citizenship, and their lives, liberties, and property were at the mercy of their conquerors; their estates were forfeited, and they had no right even to live, unless their conquerors willed it.²³

Legal theories or no, the fact was that Stevens and his radical Republican cohorts wanted to stick it to the South. Even accepting the Thaddeus Stevens interpretation of the Constitution, it does not follow that the federal government was compelled to crush the South. Mercy was still an option. Long before the Southern states seceded, the radical Republicans had been pro-Negro, but they were not in a position to implement their agenda. After the war, they pushed it with a vengeance.

The sorry and often sordid history of Reconstruction can hardly be encapsulated in an article of this size. Suffice it to say that if the Republicans were for it, Johnson was against it. Time after time he would veto their legislation. Time after time they would override his veto. His own efforts on behalf of Southern restoration were ignored or nullified.

Eventually the radical Republicans came to realize that removing Johnson from office would be the most efficient way to advance their cause. Since the office of vice president was empty, the next in line for the presidency was Ben Wade, the president pro tempore of the Senate. But how to get Johnson out of the way so Wade could take over? If Charles Dickens was correct in his estimation of the 17th President's character, Johnson would have to be killed—politically speaking—to remove him.

There was no constitutional basis for Johnson's impeachment, but that didn't deter the radical Republicans. A convenient pretext was created when Congress passed the Tenure of Office Act, forbidding the President from removing any Cabinet member without the consent of the Senate. The Act had been passed to protect Secretary of War Edwin Stanton, a holdover from the Lincoln administration. Johnson knew that Stanton had been conspiring with the radical Republicans, so he fired him. After wrangling with Johnson over the issue, the House of Representatives voted along straight party lines (126 Republicans,

47 Democrats) to impeach him.

Johnson's trial in the Senate began on March 5, 1868. In two separate votes on May 16 and May 26, with a two-thirds majority necessary for conviction, the Senate acquitted him by one vote. He had the solid support of the Democrats and a few Johnson Republicans who supported his Reconstruction policies. The swing vote came in the form of seven Republican moderates who opposed Johnson politically but felt that he had committed no crime worthy of impeachment under the Constitution. Senators Fessenden of Maine, Grimes of Iowa, Trumbull of Illinois, Henderson of Missouri, Fowler of Tennessee, Van Winkle of West Virginia and Ross of Kansas, after endless arm-twisting and harassment by radical Republicans, voted for acquittal. Politically they paid a stiff price. None ever held elected office again. Had these men not voted their conscience, however, the office of the presidency would have been subverted by Congress and the balance of power in the federal government would have spun out of control.

Though Johnson beat the rap, his tenure as President was not long-lived. As a lifelong Democrat who had been elected as a Republican Vice President,²⁴ he now found himself a man without a party. The Republicans were not about to nominate him for a second term and the Democrats, still smarting from his defection in 1864, passed over him, even though he had formally declared himself a candidate for the nomination.

Johnson, however, did make a political comeback, albeit briefly. In the six years after he left the presidency, the public had experienced the (at that time) unparalleled corruption of the Grant administration and the unworkable dictates of the radical Republicans regarding Reconstruction. By comparison, Andy Johnson started to look pretty good. Once again the people of Tennessee returned him to the U.S. Senate in 1875. But, after a triumphant return to Washington, he died of a stroke and was buried on a hill overlooking Greeneville. In accordance with his wishes ("let the Stars and Stripes be my winding sheet, and pillow my head on the Constitution of the United States")²⁵, his body was wrapped in an American flag and one of his dog-eared copies of the Constitution was placed under his head.²⁶

The historical assessment of Johnson has wavered according to the tenor of the times.²⁷ In today's Negrophilic times, Johnson's pro-white, pro-Southern stance is unacceptable and his strict constructionist attitude towards the Constitution wouldn't be likely to win him many fans among contemporary pundits, policy wonks and social engineers. By definition he may have been a "failed" president. He was not successful in bending Congress to his will, though he did everything possible to undermine its oppressive policies. His presidency was a "disaster," according to Hans L. Trefousse, his most recent biographer. Acquiescence to radical Republican policies would hardly have made his administration a success. He would not have been impeached and contemporary, race-conscious historians might have treated him better, but the welfare of

the South, much less the nation, would not have been served.²⁸

In 1948, when the memorial to the three Carolina-born presidents was unveiled in Raleigh, President Truman delivered an interesting speech. His appearance on behalf of Johnson is particularly fitting. Himself a plainspoken man and probably the last of such a breed we'll see in the White House, since he was the last of the pre-television presidents, Truman might have felt some kinship with Johnson, since both men were relatively unknown during their brief tenure as vice presidents and both had the misfortune to follow deceased presidents who loomed larger than life at the end of major wars. Truman, the former haberdasher, said of Johnson, the former tailor:

Andrew Johnson was a Southerner and a plebeian. . . . If he found that a man was a liar and a scoundrel, he called him just that There is much reason to believe that except for the dogged courage of Andrew Johnson, Jeff Davis would have died on the gallows and Robert E. Lee might have died with him.²⁹

There is another monument to Johnson at his final resting place in Greeneville, Tennessee. It was funded not by public money but by his family. The inscription on the monument reads: "His Faith in the People Never Wavered."

Would that we could find such an unwavering man to put our faith in today. To Andrew Johnson, some things were more important than his political career. Of how many subsequent presidents could we say the same?

JUDSON HAMMOND

ENDNOTES:

1. Andrew Jackson was born in a nebulous border area attributed to both North and South Carolina. Historic and geographic research has determined that he was actually born in present-day South Carolina.

2. Impeachment articles were also prepared against John Tyler.

3. Milton Lomask, *Andrew Johnson: President on Trial* (N.Y.: Octagon Books, 1973), p. 203.

4. Hans L. Trefousse, *Andrew Johnson: a Biography* (N.Y.: W.W. Norton & Co., 1989), p. 58.

5. *Ibid.*, p. 236.

6. Howard P. Nash, Jr., *Andrew Johnson: Congress and Reconstruction* (Cranbury, NJ: Associated University Presses, Inc.), p. 35.

7. Trefousse, pp. 57-58.

8. Albert Castel, *The Presidency of Andrew Johnson* (Lawrence, KS: Regents Press of Kansas, 1979), p. 152.

9. Bernard Postal and Lionel Koppman, *Guess Who's Jewish in American History* (N.Y.: Shapolsky, 1988), p. 279.

10. Alan L. Pacey, *Andrew Johnson: the President Impeached* (Charlotteville, NY: SamHar Press, 1972), p. 5.

11. Trefousse, p. 414.

12. Despite such comments, Johnson was sincere in his support of religious freedom. In Tennessee in the 1850s, he was an ardent foe of the anti-Catholic Know-Nothing Party. As an ex-president, he was invited to be the keynote speaker at the dedication of a temple in Nashville, where he had many Jewish

friends. His outbursts against Benjamin and Yulee were likely a result of their "fire eater" (a term applied to Southern secessionists) status. Johnson, the die-hard Unionist, was railing against the Jewish tendency to subversion rather than against any religious doctrine. His economic views could also be interpreted as anti-Semitic. As a hard-money Jacksonian Democrat, Johnson believed that outstanding public debt was perilous to the republic. Johnson knew that in the long run, the repayment of war debts that Lincoln had incurred to the Rothschilds and other Jewish interests could only be detrimental to the Joe Six-Packs of his day. In his final State of the Union message in December of 1868, Johnson shocked Congress by suggesting that the national debt be eased (some would say repudiated) by "paying off government bonds in a manner that would be less adverse to the wage earner and less favorable to the banks and capitalists." The firestorm that met this announcement was a match for any of the responses to his more heralded views on Reconstruction.

13. George Fort Milton, *The Age of Hate: Andrew Johnson and the Radicals* (Hamden, CT: Archon Books, 1965), pp. 96-97.

14. Lomask, p. 3.

15. Trefousse, p. 61.

16. Lately Thomas, *The First President Johnson: The Three Lives of the Seventeenth President of the United States of America* (N.Y.: William Morrow & Co., 1968), p. 341-42.

17. *Ibid.*, p. 249.

18. Interestingly, both men looked to Andrew Jackson for inspiration. Houston had a close personal relationship with Jackson and was a frequent guest at the Hermitage in Nashville. Johnson, whose parents named him Andrew Jackson Johnson after the great man, who was 41 when Johnson was born, was enamored of the Jacksonian legacy.

19. Johnson believed in a union of sovereign states, not an overarching federal tyranny, a view which put him at loggerheads with the Radical Republicans.

20. A number of Southerners in prewar Washington were convinced that the swarthy Hamlin was part Negro.

21. Lincoln's first choice was Union General Benjamin Butler, who declined. A Massachusetts Democrat who was elected to the House of Representatives after the war, Butler later became one of the ringleaders in the impeachment proceedings.

22. Pacey, p. 13.

23. Thomas, pp. 341-42.

24. In 1864 the Republican Party changed its name to the Union Party in an attempt to attract support from bellicose Democrats for the Lincoln-Johnson ticket. The Democratic Party leadership was largely comprised of Copperheads (antiwar Northerners).

25. Thomas, p. 634.

26. Mildly ironic, considering Johnson's allegedly anti-Semitic remarks, is that coverage of his funeral was assigned to Adolph Ochs, a cub reporter on his first assignment. Ochs, who later gained fame as the owner of the N.Y. Times, had a number of Tennessee connections. Though he was born in Cincinnati, his father settled in Knoxville and his mother was from Nashville. Before going to New York, Ochs worked for the Knoxville Chronicle and later founded The Dispatch, which eventually merged with the Chattanooga Times.

27. As late as 1942, Johnson was considered P.C. enough to be the sympathetic subject of an MGM feature film, *Tennessee Johnson*. Van Heflin played the lead.

28. The purchase of Alaska from the Russians is probably the most beneficial long-term result of the Johnson administration, though the acquisition was ridiculed at the time. The \$7 million in gold it cost the U.S. must be adjudged one of the all-time great bargains in history.

29. Margaret Shaw Royall, *Andrew Johnson—Presidential Scapegoat* (N.Y.: Exposition Press, 1958), pp. 166-67.

Amistad: The Film, the Facts, the Falsehoods

Slavery is increasingly in the news these days, as African Americans busy themselves with an agenda that runs from renaming schools that bear the names of slave owners (including Christopher Columbus and George Washington) to lobbying for gigantic reparations for the enslavement of their ancestors. Slavery was abolished 133 years ago by white Americans, in a war in which over half a million whites perished—a human sacrifice on the altar of abolitionism unparalleled in history. This is a fact that today's black leaders and their multitudinous followers dismiss as "patronizing," if not sublimely irrelevant.

Enter Steven Spielberg, the Hollywood schlockmeister whose cinematic crowd-pleasers have apostrophized the clever outsider who defies the Gentile mob, from fictive Nazi-battlers, like Indiana Jones, to the bogus Jew-saver, Oskar Schindler, not to forget ET, the cuddliest illegal alien in the universe. Now Spielberg has turned his hand to resurrecting a 19th-century slave revolt and its legal and political impact on "half-slave, half-free" antebellum America.

It is reported that Spielberg was sold on the importance of this latest effort by colored actress Debbie Allen. In any case, while it has long been obscure to whites, the successful revolt of Mende tribesman Cinque and his fellow slaves against their masters and the crew of the *Amistad* has long been a byword among black nationalists and incendiaries. (It was Cinque who supplied the eponym of Symbionese Liberation Army "Marshal," assassin, terrorist, kidnapper and rapist Donald DeFreeze.)

The historical facts that underlie and often give the lie to Spielberg's *Amistad* can be briefly summarized: In 1839 a boatload of blacks who had been captured and sold into slavery in Africa, was being transported to Cuba by their Spanish masters in defiance of the laws outlawing the slave trade, then in force among all (white) nations. The blacks rose up and seized the ship, the *Amistad*, killing the captain and several of the crew, including the black cook who had threatened they would be eaten on arrival in Cuba. They sailed for freedom and Africa—only to make landfall some weeks later on Long Island, New York. For their erstwhile owners, whom they had spared as navigators, had tricked them and steered north.

The *Amistad* was seized by an American naval surveying brig, the *Washington*, and its black passengers transferred to New Haven. For the next two years the blacks were the bone of several legal contentions to determine whether they were pirates and murderers, free men or chattels and, if slaves, whose property. There is no question that the *Amistad* affair became a political football or that the hard core of the pro-slavery factions exerted influ-

ence against freeing the Africans. (Abolitionism was then a much weaker political force than it was to become in the next two decades.)

Nevertheless the Africans found important support, including the legal services of one of the most powerful men in Connecticut: the lawyer, politician, governor's son (and future governor) Roger Baldwin, who represented them in the lower courts. When President Martin Van Buren's administration appealed to the Supreme Court to reverse the decision of two courts that the blacks were free men who should be allowed to return to Africa, Cinque and his friends had as their champion the Massachusetts congressman and former president, John Quincy Adams.

So cut and dried were the facts of the case—the blacks' illegal enslavement and transport—that even the advocacy of the arch-Yankee Adams (known for his vituperation in Congress against the "slave power") was unable to sway the Southern-minded high court from voting, with a single exception, that the blacks were by law free men and that their revolt against their keepers was justified. Roger B. Taney, who in 1857 would write the *Dred Scott* decision, sided with the majority.

Needless to say, where Spielberg finds the facts inconvenient, he alters them, leaves them out or fudges them with (almost admirable) sleight of hand. The cook who taunted Cinque and the other slaves with the cannibalism that awaited them at their destination? The sources call him a black or a mulatto; in the film he is called a "Creole"—arguably correct for a white or a black born in the New World, but most knowledgeable viewers will think to themselves: "white."

The fact that the sole black slave among the ship's crew was ruled by the court to be the property of his owner because he had been born a slave in Cuba? Spielberg leaves it out.

The fact that 46-year-old Roger Baldwin was one of the most powerful men in Connecticut and had been practicing law for a quarter of a century before the *Amistad* case? Under Spielberg's direction Matthew McConaughey portrays Baldwin as a shaggy young lawyer of about 25, a yuppie with an angle: "Hey! The question is whether they're property or not!" (If Spielberg's *Amistad* is to be believed, the abolitionists seem not to have grasped the importance of this rather obvious point.)

Most Instaurationists, if recent correspondence is indicative, will more likely chuckle at Spielberg's depiction of the abolitionists, from leader Lewis Tappan on down, as self-righteous Christian psalm singers more interested in sacrificing the noble Cinque as a martyr to their cause than getting his fellow blacks back to Africa.

Despite these and many more liberties with the truth, which Spielberg would undoubtedly defend as compelled by dramatic necessity, *Amistad* is an entertainment flop. It pits naked noble Negro savages against whey-faced old whiteys in period dress, some of whom happen to be the blacks' allies: "1776 Meets Shaka Zulu!" (Given the lousy box office so far, by the time this column appears readers are likely going to have to wait until the film is released on videocassette.)

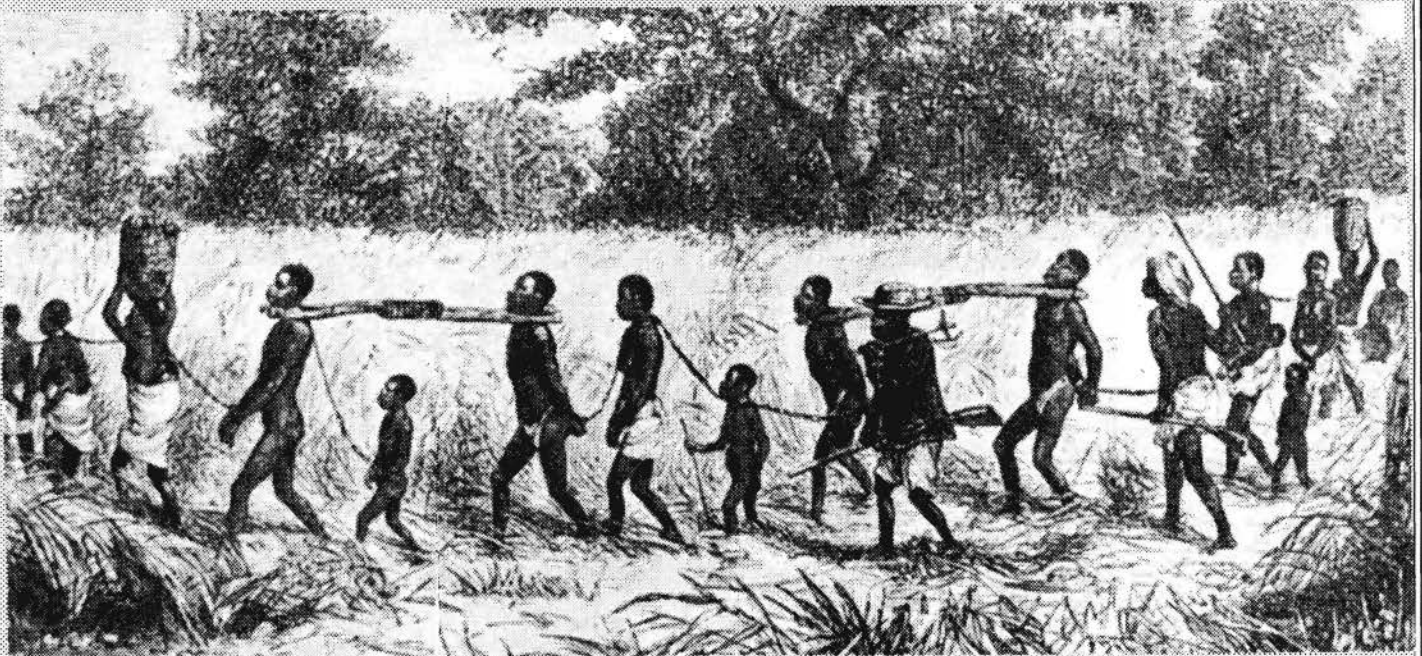
Amistad, if anything, reinforces stereotypes of black physicality. A New York Times reviewer couldn't help noticing that the slaves seemed to have been working out in a gym during the Middle Passage. Whitey doesn't come out too well, of course, except for Adams (Anthony Hopkins) and Baldwin-McConaughy, until the very end, when the Royal Navy blasts the African slave-trade entrepot and fortress of Lomboko in a satisfyingly, flamboyant

Spielbergian finish.

As for the fate of Cinque and his fellow Africans who returned to the coast of his homeland, today's Sierra Leone, truth to tell, little is known. But one would know less by relying on Spielberg's film. In fact the goodhearted Christians of the American Missionary Society, founded by Lewis Tappan and associates as a result of the *Amistad* affair, attempted to settle Cinque on a mission far from his Mende homeland. Understandably he flew the coop. Then the picture darkens. Did Cinque, back among the slave-owning Mende, own slaves? Hunt them? Sell them? The sources are conflicting, uncertain. Of one thing we can be fairly certain: Cinque didn't head up the local Mende abolitionist league. More's the pity. What a fine ending that would have made!

MORIARTY

Black slave gang on the march in Africa in 1861. Note the race of the gang's guards.



Some 11 million slaves made it to the New World. The Portuguese transported 4,650,000 in 30,000 ships. The British brought 2.7 million in 12,000 voyages. The casualty rate of slaves in the Atlantic crossing was 12%. The casualty rate of the crews was 18%.

What's With Mother Russia?

Harassment in the U.S. and Russian Armies

Considering the great interest in the topic of harassment in the U.S. Army, which focuses on the sexcapades of the boys and girls in uniform, the problem of harassment in the Russian Army, which has no women, more closely resembles the cruelties inflicted on some inmates in U.S. prisons.

While it is true that female recruits in the American Armed Forces have been the targets of harassment, sexual propositioning and worse from their NCOs, they at least have not been subjected to *dedovshchina* as are rookies in the Russian Army.

Dedovshchina is the institutionalized, systematic bullying of new recruits, a kind of rite of passage. A *ded* is a soldier who has survived his first year and is now viewed as tough enough to be accepted as a regular. He is then entitled to bully the raw recruits, who in Russian are referred to as *salagi*, roughly translated as greenhorns.

So brutal is the Russian treatment of recruits that last year it is estimated that 3,900 of them lost their lives in boot camps as a result of beatings, gang rapes, shootings and starvation diets administered by older soldiers, NCOs and officers. Many young Russians simply commit suicide to escape further abuse and degradation.

One tearful young recruit in the Kremlin Guards, an elite unit, explained how *dedovshchina* works and perpetuates itself: "Soldiers who have served for a year or more beat us up every night. We work by day and then we are beaten all night. It's their way of trying to make us respect them more." Then his face lit up: "I just have to suffer one year, then I'll become a *ded* or old-timer and get my revenge." And so the cycle repeats.

Crime and corruption are as endemic and rampant in the Russian Armed Forces, including the officer staff, as it is in Russian society in general. The systematic brutalization of young recruits, ostensibly inducted to serve their country, will inevitably result in an army consisting of the same primitive hordes of marauding *soldateska* that raped and murdered their way through a large slice of Europe in WWII.

By contrast, the sexual activities of members of the coed U.S. Army, which today titillate and amuse the world, was predictable by those who had served in the ranks, lived in barracks and spent their free time drinking or carousing off duty and off post. Only individuals who had never soldiered or officers who had never lived in barracks could have been so naive as to institute this frivolous coed policy. The tenderizing of U.S. Armed Forces through feminization, together with the compassionate social work missions in Africa and other cesspools, has

turned a professional fighting force into a kind of highly mechanized Salvation Army, replete with lady generals and Major Barbaras.

Both armies, ours—the tenderized, feminized—and theirs—the brutalized—need to be transmogrified from the ground up.

No Nuremberg Tribunal for Red Bosses

Not only have Communist war criminals not been prosecuted but most have—with U.S. support and blessing—become Russia's new ruling class, the capitalist *nomenklatura*. Although many Western anti-Communists were constantly frustrated throughout the Cold War with Washington's accommodation, some even say collusion, with the Kremlin, they never expected the U.S. to take any forceful action against the Soviet Union, even if the opportunity presented itself. However, it was expected that the repressed and victimized peoples, given that opportunity, would seek retribution and perhaps exact a terrible vengeance on their Communist oppressors. Nothing even remotely approaching that expectation occurred.

The only serious attempt after the collapse of the Soviet Union to put Communist criminals on trial, in the manner of the Nuremberg Tribunal, occurred in January 1993 in Vladimir, Russia, on the initiative of the Organization for the Defense of Human Rights. At that little publicized international conference, optimistically called Nuremberg 2, delegates from Eastern European countries proposed to set up an international tribunal to put the perpetrators and enforcers of Communist ideology on trial. The participants petitioned the United Nations to approve and legitimize the proceedings. Receiving neither recognition nor authorization, the advocates of Nuremberg 2 had to content themselves with compiling a compendium of Communist crimes.

Because the State Dept. had become accustomed to dealing with old-time Communist government officials, it was far easier to continue collaborating with known Reds in their new role as capitalists than to confront the unknown. In no Communist state, except momentarily in Romania in the case of the Ceausescus (incidentally favorites of the State Dept.), were the people (non- and anti-Communists) able to seize power. The Communist *apparatchiki* who continued in office were quickly recognized by the West, on the understanding that they were now true internationalists and amenable to be subsumed in the New World Order, that is, conform to the existing international banking and financial structure.

So completely internationalized is the new Russia that of the country's seven most powerful oligarchs, four

(Smolensky, Gusinsky, Berezovsky and Fridman) are Jews, which, according to Berezovsky, means that they are actually dual Israeli-Russian citizens. The three other reigning magnates—Khodorkovsky, Potanin and Vinogradov—are



Oligarch Boris Berezovsky old Communist community in Russia, which now dominates the Duma, has over the years become increasingly nationalistic, rejecting the Comintern and cosmopolitan types. They now, in the opin-

believed by some to be ethnic Russians. Opponents of the current Yeltsin government, who see the current leaders as selling out Russian sovereignty and resources to Western interests, refer to the Seven as the *comprador oligarchy*. Southerners would identify them as scalawags.

Ironically the larger part of the

ion of many, represent the best hope to restore the native integrity, vitality and national pride of the Russian people. The West—at its own risk—has ignored them for too long.

It is sickening for Russians to watch the more opportunistic of their old gangsters, now banksters, fighting for control of industries built by the sweat and blood of millions of still impoverished workers. Russian anti-Communists and all other former inmates of the Gulag, whose lives were wasted laboring in the mines and oil fields of Siberia, assets now being given to government favorites, are understandably bitter. By right, those industries should remain nationalized and not be handed out like gifts under the current privatization program.

If the Russian people do not soon find their own General DeGaulle, General Pinochet or General Franco to establish a sound government worthy of the people's respect, they will inexorably find their own Hitler.

200

World War II Fatalities

It goes without saying that precise figures on WWII deaths, military as well as civilian, are almost impossible to obtain, especially for the main belligerents, Russia and Germany, and for the special case of the Jews. For the most part no distinction is made between enemy military forces and the enemy civilian populace. Therefore the following estimates can only be approximate.

Even though the Six-Million figure has always been inexcusably exaggerated, Jewish loss of life in German camps due to all causes in WWII was substantial, especially deaths caused by disease (typhus) and hunger in the final months of the conflict. Let us accept as reasonable the best current estimate of Jewish losses in German camps at about 400,000 (out of a total Jewish world population at the time of about 16 million). Jewish losses were proportionally much greater than U.S. military deaths in both the European and Pacific theaters in almost five years of warfare. Total American battle and associated deaths amounted to approximately the same figure of 400,000 (out of a total U.S. popula-

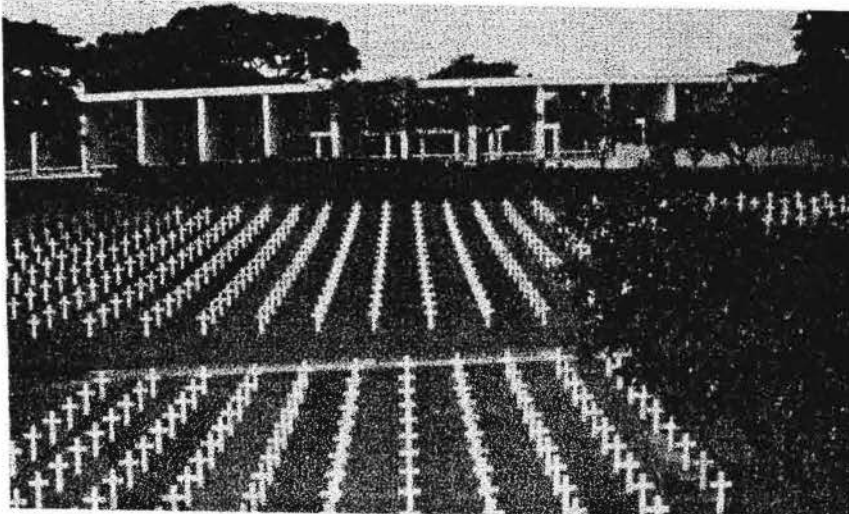
tion at that time of about 140 million).

If, however, we include in the total of Jewish war losses, the number of Jews who died as belligerents in the Red Army and as political commissars in the Soviet forces, together with the number of Com-

ished during the war might well be much higher, perhaps as many as 800,000. World Jewry would then have lost about 6% of its world population in the war.

By the same token, assuming that the Soviet Union had about 25 million fatalities

in what the Russians call the Great Patriotic War, out of a population of about 200 million, it lost about 13% of its population. Germany, with a population of about 68 million at the outset of the war is believed to have lost—in the war and the immediate post-war period—some 11 million or about 15% of its prewar population. It should be remembered that about twice the number of Germans died after the Third Reich



WWII cemetery for American dead at Manila, Philippines

munist officials of Jewish origin executed by Latvian, Estonian, Byelorussian, Ukrainian and Russian anti-Communist nationalists after the German Army rid these countries of their Communist oppressors, the number of Jewish partisans and Maquis killed by Axis police units throughout occupied Europe, counting the less-than-innocent Jews with the innocent, then the total number of Jews that per-

had capitulated than were killed during the war itself. These postwar deaths, estimated at about 8 million, were caused by starvation, murder, disease, exposure and deportations to the Soviet Union of both POWs and civilians as slave labor.

Proportionally the U.S. suffered the least losses of all—about 0.3% of its population. English and French losses were approximately in the same league.

Building on Nietzsche

We of European extraction, whether living in Europe or in other parts of the world, now find ourselves the serfs of governmental and financial powers. Becoming subjected to the whims and wishes of others is not so much the result of their strength but our weakness. Identifying the debilitating agent would make it possible for Western Man to resume his march to a higher destiny.

Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche partially made the identification. The main purpose of his *The Antichrist* is clear: to condemn Christianity while asserting the goodness of Jesus.

We should commend Nietzsche for possessing, in spite of his early upbringing as the son of a Lutheran pastor, the honesty and daring to challenge a belief system which generally was—and in some quarters still is—looked upon as sacrosanct. To disagree not only with your parents but with the majority of your contemporaries is emotionally distressful. Disagreement with government and other institutions that have the power of life and death over individuals requires a strength of character and an intellectual acuity which few humans possess.

Nietzsche decided that many of his contemporaries and predecessors who claimed to be “thinkers” were really “believers” whose convoluted reasoning and seemingly endless writings brought them right back to their point of origin—the faith of their fathers.

Nietzsche taught us that the Bible as a whole is not to be compared to the Gospels. Paul, the essence of hatred, preached the opposite of the “glad tidings” of Jesus. Nietzsche’s critique of Paul undoubtedly has given many Christians the insight and courage necessary to think independently. The free-wheeling German philosopher helped relieve them of the guilt feelings sensed by most believers when they come to realize that they are drifting away from their faith.

Some of us depart intellectually from the beliefs and institutions thrust upon us in early life. Within most of us there still exists, at least subconsciously, an insidious loyalty to people, things and ideas which we have overtly disavowed. To be taught that some man or men are God or gods, or at least superior people whose words and motives are forever truthful and pure, and then to discover that these are false gods is truly soul-shaking. Even for people of great moral strength and intelligence, throwing off emotional attachments acquired during childhood is a bitter struggle. Nietzsche himself may have been a victim of beliefs or feelings implanted in his early life. Otherwise why would he have lavished so much attention on the goodness of Jesus?

In Part 33 of *The Antichrist*, Nietzsche states: “In the whole psychology of the Gospels the concepts of guilt and punishment are lacking, and so is that of reward.” Here he is incorrect. Consider the words of Jesus in The Sermon on the Mount (Matthew 5:12): “Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven.” Chapters 6 and 7 contain many threats of punishment and promises of reward. In Chapter 18 these promises are just as unfulfillable as Paul’s.

Nietzsche asserts that Jesus was “angry with no one.” Yet Jesus said, “whosoever shall say, thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire” (Matthew 5:22). One must wonder how a person without anger “overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves” (Matthew 21:12). How does someone who is angry with no one say, “Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword” (Matthew 10:34). Jesus then promises to set family members against each other (Matthew 10:35,36).

Some concepts propagated by Paul, and hated by Nietzsche, were also espoused by Jesus, either overtly or implicitly, to wit: the forfeiture of the joys of this life for some unattainable but promised hereafter. . .good god versus bad god inveigling mortals into a perpetual conflict. . .the lowness of human life. . .humility and egalitarianism. . .reliance on something “bigger than yourself” instead of self-reliance and self-fulfillment.

It is impossible to comment on all of the words of Jesus in a few paragraphs. Let us limit ourselves to two or three well-known passages. One is Matthew (7:12), “[W]hatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them.” How can even the most devout Christians believe that everyone needs, wants or deserves the same treatment? The same response to different people in the same or different situations could have results with vastly differing moral consequences. John (8:7) contains another frequently cited quotation: “He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her” (her being a loose woman). This verse is often applied in all kinds of situations and can lead to the feeling or belief that nobody should ever take action against wrongdoers or remedy evils created by them. Such a negative reaction helps to destroy self-reliance and promotes dependence on a priesthood or government bureaucracy.

One more point should be mentioned in questioning Nietzsche’s assertion of the goodness of Jesus. Christ states (Matthew 4:4): “Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.” In Verse 10, He adds, “and him only shalt thou serve.” Throughout his life Jesus urged his listeners to act in ways

which would result in God's rewards. While on the cross, He cried, "My God, my God, why has thou forsaken me?" Then later he cried out (John, 20:17): "I ascend unto my . . . God." Jesus' entire life apparently was God centered. In *Ecce Homo*, Nietzsche declares: "The concept "God" was invented as the counter concept to life—everything harmful, poisonous, slanderous, and all deadly hostility to life, all bound together in one horrible unit." Could it be that Nietzsche felt safe in castigating organized Christianity and Paul, but believed it would be impractical to criticize the Son of God?

One writer has asserted that Christianity is a religion for sheep, who are easily herded, easily fleeced and easily stampeded. The unthinking loyalty felt by believers unfortunately attaches itself not only to purely religious matters and persons but carries over to political entities and officials. Jesus said (Luke, 20:25): "Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's." This puts loyalty to political authority on the same level as loyalty to religious authority. The results can be devastating. As a submissive attitude develops, people show a willingness to entrust to public officials the functions and decisions which should be left to the discretion and possession of individuals. This divine

command is an invitation to invasive government and confiscatory taxation—and stifles individual creativity.

Nietzsche gave us a good introduction into the whys and wherefores of understanding and rejecting Christianity. Even if Paul and institutionalized Christianity are abandoned, as long as there is belief that Jesus is the "light of the world" or the "bread of Life" and that those that believe in him have everlasting life, religion prevents the ascendancy of reason.

Many of us live largely without hope for anything beyond some level of financial reward that will satisfy basic material needs and simple pleasures. A few attain some level of aesthetic and cultural fulfillment. Many hope for some sort of unfulfillable promise in some sort of hereafter. Seldom, if ever, is a thought given to the continuity of evolution, to the birth of a higher man. This morass of superstition and pretentious piety needs to be cleared away. We cannot have a generally accepted, valid, purposeful moral code. We cannot avoid the strife caused by false concepts. Our natural actions cannot come into play until not only Christianity is rejected but Jesus is relegated to his rightful status of a wandering Essene miracle worker.

300

"Body Art"

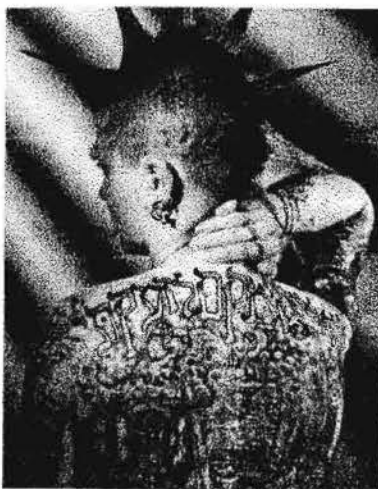
One of the principal hallmarks of a primitive people is the degree to which they mutilate and disfigure their bodies. As their cultures reach higher levels, the incidence of these practices declines. While the adornment of our bodies is and has always been in vogue, in advanced countries it is largely confined to clothing and jewelry.

Nevertheless self-mutilation and primitive body adornment seem to be making a comeback in the West. I am specifically referring to the present craze of our young (and some of our not so young) to have permanent tattoos on their bodies, plus the repulsive practice of having themselves pierced with various rings and trinkets.

The Aztecs pierced their tongues and genitals with thorns. Tribes in Africa placed metal rings around the necks of women, greatly elongating their necks. Large discs several inches in diameter were placed in the lower lips of women, giving them a bizarre, ducklike appearance. For centuries, women in China had their feet brutally bound, making them veritable cripples. The list of indignities and injuries people inflicted upon themselves in the name of beauty, decoration

or ritual goes on without end.

Tattooing in Egypt was practiced before 1300 B.C. Evidence of this "art" has been found in burial remains in Siberia



A Los Angeles Jewess proudly exhibits tattoos of Holocaust scenes and Hebrew writing

dating from 300 B.C. Julius Caesar reported that our English cousins were tattooed when he invaded their island in 54 B.C.

The most complex decorations were found on the Marquesas islands in Polynesia. Some of the men were completely

covered, including the scalp, eyelids and the inside of the lips. In parts of the world where the inhabitants' skin is very dark, permanent patterning is achieved by producing artificially raised scars or keloids.

At present many Westerners, especially women, are submitting to painful operations to improve their appearance and fight the effects of time's ravages. Face lifts, pouted lips, liposuction to remove fat, breast enhancement and operations to correct drooping eyelids are part of the cosmetic scene.

A number of psychologists, led by Dr. Richard Lynn of the Ulster Institute for Social Research, Coleraine, Northern Ireland, contends that our race's IQ is declining in intelligence because of birth patterns where the less intelligent are having the preponderance of children while the more intelligent people are not producing enough offspring to replace themselves. Dr. Lynn concludes that because of this dysgenic practice the overall IQ decline of our people is something like one point per generation. He estimates that British IQ has declined 6.2 points from 1890 to 1980.

323

Afterthoughts on the *Titanic*

Nationally syndicated columnist Richard Cohen, discussing the *Titanic* film which swept the nation at Christmas time, likened the 1912 maritime disaster to (you-guessed-it) the Holocaust!

Cohen suggested that both events occurred because the world remained indifferent to all the danger signals. While the *Titanic's* sinking certainly involved gaffes of human judgment, tying the great ship's loss to the *Shoah* is really stretching it. The *Titanic* was the second of three great ships commissioned by the White Star Line to counter the competition of Cunard's *Lusitania* and *Mauritania*. Far removed from any tincture of Semitism, these great sea-going vessels were a nautical expression of Angloism, Edwardian elegance and Belfast-Irish maritime construction knowhow. The only thing "Jewish" about the *Titanic* was its cost. The ship's officers, crew and passenger list (excepting for a hundred or so Syrians, Armenians and Croats who boarded at Cherbourg) were either Anglo, Nordic or Celtic. The third class was heavily Swedish and Norwegian.

Like any luxury ship of the day, the *Titanic* attracted a small contingent of wealthy

Chosen, among them the merchant prince, Isidor Strauss, wife Ida and mining king Benjamin Guggenheim, whose loss at sea became embellished with the legend of sacrifice that had all three Jews

standing resolutely on the ship's angled deck as others boarded the lifeboats. If Cohen insists on finding a connection between the *Titanic* and the Chosen, let him consult the musty archives of the Canadian city of Halifax, Nova Scotia, where the bodies of many of the drowned passengers were brought. Those not claimed by relatives were sent to one of three city cemeteries, nonsectarian, Catholic or Jewish, depending on the information gleaned from the bodies. At one point, Rabbi Jacob Walter decided unilaterally that ten bodies designated for internment at Fairview, the nonsectarian cemetery, actually belonged in the Baron de Hirsch Cemetery for Jews, who hired several workmen to dig up the remains and make the transfer. When the White Star Line and provincial authorities learned of the removal, the bodies were summarily recovered and reburied in the appropriate graveyard.

I vaguely recall reading that J. Bruce Ismay, managing director of the White Star Line, was a Jew. One of the few men to survive the sinking, Ismay was forced to spend the remaining 25 years of his life in shamed seclusion. Editorial writers named him J. Brute Ismay.

IVAN HILD

Their Last Supper



R.M.S. TITANIC

First Class - April 14, 1912

Hors d'oeuvres
Variés
Oysters

Consommé Olga
Cream of Barley

Salmon, Mousseline Sauce, Cucumber

Filet Mignon Lili
Sauté of Chicken, Lyonnaise
Vegetable Marrow Farcie

Lamb, Mint Sauce
Roast Duckling, Apple Sauce
Sirloin of Beef, Chateau Potatoes

Green Peas — Creamed Carrots
Boiled Rice
Parmentier & Boiled New Potatoes

Punch Romaine

Roast Squab & Cress
Cold Asparagus Vinaigrette
Pâté de Foie Gras
Celery

Waldorf Pudding
Peaches in Chartreuse Jelly
Chocolate & Vanilla Eclairs
French Ice Cream

Two Jewish Hoaxes

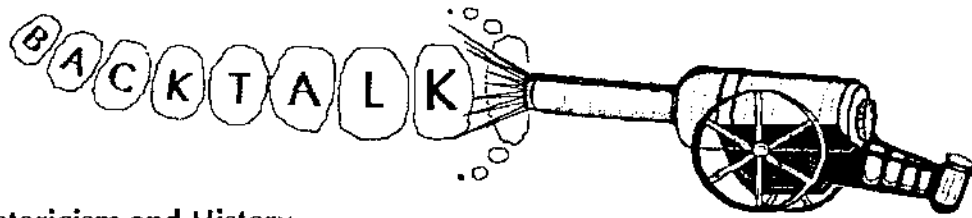
The alleged suicide of the Jews at Masada is a Jewish "Holy Lie" along the same lines as the "Six Million" story. Archaeological digs have shown that no bones of dead Jews are anywhere to be found at the fortress. There is no confirmation of Josephus's tall tale in any ancient sources. Josephus claimed he got the story from seven survivors who were hiding in the sewers of Masada while the alleged mass suicide was taking place.

Truth to tell, the Hebrew historian was probably copying and garbling his own experience when his Jewish army committed suicide to escape surrender to the Romans.

Jews will never give up a good story, even when they know for damn certain it is false. The Masada saga was made into a TV docudrama years ago. No credible historian was invited to spoil the production with facts. The similarity to the Six

Million story is undeniable. No one has ever found any scientific confirmation of the hyped narratives of the Josephuses of the concentration camps. The Vatican, the German underground, German military intelligence, the Red Cross, Allied aerial reconnaissance never heard of German "gas chambers" any more than Roman historians heard of the Jewish "mass suicides" at Masada.

472



Historicism and History

At the risk of sounding pompous and/or apocalyptic, I often find myself worrying about the land of the free and the home of the brave. I know (especially through what's euphemistically called "self-censorship") that freedom of the press was lost a long time ago, Peter Zenger notwithstanding. Now libel has become the law of the land. Now the truth is slashed and lashed as "hate speech." When I witness the contempt for free speech that is expressed as "political correctness" in the academy, I wonder. No, I do not wonder. I know.

If Jews won't accept the "eyewitness" accounts of Christianity, why shouldn't we question the alleged eyewitness accounts of the gas chambers? And if historicists say that there is no objective truth vis-à-vis history, how can we count on the accuracy of these eyewitness accounts of the crematoria? If history is a fiction imposed by the powers that be, who has been in power since the Allies defeated Nazi Germany?

Isn't it disingenuous of the Jews to "invent" deconstructionism when it suits their own purposes and then to disown it when they discover that someone like Paul de Man may have used it to disguise his Nazi past; worse, to deconstruct that past to absolve himself of guilt? So what is truth? And was de Man "lying" because he failed to impose his "deconstructed" version of the truth on the Jews who contradicted his deconstructions with their version of the "facts"?

If history is a fiction, why aren't the Nuremberg Trials used as an example of fiction as fantasy? Or why not use, as an example of fictionalized history, the Chosenite version of how Israel was deconstructed into existence out of the piracy of Palestine?

V.S.S

A Cautionary Word to the Wise

Most Instaurationist share a common goal, the preservation of our race and culture. There is much room for discussion on how to achieve this. One way condemns us to failure. We must not condone or appear to condone any acts of senseless terrorism or brutality. For any movement to be successful it must gain wide popular support, which is not achieved by the killing of innocents or by trying to "understand" the motives of those who do. I suspect that there is more support for our cause than we know. But potential allies who would like to preserve what we can of Western civilization are not going to be won over by trashing its principles and resorting to jungle behavior.

The propaganda war being waged against our kind labels us as extremist hatemongers. It is highly effective in turning opinion against us. It is also a lie which we must be careful not to reinforce by thoughtless words and actions. Far from being hatemongers, most of us are motivated by a deep sense of caring for and duty to our race. The effort to save it from deterioration should not be considered extreme but mainstream. To progress to that level it is essential that we do not insult the sense of chivalry and integrity inherent in the best of our race by committing cowardly acts of guerrilla warfare when there is, as yet, no outright war. At present our struggle must be confined to gaining support for our cause, a campaign that must be fought on the intellectual rather than the physical front.

I am afraid that some of the writings in Instauration may do more harm than good. A case in point is "Notes from the Sceptred Isle" (Jan. 1998). While John Nobull says Timothy McVeigh's war record "doesn't mean his action is to be con-

doned in any way," the rest of his article infers that he is not too upset about the Majority victims of the Oklahoma City bombing, as if these people were inherently worthless merely because they worked for the government or were unhappily in a federal building at the wrong time. First of all, Nobull can have no idea of the victims' worth without first knowing them personally. Working for the government does not necessarily make one a parasite. Many victims didn't even work in the bombed building, but were killed merely because they chose the wrong day to take care of required business. The children had no choice at all. I cannot tell you if any of the dead were card-carrying separatists or not, but those who survived have compelling reasons for never joining us. Nor will their families or any of the other hundreds of thousands of people who are now wrongly convinced that all of us are bloodthirsty supporters of McVeigh, when our primary objective is not even the same. Let's not forget that his accomplice's wife was not white. Suppose that every victim had been a race-mixing parasite; the bombing would still have achieved nothing except to hurt our cause.

Our fight is to win the hearts and souls of every Majority member we can reach. This cannot be accomplished by blowing to pieces those who have not yet seen the light. Instead of backhandedly condoning such actions, we should angrily condemn them. We cannot allow murderers, anarchists or semi-literates to lead us or be our spokesmen. Trying to prevent the degradation of our race by those with darker skins does not mean we have to permit its degradation by its lowest elements.

STEVEN FITZROBERT

Windy City Ethnicity

Hammond's piece tracing Chicago's history (Dec. 1997) goes a bit light on the city's sense of European ethnicity which may be partly responsible for its healthy spirit of racial identity. Unlike the cities of the two coasts, whose inhabitants often temporize about race, Chicago and other Midwest places are less restrained in regard to their racial preferences. The point was inadvertently underscored by the article that traced the Chosen's role in Baltimore's history. It furnished a template of racial double-dealing applicable to nearly every other city on the East Coast.

I.H.

Stray Thoughts

Great choice for Majority Renegade of the Year! Ted Turner certainly deserves it. Just imagine what might happen if Mr. Lane Fonda gave \$100 million a year to Majority activist groups instead of the corrupt UN?

Zip 648 is "right on the money." The economy is floating on borrowed money. If our gold reserves are being sold off to foreigners, it means that they have little confidence in our financial future. When the bubble bursts, our foes will have all the real wealth. Real money and real economics are two subjects to which Instauration should pay more attention. Too many right-wingers believe that economics is just a bathroom function. On the contrary, many of the problems which have destroyed the social structure of the country are purely economic.

Zip 323 is right about boredom, but he forgets one essential point. Most people are bored because they are too stupid to think. No thinking mind is ever bored for long.

472



Alexandria, R.I.P.

The remains of the great rocket scientist, Wernher von Braun, are buried in a virtually anonymous grave adjacent to a Jewish-owned nursing home on the seedy edge of Alexandria (VA), a broken-down bedroom community of Washington (DC), once the home of Old South charm and now the site of racial disaster. Alexandria is merely another example of integration run wild, a city that took four centuries to build and only two decades to destroy.

Alexandria has no gravestone to mark its passing. Von Braun's last resting place is located on the downhill side of the Ivy Hill Cemetery. It is marked by a simple bronze plaque inscribed with dates (1912-1977) and Psalm (19:1).

I.H.

Another Swipe at Goldhagen

The long critique of Daniel Goldhagen in the February *Instauration* has been substantiated in part by a Jewish scholar, Norman Finklestein, author of *A Natural Trust: The Goldhagen Thesis and Historical Truth* (Henry Holt). Calling Goldhagen a "fraud" and his book, *Hitler's Willing Executioners*, a "hoax," Finklestein questions the validity of Goldhagen's sources. Jewish inquisitors are already hard at work endeavoring to ban Finklestein's opus, but so far it appears that, although it bangs loudly against the Zionist party line, it will make it to at least a few bookstores.

Homeless Jesus

During the Christmas season both Al Gore and Hillary made the point in separate speeches that Jesus was born into a homeless family. Apparently the two Demo bigshots have not read their Bible. Joseph and Mary were not homeless. They were en route to their hometown (Nazareth?) in compliance with an edict of Augustus that all Jews repair to their native hearth, register and pay their taxes. A lot of Hebrews were hitting the road in that long-ago day, which is why there was no room at the inn in Bethlehem and which is why the Big Event had to take place in a stable.

Selective Trustbusters

Instauration has two gripes about Bill Gates: (1) He subsidizes lobbyists who argue against tightening immigration laws; (2) He simply makes too much money.

Any society that allows one person to accumulate \$38 billion is on an economic roller coaster. No nation can afford such a pecuniary abyss between the very poor and the very rich, a situation in which class differences are in inverse proportion to racial unity.

We sympathize with Gates in his fight with the Dept. of Justice, which continues to feud with Microsoft. Actually it is something more than a feud. The Justice Dept. pointman in charge of bashing Microsoft is Joel Klein, head of the Anti-Trust Division. The "special master" appointed by Judge Thomas Penfield Jackson to brief him on the legal niceties is Harvard law professor Lawrence Lessig. Is it purely coincidental that two members of the Chosen 2% to 3% are put in charge of clamping down on one of the most dynamic, most profitable and innovative Majority companies? If Messrs. Klein and Lessig are really interested in trust-busting, why don't they go after the octo-pean minority conglomerates, such as the Oppenheimer diamond cartel or the Bronfmans' booze imperium?

As of today the score is Klein-Lessig 1; Microsoft 0. The DOJ Jews bullied the company into removing its Internet browser from its Windows software.

What Is Hate?

CNN pundit William Schneider compared Jesse Helms to an Old South "slave owner." Onetime Clinton guru, George Stephanopoulos, a Greek geek, called Jesse Helms a "terrorist." Sam Donaldson compared Newt Gingrich to Lenin. The media found no hate in the above remarks. But it was unadulterated "hate."

I.H.

speech" when Rev. Jerry Falwell called TV's favorite lesbian "Ellen Degenerate" and when Trent Lott called Clinton a "spoiled brat."

Hate Crime Redefined

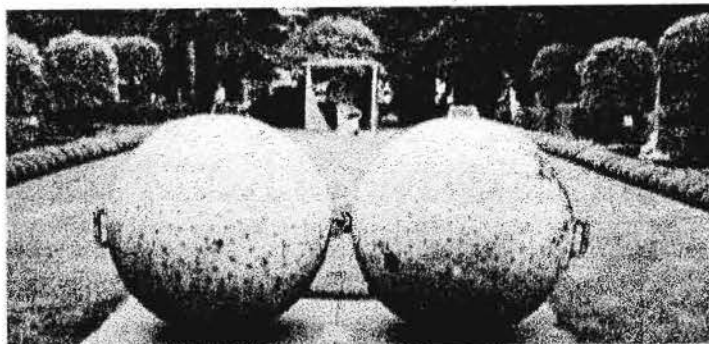
Speaking of hate, on November 12 a brown baby doll was found dangling from a tree on the grounds of Duke University, famous for its *autos-da-fé* of conservative student newspapers. A bench beneath the tree was smeared with black paint. A placard attached to the doll bore the inscription, "Duke hasn't changed." A long and loud wailing of "hate crime" resounded across the campus. Black students staged a sit-in in the Dean of Students' office. Two days later the culprits turned themselves in. They had black not white skins. University authorities obediently changed their tune. The mock hanging was no longer a "hate crime," but a "political act."

Kick, Step, Turn, Kick

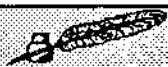
For the first time ever, Radio City's Rockettes are scheduled to mount a show exclusively in "Spanish." The creation of the quixotic Roxy Rothafel back in the dark Depression year of 1932, the Rockettes have remained a symbol of leggy Anglo pulchritude for generations of Zoo City visitors. Given the stumpiness of most Hispanic women, it is understandable that only one Latina today dances in the Rockettes' fabled chorus line. How the theater-going public will take to a full evening of Spanish on the Radio City Music Hall's stage is anyone's guess, especially since 15 minutes on any darkened New York street is guaranteed to provide a lifetime of thrills for any Anglo who happens to encounter a Latino "youth ensemble."

I.H.

Tasteless Hillary



The above sculpture currently graces (or disgraces) the White House garden. Anyone who wants to dignify it as art should know it was chosen by Hillary, whose artistic taste is as dubious as her husband's taste in women. Some critics say the two balls should be called *cojones*.



Retrogressive Prez

On February 17, 1600, Bruno was burned at the stake on charges of heresy by the Inquisition. Clinton may not be planning the same fate for physicist Richard Seed (former name, Frank N. Stein, or so he says) for advocating cloning, but he's working at it. The Arkansas Romeo ordered severe penalties for anyone who began any research on human cloning. Like the practicing Luddite that he is, Clinton is trying to stop in its tracks one of the important fields of science, a field that offers possibilities of great steps forward in controlled human evolution. Science has always had difficulties with religious nuts and pandering politicians. Clinton is just doing what comes naturally to Philistines.

Fountain of Youth

Human cloning, if it should ever become a routine operation, would theoretically make it possible to live forever. A person's genes, perfectly replicated, would be passed on without change to future generations. The environment, however, would shift with time. So the clone would only be a genetic copy of someone, not a copy of the original person's experience. Since the environmental factors would be different, the "immortal clone" would have only second-hand knowledge of what happened in his earlier incarnations.

The only effective means of achieving everlasting life is to stop the aging process. Some researchers in Texas are already making moves in that direction. They have discovered an enzyme that allows cells to continue to divide. Old age is caused by the aging of cells that slow down and end their division.

One way or another human beings are going to live longer and longer. Longer-living folk should accumulate more wisdom than the shorter-lived. A world of wiser and wiser old folk should be a better world. A world of people destined to live forever would be beyond imagining.

Clinton's Dilemma

Clinton is in a no-win situation in regard to Iraq. If he does order a military assault, he will incur the wrath of much of the Muslim world, as well as be the butt of polite criticism from fair-weather allies. Even America's toadies, Britain and Germany, are not too happy about a Gulf War II. Russia is strongly against the use

of force, whereas Israel, which practically runs U.S. foreign policy in the Middle East, would like to see Iraq totally leveled and turned into a permanent desert wilderness. At this point in time it looks like Clinton may obey his master's voice.

Conversely, if Clinton doesn't squeeze the trigger after moving a huge naval armada into the Persian Gulf, he will be called a coward or wimp by Congressional warmongers, making it hard for him to rein in the dogs of war, even if he should have a last-minute change of heart. Whatever happens, whether it be war or peace, Clinton will not come out smelling like a rose. It will be another case of David and Goliath only this time Goliath will win and *mirabile dictu* Saddam will become a sympathetic underdog. Clinton will find that killing a few thousand more Iraqis and starving a few hundred thousand more will not be the noble endeavor he is boasting about.

The Vietnam War made an ass out of Johnson. If Clinton falls for the "weapons of mass destruction" propaganda fed to him by the press, he will hardly gain any kudos from honest historians by bombing and strafing a powerless gang of camel jockeys. Since he seems to be very interested of late in leaving some kind of positive legacy, he better think very carefully before the Cruise missiles head for Baghdad.

Clinton's critics should not concentrate so much of their time and energy on the President's sexual exploits. That's a given. There is no more chance of getting him to go cold turkey on sex than it is to get El Niño to stop blowing. It's in his glands. Any woman who flirts with Clinton deserves what she may get. Promiscuous skirt-chasers are quite susceptible to venereal disease. We should not be surprised someday to see the headline, "Clinton has AIDS."

Presidential Peccadilloes

The Monica Lewinsky affair flushed out a few hitherto unknown members of Clinton's inner circle. His personal secretary and close confidant is Betty Currie, a Negress. Evelyn Lieberman was the Deputy Chief of Staff who shunted Monica off to the Pentagon. The best known insider, of course, the man who is way inside, is Vernon Jordan, Clinton's House Negro and #1 Fixer, who was shot by a white "racist" when he was rendezvousing with a blonde in a Ft. Wayne (IN) motel in

1980. Other "advisers" and "insiders" are well practiced in the art of handling bimbo eruptions. Foot-licker Richard Morris, however, no longer whispers in Clinton's ear and his call girl no longer listens in to his calls to the White House. Morris made the mistake of hinting that Hillary's sexuality may sometimes verge on same-sexism.

In one sense Clinton is becoming more honest in his sexcapades. For his most recent sexual hanky-panky Clinton chose a minorityite. At least for the moment he switched his affection to a black-haired Jewess who has an avoirdupois problem and is the daughter of a millionaire Beverly Hills oncologist. Her divorced mother lives in style in the Watergate Apartments and sends gossipy squibs to the Hollywood Reporter. She is engaged to marry mediocrat Peter Straus, a scion of one of New York's leading Jewish families.

Clinton's choice of Monica Lewinsky as temporary First Mistress was risky because 20-ish Jewish females, especially those who were well into "therapy" in their teens, are not averse to blabbing about their "conquests." The media, on the other hand, are very good at keeping secrets when the actions of Jewesses are not overly commendable. It took a long while to find the word "Jew" in the mountains of print devoted to the affair.

Monica's lawyer, William Ginsburg, had some interesting comments on the Jewish angle:

We are fans of President Clinton and admire his positions and policies concerning Israel. Clinton is very positive towards Israel and the Jews, and Monica and I are Jews. I am torn because I feel for the fate of the presidency in our democracy, and I don't want the President to resign. Who knows who will come after Clinton and how he will deal with Israel? [Israeli newspaper, Yediot Ahronot]

The man who would succeed Clinton as president, if the latter should pull a Nixon and resign, would be none other than Al Gore, who is more pro-Jewish than Clinton, if such is possible. Gore's Chief of Staff is Jewish and the Veep's office is overloaded with Chosenites. There's nothing that Al won't do for Israel. If and when the time comes for Gore to have a vice president, three of the leading candidates are Geraldine Ferraro, Senator Joseph Lieberman (D-CT) and Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA). The latter two are 100% Chosen and 50% Chosen, respectively. Ferraro likes to boast that her



daughter, Donna, is married to a Jew.

As for polls of Clinton's approval, they went down, down when the breaking news was so sensational that all the reporters could do was report it. But when they and their editors had some spare time to do some spinning, the polls shot up as the press and TV spun out one long apologia for the President and long vilifications of Independent Counsel Kenneth Starr.

Befuddled Terrorists

We did not weep for Timothy McVeigh, who got a death sentence, and we do not weep for his bombardier buddy, Terry Nichols, who should have gotten one. The latter's trials and travails, however, are not over.

McVeigh and Nichols are the dopes and most confused terrorists ever to try to shake up a rotten government. You don't save a country for its Majority by murdering 168 people, more than half of them Majority men, women and children. You don't go on a mass killing spree of your own people to send a message to Washington. You avenge what is being done to your people, not what was done to a minority-ridden religious cult in Waco. Above all, you don't help the Majority cause by getting hitched—à la Nichols—to a mail-order bride from the Philippines. Like it or not, we are not in a political war. We are on the doorstep of a racial war. No one with a hybrid household is of much use to his race.

McVeigh and Nichols horribly and stupidly misidentified their enemy. What they did proves that they have no idea of what is going on in this country. They don't or won't understand that they belong to a race that is being dispossessed. Instead of trying to save this race—their race—their violent act created sympathy for their dispossession. We're never going to make it if the future leaders of our fight for survival are as mixed up and off the mark as McVeigh and Nichols.

New Holiday in the Offing?

Martin Luther King Day was celebrated in Baton Rouge (LA) this year by a black college student shooting and killing a black marcher and wounding three black children. The media were all primed to report the violence as the work of a white bigot or klansman. The headlines would have ricocheted roaringly from coast to coast. When the killer was identified as a black,

the story died a quick death.

King Day (the third Monday in January) is, to our regret, one of the two U.S. national holidays devoted to one person, Christmas being the other. That a veteran plagiarist and lecher like King is honored by a national holiday says something about the ethical state of the country. If a creature like King deserves a holiday, what can we expect in the future—Clinton Day?



New 9½-foot-tall sculpture of King in Milwaukee. Sculptor Erik Blome is a white.

The Veep, who once spent a year in divinity school, chose King Day this year to do a little extra racial pandering. Spouting his newly adopted and totally phony Jimmy Swaggart oratorical style, Gore announced that the government's annual spending for civil rights enforcement would be raised from \$508 million to \$602 million. The extra cash, needless to say, might be better used to help reduce the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission's backlog of 64,000 cases.

Racial Injustice

• Andy Budzyn-Moleski is a white cop who was unfortunately involved in the case of a wacko, out-of-control Detroit black named Malice (fitting name) Green, who died while resisting arrest. To keep Detroit blacks from rioting, Andy was hauled into court and convicted of second-degree murder, for which he was given an 8- to 18-year sentence. After insuf-

ferable delays (four years) the Michigan Supreme Court ordered that he be given a new trial. He is now out on bail, but his legal bills keep mounting. He needs help. Peel off a little green stuff and send it to Andy, Law Enforcement Legal Defense Fund, Capitol Office, 4090 West Service Rd., P. O. Box 16129, Washington, DC 20041-6129.

• The second trial of the two white cops involved in the arrest and later death of an animalistic black, Jonny Gammage, in Pittsburgh ended like the first in a mistrial. The lone holdout against acquittal was the only black juror. Instead of closing down this legal farce, fear of an outburst of black marauding persuaded the Pittsburgh establishment to instigate a new trial. If you don't succeed in convicting white policemen the first time or second time, go for a third trial—and double or triple jeopardy be damned! The moral of this blatant injustice is that white cops would be wise not to arrest blacks. All too often the arrestees go free and the cops go to jail.

Legal News

The foreman of the jury that convicted Terry Nichols of conspiracy and involuntary manslaughter was Niki Deutchman, a Jewess, who held out against the death sentence the majority of the jury favored. Nichols' fate, whether he will join Timothy McVeigh on death row, is now in the hands of Judge Richard Matsch.

Meanwhile Unabomber Theodore Kaczynski escaped capital punishment by pleading guilty to a murder charge. A perverted mishmash of Henry Thoreau and Aldous Huxley, Kaczynski got a life sentence with no chance of parole. A night or two before his guilty plea, he tried to hang himself in his cell using his underwear as a rope.

Israel's 50th Birthday

The little cancer in the stomach of Palestine is now 50 years old. To celebrate the occasion an army of congressmen, high-flying clergy and media moguls gathered to pay tribute to the Little Nation that Could. Among them was Rev. Jerry Falwell, who uttered not a syllable about the laws which Israel promulgated to curtail Christian freedoms. Nor, for that matter, did Falwell mention anything about that interesting 25-minute film shown to visitors of the Holocaust Museum in Washington (DC), which claims that Christianity itself—not "some" Christians or even "some" German Christians—was responsible for the Holocaust.

I.H.

Primate Watch



"Of all the Semitic/Gentile couplings, I find that of **David Copperfield** and **Claudia Schieffer** the most offensive" wrote Zip 422 (Safety Valve, April 1995). On page 77 of the publication, *Celebrity Sleuth*, there appears a revealing photo of the German supermodel, along with these words, "Schieffer's latest shift[?] is the discovery of a signed contract that reportedly has paid her well to create the illusion that she and the Jewish David Copperfield are 'magic' together." A master of deceit pays a gullible Nordic beauty to lie.

A New York rabbi, **Mahir Reiss**, and his brother, Abraham, pleaded guilty to having two synagogues serve as a laundry for \$3.1 million of Colombian drug money.

The late **Barbara Jordan**, one of the first black female members of Congress, was a lesbian who shackled up with a white woman for 17 years. Very little was said



about this same-sex liaison during her lifetime because it was well understood that anyone who brought up the subject would be denounced as a racist. Jordan's Jewish biographer, **Austin Teutsch**, eulogizes her as a sort of black Joan of Arc, despite her Sapphic lifestyle.

Jewish Negress **Elinor Tatum**, 26, is taking over the direction and management of the *Amsterdam News*, the black racist sheet founded by her father, **Wilbert Tatum**, who married a Holocaust survivor. Because of the News's not unkindly treatment of Louis Farrakhan, many Jews have called the paper anti-Semitic, a charge that doesn't seem to faze Ms. Tatum. Apropos the black-Jewish rioting in Crown Heights provoked by the death of

a black kid run over by a car driven by a Hasid, the News came out with the famous headline: "Many Blacks, No Jews Arrested." Tatum doesn't downplay her Jewish genes. She sports a Star of David pendant. Unmarried, she wants her future spouse to be both black and Jewish. "The bottom line," she avers, "is that my children will be Jewish."

As the Christmas season rolled around, **Albuquerque High School** suspended its choir director, Frank Rotolo, for three days for putting on a concert that was considered "too Christian." Although Rotolo changed the name of the concert from "A Christian Concert," to "A Winter Concert," and canceled a solo performance of *O Holy Night*, this wasn't good enough for school authorities, who accused Rotolo of breaking the school's ironclad rule of religious neutrality.

Why is **Arnold Schwarzenegger**, an Austrian who had a Nazi father, getting such a good press? A primary reason is that he has raised millions of dollars for the **Simon Wiesenthal Center**, including financial contributions in the high six figures out of his own pocket. It also helps to have a Kennedy (Maria Shriver, one of JFK's nieces) as a wife. Arnold's personal attacks on his Heimat to keep in good with his Jewish bosses have to be one of the most nauseating displays of brown-nosing in the history of Hollywood.

Tyson Foods, the Arkansas-based, friends-of-Clinton, chicken-plucking conglomerate, was fined \$6 million for illegal gifts to ex-Agricultural Secretary **Mike Espy**, the black now in court defending himself against a large assortment of bribery charges. His mistress was also in on the take. The fine was chicken feed to a food empire that rang up \$6.5 billion in sales in 1996.

Madonna came in last in *Shape* magazine's Sexiest Woman in the World Contest.

The **University of California** (Berkeley) offers a course in the Poetry and History of Tupac Shakur.

He was slated to become Dean of the Georgia Tech Business School at \$200,000 a year. But then **Jeffrey Sonneneld** was caught defacing a wall at Emory University, where he was a flamboyant professor. The upshot is that he has now lost his

teaching job at Emory and will not get the deanship at Georgia Tech. None of his friends or enemies could explain the weirdo Jewish educator's behavior.

Millionaire slumlord **Mark Glass** wanted to throw out two of his tenants. He paid \$4,000 to a teenager to kill a female renter with an overdose of heroin. The plot fizzled. He paid another teenager to set fire to a male tenant's apartment. The targets of Glass's wrath had apparently complained too loudly about the squalor of their bug-ridden digs. Among many other schemes, Glass wanted to take advantage of new Zoo City rent control laws. Glass lives in a \$2 million mansion in Brooklyn and operates under eight aliases, four different addresses, two birth dates and three Social Security numbers. He has driver's licenses in three countries.

A Kansas City (KS) woman, **Paula Hampton**, sued a local department store which, she claimed, had refused her a free sample because she was black. A federal jury (how many Negroes?) awarded her \$1.1 million. Was the judge who allowed the jury to hear irrelevant and inflammatory testimony also black?

Robert Hayden was charged with attempted robbery for holding up the Esquire Lodge East, in East Moline (IL). He changed his mind and fled empty-handed when he, a black, learned the motel was owned by a soul brother.

In Milwaukee in December, **Anthony DeCult** shot and killed two fellow postal workers and wounded two others. The gunslinger was black; his victims were white. This is the kind of hate crime that doesn't interest Clinton, the great racial reconciler. The murderer felt he had been treated unfairly by his white supervisor, who was one of the dead.

The **ADL** gave \$225,000 to the philanthropic Bishop **Henry Lyons** of the National Baptist Convention USA for the repair and rebuilding of burned black churches. Much of the money never went to where it was supposed to go. It was also discovered that Lyons had received \$350,000 from Nigeria's military, a windfall not listed in the Bishop's income tax returns.

When **Kimberly Perkins** insisted that the dozen donuts she purchased be put in one box, not divided into the bag and box handed to her by Soo Lee, a Hope-well (NJ) baker, he refused to comply and called his customer "a nigger." Lee, a newly arrived Oriental, is now faced with a \$1,000 fine.

Talking Numbers

1.83 11 2 100.013 .03% 43 31425

In the last 7 years the Jewish community in Germany has grown from 28,500 to 70,000.

Jews voted overwhelmingly Republican in the Nov. 4th election in Zoo City. The same, largely Democratic, cohort voted for Clinton in 1996.

Sub-Saharan Africa leads the pack, but the Caribbean Islands come in second in the AIDS race. 1.9% of West Indians in the 15 to 60 age bracket are infected with the HIV virus.

Watts required to operate an IBM personal computer: 93. Watts used by the human brain engaged in deep thought: 14. (Harper's Index)

A survey of corruption conducted by an outfit called Transparency International found that Sweden, Finland, Denmark and Holland were the world's least corrupt countries. Does race have anything to do with this? If it does, no one dared mention it.

At least 25 million American adults cannot read poison warnings on a can of pesticide.

In one typical 3-month period House Speaker Newt Gingrich spent \$908 on Coke (not coke) which he served in "official meetings" in his office. Newt also expended \$580 of taxpayers' money on coffee and \$4,151 on "munchies."

In 1930, 80% of U.S. blacks could read; in 1990 only 56%. So much for desegregated schools.

Senator Dan Coats (R-IN) will retire at age 56 and start collecting \$3.2 million in government benefits.

84% of Americans have a favorable opinion of the teaching profession. Only 21% cotton to the political profession. 40% are not turned off by lawyers. A bare 6% of Americans have "a great deal of confidence" in law firms.

In 1995 more than \$1.1 billion in welfare was given to 224,000 families headed by illegal immigrants.

In the first 5 months of 1996 black churches were hit by 34 acts of arson; white churches by 32. Then Clinton made a rabble-rousing speech, focusing

on what the N.Y. Times called an "epidemic of terrorism." In the next 4 months firebugs set fires to 58 black and 102 white houses of worship. Blacks were conspicuous among the arsonists who burned down both black and white churches.

The richest 20% of U.S. citizenry has increased by 16% since the mid-80s. The number of the poorest 5% has decreased by 3%.

An Hispanic woman, Herminia Rodriguez, won \$330,000 in a slot machine jackpot in a Harrah's Casino near Phoenix. The management then announced the machine was defective. The señora may or may not get back the \$100 in quarters she poured into the one-arm bandit.

1997 was the year when 1.34 million Americans declared bankruptcy, an increase of 19.5% over the 1996 count.

A survey of 16,000 people in the 15-nation European Union found that nearly one-third admitted to being "quite racist" or "very racist." The most racist were Belgians; the least Luxembourgers.

The "n" word is spoken 38 times in the film, *Jackie Brown*. The man who made the movie is Quentin Tarantino, a Beverly Hills degenerate, who also foisted *Pulp Fiction* (28 "n" words) on cinematic addicts. Negro film producer Spike Lee wonders if Tarantino isn't striving to become an honorary Negro.

Pounds of hazardous waste per capita in the U.S. in 1950, 4.6; in 1987, 2,600. (Harper's Index)

The latest minority scam is environmental racism. An all-black jury in New Orleans awarded \$3.4 billion to 8,000 racial cousins after a railroad car full of a toxic chemical released some black smoke in their neighborhoods. \$2.5 billion of the award had nothing to do with losses or damages but was solely intended to teach whitey a lesson.

150 police officers were killed on duty in 1997. Since 1960, 6,068 cops met their maker while plying their dangerous trade.

40 wars raged throughout the world in 1997, down from 43 in 1996. The 20th

century was the most violent in history. 250 wars were waged in which at least 109 million died.

Average duration of an American marriage is 9.4 years. (Harper's Index)

A New York artist is planning to use 11 million soda can tabs collected by students in an Illinois junior high school to create a sculpture that honors Holocaust victims. He will call it *Angel Wings*.

The Washington Post has a news staff of 660 reporters and editors.

5.5 tons of gold allegedly stolen by the Nazis sits in various European central banks. Along with \$29 million promised by the U.S., which has no Nazi gold, the proceeds from the sale of the precious metal will be allocated to "needy" Holocaust survivors.

87 countries have populations less than 5 million; 35 less than 500,000.

In 1996, 46 people were killed on Navajo reservations, "resulting in a rate that would place it among the top 20 most violent cities" in the nation. (Scripps Howard News Service)

Of 450,000 Californians subject to workfare requirements, only 11,562 are doing any work.

According to British sources 350,000 Holocaust survivors are still surviving.

Chances are 1 in 6 that female graduate students in psychology has had sex with one of her professors. (Harper's Index)

Ponderable Quote

The old trust him, the young idolize him. It is not the admiration accorded to a popular leader. It is the worship of a national hero who has saved his country from utter despondency and degradation. . . . He is as immune from criticism as a king in a monarchical country. He is something more. He is the George Washington of Germany—the man who won for his country independence from all her oppressors. To those who have not actually seen and sensed the way Hitler reigns over the heart and mind of Germany, this description may appear extravagant. All the same it is the truth.

David Lloyd George,
London Daily Express, Nov. 17, 1936



Waspishly Yours

True, there is a constitutional prohibition against cruel and unusual punishment, but for the sake of “research,” well beyond the call of duty, I endured as much as I could of the Latrell Sprewell story as reported on radio and TV. Why rush to balanced judgment, in his defense, like Sprewell’s agent and “race-neutral” Johnny Cochran? Why be politically incorrect, i.e., bigoted?

From the outset, wasn’t it kristallnacht clear that this was another case, not of reverse racism, but of reverse evolution? Isn’t this another slander on the endangered gorilla population of the planet? Would any self-respecting Rodman-colored, rotund orangutan have behaved like Latrell? Would any howler monkey?

Would that the lug-nut Sprewells of the world *would* pattern themselves after the pacific proclivities of our chimpanzee forebears, instead of acting like rogue panzers on an African killing spree. When the lug nut unwinds and the screw comes loose, then the wheel flies off into reverse racism and out pops, “Can’t we all get along?” Not this way, we can’t.

It took no great prescience to realize that other basketball heroes would rush to Sprewell’s defense. It took no prophetic powers, on anybody’s part, to predict the racist intervention of Cochran on the scene, transforming insubordinate assault and battery into a racist *cause célèbre*. Impertinent Marv Albert dresses in drag. Cochran drags racism into everything, stamps and addresses everything in racist drag in order to guilt-trip whiteness. When will we learn not to be played for suckers by this perverse seduction? The media captains marvel, but refuse to “pass judgment” on the perversion of truth which they are supposed to purvey.

So I listened, rather than rushed to judgment. But not passing judgment was harder than passing a kidney stone. So I did not listen passively. Who can afford to, in this era of media manipulation? And what was I listening for, and never heard a single allusion to, despite all the hours of deep media analysis?

Speaking of reverse racism, weren’t there any—even rough—historical parallels to the bent-wheel reaction of the lug-nut Sprewell, parallels where ofay whiteness was punished for a similar “indiscretion”? I can think of two, two cases which should be common knowledge, especially to sportscasters casting about for context, and anybody else who has ever seen a movie, much less read a history book. In or out of drag. Unless one has an affirmative-action memory and is willing to commit selective amnesia in the interest of black racism.

Basketball bores me, but I’m still fond of football (both as a former player and as a mere kibitzer). Basketball

might be interesting, if it were played by midgets. But I can’t get excited by the spectacle of seven-foot Swahilis swatting a ball through a 10-foot-high hoop. What is most impressive is the spectacle of grown men with a glandular disorder swinging from the hoop after a slam-dunk, especially when they trapeze without the safety net of a prehensile tail.

Perhaps that’s why I recall the sad case of Wayne Woodrow (Woody) Hayes, formerly head coach at Ohio State. Many cordially disliked Woody; his methods were too authoritarian, bordering on fascistic. (He should have taken a poll or convened a parliament before calling every play.) Napoleon was right when he said, If you say you’re going to Vienna, then by God you had better go to Vienna. A leader should lead. What I regretted about Woody was his style, widely summed up as “three yards and a cloud of dusk.” Razzle-dazzle to Woody was a heresy invented by hibernating bears. Woody considered the play-action pass a frivolous extravagance created by a Presbyterian minister high on the high jinks of Jesus at Cana, when he changed water into wine. Like a Trappist monk who gets giddy thinking of Jesus in the garden of Gethsemane, Woody might throw caution to the wind and risk a screen pass. If he was really desperate, once a season he might risk a hail Mary. In short, I disliked his style or, rather, his innocence of style. Woody took fewer chances than an uncircumcised Christian at an Orthodox bar mitzvah.

But nothing succeeds like success. However gracelessly it happened, Woody was a winner. A hater of twinkletoes terpsichore, he was a meat-and-potatoes man. Quiche was as foreign to his style as a true believer in a reform synagogue. But was the handwriting on the wall for Woody? (*Mene, mene, tekel, Upharsin*: you have been weighed and found wanting.) Was it goodbye, Columbus, that day Woody lead his team against Clemson at the Sugar Bowl classic of 1977? Indeed. For that four-square Midwestern fascist finally gave his enemies the needle they had been looking for in the Hayes stack. In a fit of frustration Woody punched a Clemson player who was unfortunate enough, as I remember, to make a tackle on the Ohio State side of the playing field. What was even worse, Clemson’s Charlie Bauman must have premeditated his two-bit bid for immortality right at the feet of football’s greatest fascist (excepting Bear Bryant?). Woody’s unpremeditated punch was the shot heard around the world of sport. Everybody called Woody a spoilsport.

The world of sport was indignant. Despite all his winning ways, Hayes was not winsome in his winning. His career was destroyed. He was forced to resign in abject humiliation. No more did his lisp boom through the corridors



of sweaty locker rooms. The boom was lowered and poor Woody went bust after they retired his bust from the mythical hall of fame. Forever more, Charlie Bauman would be an asterisk in Woody's obituary.

Of course the icing on the cake is that Woody's sugar-coated cup of hemlock was served to him at the Sugar Bowl. But would Woody have been lynched, if he had been black? Would lug-nut Sprewell have spread so well, if Coach Carlesimo had been black? It isn't as if Sprewell's wheels hadn't come off before. Didn't he threaten another player with a two-by-four? Didn't he threaten to get a gun? Where were the black racists defending Woody Hayes, contending that canceling Woody's career for just one punch was too extreme? Where were the white racist lawyers dashing to his defense? Where were all the other colleges and universities crowding in line to cram even more money into his craw, queuing up to congratulate him with a slap on the back and sign him up at a higher salary for his one-time slap? Wouldn't that have been a fitting punch-line for a one-time punch? But poor Woody never even got a chance to strangle anybody or to threaten anybody with a two-by-four or to threaten anybody with a gun. And he certainly never had a 20-minute interlude during which to premeditate his next attack. Poor Woody. He was betrayed by his male hormones and his will to win. He reacted instinctively; given a chance to premeditate, he might have justified his firing by punching an Afro-American. Poor Woody. He simply paid the price of being ahead of his time. He paid the price for not having his punch line brown sugarcoated at the Sugar Bowl. But we have come a long way since then.

Nor did Gen. George Patton ever have a chance. You all know the story. We were bloodily engaged in destroying the only clear-thinking maniac who had the courage and resources to destroy the Soviet "man of steel" who starved at least five million Ukrainian kulaks to death and at least 20 million more of his own people. We were busily shedding our own blood to rescue the inmates of Bergen-Belsen from the lice-killing effects of Zyklon B. But the Chosenites were complaining that our millions of casualties were not quite enough. When were we going to get serious and stop pussyfooting our way into physical and cultural suicide? We were belt-deep into a bloody war to end all wars and to make the world safe for democracy, the Dow Jones average and Zionide, when Patton slapped a private soldier for alleging "combat fatigue"—cowardice, according to Patton's code of military conduct. (What would have happened, if he had slapped Jane Fonda or Bill Clinton, the heroes of our Kulchurkampf?)

For want of a nail, the shoe was lost, etc. But parox-

ysms of media panic against Patton turned the people purple. The focus was on public relations instead of blood, lives lost and rescuing the dying Jews of Dachau. (Never mind the priests, nuns and gypsies, Russians, queers and Commies—they all deserved to die. They were not Chosen.)

One of our best (if not greatest) generals was well-nigh destroyed in the middle of a war to decide the fate of Western civilization because, incredibly, he had slapped a soldier. And now lug-nut Latrell Sprewell is pretending to be the victim for strangling his coach and for threatening to kill a white man who can't even comb the cooties out of his own corn rows? Aside from graduating West Point and gnashing the best the Nazis had to offer, what else did Patton do? Did he claim that most of the inmates in concentration camps died of disease? Did he use Nazis to run a conquered country, because they could do it best? He was rich, but did he ever make \$30 million for playing basketball? Did he ever risk his life under the basket going for a rebound? Most importantly, could George Patton jump? Was he as good as Nijinsky, Nureyev or that flat-footed Flatley of dumpy Riverdance, and all those other flat-footed floozies with their Celtic floy floy?

So now Sprewell will be rewarded for going on a "killing" spree, for being a millionaire role model to all his ghetto minions? Now he will be rewarded with even more money, after his one-year suspension has been lifted? Now the terms of his suspension will be shortened? Now his contract cancellation will be short-circuited by all the abhorrent clubs which know how money abhors a vacuum? Too bad Woody Hayes was so far ahead of his time. And how could Patton have known his country would become so corrupt? Becoming a Mafia hit man is a dead end. There's more money for a "made man" in basketball, if you can learn to channel your talent for violence and shooting into a jump shot like Michael Jordan's. Avoiding hang time also helps.

So when will the obvious double standard be slammed? When will lug nuts like Latrell be screwed down tightly enough so that their wheels don't come off? Tune in after the other basketball franchises have checked their receipts. Meanwhile the patina was pounded off Patton for a slapshot heard round the world, and he never even had the satisfaction of choking or threatening anybody with a gun or a tiny two-by-four. All Patton ever did was to make the world safe for the lug-nut Sprewells of the world to go on a killing spree well and to wheel and deal at society's expense. The whole situation reminds me of a bumper sticker I once saw in Atlanta: "If I had known it was going to come to this, I would have picked my own cotton."

V.S. STINGER

ABC made a big deal of David Brinkley's retirement from television. All he did was retire from being the host of *This Week with David Brinkley*, to being a commentator on the same program. A few months ago he "retired" again and became a pitchman for Archer Daniel Midlands, the chief sponsor of *This Week*.

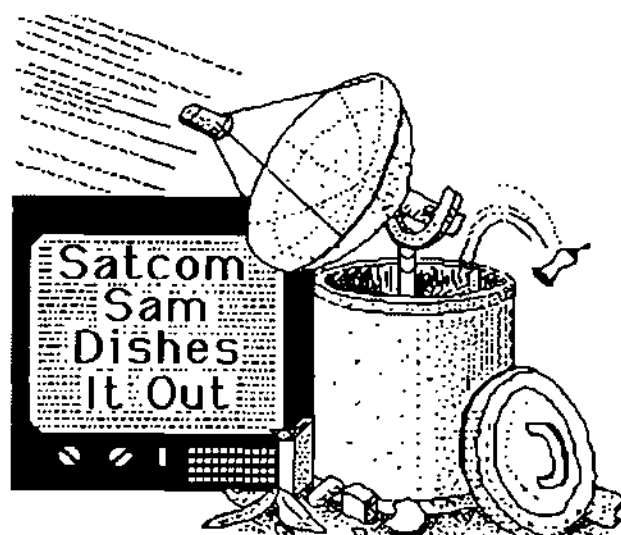
The metamorphosis from commentator to hustler was an easy one for gnome-like Brinkley, who was long overrated and overpraised for his wit and "fairness." His job switching didn't sit too well with the mediocrats who like to pretend their news departments are totally disconnected from the hustle of the advercrats.

At any rate complaints about using newsmen to pitch commercials became so hot and heavy that Brinkley was driven off the air altogether. This time let's hope his retirement is permanent. But hucksterism being the life blood of such individuals, instead of returning to North Carolina with his Jewish wife, he'll probably hang around Washington (DC) until his dying breath.

Christiane Amanpour, half-Brit, half-Iranian, seems to bob up in every world hot spot, and her globe-trotting peregrinations have made her a star TV reporter. Not overly attractive, she does have an interesting English accent that apparently sounded most intriguing to James P. Rubin, current State Dept. mouthpiece and dear friend of Madam Secretary. Christiane and James are getting hitched, thereby establishing one more link between news and politics, that is, politics of the liberal-minority breed.

There is one good and one bad thing that can be said about the state of U.S. television in 1997. The good: The *Roseanne* show shut down. The bad: The ratings of the *Jerry Springer Show* upswung, leaving, as one reviewer wrote, "an ooze of slime on everything he touches." We leave it to the viewer to judge whether the projected passing of *Seinfeld* is good or bad. The show spread New York City culture across the TV landscape, which could hardly be described as a positive cultural achievement. The more Americans copy the behavior of its four principal characters, the sooner they will be Seinfeldized. It was reported that NBC, in order to keep the show, offered Jerry Seinfeld an incredible \$5 million per episode. Already he was receiving \$1 million per and each of the other three characters \$600,000 per.

On the *Charles Rock Show*, guest Jesse Jackson was chided by the black host for "marching past gar-



bage" in a demonstration. "Why," Rock asked Jesse, "don't you clean up your f----- house. . . . If we straightened out ourselves, people would deal with us as human beings." When Jesse started to crank out his routine spiel about Negroes not having access to jobs, Rock cut him off. "That doesn't mean you can't pick up a piece of paper lying at the front of your house."

At Ben Bradlee and Sally Quinn's annual New Year Eve's party, Larry King and Colin Powell were seen dancing—together!

The late Charles Kuralt had a traveling companion (not his wife) for 20 years during his *On the Road* program. She is now suing his estate for not delivering on his promise to give her a ranch and some surrounding acreage.

Last December, CNBC-TV's Charles Grodin hosted a panel of Manhattan's most chosen Chosen to discuss anti-Semitism. Former New York Mayor Ed Koch claimed that the white knights of American anti-anti-Semitism are former President Ronald Reagan, who just loved Israel, and Bill Clinton, whose appointment of so many Jews to high federal posts wowed even the most politically blasé. Grodin remarked it is simply inconceivable that such a benign and charitable folk as Jews would have to suffer the threat of anti-Semitism in these enlightened days.

For the Grodin group the greatest danger facing Jews today lies not in America but in Europe where Polish priests again denounce the Jewish crucifixion of Christ, and German soldiers again applaud nationalist stemwinder speeches. For the outsider, however, the program left unresolved the eternal Jewish chicken-

and-egg riddle: Which comes first—Jewish ethnocentrism or anti-Semitism?

From *I.H.* Radio talk jock Don Imus loathes Texas-born Dan Rather for his smarmy, self-serving liberalism, fixation on ratings and his unrestrained vanity. Injun Dan uses a fuzzy close-up lens on camera to mask the deep lines of his aging face, which makes for a "Rather" unappealing package. Imus, however, is hardly the person to criticize someone's obsequious TV behavior. He regularly turns his microphone over to N.Y. Times foreign affairs correspondent Tom Friedman with such fawning intros as, "Gee Tom, I'm glad you're here. I simply can't make heads or tails of this Iraq thing."

Meet the Press recently convened a three-member panel of the strangest creatures ever assembled to analyze the weighty topic of the nation's morality. Representing Protestantism was Rev. Jerry Falwell, onetime town drunk whose affable, avuncular style of TV preaching clashed with the cynicism of Mario-the-Manipulator Cuomo, onetime New York governor who represented Catholicism. In the lineup for the Jewish side was Dr. Laura ("I am my child's mom") Schlesinger, the lady whose heckling ways put the psycho back in psychological. At one point she became so unglued she blurted out the jocund but forgettable line, "Wait a minute. I have three thoughts here and I've lost them all!" Neither Cuomo nor Falwell proved willing to touch the politically radioactive topic of minorities and national morality, both merely shadow-boxing in familiar territory, offending nobody and saying nothing of import. As a source of entertainment, the show had its inadvertent moments of mirth. As a source of information, it bombed.

From *Zip 723*. On January 4-6, *Masterpiece Theatre* carried a doctored drama about Cecil Rhodes, the British-born South African statesman and financier, one of history's great empire builders. The fifth son of a Hertfordshire vicar, Rhodes was the intrepid explorer that gave Rhodesia its name and put the country on the map. (In 1980, in deference to its black majority and the UN, Rhodesia became Zimbabwe.)

Having contracted tuberculosis as a youth, Rhodes took off for South Africa to join his older brother and ultimately ended up digging for diamonds. Though his diamond mines prospered mightily, he returned to England to obtain a degree from Oxford in 1881. In the course of his studies he became convinced that "the Anglo-Saxon race was the highest point of evolution in fulfillment of a divine

plan and that his aim must be to help secure its pre-dominance."

Rhodes wrote his first will in 1877, leaving his fortune "to form a society to extend the British empire throughout the world, to recover the United States, to inaugurate colonial representation in the imperial parliament at Westminster and to found a power great enough to make wars impossible." These ideas, these ideals, remained the driving force of his life.

Rhodes died in South Africa in 1902 at age 54. His final will established the Rhodes Scholarships open to students of "good literary attainment, a taste for outdoor sports and qualities of leadership" from any self-governing British colony, the U.S. and Germany, so that "they might appreciate the advantage of imperial unity and the union of English-speaking peoples."

Unfortunately the *Masterpiece Theatre* offering was largely six hours of denigrating whites and showing how badly they (and Rhodes) treated the poor blacks, stealing their land and slaughtering thousands of them in the process. Since Rhodes had never married (neither had three of his four brothers), there were gratuitous scenes hinting that he was homosexual. Though there was never any conclusive proof he was "that way," this was one of the dominant themes of the second episode. All in all the documentary was a slap at a man who tried to preserve his race's place in history.

"How far we have fallen from our destiny," as the Greek words in *Instauration's* masthead put it. A giant like Cecil Rhodes establishes a special course of study for people who are essentially Nordics and it ends up being attended by hostile non-Nordics and Nordic turncoats like Bill Clinton.

From *Zip 782*. Christmas Eve in San Antonio. Back from evening church services on a lovely winter's night, I plunk down in my favorite chair and do a little channel surfing. Lo and behold, there on KLRN-TV, the public broadcasting channel, what do I see but the incredibly beautiful choir of St. Olaf's (Lutheran) College of Northfield (MN). Nordics, Scandinavians, blue eyes, blond hair, symmetric features, creamy complexions! It was Christmas in Valhalla. The stunning handsomeness of the students took my breath away.

But then the bottom dropped out of my reverie. The choir director appeared. He was, inevitably, a Negro. Nordics continue to be as race-unconscious as ever.

I flicked off the set and went to bed.



Canada. As elsewhere, defamation in Canada has been a monopoly of the libs and the glibs. Minorities can say anything they want about the Majority, but if the Majority goes after the minorities, it is decried as fascism, even anti-Semitism. No more. Two courageous Canadians, Eileen Pressler and Malcolm Ross, are suing their defamers for defamation. What is good for the goose is good for the slanderer. Pressler's target is David Lethridge, who, despite his WASP name, is an old foggy Jewish Stalinist. He spends his time trying to shut down public meetings of any group he dislikes. New Brunswick schoolteacher Malcolm Ross has long been the subject of filthy cartoons by one Josh Beutel, one showing Ross with a pencil up his rectum. Beutel falsely accused Ross of spreading Nazi ideology in the classroom (before he was fired).

No matter how the trials turn out, the dynamics of anti-Majorityism will be toned down and the minorityites, especially Jews, will find to their dismay that what they have done to others can be done unto them. The problem for Pressler and Ross is that they will have to pay for the litigation out of their own pockets and contributions from friends. The defendants can charge off their costs to public institutions and foundations.

Victor Ostrovsky, the Canadian-born ex-Mossad agent is unhappy with his former colleagues' reaction to his third anti-Zionist tome, *The Spying Game*. While at work on the book his home was burned to the ground. On top of that, Henry Regnery, his American publisher, suddenly backed out of the book contract without any explanation. When Ostrovsky decided to sue the Israeli superspy, Yosef Lapid, for brazenly calling for his murder, his Canadian law firm, after receiving a large retainer, dropped the case. To avoid disturbing Israeli-Canadian relations, Lapid modified his demands by suggesting that a Canadian Jew, not an Israeli, do the dirty work, thereby keeping the projected assassination, so to speak, in-house. Such are some of the pitfalls that lie in the path of those who dare to tell even part of the truth about Israel's spy network. The final blow for Ostrovsky came when a Canadian speakers bureau, which for years had kept him busy, announced all his future speaking engagements were canceled.

If Ernst Zündel didn't have enough troubles, his estranged American wife tes-

tified against him before the Canadian Human Rights Commission, spilling all the usual dirt that characterizes such proceedings. Wives of Majority activists have problems. They are not too comfortable living in homes threatened with violence by minority organizations. Also, after any serious arguments wives know that all they have to do is ring up the nearest B'nai B'rith or ADL office, tell all, and their problems will be ended. No more threats against the lives of their children, no more financial woes. As a bonus they will get a brief moment of fame in the media. In Zündel's case his wife intimated that he was romancing a woman living in California. True or not, hell hath no fury like a woman who thinks she's been scorned. Mrs. Zündel, among other dirty tricks, sent letters to U.S. Immigration authorities demanding that Zündel's alleged current flame be deported.

No sooner were Doug Collins and the North Shore News cleared of one British Columbia Human Rights Code infraction when they were charged with another. A B'nai B'rith anti-free speech crusader lodged a complaint against the retired columnist which alleges that he has been too critical of Chinese, Japanese, Iranians and Sikhs, in addition to Jews. Last November the Commission railed against Collins' views, but found they didn't contravene the law. The Commissioners did state, however, that Bill 33, the infamous "Kill Collins" amendment to the province's human rights act, was constitutionally valid. Collins and the management of the North Shore News say they'll refuse to participate in further human rights hearings except to challenge their constitutionality.

Britain. One of the ablest writers on British politics, Nick Griffin, is scheduled to go on trial on April 27. His crime? He has written some biting words about Britain's racial situation in the magazine, *Runc*. Griffin will have a lot to say when he's on the stand, perhaps too much for the ears of British Jews who are dedicated to making sure that no respectable voices in Britain are ever raised against Jewry. Against the wishes of the Chosen, afraid that it will "open a can of worms", the judge nevertheless says he will allow Professor Robert Faurisson to speak in Griffin's defense. The courageous professor says he will indeed "open a can of worms." In the meantime Griffin has

made an interesting offer. If anyone can come up with a picture or drawing of a Nazi gas chamber or produce a single "colored person" who was assaulted or even insulted by a white reader of the *Runc* article or produce a single eyewitness to a homicidal mass gassing, Griffin promises to change his plea to guilty.

Twenty known Jews are M.P.s: 13 Labourites, 6 Tories, 1 Liberal Democrat. Jack Straw, the all-powerful Home Secretary, is part-Jewish. Peter Mandelson, the part-Jewish grandson of the undeservedly sacrosanct left-wing pol, Herbert Morrison, is a minister without portfolio, a job which allows him to stick his finger into the doings of other cabinet ministers. Prime Minister Tony Blair and his lawyer wife, Cherie, who likes to be compared to Hillary, spend a lot of their spare time in the country spread of Michael Levy, Blair's principal moneybags. Coincidentally or not coincidentally, the Clintons spend their summer vacations in the Martha's Vineyard home of Richard Friedman, a real estate mogul.

On January 19, Lady Jane Birdwood was hauled into court again on a charge of stirring up racial hatred. Instead of sending the 84-year-old aristocrat to jail, as most of her enemies expected, the court diplomatically deemed she was non compos mentis and let her go. Actually she was planning to make a vigorous, well-reasoned argument for the return of free speech to the Sceptred Isle. At any rate she is now back in business churning out another issue of her magazine, *Choice*, and producing more pamphlets containing revelations about the nefarious deeds of the Chosen.

Sir Elton John (incredibly this 50-year-old poof was the recipient of a knighthood) spent \$85,000 on a one-day buying orgy in Zoo City, which included many closets full of Versace wearing apparel, Theo Fennell jewelry and the routine \$17,000 monthly bill for flowers from Bloomingdale's.

France. To keep the flame of Semitism burning brightly, the French establishment put on a big to-do to mark the 100th anniversary of the publication of Émile Zola's famous letter, *J'accuse*, attacking fellow Frenchmen for locking up Jewish army captain Alfred Dreyfus on a charge of espionage. After a heated propaganda campaign, Dreyfus was brought back from Devil's Island, pardoned and deified in a flurry of left-wing revisionism. After the publication of the letter, Zola



fled to England, then returned to his Paris home, where a malfunctioning fireplace asphyxiated him.



The unforgettable Dreyfus

Much of the so-called French elite took part in a ceremony in the Panthéon, where the bones of Dreyfus are buried. Prime Minister Jospin was in attendance, along with Robert Hue, head of the French Communist Party, a party of spies which backed the Russian-German Non-Aggression Pact in 1939-41. Jean-Marie Le Pen should be saluted for not attending this warmed-over pro-Semitic manifestation.

The Front National has announced it will pay a bonus of \$835 for every child born to French or European parents in the town of Vitrolles, which has an FN mayor, Catherine Mégret, wife of Bruno Mégret, the party's second in command.

Brigitte Bardot, once France's most popular film star, was fined again in January in the amount of \$3,250 for violating France's anti-defamation laws by blaming the on-going massacres in Algeria on the entire Muslim community.

From a subscriber. Black African immigrants in France have a new TV network dedicated to disseminating a positive image for their home continent. A spokesman explained that Europe has the "mistaken" idea that Africa is a hot-bed of poverty, ignorance and war. As smiling, colorfully costumed natives gyrated in the background, he averred that Africans are very content and that far more good than bad goes on there. The interviewer did not ask why, if Africa is such an Eden, is there virtually no reverse movement?

Switzerland. Hitting the Swiss for money has become a Jewish fine art. The Chosen's newest ploy is to accuse the Swiss of setting up WWII concentration camps where 20,000 Jewish refugees were compelled to do forced labor. As usual in such cases the denial never catches up with the smear. According to one outlandish charge, dogs sent after escaping prisoners ate (yes, ate) a few of them. This latest swipe at Switzerland was spread far and wide across land and sea by the overworked word processors of the Simon Wiesenthal Center.

Norway. The great Norwegian novelist, Knut Hamsun, who cozied up to Germany in WWII, is finally being rehabilitated. Many of his novels are back in the bookstores and literary critics are treating him like a human being instead of a Nazi demon. For 65 years the Western media have been filled with puffery about all the "greats" who fled Nazi Germany.



Hamsun—greatness reacknowledged

It is seldom pointed out that those who left were mostly Jews or married to Jews and those who remained were as great or greater than the more highly praised escapees. Even a famed Jewish writer like Isaac Singer had to admit, "the whole modern school of fiction in the 20th century stems from Hamsun."

Sweden. During a rock 'n' roll concert outside Stockholm, three American performers gave the Nazi salute. They were promptly whisked off to jail for violating Sweden's hate laws.

Germany. Who were the first scientists to investigate the link between cancer and smoking? The answer to this question has rated very few headlines in

the U.S. press. The research was first conducted by Dr. Karl Astell, head of the Institute of Tobacco Hazard Research at Jena University. To help the project along Adolf Hitler gave it 100,000 reichmarks out of his own bank account. Dr. Astell, according to the London Telegraph, was "a powerful SS officer and anti-Semite." It's a wonder this long-suppressed news managed to make a crack in the walls of censorship that block any favorable comments about Nazism.

Israel. The Zionist state has become a veritable sinkhole of prostitution. Thousands of Slavic women are funneled from Russia and Eastern Europe into Israel with the promise of jobs. Once they arrive their papers are taken away and they are forced into prostitution. Russian (Jewish) crime gangs run this infamous white slave trade. It is estimated that there are 25,000 paid sex transactions a day in Israel. Brothels are everywhere. Already a safe house for international swindlers, the Zionist state has now become the end of the road for women plying the world's oldest profession. "Israelis love Russian girls," said one Jew, who runs a couple so-called sex clubs. "They are blonde and good-looking and different from us."

Despite heavily advertised appeals to go to Israel, more American Jews travel to Italy than to any other country. To obtain some idea of Jewish wealth, 92% of American-Jewish adults vacation outside the U.S.

A top-flight Orthodox rabbi, Ovadia Yosef, has laid down the law in regard to nose picking. He has given this not exactly genteel act the rabbinical green light.

From a subscriber. Palestinians are the best-educated Arabs. Along with the Lebanese, they once served as a cultural bridge between the Middle East and Europe. Jewish occupation of their homeland has created a sad rootlessness in the Palestinian people. The chance of regaining their lost country remains a dream for Palestinians, but most believe that the dream has little chance of coming true, given the power of the Zionists in Jerusalem and Washington. In the days when the American Majority was in command, the State Dept. was controlled by WASPs who knew all that needed to be known about Chosenite manipulations. Today, Jews are in complete control of U.S. policy in the Middle East. Consequently, Arabs, Europeans and much of the Third World see little hope that the "peace process" will ever amount to anything.



Middle East. Russia is against the use of force against Saddam Hussein. So is China, France and most Arab and Muslim nations. In his press conference with British Prime Minister Tony Blair, Clinton inferred that when push came to shove the U.S. would have the "unanimous support of the UN"—one of his more egregious lies. Much of the world is dead set against another U.S. attack on Iraq. Only Britain and Israel want to strike down the cantankerous Iraqi boss with an iron fist. That the United Kingdom lines up with the U.S. is of little import. Whereas, Israel's influence on American foreign policy is overwhelming.

Since Israel has had a nuclear capability for many years, why wouldn't it also have bacteriological and chemical weapons? After all, the second (after the U.S.) greatest number of Soviet scientists to emigrate after the collapse of the U.S.S.R. went to the Zionist state. Many of them formerly worked in the Soviet military industrial complex (with the highest level Communist security clearance) before seeking freedom in "gallant little Israel." In the interests of peace, and to reassure its Arab neighbors and the rest of the world, why hasn't Israel let UN inspection teams take a peek at its weapons of mass destruction?

South Africa.

- As South African schools and universities become more racially mixed, the Human Rights Commission is worried about the large number of racial incidents.

- General Constand Viljoen, leader of the Freedom Front, has warned that farmers have no other option but to fend for themselves in the war that blacks are waging against rural communities.

- A leading South African judge has warned it was a "terrible mistake" to have abolished the death penalty. He wants it reinstated.

- President Mandela in his caustic farewell speech as African National Congress leader lambasted rich whites for clinging to their "ill-gotten gains," warning that the roughest patch in the struggle to knit black and white society together had yet to come.

- A leading article in the Citizen newspaper states that Thabo Mbeki, Deputy President and A.N.C. leader, will emphasize transformation rather than reconciliation for South Africans. He promises

to bring about radical changes in government. Small wonder that whites are feeling increasingly marginalized and insecure.

Mexico. *From a subscriber.* The Latino mentality may be heavy on personal pride, even ego, but it's short on what makes for sound nation building. As the U.S. considers whether to sustain its laissez faire policy towards illegal immigration from Mexico, it should be aware that coming along with the wetbacks is no cultural spirit of sophistication, but hard-core demands for goods and services. What we get out of these newcomers will depend on a vast expenditure of dollars in public education, medical care and policing.

Almost a century ago, when the U.S. opened its doors to Eastern and Southern European immigrants, there was a ready market for their labor in the new industries of coal, iron, steel, railroading and textiles. Today the U.S. has no need for foreign sweat. The arrival of such folk has driven down the domestic labor wage rate to such scandalous depths that all levels of government have been forced to establish large public welfare programs, which essentially violate the once cherished American spirit of individual responsibility.

- **Cuba.** While the Pope and Castro were parleying in January, one of El Máximo Líder's offspring (he has eight) was in Spain asking for political asylum. A four-times divorced ex-fashion model, Alina Fernandez swears her father is a torturer, drug smuggler and terrorist. She says she never knew who her father was until she was 10.

From a subscriber. The Pope's visit to Cuba points up a simmering political dilemma among American Catholics. Is the Church of their faith European in character or is it universal and consequently susceptible to influence by hordes of Latinos? In the days of European immigration, tens of millions of American families grew up in a Catholic Church that reflected the European origins of their forbears. Mass was usually celebrated in the language of their motherlands. Patron saints were carefully selected from Old Country origins and duly venerated. The parish itself was often organized around a neighborhood that had a distinctly ethnic flavor. After 1940, Catholic affairs became

homogenized into the great social mass called America. But, today with the arrival of a huge Sargasso Sea of Latinos from the thither side of the Rio Grande, the Church is beginning to revert to an immigrant status that reflects neither an American nor a European cultural input. The significance of this change for the social welfare of the nation as a whole will doubtless be profound.

From a subscriber. Are any Instaurationists out there listening or have they all died laughing over the ignoble surrender of Fidel to the infallible top man of the Vatican? Please, no "Entrance of the Gladiators" music. Instead let us have hundreds of pedicabs peddling about the streets of Havana by comrade citizens of the workers' paradise flying banners of the Pope's likeness. El Commandante, not in his hero-of-the-people military uniform, wore a suit and tie and gave the impression he had taken a bath. Glory of all glories, he had trimmed his revolutionary beard, cut his revolutionary hair and dyed, yes dyed, the whole hirsute mess a shiny black. Gather rosebuds of laughter while we may, my fellow Instaurationists. Soon we will be paying in Yankee imperialist military industrialist complex dollars for the pain the Holy Father feels for his Cuban brothers and sisters. How do you say "hand out the barf bags" in Spanish?

Latin America. *From a subscriber.* The violence in Mexico, Haiti and other Latin American political nuthouses should be viewed as a harbinger of what is to come as Latino immigration booms. Common crime has skyrocketed in Nicaragua and El Salvador following the end of their respective civil wars. Not long ago, a fistful of Maryland college students returning from an archaeological dig in Nicaragua, found themselves under the gun of a truckfull of local thugs who proceeded to rob everyone and rape the young ladies. The president of the college that sent the college kids romping through the back roads of Nicaragua temporized about the event, suggesting that the risks inherent were well known to all and were well within the bounds of reason. No post-trip impressions have yet to be gathered from the violated girls. The cause of such Paleolithic behavior is generally ascribed to unemployment, easy access to weapons, a corrupt police constabulary and the military's control of politics. Could, however, the cause be deeper—something perhaps in the psyche of the people whose racial cousins now occupy the barrios of major U.S. cities?

δύστανε, μοίρας όσον παρίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 5

APRIL 1998



M
a
s
t
e
r

o
f

M
i
s
c
e
g
e
n
a
t
i
o
n

Clint Eastwood

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I read that one square inch of an adult's skin contains 19 million cells, 60 hairs, 625 sweat glands, 90 oil glands and 19 feet of blood vessels. This is enough to convince me that the incredible complexity known as *Homo sapiens* could only happen once, that we are alone in the universe.

770

□ In *Deconstructing Harry*, the latest Woody Allen film, Woody's brother-in-law is an arch-Zionist (played, oddly enough, by Armenian Eric Bogosian). When the touchy subject of the Six Million comes up, Woody's lament is that records are made to be broken.

752

□ The four characters in *Seinfeld* are all Jews. One of the three males, Kramer, is primarily a bizarre foil for the others. The two nerdy male protagonists look like guys who couldn't get a prom date, yet luscious blondes are always chasing them. Their dream! Our nightmare!

399

□ When I was a kid there was something called privacy. Turn on any daytime talk show and you'll see it no longer exists. Example: Monica Lewinsky's former teacher, with his wife gazing worshipfully, gives a press conference to detail his affair with Monica. Once there was something called innocence. Now at any moment TV pundits expound on oral sex.

850

□ Clinton's character fits beautifully with the late 20th-century *Zeitgeist*.

321

□ Amid all the talk about Saddam's recalcitrance, the media repeated again and again that, "Iraq must not be allowed to flaunt UN resolutions." Why was no mention made of Israel's frequent defiance of the UN? And since Israel has a huge arsenal of weapons of mass destruction (upwards of 100 nuclear-tipped missiles), why shouldn't its neighbors have the right to have arms to counter that?

504

□ I lived more than 18 years in Europe and six-plus in Latin America. I often vigorously defended the U.S. on political and cultural grounds. I really don't know what to say now.

915

□ An expert on Abraham Lincoln told a Fox News pundit named O'Reilly that Abe wanted to send blacks back to Africa. With his tone of dismay and amazement ratcheted up to fever pitch, O'Reilly asked: "Why, why, why?" He just couldn't believe anyone would want to spare us from black enrichment!

300

□ Without any debate the U.S. has assumed the role of worldwide protector of Jews. They charge the Swiss mistreated them 55 years ago and the Argentinians today. We make the Jews' business our business. Why should this be?

802

□ A full-page N.Y. Times ad showed a beatific Michael Jordan towering over worshipful teens. So far as I know, hoopster Jordan is a nice guy. He seems no better or worse than most basketballers. True, he helps hustle costly Nike gear made for pennies in Third World sweatshops, but disclaims responsibility: "Not my affair." Top black athletes who can keep out of jail assume demigod status in this mad, mad world!

111

□ Clinton pal Asst. Secretary of State Strobe Talbott deplores the nation-state. The future is the New World Order, run by people like him and unburdened by the distractions of voters and parliaments. It's already clear how the new system works and who will be the win-

ners and losers. Investment bankers are the big winners. They get to keep the profits from "risky" ventures in Mexico, Korea, Thailand and Indonesia. If things get shaky, they can count on a multibillion-dollar bailout "to save American jobs." Those who cobble together the bailout are also big winners, such as Treasury Secretary Rubin, architect of the Mexican rescue, beneficiary of \$28 million the previous year from Goldman Sachs. Clinton and his campaigns are also winners: Millions of dollars were provided by the Indonesian Lippo group, who helped out another Clinton pal, Webb Hubbell. You smell a rat?

200

□ Did Clinton lie about sex with Monica? "Who cares," said a TV panelist. "What matters is whether he lied about his promises to Israel!"

966

□ Feminists have very different standards, depending on whose ox is being gored. A man who tells a gal an off-color joke is unfit to be a Supreme Court Justice, whereas a pro-choice President can get away with just about anything with nary a peep from the professional feminists.

510

□ What is it about life in America that causes Americans to want their military to go to the other side of the world and kill people?

715

CONTENTS

The Clintessential Eastwood.	4
The Schizoid President.	8
Predators on the Loose.	9
Uncovering a Forgotten War Crime	11
An African Travelogue.	12
Let Puerto Rico Be.	13
What To Do About D.C.	14
They Took It All Back.	15
Backtalk.	16
Cultural Catacombs.	17
Inklings.	18
Primate Watch.	19
Talking Numbers.	20
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.	21
Satcom Sam.	22
Waspishly Yours.	24
Elsewhere.	26

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

□ It may be recalled that the famous conductor, Arturo Toscanini, had an infamous touchy-feely problem. Many an old-time newsreel showed the famous conductor gently groping female admirers. Had Toscanini been fired from the RCA Symphony Orchestra, had he been banned from the world's symphony halls, opera houses and recording studios, how many masterpieces would have been lost to the world in deference to puritanical nonsense?

472

□ The INS wants to double its charge for applications for U.S. citizenship. The current fee is \$95. Latinos think the jump is too steep. American citizenship is not worth the cost of a cheap two-piece suit to such folks, even though they swarm over our borders in droves. My Latino housekeeper tells me the cost of medical exams that accompany application for a Green Card is prohibitive. Her solution is to show up at the emergency ward of the local hospital and have it all paid for by Medicaid.

911

□ Yugoslavia was multiethnic. All-Croat Croatia and all-Slovene Slovenia broke off. Nearby the Czechs and Slovaks called it quits. Few complained. But what we will spend billions to prevent is letting the various population groups of Bosnia do the same thing. If it's good for all those other new European countries, why not for Bosnia?

948

□ I saw Clinton speak at a "prayer breakfast," thanking the American people for their outpouring of support and their "scriptural advice." I would presume the latter dealt with situations like Solomon and the Queen of Sheba or King David and Bathsheba, not with those dreary commandments against adultery, stealing, coveting or lying. Clinton is beyond parody!

804

□ While Hollywood continues its endless duet with the Hollow-caust, Monica got caught playing more than the harmonica with Billy. Now lawyer Ginsburg, in the role of Shylock, wants his pound of flesh. Starr is trying hard to be Portia.

065

□ It's said that when Howard Hughes asked a woman if she'd sleep with him

for \$1 million, she gave him a passionate kiss which he took for a "yes." He then asked, "How about for \$100?" She gave him a hefty slap, saying, "What do you take me for, a whore?" His reply: "We've established that. Now we're dickering over the price." White House please note.

668

□ Perhaps one of the principal goals of our rulers is to destroy the traditional role of mother as nurturer and homemaker. The unisexers want both spouses to be the same and play interchangeable roles. The state (Hillary's "village") will do what Mom used to do.

115

□ Queen Elizabeth II must regret that the Prince of Wales did not marry a stand-by-your-man-no-matter-what, old-fashioned gal like our Hillary! If Princess Di had learned from Hillary's, "I love him" speech six years ago, she'd have gone on TV, denied that Prince Charles even knew Camilla and blamed it all on an anti-Monarchist conspiracy.

224

□ Wealthy landowners are importing illegal Latino laborers into hundreds of small farm towns in Oregon and Washington. These newcomers then proceed to form gangs, sell methamphetamine and rape or think about raping teenage Nordic girls.

972

□ Last night the news reported two hit-and-run accidents. One produced a dead white kid, the other a dead white man. Having nearly been run over by Mexicans a couple of times in the past year on my bicycle, I am inclined to think that "these accidents" should be described as murders.

775

□ Need a good nonracial argument against affirmative action? It asks us to do for strangers what we often have a hard time doing for ourselves.

Zipless

□ I can't understand the furor over Monica Lewinsky. She is typical of today's young Zionist woman. She simply can't keep her mouth zipped.

813

□ Coal black Samuel Jackson plays a math genius in the flop sci-fi flick,

Sphere. In real life there's not one such creature in the whole wide world!

944

□ Critics say the Independent Counsel has become like a fourth branch of government. The Left liked the idea when the purpose was to hound Nixon from office. Hillary was even a minor witch in that witch-hunting extravaganza. Now that the tables are turned, the libs scream "foul."

060

□ What's everyone making such a fuss about Clinton and the Lewinsky chick? Hell, he's been in bed with Jews for years!

752

□ Bill Maher, host of *Politically Incorrect*, facetiously complained, "It's a shame people get their news from this program." It sure is, Bill. The other night Bill complained that no one has been caught in the Whitewater investigation. The token conservative, a Republican congressman from Florida, failed to point out that Starr's investigation has resulted in 14 convictions, including that of ex-Governor Tucker of Arkansas.

443

□ We are slandered as bigots and crazies because the nation is sick, not us.

420

□ For a leader to be more than just a bureaucrat with power he must also have moral authority. Clinton and morality are antithetical.

113

□ The press said that blacks rioted in downtown Seattle, trashing an Asian-owned shop and robbing a department store because they were excluded from a private disco. The next day one of their "leaders" explained that the real motive was "oppression." "We were following the teachings of Martin Luther King. Dr. King was with us last night."

981

□ Al Capone was a multifaceted crook finally jailed for the mundane crime of tax evasion. Clinton?

112

□ Everybody says Hillary is a feminist role model. How so? She tied her career to a man, whom she has faithfully served, despite his publicly humiliating her.

386

The Clintessential Eastwood

Back in 1976 when reviewing movies was part of my regular—albeit poorly paid—journalistic duties, I was invited to a press conference where John Wayne was to plug his latest (and, as it turned out, his last) movie, *The Shootist*. The local media folks gathered at a posh downtown hotel, where we were seated at round tables in one of the dining rooms (and fed a free lunch—which I always appreciated in those lean days). The great man table-hopped, granting a few precious minutes to the reporters clustered at each table. Obviously, one could come up with droves of questions for someone who had been in the motion picture business for almost 50 years and had been an icon of popular culture for at least 35, but the circumstances were not amenable to an in-depth interview.

After the luncheon broke up, I paid a visit to the men's room. As I parked myself at the urinal, I heard heavy footsteps behind me. I turned and discovered that my temporary next-door neighbor was the Duke himself. Well, here was a chance for a question—but which one? "I'm curious—what do you think about Clint Eastwood?" I asked. Eastwood was then the box office champ, a leading actor/director in the western genre and the heir apparent to the Duke's throne.

Wayne zipped up and pondered the question for a

In terms of movie roles, Wayne was certainly right. At that point, the only Clint Eastwood star vehicle that had bombed was *The Beguiled*, a 1971 Southern Gothic stew in which he played a wounded Union soldier who was done in by a coven of finishing school girls. (The film was waggishly nicknamed *A Fistful of Dollies* during shooting.) In 1982, Eastwood starred in *Honky-Tonk Man*, a movie about a Depression-era country and western singer who died of tuberculosis at the end of the film. Not a bad movie, but a box office dud. Clearly, this is not what the public wanted.¹ They wanted that flinty Mount Rushmore physiognomy (a Norman Mailer apotheosis of Eastwood referred to his "Presidential face") with that almost epicantastic squint:

Every role he's played—cowboy, pilot, detective—heightens his image as a loner. He is the supreme example of the man who has made his own rules and made them work for him. He represents our most prized fantasy—to be totally independent and self-sufficient.²

The essential American soul is hard, isolate, stoic and a killer. It has never yet melted.³

The on-screen Eastwood was invincible: a lean, mean killing machine. John Wayne, of course, could shoot straight, but if the script called for it, he could die at the end of a film without also killing off the box office receipts. "I do all the stuff Wayne would never do," remarked Eastwood. "I play bigger-than-life characters, but I'd shoot the guy in the back."⁴

In his private life, Eastwood was also invulnerable—until recently. His priapic private life has now become public in two books: (1) *Clint Eastwood: a Biography*, by film critic Richard Schickel; (2) *The Good, the Bad and the Very Ugly: a Hollywood Journey*, by Eastwood's former longtime paramour, actress Sondra Locke. Schickel's opus is admirably Teutonic in its thoroughness but a bit too worshipful. Locke's work, on the other hand, is more of a kiss-and-tell/woman-scorned tale. Elements in both books should be dis-



With black actress VONETTA MCGEE in *The Eiger Sanction* (1975)

couple of seconds. "That guy's too damn invulnerable," he said, shaking his head. Then he turned and went away.

turbing to Instaurationists who are fans of the "conservative" Eastwood.

The basic Eastwood bio has been delineated in countless magazine articles. Born in 1930, he had an itinerant childhood as his father moved up and down the west coast looking for work. Clint knocked around at odd jobs in his youth before he developed an interest in acting. He signed a contract at Universal, appearing in bit parts in an assortment of forgettable movies. He got his big break when a chance encounter with a network executive resulted in an audition for the TV show, *Rawhide*. Eastwood snared the part and the show ran from 1959 to 1966. During his hiatus in 1964, he filmed an Italian western, *A Fistful of Dollars*, which transformed him from TV star to movie star—as tricky a metamorphosis then as it is today. Two more Italian westerns followed, then American westerns, the *Dirty Harry* series, and various and sundry other features, some good, some bad, some indifferent—a number of which were directed by Eastwood himself. A few (*Breezy*, *Bird* and the recent *Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil*) feature Eastwood as director, not actor. Away from the screen, his foray into politics as mayor of the boutique, artsy-crafty town of Carmel has been well chronicled.

For someone who built a career as an anti-hero, Eastwood has become an entrenched part of the establishment cultural scene. The Clint Eastwood Cinema Collection was established at the Museum of Modern Art in New York and at the Wesleyan University Cinema Archives. He has received lifetime achievement awards from the American Film Institute, the Film Society of Lincoln Center and American Cinema Editors (the abbreviation A.C.E. often appears in movie credits after the name of member editors). He received the Irving Thalberg Award from the Motion Picture Academy of Arts & Sciences and the California Governor's Award for the Arts. He has lectured twice at the British Film Institute (where he is a fellow) and was appointed to the National Council on the Arts by Richard Nixon. Retrospectives of his work have been mounted by the Paris Cinematheque and the Walker Art Center in Minneapolis. The French awarded him the Chevalier of Arts and Letters Medal.

When not receiving awards, Clint could be found at awards ceremonies or fundraisers in Washington with movers and shakers like the Reagans and Caspar Weinberger. He even tripped the light fantastic with the late Princess Diana at an official state function, hobnobbing with her again in London. He also dutifully logged time raising money for the Armand Hammer Museum in Los Angeles. Written up countless times in the mass media mush magazines, he has also been the subject of articles in serious film journals, as well as in the *New York Review of Books*.

Biographer Schickel estimates that Eastwood's films have raked in more than \$3 billion, so his establishment status is warranted. But how did he manage to have such staying power? Is he that good an actor? Is he that good a director? Is he as self-sufficient as his screen persona? Or

has he been overly promoted by the powers that be?

While the surface Eastwood is Nordic (Scotch, English, Dutch and Irish) and politically conservative (he supported both Nixon and Reagan), there are troubling currents in the underground man. During his adolescence he had the



With Asian actress Adele Yoshioka in *Magnum Force* (1973)

good fortune to live in Piedmont (CA), a town with "no blacks. . . no Asians, only one or two Jewish families,"⁵ yet he chose to attend high school in Oakland, which "at that time had the largest black population of any city west of Detroit."⁶ During those years, Eastwood developed his lifelong fascination with jazz and the musicians of color who produced it. He once revealed that during his adolescent years, he thought of himself as "really a black guy in a white body."⁷ Of his popularity with blacks, he muses, "I suppose they see me as an outcast. I play a lot of outcasts."⁸ Of film critic Pauline Kael, who never acquired a taste for his films, he opined, "When somebody is that dogmatic, I feel like I do about somebody who's prejudiced against Jews or blacks or whatever."⁹

Instaurationist moviegoers may recall with fondness Eastwood's famous confrontation with the black bank robber in *Dirty Harry* ("Do you feel lucky? Well, do you, punk?") or his "Make my day" tag-line before blasting away at a group of melanoid miscreants in *Sudden Impact*.¹⁰ His behind-the-scenes affinities are another story. In more recent years, he received an award from the NAACP for contributing to the employment of black ac-

tors via the film, *Bird*, the story of jazzman Charlie Parker. For his efforts on behalf of jazz Eastwood was inducted into the American Music Hall of Fame.

While the predictable assortment of Jewish agents, executives and business managers are threaded throughout his life, one of his earliest Jewish connections was Arthur Lubin, a hack homosexual director who is today best known for bringing *Mr. Ed* to the TV screens of America. This is not to say that Eastwood had a "relationship" with Lubin, but he might have strung him along in order to advance his career. Certainly, Clint Eastwood in his youth is the stuff gay dreams are made of.

A more important Jewish relationship, artistically speaking, was with director Don Siegel. Though not a household word, Siegel was a solid director, particularly of action movies. His career in Hollywood ran the gamut from film librarian to assistant editor to director of montage (brief, often cleverly edited sequences put together to show the rapid passage of time in a film) to short subject director to a director of highly regarded B movies and, finally, A movies.¹¹ As for his ethnicity, Siegel once made the following curious comment: "The question of being Jewish has never really been much of a problem with me, possibly because most of my enemies are Jewish."¹²

Siegel directed Eastwood in *Coogan's Bluff*, *Two Mules for Sister Sara*, *The Beguiled*, *Dirty Harry*¹³ and *Escape From Alcatraz*. He co-signed Eastwood's application to join the Directors Guild and made his one and only appearance as an actor in *Play Misty for Me*, Eastwood's directorial debut.

From a business point of view, Eastwood's most important Jewish connection was with the late Steve Ross, head of the Warner Communications, now Time Warner, imperium. Eastwood's production company, Malpaso, has released all of its films through Warner Brothers since 1976. As Schickel notes:

No one gets the kind of acclaim that has accrued to Clint over the last decade and a half without institutional support. If nothing else, the logistics of celebration have to be attended to, and in this respect Warner Bros. has been wonderfully attentive.¹⁴

After Ross's death in late 1992, Eastwood remembered him the following year in his Oscar acceptance speech for *Unforgiven*.

One cannot help but wonder if Time Warner influence didn't play a part in covering up Eastwood's sexual escapades. More than likely they were protecting their cash cow (or bull), just as studios of old did when their stars departed from the straight and narrow. In today's tabloid climate, it is almost inconceivable that a public figure of Eastwood's magnitude could indulge in such sexual athlet-

ics unnoticed. His private life was very private until Sondra Locke's palimony suit forced it into the public record.

While feminist critics have long complained about Eastwood's on-screen treatment of females, even more illuminating is his off-screen treatment of the opposite sex. He skirts close to the status of cad. A cursory examination of photos taken during his youth (at age 15, he had al-



With current Latina wife Dina

ready reached his full height of 6'4") readily explain why he was as attractive to women as he was to Arthur Lubin. In 1953 Eastwood decided to marry one Maggie Johnson, a tall, tan Berkeley grad who did swimsuit modeling. As classic an Instaurionist coupling as one could ask for, this relationship was not good enough for Eastwood. He was understandably reluctant to have children during his lean years as a contract player, but even after he achieved some measure of success in *Rawhide*, he rebuffed his wife's desire to bear children. This, however, did not stop him from fathering a child out of wedlock. In 1964 one Roxanne Tunis, who worked on the *Rawhide* set, gave birth to his daughter, Kimber, who has since made him a grandfather. After wife Maggie recovered from a serious illness, Eastwood relented on parenthood within wedlock. His two children, Kyle and Allison, born in 1968 and 1970, respectively, are picture-perfect Nordics and both have appeared in some of his movies.¹⁵

In 1975, while filming *The Outlaw Josey Wales*,¹⁶ in

which he co-starred with Sondra Locke, the two become an item. Locke, something of an odd duck, grew up in a small town in Tennessee. Her childhood sounds like something out of a Truman Capote story. She married a high school chum, one Gordon Anderson, an acknowledged homosexual, and remains married to him to this day. She became pregnant by Eastwood twice, though there is some debate as to whether her two abortions and her tubal ligation were her idea or his. Her revelations that Eastwood has a temper, is a health and fitness buff, and had a hair transplant are hardly shocking. At any rate, Eastwood eventually tired of her (and may have used his influence with Warner Brothers to sabotage her career). It cost him almost as much to get rid of her (\$20 million) as it did to divorce his wife (\$28 million). Despite the high cost of such activities, he sired two illegitimate children by one Jacelyn Reeves, a former stewardess who lives in his hometown of Carmel. He later moved on to one Frances Fisher, a small-time actress, who bore him a child in 1993.

Such behavior is hardly admirable, but it is pointless to get on a moral high horse. How many men have had women throw themselves at them from youth to old age? When a physically attractive man attains wealth, fame and power, he has sexual options that surpass the average man's fantasies. For the most part, however, the women Eastwood consorted with were all good-looking Nordics,¹⁷ with the notable exception of Barbra Streisand.

Eastwood met TV reporter Dina Ruiz in 1993 when she was doing a series on prominent people in the Carmel area. She was barely 30 when she married Eastwood in March 1996. Now we are not talking about a daughter of the old California dons but a *mestiza*, as a glance at her picture reveals. Eastwood, who was once so reluctant to father children by white women, has already fathered a child (born in January of 1997) by his dusky young *esposa*. Ironically, in this respect, he has followed in the footsteps of John Wayne, who favored Latinas as wives.¹⁸

I think the Duke was right about Eastwood being "too damn invulnerable" in his early screen appearances. In his professional life, however, Eastwood was hardly the independent, self-sufficient man he frequently portrayed. He obviously knew how to play ball with the Chosen to get what he wanted. They enriched him; he enriched them. Perhaps it would be forgivable if his movies were better. But a complete overview of the Eastwood canon shows a few winners, a few stinkers and a lot of mediocrities.

Is it really all about money and power? When a man with the power and influence of Eastwood does so little to help his race and so much to undermine it, one can only wonder. Can we theorize that the greatest physical exponents of Nordicism are not necessarily those who are most committed to it?

So often in these pages the question arises as to why Nordic women act against the best interests of their race? In light of the behavior of Clint Eastwood, perhaps the question should also be asked in relation to Nordic men.

JUDSON HAMMOND

ENDNOTES:

1. Though the ending of *Escape From Alcatraz* (1979) is ambiguous, a case could be made that the Fastwood protagonist could not have survived the treacherous currents and icy water surrounding the famed federal prison.

2. Stanley Platman, University of Maryland psychiatrist, quoted in *Clint Eastwood: Riding High* by Douglas Thompson (Contemporary Books, Chicago, 1992), p. 121.

3. D.H. Lawrence, *Studies in Classic American Literature* (The Viking Press, New York, 1970), p. 62.

4. Iain Johnstone, *The Biography of Clint Eastwood: the Man With No Name* (Morrow Quill, New York, 1981), p. 51.

5. Richard Schickel, *Clint Eastwood: a Biography* (Knopf, New York, 1996), p. 37.

6. *Ibid*, p. 39.

7. *Ibid*, p. 427.

8. *Ibid*, p. 323.

9. *Ibid*, p. 281.

10. As if to counterbalance these scenes, Eastwood also features a fair amount of interracial hanky-panky in his films (e.g., *Magnum Force*, *The Eiger Sanction*, *The Outlaw Josey Wales* and *Bird*). *Unforgiven* and the *Dirty Harry* films pair him with minority or female partners, and it probably didn't hurt that he portrayed Russian Jews as heroic freedom fighters in *Firefox*.

11. Siegel also directed *The Shootist*, the John Wayne swan song mentioned at the beginning of this article.

12. Stuart M. Kaminsky, *Don Siegel: Director* (Cunis Books, New York, 1974), p. 20.

13. Of *Dirty Harry*, Eastwood offered the following observation: "After World War II we went to Nuremberg and we tried members of the [Nazi] party in Germany at that time. We tried them and convicted them for not adhering to a higher morality. Well, that's the way *Dirty Harry* is. He listens to a higher morality above the law." Quoted by Johnstone, p. 84.

14. Schickel, p. 372.

15. Maggie Eastwood's second husband was a "Dutchman" by the name of Henry Wynberg, a former used car salesman who gained some notoriety by consorting with Elizabeth Taylor between her two marriages to Richard Burton. Wynberg's brushes with the law include a conviction for statutory rape and a fine for turning back the odometers on his cars. Wynberg provided his underage sex partners with alcohol and drugs and took pictures of their escapades. His 1985 marriage to the former Mrs. Eastwood ended after four years due to his verbal abuse, boozing, free-spending and philandering. In 1992 he married a 19-year-old Costa Rican woman.

16. It was something of an embarrassment for Eastwood when it was revealed that Forrest Carter, author of the novel, *The Rebel Outlaw: Josey Wales*, was a member in good standing of the Alabama Ku Klux Klan.

17. During the filming of *Paint Your Wagon*, Eastwood had an affair with Jean Seberg, the white renegade actress profiled in *Instauration* (Dec. 1980, p. 27).

18. Another irony is that Eastwood's least macho film, *The Bridges of Madison County*, was largely filmed in John Wayne's hometown, Winterset, Iowa.

The Schizoid President

Clinton as Casanova

There's little to say about Clinton that hasn't been said. Instauration's take is that he suffers from some kind of sexual compulsion. How else can his perpetual randiness be explained? He puts his office and his reputation on the line every time he rubs up against some bimbo, white, black or more recently Jewish. Monica Lewinsky is a new twist. Politically he surrounds himself with Jews, but only with the advent of Monica did he go for a Jewish bimbo—one whose motormouth may eventually do him in.

Clinton's round-the-clock sexuality has become the unrelenting butt of every talk show host, tabloid scribbler, cartoonist, even the so-called mainstream reporters. As for Hillary, she is paying a high price for being and continuing to be First Lady. She may be, as ex-presidential adviser and foot fetishist Richard Morris intimated, a lesbian, which would automatically relieve her from being too critical about what her husband is doing in his off hours. But even queers have feelings. How would it feel to wake up every morning and hear of some new sexual exploit by the man who is sleeping in the same bed with you or who at least shares the same bedroom? Moreover, how would it feel to have a husband whose latest paramour writes him postcards with the salutation, "Dear Schmucko?"

Then there's Chelsea. She and Hillary may be putting on a brave front for the media, but down deep the non-stop skirt-chasing of the President must really hurt. A girl of Chelsea's age likes to look up to her father, not read about his vulgar antics in newspaper headlines.

Despite Clinton's emphatic denials, his private life must have some effect on the way he runs the government. The temptation to switch the media's attention to a serendipitous little war in the Middle East must be great. More war equals less scandal. So far Clinton has rejected this option, thanks largely to the United Nations Security Council's refusal to go along with an automatic military onslaught, if Saddam Hussein continues to misbehave.

It should be obvious by now that if any Republican president had committed a scintilla of Clinton's lubricious sins, he would be out on the street almost the next day. With the mainstream media largely in his pocket, aside from his impossible-to-ignore satyriasis, Clinton has so far managed to hold on, a feat that may or may not continue to the end of his second term.

Starr Struck. The son of a fundamentalist preacher who sold Bibles to help pay his way through college, Kenneth Starr has been forced to spend much of his time defending himself and his staff against White House innuendo and spin doctors. The independent counsel's family, needless to say, is getting death threats. Even the fact that

he has a Jewish wife (yes, they're everywhere) has not earned him much sympathy. How long this state of affairs will last and what will be the final outcome is anybody's guess. Monica's attorney, William Ginsburg, who started out vigorously defending his client, has been inching over to the side of Clinton.

The pressure for someone high up in the Clinton clique to jump ship and spill all the hidden beans is great. But as of this writing the Jewish and scalawaggish types who prop up the the scalawag President and his administration have remained steadfast.

Clinton as Wannabe Conquering Hero

It has come to this. The troika in charge of U.S. relations with Iraq and primed—still primed—to wage war against Saddam consists of three Jews: Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, born in Czechoslovakia; National Security Adviser Sandy Berger, whose ancestral roots in the U.S. are skimpy; and Secretary of Defense William Cohen, who, though only half-Jewish, has boosted his minority status by taking a showbiz Negress for wife #2.

How did the U.S. get to the point where its destiny has been placed in the hands of three people, none of whom, including their boss, has ever served in the military? The answer to this all-important question can only be found in the muddled brain of the President. The members of the trio he chose to decide whether or not to blast Iraq once again are all wildly pro-Israel and wildly anti-Saddam.

The odds are a million to one that a random selection of Americans to be in charge of war and peace with Saddam would be three, or to be totally accurate, 2.5 Jews. Why would Clinton "overload" his anti-Saddam campaign with Chosenites? For the same reason he overloads his entire administration with them. Jews provide at least half the money for Democratic presidential campaigns.

The real danger arising from U.S. ventures into Middle Eastern affairs is that they are slowly reviving the Cold War with Russia, Iraq's shadowy ally, in addition to activating onerous disagreements with France and China.

It often seems that Clinton and his troika are intent on making as many enemies as possible. Much of the Arab and Muslim world has been turning against Washington for its all-out support of Israeli aggression and, let's face it, the Jewish state's flat-out anti-Arabism and racism. Much of Asia and Africa is beginning to follow the same route.

The Vietnam War peacenik and draft dodger wants desperately to lead a devastating attack on a nation, which, despite all the warmongering propaganda about weapons of mass destruction, is practically defenseless. How times change.

Predators on the Loose

The new predator criminal class operates in a way that rewards career criminals and punishes Constitution-based defenses. Before they become predators, however, these misfits are cultivated and coddled by the welfare state until white society is ripe for plucking. In this way, our families continue to succumb to the two-pronged decimation of the predator-statist combine—the largest and most destructive criminal class in the history of the nation.

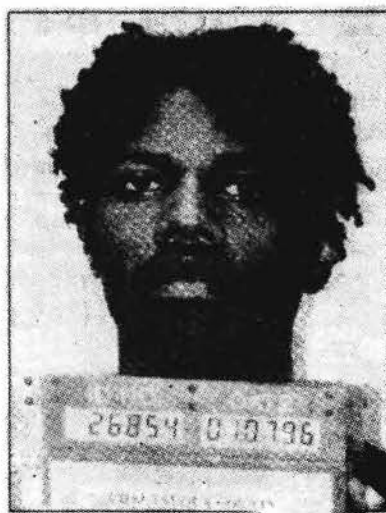
Consider the example of the “deadly sex spree” of the crack pushing, sex extortionist, armed robber, sodomite, Bloods gang member and rapist, Negro Nushawn Williams.¹ Certain aspects of it were highly publicized and the rest was covered up. The Washington Times editorialized that his was a “one man AIDS epidemic. . . sad, evil and obscene.”²

Williams, who has the AIDS virus, intentionally exposed somewhere between 75 and 150 young women to his disease. According to one report, he “delighted in keeping track of his sexual conquests,” much like basketballers Wilt Chamberlain and the AIDS-infected Earvin “Magic” Johnson.³

According to the Chautauqua County (NY) health commissioner, Williams would “lurk around the edges of schools or parks, maybe where kids would be playing basketball,” and carefully select his victims.⁴ We know that, so far, he has directly infected at least 28 of them, including one 13- and one 14-year-old girl. He has infected another 53 indirectly, as his disease passed from person to person.⁵

Williams was given one of those new, unpalatable, feminized Afrocentric names, in multicultural scorn of Western, Anglo-Saxon, Christian names and surnames: He is Nushawn, a “New” Shawn for a new age—the age of the New World Order. He was also known by his gangster rap names of “Face,” “JoJo,” and “Shyteek Johnson.”⁶ The androgynous nature of these Afrocentric names is evident—the result of Negro children born and raised in homes without husbands/fathers.

What is not so obvious is that everything that Nushawn Face JoJo Shyteek Williams was and has become defines him as the perfect domestic disciple-soldier of the globalist-equality state. Several facts related to this story tend to implicate the most favored philosophies of the liberal statist order. These facts tend to show that the liberal



Nushawn Williams, a walking plague

elite and the predators cooperate in many ways to destroy white, middle-class American society. The story broke from Jamestown and Mayville (NY), which “could be Mayberry R.F.D.,” in the opinion of one journalist.⁷ It demonstrated that the most heinous predator criminal activity has spread into the suburbs, to where it finds new sustenance and life.

Williams admits to cruising these areas in search of girls who appeared to be, he said, “in a risk-taking mode.”⁸ Note that he uses the very language the psycho-social experts use to describe his crimes!

A local official, Andrew Goodell, remarked on the arrival of this particular criminal predator in their community:

No one is safe from this type of event. . . . We thought we were relatively safe because we have a low crime rate, a relatively small number of AIDS cases, a solid conservative social fabric, by and large.

But we just got a wake-up call. . . . And it came from a guy who is HIV-positive, yet has no moral compunction whatsoever about preying on young kids.⁹

This contrast is exactly the point. It is no mere coincidence that predators are drawn to white communities. It is part and parcel of education and training required in the super-tolerant, super-immoral institutions of the multicultural state.

Mayville is in Chautauqua County, the site of many globalist cultural seminars in the 60s and 70s, hosted by the upper crust of New York and attended by the world elite. James Barron of the N.Y. Times quoted one local student as saying, “This is the last place the police would think of investigating.”¹⁰ First came the equalitarian ideology, then came Nushawn. Today children are catching it from both sides. No longer are the upper-class enclaves safe, as the elite have effected the total acceptance of the anti-social basis of monster predators.

Consider, for example, that while Williams is a black, lower class career criminal, many of his victims appear to be middle-class whites, with a sprinkling of some upper-class members. Columnist Tom Knott states:

He is, judging by his picture, hardly a heartthrob. Sadly, there are no standards among the desperate and the

misguided and the young. . . .He preyed on pretty girls, some barely old enough to menstruate.¹¹

These facts signify the power of propaganda and public school instruction in matters of pluralism, diversity, equality and integration. In our postmodern, multicultural age, children are taught to forsake their own identity, heritage, culture and morality, in deference to "oppressed" peoples, criminal rappers and other such public figures, and unsavory athletes who use sports as a cultural weapon against the white West.

In short, our children have been taught to seek out and emulate ugly freaks. Gang members, by the way, take the appellation "freak" as a form of compliment for their destructive behavior. More specifically, they use the term to brag about their abnormal sexual exploits, from pedophilia to sodomy, rape, murder, even necrophilia. White suburban youths now proudly use the word "freak" to describe themselves: "Yo, wat-up, freak?"

Among these kids, the sledgehammer of guilt manipulation leads them to believe that race-mixing is actually a blessing. Speaking of his daughters' "little white hip-hop friends," Negro actor Samuel L. Jackson said, "They're basically black kids with white skin."¹² The next step for these hip-hop children of rap culture is the adoption of new standards of truth, beauty and behavior. Good is "bad," and the ultimate adjective and noun is "mf." The ultimate form of expression is the drive-by shooting, which ranks with AIDS as the number one killer of young people who are plugged into this new American anti-culture.

Danielle Crittenden, writing in *Women's Quarterly*, speaks of the effect of the new multicultural ideal on little girls. She complains that "ugly is in" and everyone

seems to want us all to look like battered lesbians. . . . Ironically, the only group of people still encouraged to make themselves sexually attractive to men are homosexuals.¹³

By so easily taking up alien cultures and peoples the children quickly learn to mix with the barbarians, even the criminals, even the predators. The Western cultural decline in the ugly face of predator anti-culture is pushed along by the integrationist and sodomite agendas, i.e., "civil rights" for all racial, political and sexual minorities. More often than not, these agendas merge in their extreme toleration of immorality and destruction. That someone like Nushawn Face Jojo Shyteek Johnson Williams could hide behind a veil of effeminacy, bisexuality and sodomy while murdering members of pristine, rural white communities speaks volumes as to the means and effectiveness of such toleration.

Another indication that lib-min ideology is infused throughout this tragedy is that lawmen knew Williams was HIV-positive back in mid-1996.¹⁴ Nothing was done to mark him, to stop him. Knott informs us:

When he would show up in the county jail on occasion, his HIV-positive status was withheld from law enforcement officials because of confidentiality rules. . . .Privacy is his chief accomplice. . . .¹⁵

Productive Americans are often required to surrender all manner of private information in the so-called equalitarian state, but it is often just the opposite with predators. Most states have failed to pass any laws punishing HIV-infected offenders, thanks to the sodomite lobby.¹⁶

One of Williams' victims, an 18-year-old blonde named Amber Arnold, recently appeared on television on the *Montel Williams Show*. It is a venue in which the black host uses any sensational current event he can to berate Western culture and the white race. Arnold cried and blamed herself for catching the disease because, she confessed, she had failed to wrap a condom on Nushawn Williams.

For his part, Montel Williams emphasized the failure of the victims to engage in "safe" sex and totally ignored the monstrous acts of his soul brother. Negress columnist Sandra Smokes of *USA Today* joined the racial call to black unity, whining that the case of Nushawn Williams "would have faded and disappeared" were it not for the fact that he is black and his victims white.¹⁷ It is therefore clear that public educators, government agencies and programs, government-endorsed religious institutions and the mass media have taught people that it is politically incorrect to identify the racial, cultural and other special characteristics of the predators.

Arnold was also deceived into sacrificing herself to the "oppressed" minorityite, Nushawn Williams: "Me and Face, we had this bond. . . .He told me everything, everything. Except this." Except that one little thing. Even after her infection was diagnosed, she exclaimed, "But I'll stand by him through it all, because he said he loved me."¹⁸

Montel Williams and some of Nushawn Williams' victims portray him as the primary victim, everyone else as victims of "no condoms." Richard Cohen of the *Washington Post* and former black Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders all lamented the lack of free condoms for children as the source of the problem.¹⁹

History will not recall Nushawn Williams because he is not the first such beast to willfully spread his disease. Darnell McGee, a 28-year-old St. Louis black, trafficked in crack and HIV-positive sex. His rappin', rapin' name was "Boss Man." St. Louis authorities have spent 12 months, so far, tracking down Boss Man's victims. While he knew he was HIV-positive in 1992, Boss Man went ahead and had sex

with an untold number of females, some as young as 12, and has been linked to at least 30 cases of HIV-infection. . . . He was a purveyor of death.

One count put his number of sex partners at 100. Because of the failure of the equality state's criminal justice

system, McGee was ultimately shot to death, execution style, sitting in his car. Columnist Knott says McGee's killer is unknown and so "has not come forward to collect his key to the city."

The predators are not limited to the U.S. In Finland, the AIDS-infected Negro Steven Thomas was arrested after having unprotected sex with 100 women. In England, the AIDS-packing Ugandan Christopher Mayambala was arrested after he attempted to rape an 11-year-old girl. How many such murderous creeps are as yet undiscovered, both here and abroad?

All of Western civilization is under attack from the criminal-equality state combine. How much more destruction and suffering will it take before parents remove their children from public schools and ignore the brainwashing of the mass media and government-endorsed religious institutions? If we fail to do this, we will either "be bad" like Mike (Tyson or Jackson, it's all the same) or we most certainly will "be had."

JAY LOCK

Endnotes

1. Joseph Perkins, "A Rude Wake-Up Call from Nushawn," *Washington Times*, Nov. 15, 1997, A15.
2. "The New York AIDS Spree," *Washington Times* (undated).
3. Bill Sammon, "A 'scorekeeper' in a deadly game, HIV-positive man's victim tally hits 100 in cross-state sex spree," *Washington Times*, Oct. 29, 1997, A1, 8.
4. Chautauqua County health commissioner Robert Berke, quoted by Carolyn Thompson, "Drug dealer infected teens with

AIDS virus, 9 got HIV, 70 at risk in western N.Y. state," *Washington Times*, Oct. 28, 1997, A1, 11.

5. Perkins; William Buckley, "Chautauqua Talk," *Washington Times*, Oct. 31, 1997, A18.

6. Kathleen Parker, "Faulty logic from the condom corner," *Washington Times*, Nov. 3, 1997, A17; "The New York AIDS spree."

7. Maggie Gallagher, "Victims 'in a risk-taking mode,'" *Washington Times*, Nov. 1, 1997, A11.

8. Williams, quoted by Gallagher.

9. Andrew W. Goodell, quoted by Sammon.

10. James Barron, quoting unnamed student, *N.Y. Times*, in Buckley.

11. Tom Knott, "Infectious predator's killing a public service," *Washington Times*, Oct. 30, 1997, C2.

12. Samuel L. Jackson, quoted by Arlene Vigoda, "People, Behind the Scenes with the Famous and the Fascinating: Lee takes on Tarantino over use of racial slur," *USA Today*, Dec. 18, 1997.

13. Daniell Crittenden, "Low Style," *Women's Quarterly* (Autumn 1997), in "Culture, et cetera," *Washington Times*, Nov. 28, 1997, A2.

14. Perkins, op. cit.

15. Knott, op. cit.

16. Perkins, op. cit.

17. Sandra Smokes, "White victims made the AIDS predator big news," *USA Today*, Nov. 7, 1997, 25A.

18. Amber Arnold, quoted by Gallagher; Associated Press, "Anxious N.Y. teens fill clinics for HIV-tests," *Washington Times*, Oct. 31, 1997, A8.

19. "The New York AIDS spree."

Uncovering a Forgotten War Crime

During the War of 1812, largely a trade war provoked by the British, thousands of U.S. prisoners of war were held first in stinking hulks anchored offshore at Plymouth (England), then force-marched 17 miles to the grim jail at Princetown on the bleakest heights of Dartmoor. They went to join thousands of French Napoleonic prisoners for whom the jail complex had originally been built as "an area of concentration." Conditions were appalling. Many American prisoners died, their bodies unceremoniously tossed over the high prison walls to rot on the fields or be ravaged by wild animals.

After peace had eventually been signed between Britain and the U.S., there occurred what became known as "The Dartmoor Massacre," when a drunken British officer ordered his troops to fire upon a

dense crowd of American POWs who were clamoring for a speedy repatriation. Many Americans died or were wounded. The British official inquiry was a blatant whitewash.

It is my experience that very few American visitors who yearly flock in the thousands to Plymouth because of its association with the Founding Fathers have any knowledge or inkling of what happened at Princetown to their forebears. Local guide books make only a cursory reference to those events.

Not long ago I published a brief account of the Dartmoor Massacre in the *Barnes Review*. It aroused a lively interest among those who wished to learn more about the ghastly atrocity at Princetown. By chance last summer when visiting Princetown I managed to have a conver-

sation with the curator of Her Majesty's prison there. He was able to provide me with a wealth of hitherto unpublished material to supplement the research I had already undertaken. Prison authorities showed me every cooperation, which was surprising considering that the mass killing does not exactly represent a glorious page in British history.

The church at Princetown, built by the forced labor of French and U.S. prisoners, is now closed and in a sorry state of disrepair. The dust, dirt and cobweb-covered stained glass window, presented early this century by the Daughters of the War of 1812 Society, are making it virtually invisible. I heard recently that the church is up for sale. It is one of the most mournful sights in all England.

BRITISH CORRESPONDENT

The black Heimat is still very black

An African Travelogue

The title of his book notwithstanding, Redmond O'Hanlon is no intrepid Stanley or Conrad. Although he is the natural history editor of the Times Literary Supplement, he is perhaps better known for his modern jungle adventures, first in Borneo, then in South America. This time his destination was the Congo, his stated purpose to visit Lake T  l  , a semi-mythical lake in the deepest swamp forest, and home to Mok  l  mbemb  , the legendary Congolese version of Scotland's Nessie.

"The finest writer of travel books in the English language," one critic says of O'Hanlon. I beg to differ. Though relatively clever, he is clueless about Western Man. In this day and age there is no longer a grand purpose to global exploration, as evidenced by the body of tepid, neurotic, self-involved travel literature.

Redmond O'Hanlon is a collector of specimens, both animal and human. His books are peppered with sharply etched ethnic "characters" with whom he has been forced to associate to complete his journeys. One of his well-worn comic devices is to chaperon a totally naive white traveling companion and meticulously record his reactions once he is removed from the comforts of civilization. On this particular trip Redmond was attended by Lary, a "decent chap" with multiple sclerosis, a rational, liberal "All-American" professor who had built his three houses with his own hands and whose wife jets to California to shack up with an African American. So what does Decent Lary do? He decides to travel to Chocolateland, to explore the mysterious charm of dusky derma.

Redmond is not above exploiting the specter of a dark and dirty Africa to titillate his armchair Western audience. When Lary informed the tropical diseases expert at his university that he was going to the Congo, the latter commented, "Well, sure, why waste time? Why not jump in an open sewer and start drinking?" Teases like this, along with references to the Ebola virus and barbaric native customs, are cynical attempts on the author's part to shock his readers. The upshot is that nothing awful happens. Scarcely has the reader begun to nod off after yet another narcotic description of a tropical bird when there will ap-

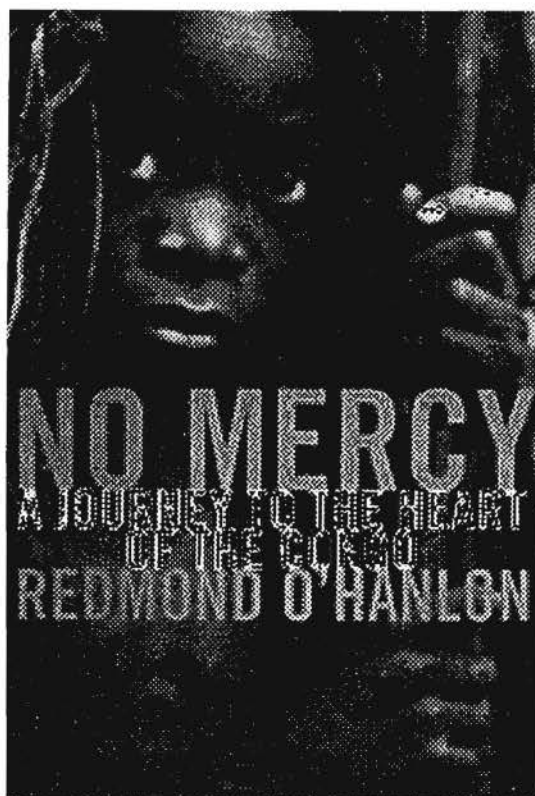
pear an eye-opening tidbit about some horrifically burrowing river parasite or intimate interlude on the part of his priapic Congolese guides. (It is believed that having sexual relations with an 8- or 9-year-old virgin will remedy syphilis and gonorrhea. Parents care little for their daughters and will sell them to diseased men at the drop of a totem.)

And that—not the search for Mok  l  mbemb  —is the thrust of the book. The author was taken for a wild monetary ride. He had to give this man a fistful of coins to use his boat, this woman a handful of cash for a chicken, this boy a pile of bills for medicine to treat his yaws. Redmond shelled out his funds like the World Bank. It was one long financial hemorrhage. In addition to all the supplies, medicines, food and gifts, he had to disburse a series of fat bribes to innumerable Kalashnikov-toting Congolese petty officials simply for the privilege of camping outside their villages. More baksheesh was necessary for his head guide, Marcellin, the Congolese Minister of Wildlife, and all his mooching brothers. Although educated in Europe, Marcellin is African to the core. He lives in eye-

ball-rolling fear of his chicken-waving sorcerer relatives, constantly harassed by his poacher uncle and totally imbued with the cheapness of life on that ancient continent. (At one point, a man fell off the steamboat and no one tried to help him. The passengers idly watched him drown and then returned to whatever they had been doing.)

The psychological power of magic, from the *fetichese* who reads O'Hanlon's future in cowry shells, to the witch doctor wars later in the book, is a theme he returns to again and again. The difference between fetishes and museum specimens, he concludes, is not as great as arrogant white men think. "You just don't get it," Marcellin screamed at the oblivious European left-brainer bumbling around in a minefield of deep magic.

O'Hanlon insinuates that the core of the difference between Western and African Man is that Africans, exceptions made for slaves and refugees, do not stray far from their roots, while the more linear whites, in storming the skies, have lost something integral. Perhaps the latter-day



explorer would be a good candidate for Odinism. The inference he should have made was that magic and science intersect in many mysterious ways, but whites have evolved an awareness of the relationship. Blacks seem unaware of it.

What of Mokélé-mbembé? Well, after all the hassle of getting there, bribing everyone and his brother, puffing and sweating his way through the humid forest, he hitches up with a dangerous backwoods rebel named Doubla (as in double-the-money) and a handful of slave pygmies (enslaving little forest people is a grand old African institution). After an exhausting journey O'Hanlon and party finally reach Lake Télé, where the creature is supposed to hang out. The author writes:

"Look," I said, feeling like some 19th-century ethnographer, "I'm sure you can tell me the truth in this holy place. There's something I'd really like to know. Have you seen Mokélé-mbembé?"

"What a stupid question," said Doubla, looking genuinely surprised, stopping with the water-bottle half-way to his lips.

Needless to say, O'Hanlon did not find what he expected to find. He staggered out of fly-mobbed Brazzaville a slightly wiser and substantially poorer man. And what he may really have learned he could not have printed.

ELIZABETH

Let Puerto Rico Be

In the past U.S. political leaders have made great numbers of blunders, a major one being the annexation of Puerto Rico and the Philippines as booty after our "splendid little war" with Spain.

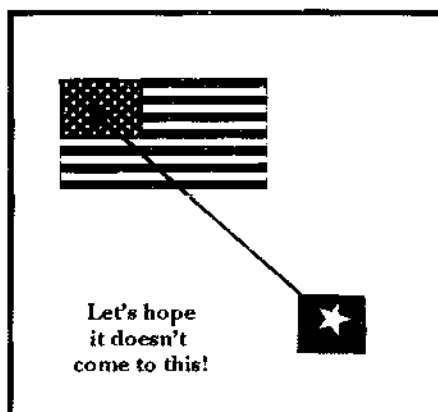
We more or less freed ourselves from the problems and troubles of the Philippines when we granted them their independence in 1946. On the other hand, we retained sovereignty over Puerto Rico. Since 1917, Puerto Ricans have been granted statutory U.S. citizenship and may travel or move to the mainland without immigration restrictions.

Today, Puerto Rico has one of the highest birthrates in the New World, its population climbing from 2.3 million in 1960 to 3.8 million in 1995. Projections are it will pass the 4 million mark in 2010. One of the planet's most crowded areas, it has a population density exceeding 1,000 per square mile. By comparison, the figure for Japan is 860; for the U.S. 75. Sixty percent of the births on the island are illegitimate; 60% of the families are on food stamps. Unemployment runs at 13%.

Republicans are pushing for a referendum on Puerto Rico in 1998 to determine whether it will be the 51st state, whether it will win independence or whether it will retain its commonwealth status. In the 1993 referendum the vote was 48.6% for the commonwealth and 46.3% for statehood. Since independence would cut off U.S. government handouts, it has unfortunately little chance as an option.

The argument of statehood vs. the present commonwealth status centers around money. The question is which of

the two alternatives will enable the islanders to reach the farthest into the pockets of U.S. taxpayers. Puerto Ricans do not pay federal income tax, which is the main reason cited by some citizens for it to remain a commonwealth. Puerto Rican proponents of statehood on the other hand claim that increased U.S. welfare benefits would far exceed the small federal income tax the islanders would have to pay.



Plagued by drug-related violence, the island has a far greater crime rate than any of the 50 states. Trying to cope with rampant crime and drug problems, Governor Rossello in 1993 called in the National Guard to police some of the most crime-ridden housing units. An Associated Press report noted, "It is the first time American military units have been pressed into routine crime fighting service with police." Here it might be noted that on the mainland some of the worst inner-city slums are peopled by Puerto Ricans.

One of the most challenging arguments against Puerto Rican statehood is language. Only about one in five Puerto Ricans speaks more than a few words of English, Spanish being the predominate language for the vast majority. At one time after the Spanish American War, English was the only language taught in public schools. In 1949 Puerto Rican activists succeeded in establishing both English and Spanish as dual official languages. Anti-English sentiment became so strong that in 1991 legislation was passed designating Spanish as the sole official language.

Republican congressmen are displaying mind-boggling lunacy in their push for Puerto Rican statehood. First of all, it would give the new state six seats in the House by removing six members from other states, plus adding two new senators. Records consistently show that welfare recipients vote Democratic.

This basically antiwhite campaign on the part of the Republicans seems to be tied to the G.O.P.'s passion to prove it is open to diversity, believes in a multicultural America and is not racist. The new state could well mean the end of the Republicans as a major force in U.S. politics.

Without the tax money of productive Americans, Puerto Rico would be one of the poorest Third World countries. To saddle U.S. workers with the added responsibility and expense involved in granting statehood to Puerto Rico would be an act of ultimate stupidity without precedent.

323

What To Do About D.C.

Perhaps the most notable aspect of sharing space with minorities is the utter banality of it all. Crime, sloth, and failure may sound like a laundry list from Hades, but they precisely represent what is in store for any white who lives among the unlivable. My personal odyssey with racial integration began 33 years ago when I trundled into Washington on a cold and snowy January night down pockmarked New York Avenue past long blocks of dilapidated drug houses, sidewalk-sprawled addicts, winos in similar pose and gangs of dark-skinned God-knows-whats. Other characteristic additions of minority culture wallowed before impromptu fires burning in vacant lots that lay within eyesight of the nation's gleaming capitol dome, brilliantly lit before a midnight-blue sky standing as in racial defiance to the abject physical and cultural failure of D.C.

In years to come, the city would reveal far more of its overarching racial negativism. But for the moment thoughts of class and clan were eclipsed by the simple desire to find a hotel room in anticipation of the new job offered me by the federal government, then starkly distinguished from the delinquency of today's equal-opportunity, affirmative-action and racially disadvantaged freeloaders. Not only was the federal establishment of that day controlled by The Productive Race; so too was the city's municipal government, led by a board of governors appointed by a Congress whose members heavily inclined to the Southern way of doing things, by folk of stoic intelligence hailing from hinterland West Virginia and Pennsylvania, folk that brought respect to the city and viewed the dark-skinned locals with unbridled suspicion.

The Washington of those days worked, and worked well. As for those exploitive street people whose presence had greeted my arrival, even then they sought out opportunities presented by unlocked cars, unguarded back doors and unattended shop display cases. But then such

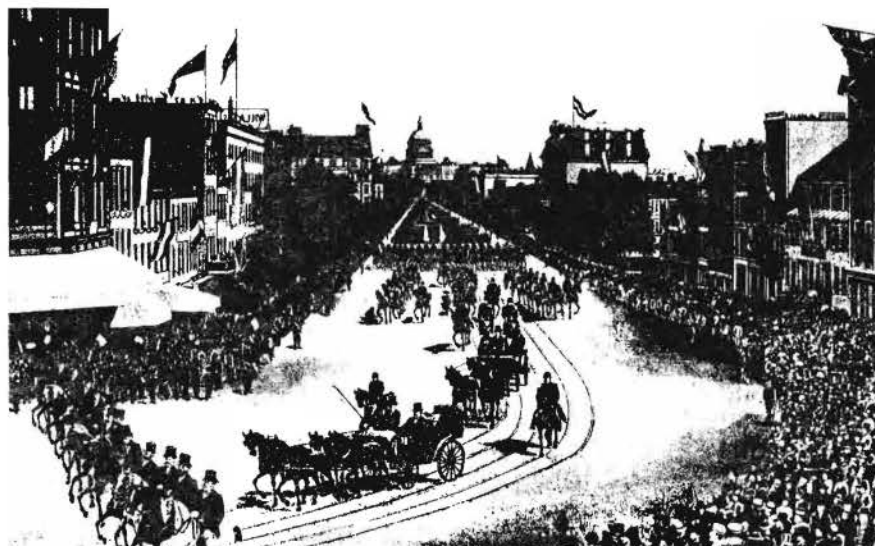
individuals, as often as not, were dealt with on the spot, without recourse to courts, by tough-minded cops who administered stinging, unambiguous rebukes to crime. This behavior did more for crime prevention than all the social workers and probation officers of a later day. Even in those long-ago times the job of a D.C. cop was hardly a picnic, but it offered the promise of a rainbow reward of retirement at the end of a 20-year hitch to the retirees' hometown. As I entered Washington, little did I know

how poorly my middle-class Philadelphia background had prepared me to cope with the social revolution shortly to engulf Cap City and, for that matter, the rest of the nation.

Racial hints of things to come were even apparent in 1950s Philadelphia. The City of Brotherly Love was shifting from a world of upwardly mobile immigrants from Ireland and Italy, Germany and Poland. Since the city's inception, the Quaker Establishment, as inter-

esting and creative a bunch of plain-toe Protestants as one could ever meet, had run things. By the century's turn, Quaker Establishmentarians had been clearing out of downtown Philadelphia for bucolic and beautiful hinterland homesteads then abuilding along the Pennsylvania Railroad's Main Line. Those few blacks who dared call Philly their home clustered in the southwestern parts of the city near an odd and awful place of watery bogs, landfill and garbage dumps that lay adjacent to the smelly, swift-running Delaware River.

The area was called Hog Island. In the years of WWI, it had become the venue for an enormous federal boondoggle whose ostensible aim was to construct an endless line of unlovely cargo ships, ultimately to be called "Hog Islanders." In the Depression 1930s, FDR plowed stacks of federal dollars into the island to create welfare housing for the minority boosters of his wife, La Boca Grande. With its remote location, neither the smell of Hog Island nor its residents bothered Philadelphia. However, with the post-



Washington in happier days

WWII construction of the city's International Airport on the Land of Hog, blacks went streaming northward towards center city, up along Broad Street and westward towards the fashionable, fragile elegance of Germantown and Mount Airy. By the 1960s, the minority invasion had rendered the city essentially unfit for whites to live.

D.C., however, is poles apart from that of Philadelphia or, for that matter, Baltimore, Wilmington, Newark, Camden or Trenton. A home of transients who may remain for four years or 40, Cap City knows nothing about mining, manufacturing, growing, cooking, filling, loading, moving or selling. Its only game is politics and bureaucracy is the handmaiden of politics. From top to bottom, D.C.'s minorities are expert at exploiting "the system." They know more about the subparagraphs, codicils and sections of the welfare code than the late Melvin Belli knew about torts. Indeed the life of a Cap City minorityite revolves around alternatively castigating "the system" and bleeding it for his sustenance. Among the racially attuned liberals, plucking the taxpayer is a religious rite, not merely the thing to do. Cynical, negative, dour-faced, grasping, uncooperative, hostile, dangerous and supremely anti-intellectual, D.C.'s minority intellectuals concoct outlandish rationalizations which are printed daily in the Washington Post columns. The mantra is always the same: "It's the White Man's Fault."

Is it? In the workplace, minority misanthropy is reinforced by liberal condescendence to allow incompetence to flower alongside Majority efficiency. In the social sphere transracial relationships are rare, making the city's minority population of 700,000 an enormous void for whites who take comfort in the knowledge that whatever of importance goes on invariably takes place within their wards. Black resentment, the ever present currency of D.C. life, is mollified by minority control of City Hall, a

fact that affords cushy, overpaid jobs for endless brothers, sisters, cousins and friends who produce a level of output which approaches kindergartenism.

Washington does not "work" in the conventional sense of a municipality. Its denizens must constantly search for excuses to rationalize the feeble-minded fumbling of the city's politicians, while ignoring its winos and welfare bums. This is a difficult task in a city that is 80% minority. The common practice has been to finger a drunken, drug-besotted grafter mayor named Barry whose ample inadequacies still remain wildly insufficient to explain away an entire area's collapse. Recall that Barry himself was the creature of a black political establishment that has benefited mightily from his graftism. Beyond him stand the armies of welfare recipients who regularly vote for the stuff-snorting charlatan they call "Mahr Bahr."

A regional repugnance for the city and its people is usually labeled "white racism" by the city's denizens. In reality, the 40,000 uncivil-unerving civil servants can no more police, teach, administer, clerk, labor or govern than can the drooling winos who block the way of white federal employees on their way to their weekday workplace. Knowing this, Congress annually agonizes over ending this racial farce by imposing either martial law or the plain old law that governs the rest of America. If it should take any meaningful steps, the city is sure to erupt in a conflagration of animalistic rebellion. Better to continue with the farce of black self-rule as long as the federal government remains in D.C. More than one pol has proposed breaking up the racial monopoly by relocating parts of the federal apparatus in "less-minority" states. Governmental efficiency would soar; the status of blacks would sink even further. The role of D.C. in an America rapidly escalating towards total "minorityism" would be plain for all to see.

IVAN HILD

They Took It All Back

David Cole, a Jewish lad, went to Auschwitz some years ago with his camera and took some pictures that belied many of the most important props of Holocaust propaganda. For doing so Jews never forgave him and have let their feelings be known by literally terrorizing him and his family. The pressure was finally too much. Cole cracked and has now written a complete renunciation of all his previous research.

Another person who has had second thoughts is David Brock, a onetime neo-con literary light who first revealed Paula Jones' sexual ordeal with Clinton when he was governor of Arkansas. Brock continued to wield his poison pen until he

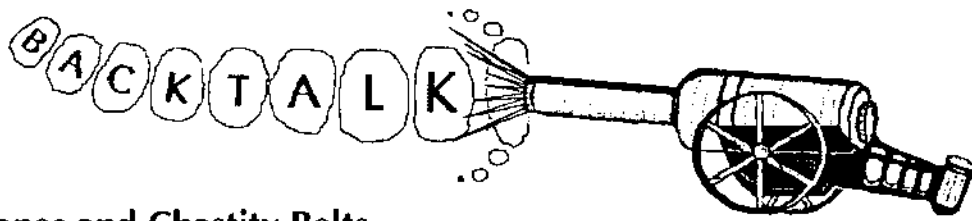
wrote a somewhat favorable bio of Hillary. Though this should have been a loud signal, Brock didn't reveal all his true colors until he wrote a letter to Clinton begging his pardon for his previous ad hominem blitz. In a lively March 10 discussion with Brock on *Crossfire*, neither Pat Buchanan nor Bill Pressler ever once mentioned the somewhat interesting point that Brock is a bona fide homo.

When are Majority activists going to learn that members of the queer set, no matter what their race, are psychological minorities? Homos bear a genetic grudge against straights and, when push comes to shove, they will always shove the interests of their fellow queers ahead

of everything else.

Jews will never let Cole forget his Jewishness. They will haunt and hound him and any other Jew who strays even momentarily from what might be called the Jewish party line. They will go after him day and night until he returns to the fold, often, if necessary, prodding him along with some unpleasant physical gestures. This doesn't mean, however, that they will ever forgive him.

The only true conservative is a racial conservative. Anyone who believes that Jews and homos can ascribe to the Majority cause over the long term are simply sailing against the wind.



Of Thrones and Chastity Belts

I have some advice for the next Princess of Wales, whoever she may be, should there be a Royal Family in the next millennium. Don't be shy about having your picture taken. Remember that the British Monarchy—founded by men with bloody swords and longbows—is now a mere PR entity showcasing a parliamentary pseudo democracy. It is a vestigial symbol of imperial glory long past that now fosters a profitable tourist trade. Just smile, princess-to-be, show some marvelously capped teeth and don't forget to say "Stilton."

Be ever morally straight, keeping the key to your royal chastity belt prudently hidden. Be acutely aware that if you violate this rule, you will not only lose your royal self-respect, but also your ability to run up mountainous debts. In the past some of your predecessors have gone to great lengths to circumvent this rule. Some lost their heads. Walk the straight and narrow, vestal virgin of the realm—and I emphasize *walk*. Do not be driven by a drunken chauffeur, particularly if he is French.

Avoid womanizing men. Although they are more fun than a carload of clowns, they are also ingenious psycho-locksmiths, expert at finding the key to your heart, and ultimately the keyhole to your royal chastity belt that guards your precious king-making sanctum sanctorum.

God speed, dear future princess, and please be kind to the Irish!

087

Broken Promises

I almost choked on the article, "Promise of the Promise Keepers" (January 1998). I live about 10 miles from the University of Colorado at Boulder, where PK was founded, and have followed the career of ex-football coach Bill McCartney for years. Has Zip 323 really examined this group? Believe me, this outfit has nothing to offer us.

McCartney's daughter was indeed impregnated by two of his players—a black and a Samoan. The preaching of racial equality and racial guilt is nonstop, although it hasn't yet attracted large numbers of nonwhite members. McCartney, who likes to wash the feet of black men, complains that we haven't been washing enough of them.

In keeping with the sickly spirit of the age, Promise Keepers exude "sensitivity" and whiny breastbeating for our "sins," real and imagined. Public confessions of sin, with tears shed all around, are a common feature of smaller PK gatherings, which is why Promise Keepers owe a lot more to New Age encounter groups than to traditional Catholicism's confession of sins.

Sure, feminists don't like the Promise Keepers for their anti-feminist rhetoric. Even so, the wimpish guilt (personal and racial) and the overt displays of "sensitivity" make the PK a lot like the kind of organization feminists claim to ad-

mire. While we badly need such an outfit devoted to restoring the family, it should also be one that promotes healthy racial values. Promise Keepers is by no means in that league.

802

De-Subscriber

For some years I was a subscriber to *Instauration*. At first I was very pleased with the magazine. I was new in my awakening to the extent of Jewish control of the media, government, culture and education in this country. I was disgusted with this control and extremely upset with my fellow Caucasians for allowing it to happen and for blithely carrying on as if the white race had nothing to fear.

I subscribed to a number of periodicals such as yours, and found *Liberty Bell* to be my favorite. I was profoundly influenced by the writings of Dr. Revilo Oliver. His death was a disaster for our side.

Later I began to find that reading *Instauration* left me very depressed. Each month I was presented with another long list of outrages committed by Jews, Negroes and Hispanics to add to the list of last month. There was rarely ever any good news, no sign of any real awakening of Aryan peoples. (I much prefer Aryan to the nebulous term "Majority." Aryan, by definition, excludes Semites.)

I would be happy to re-subscribe to *Instauration* if I thought it was on the verge of doing something, of standing for something. I don't need monthly reminders of how bad things are. I need hope, action, plans *and* inspiration.

726

Let Her Speak

On page 3 of the September 1997 *Instauration*, Zip 782 wrote, "Let me implore *Instauration* to please stop printing anti-Christian articles. . . ." On page 14 of the November 1997 *Instauration*, appeared my words: "How dare Zip 782 'implore' *Instauration* to ban anti-Christian articles?" Page 17 of the February 1998 *Instauration* carried Zip 782's response to my "scathing denunciation" for her "defense of Christianity." She wrote that my "intransigence smacks of the intolerant attitude so often assumed by a certain minority which feels it has the right to determine the beliefs and opinions of its host population through censorship and manipulation of the media." Quite the contrary! She is the one who "implored" *Instauration* to censor and ban. I have not "implored" that her writings not be printed.

Please print anything Zip 782 writes. She reveals the nature of the prevalent cult quite well, including their propensity for assigning to others their own faults.

300



Fiddler Plays Race Card

When Boris Reznikov was not appointed lead violinist in the Washington Opera Company orchestra, he immediately played the race card by charging the music director, Heinz Fricke, a German, with discrimination. As evident to any but the tone deaf, Fricke, for many years music director of the German State Opera in East Berlin, was not discriminating against the 26-year-old Jew because of his ethnicity but because of his playing. "My decision," Fricke said, "had to do only with the quality of his performance as lead violinist of the second violinists. He simply was not up to the job." How refreshing, how rare, to see a Jew rejected for any position. So fearful are Americans of being involved in Jewish matters that they dare not say anything, no matter how innocuous, that could possibly be interpreted as even the mildest expression of anti-Semitism.

200

The Key Is Minority Envy

How to explain the weird theories that crop up in academia these days? "White studies" are intended to furnish the intellectual fodder for the abolition of whiteness. "Queer studies" preach there is no difference to speak of between the sexes. Since the theories that motivate these strange schools of thought have no connection with reality, why do so many academicians take them seriously, write papers about them, even books?

The first thing to note is that the promoters of white studies are by and large not Majority members, while the promoters of queer studies, if not queers themselves, have warm places in their hearts for homos, lesbians and other perverts.

Chief guru of white studies is Noel Ignatiev, who says he is not a Jew but was brought up in a Jewish home. Chief hustler of queer studies is Eva Kosifsky Sedgwick, a professor of English at Duke who has written such literary nuggets as, "How to Bring Your Kids Up Gay" and "Is the Rectum Straight?" Ms. Sedgwick explains she was raised in a non-traditional Jewish family. That's all the clue we need about her agenda, which consists of tearing down the old standards, publishing not good writers but non-writers and breaking down whatever is left of our moral probity, all while giving destructive Jewish genes free play. It sets one's teeth on edge to think of how many Majority

minds Ms. Sedgwick has corrupted from her high professorial perch. Resorting to Sedgwick's own language, one could call her a mind rapist.

Critical race theory, which is another name for white studies, asserts the very notion of whiteness is evil. Its promoters have not yet gone to the length of recommending the extermination of whites, along with whiteness, but the distinction is getting awfully fuzzy.

What propels all this nonsense? Most probably it is a searing envy of the white race and its accomplishments. Since no minority writer could match the writing of someone like Henry James, forget the book and go after the author's sex life. Instead of matching Majority genius, blame your failures on white racism.

To search for the major cause of the nationwide attempt to crush high culture in America, look no further than minority envy.

Abe Wants It Banned

Jewish book-burning squads are sweating blood these days trying to prevent *A Nation on Trial: The Goldhagen Thesis and Historical Truth* from being published. Written by two maverick Jews, Ruth Birn, a Canadian war crimes historian, and Norman Finkelstein, a Hunter College professor, the book, scheduled for April publication, has few kind words for



Inquisitorial Foxman

Hitler's Willing Executioners by Daniel Goldhagen (reviewed in the February Instauration). Although Goldhagen's tome has sold half a million copies, ADL Grand Inquisitor Abe Foxman, who doesn't want *A Nation on Trial* to see the light of day, has been exerting heavy pressure on the publisher, Henry Holt, to junk it. Birn and Finkelstein claim that Goldhagen recklessly juggled facts and figures to insinuate that all Germans in the Hitler era were eager anti-Semites and not averse to engaging in a little Semite-bashing. Goldhagen is severely chastised for such racial statements as: "The specific traits of German culture are the root causes of the Holocaust" and "The German is 'general-

ly brutal and murderous in the use of other peoples.'"

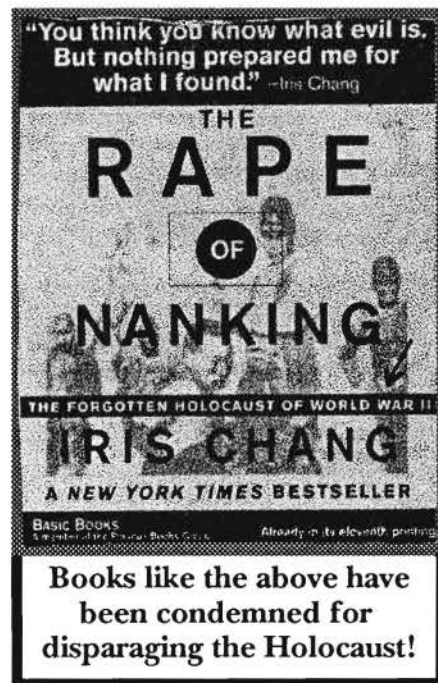
To Abe anti-German racism is quite acceptable, if not commendable. On the other hand, anti-Jewish racism is a stentorian no-no.

Unite and Rule

To stop from going under, the American Majority must stir up division among minorities. . . must turn Hispanics against blacks in southern California. . . must set Cubans against blacks in southern Florida. . . must encourage Farrakhan to lash out more loudly and vigorously against Jews. . . must feed Muslims gruesome but true stories about Jewish atrocities against Palestinians.

As of now the Democratic Party is the political catch-all for minorities. Its white spokesmen incessantly chat up minority racism and don't give a damn about the fate of their race. To them winning elections is more important than preventing their country from sinking into Third World quicksand. Hyping divisions among minorities will not only lower the Democratic vote, but inspire sensible whites to stop voting the Democratic ticket, the minority ticket, and join the Republicans or a third party.

The greatest division in the country today is the one between whites. It is this split that makes it possible to have a Majority scam like Clinton in the White House. Unless and until whites close ranks and vote en bloc as the minorities do, we will continue down the long dark road to racial oblivion.





Anti-Christers Criticized

A clutch of conservative Jews have joined some fundamentalist Christians in denouncing as anti-Semitic a 14-minute documentary being shown in the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum. The film blames Christianity for the tribulations that Jews have undergone in the course of their history. Since in this day and age anti-Christianism, unlike anti-Semitism, is not a crime, it's doubtful that Holocaust Museum officials will soften their swipe at the Majority's religion. In their smear of Christianity, however, the filmmakers, for the sake of balance, might have inserted a few frames featuring Egyptian pharaohs and the much maligned Haman, who were fierce anti-Semites long before Jesus was born.

Speaking of the Holocaust Museum, its director, Walter Reich, has been fired for at first refusing to invite, then inviting, Palestinian leader Yassir Arafat to visit the Museum's extensive hate-whitey collection.

From the Enemy's Mouth

Blowhard Al Sharpton, who is a target of a million-dollar defamation suit, blew in an unusual direction in the Daily Chalken, a black newspaper. Harken!

There are enclaves of Russian Jews in Brighton Beach and Coney Island who already have their I.D. and welfare status and food stamps set when they get here and are taking taxpayers' money to live for nothing in this city.

Much as we can't stand the sight of Rev. Sharpton, it is comforting to know that at least one public voice is sounding off against the Russian-Jewish influx. On the basis that they are victims of persecution, Russian Jews can flock to the U.S. with few if any quotas or restrictions on their numbers. The trip is all-expenses paid, and the moment they arrive they go on welfare. If Sharpton is the only one in public life to have the guts to call attention to this gigantic Jewish immigration fraud, so be it.

Our Achilles' Heel

How often we have heard, "America would suffer a terrible loss of credibility if it were ever to abandon its great ally Israel." The truth is, the world would admire, not badmouth, an America that displayed the fortitude to snap the fetters

that currently bind us to Zionism. Just about every major nation but Britain thinks of Israel as America's Achilles' Heel, a political and financial liability that has cost taxpayers more than \$100 billion dollars since the Zionist boil burst in the Middle East. Too few apologists for Israel understand that the Zionist interpretation of history violates the most obvious truths and inspires a willingness to place those who hate us most in the catbird's seat of social and political power.

It must be acknowledged that Zionism's destructive, divisive and polluting character does strike one positive note, it exposes those Majority political sellouts who gravitate to Zionism's side. Names like Jerry Falwell, Ted Kennedy and Jack Kemp are sure to find their ample reward somewhere in the sleazy backwaters of history. These men may be on the Israeli honor roll now, but when the truth is finally known they will join the roster of renegades who put the interests of a pint-sized Asian country above the interests of their own.

IVAN HILD

Quick Quiz

Having read Senator Richard Shelby's "justification" for an unprovoked attack on Iraq, I would like to ask the Alabama Republican several pertinent or perhaps impertinent questions:

(1) How many poor, defenseless Iraqi men, women and children are you prepared to see killed by missiles and bombs in order to topple the regime of Saddam Hussein?

(2) Since Iraq is a sovereign nation, what gives you the right to dictate its internal affairs and determine its domestic and foreign policy?

(3) Will you demand that every nation with alleged weapons of mass destruction agree to their abolition?

(4) According to the Constitution, only Congress has the power to declare war. So why do we allow a clique of pro-Semitic warmongers to make these fateful decisions?

(5) Since Iraq is no direct threat to the U.S., but could be to Israel in the distant future, is it beneficial to the Zionist state, not the U.S., that Iraq be militarily disarmed? How long will we continue to be Israel's handmaiden?

(6) As is well known, a sizable percentage of the highest positions in the Clinton administration is composed of Jews. Con-

sequently is it not possible—perhaps even probable—that their influence is partially, if not largely, responsible for America's draconian policy towards Saddam Hussein?

(7) Will the Senator please tell us the total amount of contributions he has received from all Jewish sources since he has been a member of the House and Senate?

354

State Dept. Jews

In addition to Secretary of State Madeleine Albright:

- Dennis Ross, who heads the U.S. "peace process" team as special Middle East coordinator and counselor to Albright. (By the way, whatever happened to the "peace process?")

- Aaron Miller, deputy Special Middle East coordinator

- Daniel Kurtzer, U.S. ambassador to Egypt.

- Felix Rohatyn, head of the misanthropic Lazard Frères banking house, U.S. ambassador to France.

- Madeleine Kunin, U.S. ambassador to Switzerland.

- Marc Grossman, assistant secretary for European and Canadian Affairs.

- Princeton Lyman, assistant secretary of state for International Organizations

- Stanley Roth, assistant secretary of state for East Asian and Pacific affairs.

- Jeffrey Davidow, assistant secretary of state for Inter-American Affairs.

- James Rubin, assistant secretary of state for Public Affairs.

- Martin Indyk, assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern Affairs.

- Stuart Eizenstat, undersecretary for Economic, Business and Agricultural Affairs.

- Stanley Roth, assistant secretary for East Asian and Pacific Affairs.

Scored Again

If anyone was less deserving of being buried in Arlington National Cemetery it was the late Jewish real estate mogul and hotelier, Larry Lawrence. That he gave large amounts of money to the Democrats in the 1992 presidential campaign was one reason he was favored by Clinton. Another reason is not so well known. Clinton spent so much time with Larry's wife, Sheila, in her husband's Hotel del Coronado in San Diego, that rumors about one more Clinton affair began to fly. Columnist Arianna Huffington insinuates that Clinton gave Larry the Swiss ambassadorship to keep him from going public with what the President was doing with and to Mrs. Lawrence.

Primate Watch



By crawling, groveling and indulging in fitful bursts of pridelessness, **John Lombardi** barely managed to hold on to his job as president of the University of Florida. His crime? He had called his new boss, **Adam Herbert**, the chancellor of Florida's ten public universities, an "Oreo." Since he is black on the outside as well as inside, a more accurate term for Herbert might be "Hershey Bar."

To the thumping of Indian and African drums and the keening of flutes, **Frank Tracy Griswold III** was installed as presiding bishop of the Episcopal Church, the religious club of washed-out Social Registerites.

Dr. Nestor Garcia of Miami Shores (FL) charged Medicaid and Medicare for \$1 million worth of psychiatric services that were never provided. During his scam (17,000 false billings) Garcia took seven members of his family on a luxurious, all-expenses paid, \$12,000 Mediterranean cruise—courtesy of U.S. taxpayers.

James Burke, former Miami-Dade County commissioner, and **two other Negroes** were arrested and charged with bribery and money laundering. Some Hispanic leaders in south Florida are also deeply mired in fiduciary flummery.

The first person to be expelled from the Maryland legislature in two centuries, Senator **Larry Young**, a black, was charged with illegally soliciting (demanding) gifts, money and a fancy Lincoln town car from a state college. Young blamed his predicament on white racism.

Jack Cotter, who taught automotive repair at the Brashear High School in Pittsburgh (PA), was rudely interrupted in class by **two black students** who beat him nearly to death with a sledgehammer. The attack was so vicious that Cotter's heart stopped beating three separate times. For the rest of his life he will have to wear a plate in his head to replace the part of his skull that is missing.

The mother who gave birth to a baby girl in a Disney World toilet last November and then abandoned her is a 43-year-old **Filipina** who has eight other kids.

The **State University of New York** recently held two workshops to teach female students how to use various sex toys and engage in bondage and other sado-

masochistic and lesbian activities. Critics who wanted to stop this educational obscenity have been chastised by the **N.Y. Times** for "endangering free speech."

Two women who contracted AIDS from **Negro Nushawn Williams** (see article this issue) have given birth to HIV-positive babies. So far 16 people linked sexually to Williams have come down with AIDS.

At a January reception for **Prime Minister Netanyahu** in Washington, **Jerry Falwell** gushed, "Israel loves America, and



Bosom buddies: Bibi and Jerry

that's why I support Israel. I love democracy, and Israel is the only true democracy in the Middle East."

Arthur Bomar, a black on parole for murder, will stand trial for raping 22-year-old Aimee Willard and running over her with his car. When she died he dumped her nude body in a vacant Philadelphia lot. Bomar's competence to stand trial was questioned when he tried to strangle himself with a sheet in his cell and when he accused his lawyer of raping his (Bomar's) wife.

Charles Schumer (D-NY) opposes private gun ownership because, as he states in a letter written to his constituents, he fears that gun-toting Southern rednecks may someday head for New York to shoot up Jews.

Who escorted dwarfish **Madeleine Albright** to the White House dinner honoring British Prime Minister Tony Blair? None other than **Maurice Tempelman**, the Jewish diamond hustler, who was the last of the many men in Jackie-O's life.

Flaming liberal and flaming homosexual **James Hormel**, the heir to the Hormel ham millions and Clinton's nominee for U.S. Ambassador to Luxembourg, once financed a documentary explaining homosexuality and slyly recommending the practice to grade school students. Hor-

mel's lover is an Oriental named **Tim Wu**, the boss of a group of perverts called **Digital Queers**. Wu, thankfully, will not seek ambassadorial spouse status. Four other recent Clinton appointees to high office are poofsters.

The building that collapsed in Philadelphia last October, killing a judge and three others, was one of the myriad of properties belonging to the estate of the late slumlord, **Sam Rappoport**, who did next to nothing about citations for 1,000 violations of fire and building codes on more than 50 of his properties.

Three Israelis flew the coop from Miami to Israel to escape a \$44-million money laundering charge that linked a **Jewish mob** to the **Colombian drug cartel**. Since Israeli law conveniently prevents Israeli citizens from being extradited, the country is becoming a safe house for Jewish criminals.

Frederica Massiah-Jackson, a black female Philadelphia judge, has resorted to the "f" word in telling off prosecutors. A 21-year-old white cop was murdered by a **recidivist black crook** whom the unlearned judge had repeatedly released from all charges. Clinton has nominated Massiah-Jackson for a federal judgeship.

Melba Miller, a black resident of Dallas, was arrested and charged with savagely beating her two children, Robert 10, and sister, Lashanique, 3. The pickaninny may be permanently blinded by the stab wounds inflicted by her mother.

Now a registered foreign agent for Taiwan, **Robert Dole**, runner-up in the last presidential election, is not returning to Kansas, but remains in Washington, where he is making money hand over fist as a lobbyist—a mere \$30,000 a month from his Taiwan paymasters.

Stalker **Jonathan Norman** told a friend he planned to climb the walls of **Steven Spielberg's** rambling Pacific Palisades spread and "rape him." Unable to put up \$1 million in bail, Norman now rests in jail. Spielberg said the stalking put him in great fear of his life and caused him to be "very distraught."

Georgia State Senator, **Ralph Abernathy III**, son of the notorious civil rights agitator, was caught red-handed smuggling marijuana on a return trip to Atlanta from Jamaica. The weed was concealed in his underwear. Paying a \$500 fine, Abernathy didn't say whether or not he had inhaled.

Talking Numbers

1.83 21 100.013 .03% 43 3/425

20% of the world's population groans under the heels of military upstarts.

The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, published in 1952, listed 60 psychiatric illnesses; the second edition, published in 1968, 145. The latest edition, dated 1994, lists 410. (Newsweek, January 26, 1998)

16 Hispanics are suing the town of Chandler (CA) for \$35 million. Its lawmen were overly zealous in a week-long roundup that netted 461 illegals.

Females outnumber males in U.S. colleges, 56% to 44%. Black females outnumber black males, 62% to 38%.

40 Senegalese cab drivers have been murdered in New York City in the last 12 years.

Evangelical Christians in the U.S. gave \$2.7 million to Jewish causes in 1996.

At least 5 of Fortune's top 10 givers to tax-exempt organizations in 1997 were Jewish.

3 of the world's 4 biggest media companies are in Jewish hands. Time Warner, Disney and Viacom come in first, second and fourth, respectively. The third is a German firm.

Majority renegade Ted Turner has just bought 44,000 acres in Nebraska to add to the 52,513 he already owns in the state.

Latest head count: World 5,886,645,394; U.S. 268,763,091.

There are 450 male chess grandmasters; 6 female.

To win the presidential nomination of his party, a candidate next year will have to raise at least \$59,000 a day, \$2,466 an hour.

Next year the federal government will spend \$602 million on enforcing civil rights laws, an increase of \$86 million over 1998.

The Israeli finance minister, Ya'acov Ne'eman, has proposed that the U.S. cut its annual \$1.2 billion economic aid package for Israel in half in the next 10 years. The annual military shakedown,

however, will remain at \$1.8 billion. There will be no reduction in the weaponry used to kill Palestinians.

In 1996-97 the INS allowed 11,500 criminals to become citizens—part of a naturalization drive by the Democrats to register as many new citizens as possible, knowing that the great majority of them will opt for the Donkey Party.

11% of Americans say the U.S. never used nuclear weapons in a war. (Harper's Index)

Justice delayed is justice denied, most particularly in Mississippi. In December the State Supreme Court upheld the conviction of Byron de la Beckwith for the murder of black civil rights agitator Medgar Evers, a crime that took place way



Done in by triple jeopardy

back in 1963. Beckwith's third trial (the first two ended in hung juries) was held in 1994—31 years after the alleged murder.

A family with 3 children in private schools in expensive Prince Georges County (MD) couldn't get by on an income of \$111,934.

37 lawyers were disbarred in D.C. in 1996; 24 in Maryland in 1996-97; 6 in Virginia in 1997.

Clinton's claim that his proposed \$1.7-trillion budget would produce a surplus is another Clintonism, a new word for an obsession for prevarication.

87% of professional boxers suffer brain damage.

In New York City 800 illegals with AIDS have been granted a special status which qualifies them for Medicaid, disa-

bility bonuses and state and federal housing vouchers.

As of December 31, 1997, 292,381 people have dropped in on Ernst Zündel's web site. They looked at or downloaded 2,311,329 documents.

95% of adult Americans believe in God, or so they say. 62% believe in the Devil, or so they say. Two-thirds believe the world will come crashing down in flames, after which will come the triumphant return of Jesus.

It never ends. Clinton has signed a bill giving \$25 million to Holocaust survivors, 48 years A.H.

74,500 federal agents, including 12,403 members of the INS, carried weapons in mid-1996,

600 of the nation's 90,000 stockbrokers are black. 10.6% of people in the securities business were black in 1990; 8.4% in 1996. The quota is shrinking.

9 states have no "hate crimes" laws. They are South Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, Arkansas, Indiana, Kansas, New Mexico, Wyoming and New York. 19 states have special laws protecting and favoring gays.

4 of the 6 senators from states with large numbers of Americans of Scandinavian descent—Wisconsin, Minnesota and Michigan—are Jewish: Kohl (D-WI), Feingold (D-WI), Wellstone (D-MN) and Levin (D-MI).

If black and Latino women in the U.S. had not had any abortions, there would be roughly 30% more people in this country, many in the prime of life with a strong predisposition for crime.

U.S. abortion rate per 1,000: white 18, black 54, other 38. Consider how many blacks there would be if the black abortion rate was half or even a quarter of what it is today.

One or more of 304 kosher symbols can now be found on 41,000 products.

7 million Mexicans account for 25% of all foreign-born residents in the U.S.

225 sex-change operations are performed in the U.S. each year. (Harper's Index)

49% of Americans say they want to live to a ripe old 100. (Harper's Index)

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Pope Pius XI once remarked that Italy was a geographical expression, not a nation. In due course his papal states were confiscated by the horse-thief Garibaldi, whose ears had been removed by angry Uruguyan ranchers, which is why he always wore his hair coiled over his ear-holes. The papacy was finally reduced to the exiguous territory of the Vatican.

The Italians were not outstanding as soldiers in either world war. They outnumbered the Austrians in WWI, but after Ludendorff collected eight Prussian and eight Austrian divisions, he was able to drive the Italians back a hundred miles at Caporetto, till they were reinforced by French and British troops. In WWII, Graziani's much bigger army was defeated in North Africa by General Wavell and his excellent tank commander, General O'Connor. But Wavell was then prevented from advancing by Churchill, who diverted troops to the abortive Greek campaign. Luigi Barzini, in his satirical book, *The Italians*, refers to an Italian aristocrat who led volunteers in clearing a path through the lethal minefields round Tobruk. At the very end of the war the Black Prince Borghese managed with some dedicated patriots to prevent Yugoslav Communists from overrunning northeastern Italy. Nor should we forget the Italian frogmen who blew up so much shipping in the harbours of Alexandria and Gibraltar.

Now Italy has another leader for whom Italy is a geographical expression, namely Umberto Bossi, a tall Mediterranean type with a touch of Nordic—rather handsome in a schoolteacher-ish way. His *Lega Nord*, a league of all the mediaeval provinces of northern Italy, has replaced the MSI (the Italian social movement, the spiritual successor of Mussolini's fascists) as the *bête noire* of the judaised Italian press. He plays the Gandhian game, creating constant events and happenings which the press cannot ignore, though it deliberately underestimates the numbers of those who support him. Bossi, who ultimately dreams of a successful rising, is now under threat of a long prison term, together with a hundred of his followers, for trying to undermine the unity of the Italian state. He treats that threat with contempt. His favourite film, by the way, is *Brave Heart*.

The free cities and states of northern Italy were much more formidable during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. Our word for gun comes from the middle syllable of the word, *mangonel*, an early light cannon used by the Genoese. They were also the master crossbowmen of the Middle Ages, because their bolts could kill at 400 yards (though they were outdone by the English and Welsh archers at Crécy and Agincourt, who could send off 12 clothyard arrows capable of penetrating armour at 200 yards during the time it took to wind up a crossbow).

Venice was the phenomenon of the Renaissance. Its great concentric circles of blazing foundries inspired the circles of

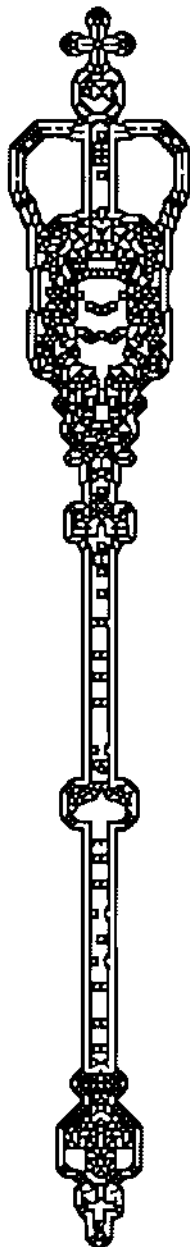
Dante's *Inferno* (which has, however a central circle of ice, in which the Devil is stuck fast). During WWII the Americans managed to build a complete Liberty ship in a single day. In Venice they built a fully armed man-o'-war in 12 hours! They could raise a fleet of 60 ships within two months. Their system of checks and balances resulted in their ruling doges being chosen as compromise candidates. Nicholas Dandolo, who ruled Cyprus at the time of the Turkish invasion in 1570, was from a long line of doges and proved to be a weak and vacillating leader.

Not so Mark-Anthony Bragadin, the Venetian commander at the siege of Famagusta, ably supported by Astorre Baglione of Perugia and Nicholas Donato, another Venetian. He held out with 3,600 Venetian infantry (2,800 of whom did not survive the siege), 2,300 stradiot cavalry and about 4,000 Greeks equipped with 90 guns and supplies of wildfire (a Byzantine invention). The besieging Turks were initially 200,000 strong and their numbers rose to 250,000, 80,000 of whom died in the siege. They had 145 guns including four they called *basilisks*, which could hurl 200-lb. balls. The Venetian gunners, however, were more accurate and killed the Turkish chief engineer. The vicissitudes of the siege continued for over 11 months, till the Christian powder was almost used up. Bragadin wanted to fight to the last, but was prevailed upon to surrender by the other Christian leaders. Mustafa Pasha, the Turkish commander, had made fair promises, saying that those who wished to leave might do so in borrowed Turkish ships and keep their property. But he broke his word.

His wounds festering, Bragadin was forced to carry sacks of earth and kiss the ground as he passed the pasha. On Friday, August 17, 1571, he was hoisted in a chair on a yardarm of a galley for all to see, then brought down to be flayed alive, after he had rejected Mustafa's offers of clemency and honours if he became a Muslim. Sir George Hill, in his history of Cyprus, recounts how a hireling Jew skinned him alive. He bore the torture unflinchingly for half an hour, making no sound and dying only when the knife reached his waist. Different parts of his body were put on view and his skin was cured and stuffed as a present for the Sultan. However, in 1581 his remains were taken from the Ottoman arsenal and brought back to Venice.

When some young Venetians raised the old flag of Venice, the *Serenissima*, on St. Mark's cathedral tower last year, they were beaten up by hired thugs of the Italian government. They were living up to their fighting tradition. William Wordsworth described independent Venice, the protectress of Galileo, as "the eldest Child of Liberty":

*She was a maiden city, bright and free;
No guile seduced, no force could violate;
And when She took unto herself a Mate
She must espouse the everlasting Sea.*



For more years than one cares to count, Jewish-owned CBS was the premier TV network and, since Uncle Walter was on the payroll, the most supercilious network. Now that Westinghouse, a non-Jewish company, has bought CBS, its white-bread executives, no doubt to

massage minorities, especially blacks, paid Bryant Gumbel upwards of \$5 million a year to move from NBC in the morning to CBS at night. It was a bad, bad, bad, investment. At last report Gumbel's *Public Eye* ranked a lowly 62nd out of 107 shows. Since fewer viewers mean a better chance for the program to sink out of sight, we can



Gumbel: a nighttime flop

only wish Gumbel ill. To try to prop up the creaking ratings, CBS sent Gumbel to Nagano, where he blithely announced his job was to cover "the Bryant Gumbel Olympics." Who said that Jews have a monopoly on chutzpah?

As the year progresses, the TV repertory is likely to worsen. Roseanne will be back in September with a new horror. On the docket for next year is a Magic Johnson evening talkfest. His producers believe that a black man with AIDS is just the trick to attract a large number of queers and miscegenators. If the present trashward trend continues, viewers may eventually be forced to watch a group of cannibals eating each other. Some day there will be a backlash, but what passes for American culture will never quite recover from its present wounds. *De gustibus non est disputandum* no longer holds when rock bottom has been reached. We should start arguing about taste, because taste is a tape measure of culture.

From Zip 974. Although you or I can do little about it, Instaurationists should know what's been happening on the Roger Fredinburg radio talk show that runs on hundreds of stations. Fredinburg is a kosher conservative who has been hosting a series about the Holocaust that hews to the standard Zionist party line. Recently he has become little more than a yes-man, a toady for Jewish whining. On one show he introduced a lamb-voiced Jewish lady author,



who discoursed at great length about gas chambers jammed with 3,000 victims at a time and about crematoria that processed 1,500 bodies a day. Most jarring of all, she claimed that the sacrosanct Six Million figure is *too low*! After every incredible, souped-up prevarication, ol' Roger the Dodger of Facts, would chirp, "Yes, that was so horrible" or words to that effect. Not answered were such legitimate questions as: How could guards go into the gas chambers to pull out the gold teeth and shave off the hair of all these corpses minutes after they had been "gassed?" Fredinburg gave the obsessed female Holocauster uninterrupted carte blanche to mouth her howlers. After one spiel I listened to, there were only three call-ins—one from a teenager who asked if any SS officers ever showed compassion. The lady quickly replied that, though she wasn't there, every last one of them was "brutal and sadistic."

History is being completely bastardized by microphone maestros like Fredinburg. Afrocentric lies are given full credence while confirmed facts about the Holocaust are quashed. How can this burlesque of historicity ever be straightened out? Conservative talk radio is little more than a sick joke and inflator of Zionist power. Rightwingers are as guilty of German-bashing as are liberals. They know zilch about the suppressed truths and are too lazy to try to dig them up. I once gave a conservative a copy of the Institute for Historical Review catalog. Flipping through a few pages, he reacted in utter horror and swore he would never talk to me again. Folks on both sides of the political fence are brainwashed. Both are race-mixers slowly herding us to hybridization. They actually believe that Western civilization will survive in a non-white world. Neither camp cares to think of the long-term effects of the destructive racial policies they

embrace, as they plead, "Can't we all just get along?"

Down in the trenches trying to fight the good fight, I often feel as though I'm the only person in town who knows the importance of eugenics, which a few nights ago on Oregon Public Broadcasting was called a "pseudo-science." Hitler's eugenics program has been reduced to an excuse to justify genocide. Not a word about the genocide of Ukrainians and the mass extinction of Germans themselves in the fire-bombing of Dresden and Hamburg. According to Jews, no other people have ever suffered like Jews.

From Zip 367. Oprah's victory in the \$11-million libel suit against her by Texas cattlemen was described in the media as a sort of Roman triumph. After the trial, the Africaness held forth on the court-



Oprah: free to smear

house steps with her gaggle of drooling, obsequious white shysters, who applauded her every word. That deep in the heart of Texas a black talking head could say that U.S. beef was practically poisonous and get away with it is a sad commentary on the state of the American cattle industry. Oprah's legal team built its client's defense on the First Amendment, carefully unmentioning the unwritten rule that free speech sans responsibility easily degenerates into slander. Despite her loose mouth, Oprah still has the most popular daytime TV show with a rating of 7.2, which adds up to an audience of approximately 6.5 million. Next in daytime popularity is the repulsive Jerry (the Semite) Springer, the ex-mayor of Cincinnati, who treats his audience to violent confrontations and catfights between an emetic assortment of nuts, perverts and creeps.



Springer: king of trash TV

From Zip 481. A recent *Dateline* show featuring a skit on the life of Dodi Al Fayed, the Arab romancer of the late Princess Di, was disgusting to say the least. Exhibited were a harem of race-mixing sluts, all of them blondes (real or phony) with blue eyes (real) that Dodi had bagged during his Don Juanish life-

style. *Dateline* never came right out and said that Dodi only dated Nordic women, though the choice cuts of the meat market that so fascinate the Dodis of the world make their racial predilections all too clear.

I'm glad NBC won't be broadcasting football. The gimmick of flashing the network "peacock" for a second or two during the action, was driving me nuts. It recalled an old controversy about subliminal advertising. You'd think that if you were able to show Joe Sixpack how he's being manipulated and propagandized, he'd resent the manipulators. No way! He directs his anger at the person who exposes the fraud. Joe wants to silence the messenger, not the message!

From Zip 455. Have you seen the commercial where Bill Cosby recommends Turner Classic Movies because "tough guys are always cursing" in today's films? Got news for you, Bill. Everyone curses these days. In the entertaining spectacle, *Titanic*, a supposedly cultured centenarian dowager reacts to a surprise with, "Well, I'll be goddamned!" The obligatory "s" and "f" words are thrown in, as well as frontal nudity and a steamy sex-scene. Then there is the spitting. The hero courts the heroine by noisily hawking up great gobs of phlegm, which he expels in a Newtonian trajectory.

From J.H. In the February 1998 issue, Howard Stern's mother is mistakenly identified as Irish Catholic. She is an Italian Catholic. When Howie was a boy, his mother used to tell him that the family was part black. One look at Stern's parents' skin color would put the kibosh on that. So why in the world would she say such a thing? Perhaps so her young son would ingratiate himself with the local blacks while he was growing up white and lonely in Long Guyland.

Say what you will about PBS, the Nova episode on the white mummies of China was something you'd never see on any other network. The six-hour series on the Irish in America was also well worth watching. Sure, PBS often strokes melanoids, but unlike the other networks, it occasionally strokes white folks to keep the coffers full.

From Zip 915. Referring to *Ellen*, Veep Gore praises it for "forcing" the American people to look upon homosexuality favorably. Who are these people who are forcing us to rethink age-old precepts? What gives them the right to define Majority morals?



Waspishly Yours

I recently caught a C-Span version of a speech W.F. Buckley gave before a convocation of Republican women. It was replete with recollections of the papacy and his loyalty thereto, along with autobiographical renditions of his sentimental attachments to second-rate geniuses like G.K. Chesterton. Now G.K. can be fun, but anybody who takes him seriously (as Buckley does) as an "authority" on the veracity of Catholicism, is way off intellectual base. When anybody cites such writings as *Everlasting Man* and *Orthodoxy* as examples of scriptural rationales for the rule of "faith," he is in deep voodoo doodoo.

Why is it that multi-tiered "thinkers," like Buckley, who will take nothing else on faith, are rendered brainless simpletons when it comes to matters of "faith?" Great minds, he says, have already resolved these matters, so why shouldn't his conscience rest easy in the bosom of Sts. Augustine, Aquinas and Malcom Muggeridge? Why? Because Augustine believed in predestination, by virtue of which free will is nil and most of humanity is lost to the ravages of hellfire. So stated the conscience of a man who raised hell in his youth and finally converted to Christianity because of the guilt he felt for having stolen a pear in his wicked youth?

Christian theology seems to be the process whereby everybody passes the intellectual buck all the way back to Plato and beyond, until they run out of hoodwinking cons and icons and, finally, exhausted from evasions and choking on too much bread and whine, falls back on "faith." That was Aquinas's position. So, after a *Summa Theologiae* and a *Summa contra Gentiles*, he summed it all up by saying that his massive *summae* meant nothing, that ultimately it was all a matter of "faith." So what kind of a fall-back position is it which puts you back at the beginning, right back at square one, trying to square the circles called "resurrection," "immaculate conception," "trinity," et al.?

None of this apparently bothers brother Buckley. All his massive cerebrations, all his abrasive lucubrations, all his languid elocutions come down to an appeal to authority. Believe because double-domes like Augustine and Aquinas said so? And they said so because they had faith in the Good Book, and Aristotle and Plato seem to support the Good Book, even if they would have found many of its

anti-intellectual premises preposterous? (I wonder what Socrates would have made of the Trinity? Did Moses and Yahweh wrestle like Jacob through a dialectical rattle before they discarded the Golden Calf? Did Moses arrive at his decision to slaughter the backsliding Hebrews because of a cross Socratic cross-examination of his tribal brothers who preferred Baal and the Golden Calves of the dancing gals to Yahweh's desert bull?) Don't worry, be happy, just depend on authority, according to brother Bill.

If God is omniscient, if the great Uncaused First Cause, if that Great Know It All, does know it all, then how can we know anything differently from what He already knows? What, brother Bill, then happens to free will? And without free will, what happens to punishment for sin? What happens to sin itself, without responsibility? And without responsibility, ain't we got fun? And without responsibility, what happens to hell? And without hell, what happens to fear, the great motivator, the great inducer to walk the straight

and narrow? Wouldn't most succumb to the great seduction, the great temptation, to squirm through the eye of a needle, even if that camel could not possibly shimmy through? Brother Buckley indeed did pose the question, as one of many that believing Christians must confront, but he simply ignored any attempt at answers that didn't include "faith."

How could he do otherwise, especially since minor minds like Aquinas had to surrender to the superior insights of towering intellects like Chesterton? And since the paroxysms of paradox, and the two-ton punditry of G.K. Chesterton, found the answer to the mind of God in *Orthodoxy* and the *Everlasting Man*, why should Aquinas be worried about surrendering all to "faith?" So it all comes down to "authority," according to brother Bill.

But why should Christian orthodoxy be better than Hebrew orthodoxy, or even Muslim orthodoxy, for that matter? And if you claim that your doxy is better than my doxy, isn't that just one little doxy's step away from saying that your doxy is just a mere doxy compared to my doxy, because my doxy is a Blessed Virgin compared to your mincing Muslim or your dirty Orthodox doxy?

So there you have it, brother Bill. All these fancy pseudo-philosophical arguments come down to what the Jesuits have always said, to wit: "Give me the nitwit twit until he's seven years old, and you can have him for the rest of his days." Or, as the proverb has it, "As the twig is bent, so shall the tree grow."

Funny thing is that those oh-so-smart Jesuits don't seem



Buckley, the anti-anti-Semite, is comfortable with an anti-Semite



to realize that what they're saying is that "faith" is simply a question of brainwashing. A Muslim born a Muslim is a Muslim till he dies, just like a brainless Baptist or a callow Celtic Catholic, or a languid practitioner of sesquipedalian patricianism. There's no time, or reason, to plumb the rest of the profundities of brother Buckley's sermon to the good Republican ladies of the Calla Lilies Country Club—except for a final note.

Several years ago Buckley endeared himself to all the dirty doxies of the Orthodox communities by indicting various and sundry others of anti-Semitism, including, for example, none other than that staunchest supporter of Catholic Orthodoxy, Jesuit father Pat Buchanan. (Listen to the shanty Irish pot calling the Kilkenny kettle black!) And what was Buchanan's crime?

Poor bootless Buchanan had *cojones* enough to stick up for America, to boost America ahead of Israel, in his short list of political priorities. No rice Christian, Buchanan refused to curry Injun-giver favor with his spicy prose with the matzo-ball media of Madison Avenue which could buckle Mr. Buckley's career.

My point is this. Isn't it interesting that, after accusing others (especially another Catholic like Buchanan) of anti-Semitism, after upping the ante on anti-Semitism, a few years later, W.F. Buckley should be caught in *flagrante delicto* recommending the books of such a flagrant anti-

tion, but if Buchanan is guilty of anti-Semitism for defending America first, what should we make of Buckley for recommending the books of an avowed anti-Semite like Gilbert Keith Chesterton? Chesterton consorted all his life with Hilaire Belloc, and we all know what an anti-Semitic blockhead Hilaire Belloc was. So why doesn't that make Buckley a chip off the old Chesterbelloc?

Of course that's unfair. But isn't the way Buckley smeared others unfair? Isn't just as unfair as the way Tailgunner Joe McCarthy smeared others, despite the support he had from the likes of Bobby Kennedy and his clone Cohn and his Cadillac caddy William F. Buckley? What in



Hilaire Belloc, the second half of "Chesterbelloc"



G.K. Chesterton, an unlikely Buckley favorite

Semite as G.K. Chesterton? True, Chesterton was not as "bad" as younger brother Cecil, a virulent and outspoken anti-Semite killed in France in WWI. True, Chesterton was not as serious an anti-Semite as the hinder half of the animal which G.B. Shaw called "Chesterbelloc." However, if Chesterton was not as hilarious an anti-Semite as his buddy Hilaire, he was quite funny enough in his mild obsession.

So, far be it from me to call anyone guilty by associa-

the world is such a defender of the faith in Madison Avenue doing in such suspect company? Is it just that when such a "great mind" as Chesterbelloc's supports your form of muddy Talmudism, one can afford to overlook the deep bloodstains of anti-Semitism?

Or is it just that Chesterbelloc is rarely read any more, so that, except for the faithless and forgotten, few would remember enough to accuse one of guilt by association? Besides, in this television age where history is largely a question of Hollywood revisionism, aren't the nasty bits of Chesterbelloc quietly allowed to die, so that all we are exposed to are the fanciful fictions, the ditties for kiddies and the clever castle defenses of Medievalism?

Buckley would expire on a pyre of polysyllabic puns before conceding a phrase of his faith to Muslims, Moonies or Mongols. I doubt if even the material girl, Madonna, could make him admit that Chesterton was an anti-Semite. Isn't guilt by association a form of suicide? Isn't it true that what goes around also comes around? Indeed.

V.S. STINGER



Canada. From W.N. Should a newly independent Quebec require military assistance for any reason, the first country to help would be France. The French belatedly became aware of their North American cousins in the early 1960s, about the time the current wave of Quebec nationalism was first making itself felt. Since then, France has been accused of interfering in Canadian internal affairs, even of spying with the intention of destabilizing Canadian federalism. On his September trip to France, Quebec Premier Lucien Bouchard was feted as a visiting head of state. His entourage was afforded full diplomatic status, a perk that France grants to officials from no other Canadian province.

It has been suggested by Diane Francis, an American expatriate journalist living in Canada, that France has been preparing for military intervention. Two years ago, with Quebec's independence in mind, the French greatly expanded an airstrip on their tiny island colony of Miquelon, off Canada's east coast. According to Francis, the airstrip's purpose is to accommodate French troops in the event of hostilities between Canada and Quebec.

A report from the Montreal daily *La Presse* in November brought denials that Quebec Jews are preparing to leave en masse should the province separate. Jews have a long-standing antipathy to Quebecois ethnocentrism, which has a lingering tradition of anti-Semitism. *La Presse* stated that money raised by the Combined Jewish Appeal is intended to "prop up" the Jewish community and possibly fund an exodus. Fundraiser Stanley Plotnick prefers to call the fund "an insurance policy against fluctuations." Quebec's 77,000-member Jewish community has so far raised over \$16 million towards its \$20-million target.

To residents and visitors alike, Oliver, British Columbia, is a placid little tourist town in the beautiful south Okanagan region. To Sol Littman, Canadian director of the Simon Wiesenthal Centre, it's "the hate capital of Canada." Infuriated that a local Internet service provider refused to carry out his orders, Littman called a news conference in Vancouver last January to direct his wrath at every one of the town's 4,500 residents.

Littman wants criminal charges laid against Bernard Klatt, proprietor of Fairview Technologies Centre. British Columbia's Asian attorney general, Ujjal Do-

sanjhi, is eager to please and may invoke the Canadian censorship law that can slap a maximum two-year prison term on anyone who "communicates a message that willfully promotes hatred against an identifiable people."

In this case "hatred" consists of Internet links to web sites operated by groups like the Heritage Front and the Euro-Christian Defence League. Much as computer nerds like to consider themselves libertarians, mavericks or even outlaws on the electronic frontier, other Internet Service Providers in Canada have quietly acquiesced to commands from on high. Klatt may be the last holdout.

Evasive about whether he supports the controversial web sites' content, Klatt doesn't mince words when it comes to Sol Littman, whom he accused of having a long history of misinforming the government, the media and the public.

In a joint radio interview with Oliver Mayor Linda Larson, Littman tried to deny ever making his well-recorded, widely publicized "hate capital" of Canada remark. Unimpressed, Larson wants "a national public apology with as much media fanfare as the original statement was given." Should Littman demur, the Oliver town council is thinking about suing him.

Klatt's adversaries are formidable, as he found when B'nai B'rith barred him from attending a tax-funded symposium in Toronto entitled, "Hate on the Internet." Spurred on by minority pressure groups, no less than 19 federal departments and agencies have dedicated themselves to keeping thought crimes out of cyberspace.

Prime Minister Jean Chrétien's adopted son, a native Indian, racked up his second criminal conviction in February, this time for assaulting a six-year-old boy. Angered that his girlfriend's son took down a Christmas tree too early, Michel Chrétien hurled a tray of cigarette-rolling paraphernalia at mother and child, injuring the latter. This time the 29-year-old Abo got a suspended sentence. He had previously served a prison term for tying up and sodomizing a Montreal woman.

Among the family values Caribbean islanders bring to Canada is the tradition of child abandonment. In Toronto, when a baby turns up outside a welfare agency or inside a dumpster, it's almost always a case of Negro neglect. In January a Jamaican mother bundled her three sons, aged

2, 6 and 7, into a cab and sent them to a fictitious address. By the time the taxi driver found he had been duped, mama had caught a flight to Kingston. Police eventually tracked down the boys' father and grandmother. Neither wanted anything to do with the pickaninnies.

New Brunswick's provincial human rights commission, following the example of its Ontario counterpart, is threatening to impose a hefty fine on the mayor of Fredericton, whose crime was his refusal to proclaim a Gay Pride Week. The mayors of two other Ontario cities, Hamilton and London, have already been fined \$5,000 and \$10,000, respectively, for the same offense.

From P. J. L. Canada's several human rights commissions were originally formed to protect individuals against unfair treatment by the rich and powerful. Under the leadership of former Chief Commissioner Max Yalden, however, they slowly metamorphosed into a system for suppressing the rights of people to whose views Yalden's associates in the Jewish Lobby didn't cotton. Since hatred of the values underlying Western civilization is common to both parties, the Lobby is invariably backed in this blatant attempt at "mind control" by Canada's ultra-leftists.

This sinister left-lib-min coalition has lately found a new target, the Canadian Majority's aversion to homosexuality. People cannot help their own sexual orientation, but they can and should refrain from trying to pervert the non-perverts. There is no need to compel public officials to equate the sickly homosexual lifestyle with the healthy biological one, no need to have our children taught that a "male mommy" is as good as the real thing.

Britain. One of Britain's favorite TV "presenters" is Vanessa Feltz, who announced on one program that she would never marry any person who was not Jewish. "I told my daughters every day—yes every day—that when they decide to get married, it should be to a nice Jewish boy." If a non-Jew said the same about marrying a Gentile, Jewish powercrats, screaming racism, would drag him before a civil rights star chamber.

Seven families living in Israel are descendants of Elazar and Shimon Levy, Iraqi Jews who moved to Britain early in the 19th century with a jar full of precious gems. As most Chosenites do, they soon prospered and reputedly supplied some of the jewels for Queen Victoria's crown, for which they said they received cash



and an I.O.U., still unpaid, for £500,000. At least this is the story put out by the current generation of Levys, who now want to collect the balance they claim is still owed them. (Inflation has now raised this so-called debt to £5 billion.) Government investigators found that the jewels had been supplied by a British firm and that the invoice had been paid in full long ago. Unlike what happened in Switzerland, in the Levy case, the pound, or rather the ton of flesh, sought by the Jews got nowhere.

The gene for sickle cell anemia, generally considered to be a black disease, has now been found in a few whites. Michelle Milne, a blonde, blue-eyed, 23-year-old was recently discovered to be a carrier of the lethal gene. The father of her baby is a West Indian Negro. Can any sensible Brit think of a better reason than this "discovery" to shut down immigration from nonwhite countries?

British film critics are not too happy about the *Titanic* movie. One complained, "Every hero is American, every victim is Irish. Every villainy... is English."

Never-forgetting Jews jogged the memory of the people of York by flashing a huge image of Anne Frank on Cliffords Tower, the site of an alleged massacre of 12th-century Jews.

Jewish terrorists who threatened to blow up Jerusalem's Dome of the Rock mosque, Islam's third holiest, were informed by British Muslims that if the plot succeeded, they would rise up and wipe out a considerable number of British Jews, along with their synagogues. Since Muslims significantly outnumber the Chosen in Britain, Jews might be well advised to tone down some of their anti-Muslim rhetoric.

One of the very few M.P.s to have the guts and foresight to warn against the browning of Britain was Enoch Powell, who died in early March. It was Powell in 1956 who warned the Brits of the "rivers of blood" that would eventually flow in Britain if nonwhite immigration was not stopped and if liberals did not cease to stir up black and Muslim racism. Powell saw his predictions come partially true as race riots increased over the years. For speaking the truth about the negative effects of immigration, Powell eventually

had to quit the Conservative Party. He then went over to the Ulster Unionists. In 1987 he lost his seat in Parliament and retired into semi-obscurity.



Clairvoyant Powell

An outstanding scholar, a professor of Greek at the age of 25, Powell was the author of many insightful articles on British history and politics. A prophet, as is well known and as Cassandra can testify, is usually without honor in his own country. This was the case with Powell. When he warned that Britain was "heaping up its own funeral pyre," he was not too far from the truth. He was outspoken about racial problems, a subject that was much too touchy for the common garden variety of politician. Britain would have been an entirely different place today if Powell had been Prime Minister, a possibility when he was at the height of his popularity and when other Conservative Party leaders were shown up as wimps of the first water. Powell's Britain would have hung on to the Empire or at least large parts of it. Whatever happened, it would not have become the weak, multicultural, multiracial, second-rate island kingdom it is today.

One of the most sought-after vehicle registration plates in Britain has been snapped up by entrepreneur Russell Marks. He expects to resell SHALOM to an Israeli for considerably more than the \$15,100 he paid for it.

France. Cardinal Jean-Marie Lustiger, the Jewish-born Archbishop of Paris, is considered by some Catholic insiders to have a shot at being the next pope. Lustiger's mother is said to have perished in Auschwitz. Her petit Jean-Marie converted to Catholicism at age 14. Shrugging off the proposition that a Jew cannot be a successful Catholic, Lustiger called himself a "Completed Jew." The ADL's liaison to the Vatican, Rabbi David Rosen,

growled, "A Jewish pope would be a big problem for us." The Rabbi says Lustiger believes that too many Jews are "incomplete." Israel's Ashkenazi chief rabbi, Yisreal Lau, bitterly denounced the cardinal:

The way in which Aaron Lustiger has chosen to live his life goes hand in hand with the Final Solution. His assimilation is so extreme that, if taken as an example, it would help bring about the end of the Jewish people.

After this acerbic statement, an invitation to the cardinal to attend a Holocaust Remembrance Day at Yad Vashem was withdrawn.

Roger Garaudy, 84, was arrested and put on trial for writing a book, *The Founding Myths of Israeli Politics*, which is devoted to relating the awful truth about what the Jews did in their takeover of Palestine. A little flaky and a longtime Red, Garaudy defected to Islam in the winter of his years. In the course of his conversion he had the audacity to question the Holocaust. It will be interesting to see how a country that boasts about *liberté, égalité and fraternité* lives up to its slogans. So far not too well. Garaudy was fined \$20,000. Another trial like this and half the Muslim world will be populated by Holocaust deniers.

Ira Einhorn fled to Europe to escape being tried for the murder of a blonde Texan many years ago. Since the French won't let him be extradited, he and his Swedish wife still strut around the southern French town of Champagne-Mouton.

Another Jew accused of murder, Sam Sheinbein, who comes from a family of Jewish mobsters, is on the lam in Israel, where authorities so far have refused to turn him over to the Americans. His alleged Jewish co-murderer, Aaron Needle, from an upper-class Jewish family in Maryland, is in jail. Their victim, Alfredo Tello Jr., an Hispanic, was horribly dismembered and burned in what was apparently a dispute about drugs. The Hispanic community is wondering, with good reason, why Sheinbein has not been brought to justice. Latinos, who applauded the O.J. Simpson verdict, are getting angry at a Jew's ability to get away with murder.

For attempting to pressure Israel to release Sheinbein by threatening to reduce some of America's massive aid to the Zionist state, two U.S. congressmen, Sonny Callahan (R-AL) and Robert Livingston (R-LA), have been called thugs by Nazi-hunter Neal Sher. Indubitably the very idea of lessening American largesse to Israel sends shivers up the spines of Ameri-



can Jewry. The two congressmen quickly learned the score and little more was heard about any reduction of the annual tribute to the Promised Land.

The latest guesstimate is that Communists have killed 10 times more people than Nazis ever managed to do away with. In spite of this huge disproportion, the libraries of the world overflow with books about Nazi crimes, while Communists die in bed instead of on the gallows and continue to ride high in politics in many European countries. France, for example, has three Communist cabinet ministers. To end this imbalance, six French historians have cobbled together *The Black Book of Communism*, which methodically lists the multiple atrocities committed by Reds in this century. The opus, it goes without saying, has been roundly criticized by ever-fellow-traveling leftists who still have a stranglehold on U.S. higher education and continue to maintain a warm spot in their hearts for Marxism.

Why all this lopsidedness in favor of communism? The answer is simple. Communism was and is the intellectual plaything of Jews and appeals directly to the neurotic Jewish temperament. As long as Jews dominate Western culture, as they have in the last half century, their genetic Marxism will see to it that Nazis remain criminal pariahs and that Communists still stick to the correct path despite their betrayal by some duplicitous leaders.

One telling proof of the disparity of the media treatment of the two ideologies has been produced by French historian Alain Besancon. In a check of France's major evening newspapers from 1990 to mid-1997, he found the word "Nazism" appeared 480 times, "Stalinism" only 7; "Auschwitz" 105 times, "Gulag" camps only 3.

Belgium. According to official records, Erwin Uher was supposed to have died in Auschwitz, along with 15 other Jewish children who had been rounded up by the Gestapo in WWII. Last February, Uher turned up ungassed as a prosperous businessman in Antwerp. He has 11 grandchildren. How many hundreds, thousands, even hundreds of thousands of Uher's might there be?

Germany. Manfred Roeder, one of the few Germans who dare to speak out against his country's demonizers, joined seven others of like mind in protesting the

traveling exhibition which propagated the unlikely charge that the German army in WWII was replete with murderous Jew-baiting criminals. While carrying a placard denouncing the anti-Wehrmacht road show in Marburg, Roeder was set upon by 300 left-wing thugs. He emerged with a concussion, head wounds, a broken arm and a damaged eye. So goes free speech in "democratic" Germany.

After a mezuzah was nailed to the doorpost, the American Jewish Committee moved into its new offices in Berlin to the accompaniment of prayerful wailing. The building is fancy and costly—10 stories of granite, glass and limestone built on the site of the destroyed mansion of a Jewish millionaire newspaper mogul. While continuing to attack Germany for its Nazi past, Jews are returning to German cities in droves.

Switzerland. While Jews continue to shake down the Swiss for their alleged confiscation of various Jewish assets in WWII, Israeli spies were caught redhanded attempting to bug the Iranian mission to the UN in Berne. In recent months Mossad agents have been racking up a miserable record as they go about their bloody and nefarious work. The attempted assassination of a Hamas bigwig in Jordan failed when the poison spray was foiled by the application of an effective antidote. Almost simultaneously the news came out that an Israeli agent in Syria, in the hope of stirring up a full-fledged war in the Middle East, had been writing scary and false stories of an imminent Syrian attack.

Sorosland. President Alexander Lukashenko charges that the Soros Foundation backed a coup against him. He described the outfit as a "Zionist spy organization." Similar charges have been made by some other countries. All the ordinary American hears about Soros is that he is a marvelously rich do-gooding philanthropist. The few accusations leveled against him, we are informed, are due to anti-Semitism in the backward countries where he operates more freely and more unlawfully.

Anti-Semitism has been a priority topic for American congressmen in their relations with Malaysia ever since Prime Minister Datuk Mohamad accused Soros of launching a financial war against the Malaysian currency, the ringgit. He stated last October:

We may suspect that they, the Jews, have an agenda, but we do not want to accuse. And incidentally, we are Muslims, and the Jews are not happy to see Muslims progress. Jews robbed the Palestinians of everything, but in Malaysia they could not do so, hence they do this—depress the ringgit.

Some U.S. congressmen quickly sent Mohamad a letter that demanded he apologize or step down. So far he has ignored them.

Israel. By the year 2000, a full 10% of eligible draftees are expected to escape military duty by claiming to be full-time Torah scholars. Forty percent of these claims will be fraudulent. In recent years the number of yeshiva students in Israel has mushroomed by 25% to nearly 200,000. At the same time, state funding for yeshivas has increased by 40% to almost \$250 million.

Folks in the Sinai are chortling that if Clinton were Jewish, there wouldn't be so much fuss over the Lewinsky affair. The Torah's injunction against adultery applies only to a married woman. Nothing forbids a married man from having affairs with other women. Clinton is Jewishly correct in stating that oral sex doesn't count as adultery because it isn't "real sex." But he is guilty of one count of onanism for wasting his seed, according to rabbis who have spent (or wasted) a lot of time pondering this question.

Hannah Pick survived her stint in the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp. Her friend, Anne Frank, did not. Pick, a widow with three children, now lives in Jerusalem and has written a book, *Memories of Anne Frank: Reflections of a Childhood Friend*. The tome is not overly idolatrous. The author marvels that Anne has been turned into an icon and that her short life has been so thoroughly sanitized by hundreds of books and articles. Pick says that Anne's older sister, Margot, also a non-survivor, was the smart one in the family.

A statue of Elvis Presley some 14 feet high stands outside the Elvis Inn in the environs of Jerusalem. Why all this adulation for a swivel-hipped goy? Many Jews are convinced Elvis had a Jewish maternal great-grandmother.

Argentina. Jewish money for the support of Oskar Schindler's ailing widow has dried up. President Carlos Menem has come to the rescue with a \$1,000-a-month subsidy.

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 6

MAY 1998



Odin, deity of rune magic

A NEW OLD RELIGION

(See page 4)

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Women are the most disruptive force in the American social structure today. I say that despite everything the Jews, blacks and organized minorities are doing to us. Women are simply not comfortable being around men. All the concocted nonsense about hostility, harassment and discrimination arises from this troublesome fact. Women are around men on a daily basis because it is no longer possible to support a family on a single paycheck.

472

□ How about Sgt. McKinney's acquittal? I guess all those women were wrong—or conspired to frame him! Hark as I may, I hear few feminist voices of protest!

190

□ What about the tens of thousands of Yankees who sacrificed their lives to beat up on the South in the Civil War and set the Negroes free? I have yet to hear one black thanking Northerners for what they did. Or one black setting up trust funds for the descendants of the killed Yankees.

218

□ Historians keep wondering why the Germans, the most educated and cultivated people in the modern world, stooped to anti-Semitism. The explanation is simple. It was precisely because the Germans were so educated and cultivated that they went after the Jews. They knew what Jewish domination was doing

to Western civilization. Other nations didn't know enough to act.

329

□ White men have always whined and moaned about how other white men have senselessly killed blacks, Asians and American Indians. But I hardly ever hear white men saying that whites have senselessly killed more whites than nonwhites!

899

□ How amusing to read of the flourishing prostitution business in Israel. I recall when the Zionists started setting up shop in Palestine in the early 1920s one of the standard charges against them by the Christian clergy was that they were setting up brothels and corrupting morals! *Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose.*

472

□ Will enlarging NATO benefit or harm us? Will it be worth the billions it will cost us? There's a lot of debate on these questions. Is it good for the U.S. to guarantee Israel's security? Is it worth the billions it has and will cost us? There is absolutely no debate on these questions!

111

□ When I saw that disgusting magazine, *Race Traitor*, in *Instauration* (Nov. 1997), I literally felt sick. That is saying something because I've been in a majority black (85%) prison system for nine years. Give the white liberals and Jews who put out *Race Traitor* a couple of months in here with their black brothers and see how they like it.

070

□ Bill Clinton is like a black foreman on a slavery-era plantation. He doesn't care what happens to others, so long as he is not on the business end of the whip.

100

□ Who won WWII? German automaker BMW has bought Rolls-Royce, once the most prestigious of British companies.

900

□ Polls say 70% of people don't care if Clinton is an adulterer. Republicans shut up. The people have spoken! When 70% deplore gay sex, it's homophobia. People shut up!

917

□ When the Greeks could not win by conventional means their war against the

Trojans, they invented a new tactic, the famous Horse, which the dumb Trojans dragged inside their walls. Immigration is our Trojan Horse.

322

□ Clinton has been lucky. The world is relatively peaceful. He is reaping the benefits of economic policies of preceding administrations. On some chat shows you can sense the impatience of the anti-Bill "talking head" when the "great president" hokey is trotted out. Unfortunately the rebuttal can't be encapsulated in a five-second sound bite.

588

□ The U.S. is both heaven and hell to Third World peoples. They can't wait to get here, the sooner to denounce us!

220

□ Polls show that 70% of all Americans could care less about Clinton's love life. This is as it should be. Sex is irrelevant to politics. The Republicans, who are trying to create something out of nothing fail to understand this and so does *Instauration*. "Everybody does it" has become a truism.

472

□ Right when things are going to hell in a handbasket, some of our long-time believers are the most despondent of folk. They simply don't think in terms of utilizing chaos. Many people I encounter know the score, know the hazards and are crazy enough to want to do something about it, but haven't a clue as to

CONTENTS

A New Old Religion.....	4
Where the Power Lies.....	5
The Aesthetic Prop and Beyond..	6
Modern Christians, Medieval Jews.	8
Death of a Courageous WASP....	9
Disney Is No Friend of Jewry....	10
Un-Jewish Jews.....	11
Jewish Movers and Shakers.....	12
Wrong Man for the Job.....	13
Jewish News Bytes.....	13
Groanup Recalls Young Daze....	14
Forever Warmongering.....	15
Jews on the Warpath.....	15
Backtalk.....	16
Cultural Catacombs.....	18
Inklings.....	20
Primate Watch.....	21
Talking Numbers.....	22
Satcom Sam.....	23
Waspishly Yours.....	24
A Bad Trip.....	25
Elsewhere.....	26

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid

Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

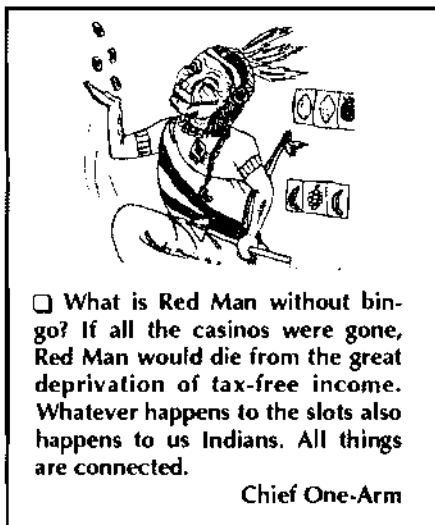
The Safety Valve

what to do. While the top becomes more oppressive and the bottom more unruly, the middle constantly tests the limits of political correctness. Matters will most assuredly get much worse before they get better—if they will ever get better.

276

□ Even the most diehard admirers of JFK now must admit that he had the morals of a tomcat. It didn't take as long for the awful truth about the Clintons to get out.

660



□ Sooner or later when the blacks take over all of Washington, the Feds and Jews will have to move out of the Holocaust Memorial Museum. What the blacks will do with the museum remains to be seen. Farrakhan might turn it into a mosque.

785

□ Headlines scream that Muslims threaten America! Too bad we can't tell them that we have a common enemy, which has conquered just a fraction of their territory, but all of ours!

119

□ This country is ruled by a bunch of thoroughly miserable people who do not want anybody to have any fun. I have discovered that my last shipments of tobacco leave a hard clot in the bottom of my pipe and it is impossible to get a decent smoke.

520

□ Fifteen hundred people went down with the *Titanic*. Six thousand drowned when a Russian sub torpedoed and sank

the *Wilhelm Gustoff*, a German passenger ship taking refugees and wounded soldiers from East Prussia, cut off by the Russian advance, to Germany proper in January 1945. It was the greatest loss of life in maritime history.

606

□ Our Jewish Secretaries of State, Defense, Treasury and our National Security Advisor insist that the U.S. is an even-handed, honest broker in the Middle East. Israel's Arab neighbors strongly disagree. Iraq invades a neighbor, defies United Nations resolutions and hides weapons of mass destruction. We demand perpetual inspections and threaten carpet-bombing. Israel invades and occupies part of a neighboring state, defies UN resolutions and hides weapons of mass destruction. We have given the Zionist state at least \$100 billion in aid and a seemingly perpetual \$3-billion yearly subsidy. Different strokes for different folks.

218

□ I like to read publications that contain viewpoints different from—even opposite to—my own. For that reason I have subscribed to several gay periodicals, which say that man/boy sex may well be beneficial. The vast majority of American parents do not want gay scout-masters, but our rulers are indifferent.

300

□ Hillary denounces a "vast conspiracy" to stop Bill "since the day he announced for president," adding sagely that "Turtles on fence posts don't get there alone." Let's check out some prime movers in the conspiracy. First to mention impeachment after the Lewinsky flap was former Clinton right-hand man Stephanopoulos. A few days later the self-proclaimed architect of Bill's reelection, Dick Morris, excused Bill for straying because, "Maybe Hillary is not interested in normal sex with men." Janet Reno and her three judges quickly permitted Kenneth Starr to investigate the Lewinsky affair. I saw long-time supporter Jesse Jackson call on CNN for an investigation into charges that Ron Brown was murdered. This conspiracy is so vast that some of the turtles are even key Clinton aides and supporters!

811

□ Japan now controls about a third of the world's savings. In the last three

years the Land of the Rising Sun has bought up as much as 40% of newly issued U.S. Treasury notes.

450

□ A generation ago I was a pretty tolerant guy, but society has changed so much that one fine day I woke up to find myself a racist, homophobic anti-Semite. Here's how it happened. I have homo friends and relatives, love 'em, but since I disapprove of teaching kids gay is good, I'm a homophobe. I don't think whites are to blame for the world's ills, so I'm a racist. Jews are among my best friends, but I don't want our Middle East policy made in Tel Aviv. Consequently I'm a Nazi.

557

□ Callers from New Mexico have a hard time ordering things by phone, since operators presume it's a foreign country. Just one of myriad examples of the utterly abysmal ignorance of the typical American on geography, history and politics.

899

□ Gore maintains a straight face when talking about himself as Veep of the "most ethical administration in history." The electorate is pretty gullible, but I doubt it will swallow enough of this hype to elect him president.

824

□ Clinton is in the long American tradition of the rogue politicians: Mike Curley of Boston, Huey Long of Louisiana, Mayors Daley of Chicago and Marion Barry of Washington. There's always a twinkle in his eye, as if to say, "Hey, wouldn't you do it, too, in my place?"

229

□ On Feb. 28, National Public Radio noted that Paul Robeson got a posthumous Grammy "for having been the coolest man alive." Evidently having been an active Stalinist still looks mighty cool on a résumé.

544

□ One of the big changes in 20th-century America has been its moral leadership. Al Gore condemns cigarette smoking with a tear-jerking story of his sister's death, neglecting to mention that he took tobacco money for another seven years! Now he practically orders us to accept homosexuality. By what right do the government and its leaders presume to lecture us on morality?

710

A New Old Religion

Today it is considered politically correct or at least politically acceptable to lament the destruction of aboriginal cultures by evangelical Christians. The tribal cultures of various Amerindian and African ethnies were, as an adjunct to their colonialization, "Christianized," more frequently than not by the use of force. In this process it is conveniently overlooked that those who have brought these "revisionist" facts to light generally have their own agenda. Hidden behind the facade of the various New Age, One World ideologies is a political belief system which is universally anti-Western in nature.

Not part of their one-sided revisionist agenda is that just as Christianity was used as a means to pacify many a Third World population under the guise of bringing civilization to the savages, so too it was used as a vanguard for the ideological occupation of Europe. Christianity is after all a Middle Eastern religion whose roots in Europe extend back a relatively short time in historical terms. Just as the tribal cultures of the "native" Americans and Africans were destroyed and supplanted by an alien belief system, so too were the rich indigenous cultures of Northern Europe demonized, suppressed and nearly lost.

This Nordic European culture, this system of belief with a continuity dating back into the dim recesses of pre-history, is called Asatru. Roughly translated it means, "the troth or faith of the Asa." It is a linguistic corruption of Aesir, one of two primary groups from which its pantheon of Gods and Goddesses finds its genesis. The other group is the Vanir.

Some scholars have hypothesized that these two groups were the original matriarchal, farming/gathering culture of South Scandinavia-Western Europe (the Vanir) and the hunting/warrior culture of the technologically more advanced and patriarchal "battle-ax" people (the Aesir). The two groups who came into conflict in the early Bronze Age first made war on each other, before eventually making peace. These historical events and processes became part of our people's mythology. Over time its various protagonists achieved deification. Other elements of the religion, however, go even farther back and appear to have evolved from what may have been the original animist beliefs of our most ancient ancestors.

In spite of many centuries of persecution, untold rituals and events that we deem commonplace today originated

in the old religion. One example: to spit in the hand before shaking hands, a way of sealing a bargain that harkens back to the peace between the Aesir and the Vanir. The days of the week—Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday—are all named after the old Gods. Most Christian holidays are actually pagan in origin.

Easter is a heathen holiday for Ostara, the Anglo-Saxon Goddess of Spring. The Easter Bunny (actually a hare) and egg are traditional symbols of pre-Christian rebirth that are always associated with spring. Prohibitions against cremation, eating horse meat and the use of herbal medicines are all Christian reactions to millennia-old pagan practices.

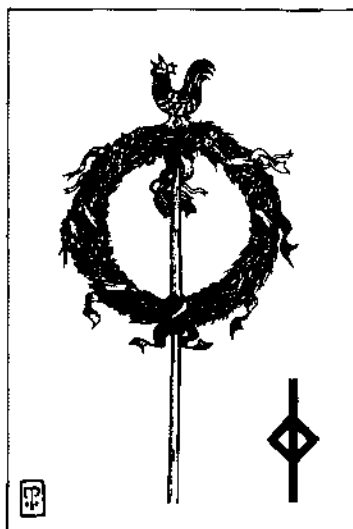
Today modern Asatru and its followers seek unashamedly to reestablish a continuity with our ancient past, whose remembrance we view as precious both to ourselves and our progeny. We are not anti-Western, but we do believe that true Western systems and freedoms are the antitheses of the rigidity dogmatic, anti-scientific and blind authoritarianism of

imposed egalitarian Christian ideology. One of the primary voices in modern Asatru, Stephen McNallen stated:

Asatru springs from our nature as a people of European ancestry. It is not just what we believe, it is who we are. Thousand of generations of shared evolution in a similar environment have produced a unique physical, mental, and spiritual pattern, and Asatru is its religious manifestation. Thus, Asatru is intimately connected with the interests and destiny of our people.

As a logical consequence of the Folkish viewpoint expressed above, we recognize the validity of other indigenous religions and respect the right of other people to advance their own interests. We want a world of true diversity, one with a mosaic of peoples and cultures, each working out their own fate. We are not "anti" anybody—but woe to those who aggress against us.

Inseparably linked to the old religion are the runes. The examination of runic symbols and symbolism is necessarily complex and fraught with unsupported supposition and outright fraud. One late 19th-century "scholar," Guido von List, made up his own runes and runic symbolism. A runic system is used today by various naive practitioners of new-age rituals and shamanistic magic. In reality this system, supposedly based upon the 16-character



The Jera rune represents a successful harvest

Norwegian runic system, is actually derived in large part from the active imagination of the occultist author himself.

We do know with some reasonable certainty that runic scripts date from at least the time of the Etruscans. Some researchers go back farther, to the much older symbols of the *hallristningar*, the prehistoric cult symbols of the Northern peoples found on rock carvings.

Runes are letters and were used in recording information. Even today the runic "XXX" on a wooden keg denotes that it contains beer or spirits. However runes are not merely letters in the contemporary sense. Every rune had a particular name and represented the concept indicated by that name. One example is the rune Elhaz^Y, often incorporated into the architecture of buildings. Elhaz is the 15th letter of the elder Futhark, one of the oldest runic systems which consists of 24 characters. It commonly supplants the sound represented by the modern letter "Z," but it has a profound significance well beyond its use as a simple alphabetic letter.

The Elhaz rune's upward branching arms represent and symbolize the stupendous resistant power of the Elk. In runic magic this is the most powerful defensive "warding sign." Having the power to repel evil, the rune is frequently used for personal protection or defense. Interestingly, as the runic system evolved in the reduced (16 characters) Futhark of the Viking age, a formal dichotomy developed. The arms upward rune came to be known as the Man rune and had an "M" sound. The arms-down rune had the sound of a strongly palatalized "R" and was called the Yew rune, a symbol of death.

The medieval Christian church used the Man rune

form as a variation of the cross. They simply bent the arms of the Latin cross upward at a 45-degree angle to form a stylized crucifix known as a fork cross. Pope Gregory the Great (A.D. 590-604) wore a fork cross on his vestments. The same type of crucifix is still in common use in Westphalia and parts of Austria and Italy.

Conversely the enemies of Western civilization—Saracens, Satanists and others—bent the arms of the Latin cross downward to signify the broken crucifix. This dichotomy evolved until fairly modern times when throughout much of central Europe upward facing Life runes were used in newspaper birth notices, while downward facing Death runes appeared in the obituaries and on grave-stones. Not coincidentally the "peace symbol" of the 1960s is based on the Death rune. An appropriate use of this symbol displays the underlying anti-Western philosophy of these Marxist-inspired mobs.

The Elhaz rune has additional correlations with herbal medicine. This rune's element is air, its wood yew, its color gold, its associated deity, Heimdall, one of the Aesir, whose job is to guard the Gods. All this and more from just one letter of a nearly forgotten alphabet!

We have at hand a very complex subject. Whether one is Christian, pagan or atheistic, it needs to be recognized that Western man possesses an untold history, whose cultural and ideological richness are of heightened importance in this day and age when governments seek to destroy cultural uniqueness. To understand where it is headed, a people must first fully understand from whence it came.

LAWRENCE

Where the Power Lies

The Making of a Jew, the autobiography of Edgar M. Bronfman, Sr. (G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1996, N.Y.), chronicles both the booze baron's growing commitment to Judaism and his rise to the leadership of world Jewry. Along the way he offers some eye-opening insights into Jewish power and into the chilling one-sidedness of his own *Weltanschauung*. While lavishing praise on the "heroic" Haganah, he omits any mention of unprovoked Zionist massacres of the Palestinians. He does not even condemn Ariel Sharon for the slaughter of those 800 innocents, of which he says only, "I doubt whether even Prime Minister Begin knew what his Defense Minister was planning for Palestinians in the DP camps outside Beirut" (p. 52).

Other Bronfman tidbits include several that illustrate Israel's clout in Washing-

ton. Romania under the murderous Ceausescu, he relates, had "probably gotten



Powermonger Bronfman

Most Favored Nation status because, unlike the U.S.S.R. and its other satellites, Romania had never broken relations with Israel after the Six Day War." When a high Polish official asked about U.S. eco-

nomic aid, Bronfman revealed who is really in charge of U.S. foreign policy: "I suggested that perhaps the road to better relations with Washington went through Jerusalem" (p. 126).

The only bit of humor in the book has to do with a visit to Riyadh, when the Saudis gave each member of Bronfman's party "a Samsonite briefcase containing a copy in English of *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion*. Says Bronfman, "We never did figure out why they thought that was appropriate."

The present-day "King of the Jews" is deadly serious about what he takes to be the sacred mission of the Chosen. If they are now far stronger than ever before, he says, "[I]t must be that we have a purpose, and I believe that purpose still is to be 'a light unto the nations'" (p. 226).

P.J.L.

The Aesthetic Prop and Beyond

Two years ago a beautiful young woman came to work for our company. She worked on another floor and I didn't see her often, but she never failed to make an impression on me. How could she not? With shoulder-length ash blond hair, eyes as blue as a high country lake on a cloudless day (admittedly, the color may have been enhanced by contact lenses), snow-white skin and a perfectly proportioned figure, she was everything Richard McCulloch has apotheosized in the pages of *Instauration*: a Greek statute or a Renaissance painting come to life. Since our paths crossed infrequently, although her image was emblazoned in my mind, it remained just an image.

Her name was Cara, which is Spanish for face. And a more appropriate name could not have been chosen. Did her parents have some premonition of how beautiful their infant daughter would grow up to be? Obviously they rolled a seven when they conceived her. As a sociobiology buff, I knew right away why I responded to her as I did. Her face was perhaps the most perfect embodiment of the infant schema in an adult female I had ever seen.¹ Neoteny, of course, is always near the top of the list in female traits favored by males, though you probably couldn't find one male in a hundred who knows what the word means. Even so, confronting a concept is nowhere near as compelling as confronting its embodiment. In an adult female, the combination of a pedomorphic face atop a womanly body is almost overpowering.²

My general belief concerning exceptionally good-looking females is that they have no need to further justify their existence—indeed, a lot of them behave as if they agree with that. As far as I'm concerned, the sheer aesthetic joy their presence affords me is enough. Yes, I know physical beauty is fleeting, but in a world where ugliness seems to expand faster than the national debt, physical beauty does count for something. The feminist may complain that I am objectifying women. Very well, I do objectify! Guilty as charged—but I don't feel the least bit guilty. For while the individual's beauty may fade, the concept of beauty never does. Racial beauty is—or should be—constantly reborn for the delight of future generations.

After six months at our company, Cara transferred to my department and was given the cubicle next to mine. As a middle-aged man, I am certainly not impervious to the charms of sweet young things, but I've mellowed too much to get overly worked up by them. You eventually get used to the appearance of people you see on a daily basis. Even the prettiest face tends to fade into the woodwork. Personality and character supersede appearance as time goes by. Aside from extreme cases (Catherine De-neuve as a 10 and Betty Friedan as a 1), appearance be-

comes less and less striking with the passage of time.

This was not the case with Cara. Her image lingered in my mind long after the novelty of her presence had worn off. I found myself indulging in spring-fall romantic fantasies. Why couldn't I have been ten years younger? (Well, all right, 20 years younger!) Middle-age crazy not being my style, I contented myself with a good working relationship. This was far from a disappointment, as Cara proved to be a quick study, responsible, conscientious and punctual, her work output was high in volume and quality. Obviously she expected no one to cut her any slack because



The young Diana Mosley, wife of Sir Oswald Mosley, best exemplifies the beauty of Cara

of her good looks. Or did she simply not know just how good-looking she was? It is always astonishing to realize how many gorgeous females don't think of themselves as such, while many who are not so blessed are not loath to assert inflated opinions about their attractiveness or desirability. Self-esteem and true worth often seem out of sync in the contemporary American psyche.

Not long after Cara transferred to my department, she shared a birthday celebration with a co-worker. I was stunned to find out they had both just turned 21. I had Cara pegged for several years older. Her maturity was far in advance of her chronological age. Yet, she was in no way stodgy or schoolmarmish.

I couldn't help but get to know her better, and the more I learned about her, the more I admired her. She was a small-town, Southern girl who spent most weekends away from the city visiting family and friends. She had dropped out of college after two years—lack of funds and

hesitation about choosing a major. She was soft-spoken, demure and had a pleasant disposition, but she was nobody's fool. Though classic Nordic reserve was her usual style, when she was amused, her whole face would light up and hearty laughter would roll out, laughter that was a delight to the eyes and ears.

As the months went by, our department underwent some downsizing. Eventually just the two of us were left. Here was heady fodder for a romantic fantasy! Destiny was lashing us together! I forgot to mention that her last name was also Hammond. Talk about Kismet! Though we weren't marooned on a desert island, our isolated position in the company often made it feel that way.

Curiously, Cara began to appear in my dreams. In one vivid one she was consorting with a Negro. Talk about a cold sweat nightmare! Clearly something was percolating in my subconscious, but what to do? Having had occasional dating relationships with co-workers, I can vouch that it is not desirable, even under more appropriate circumstances. That said, I will also assert that the workplace—where habits, character and personality, good and bad, are evident for all to see—is a good proving ground for prospects of the opposite sex.

My situation may remind some readers of the 1979 movie *10*, wherein the pathetic Dudley Moore character became infatuated with the image of a beautiful young girl only to discover, once he got to know her, that the substance was far less than the image. In my case, I found that substance enhanced the image. The better I got to know Cara, the more I admired her. With just two of us holding down the fort, conscientiousness was more important than ever. In any work setting, there is always the temptation to shirk the more odious tasks, to leave the other person holding the bag. Cara never did that. Clearly the kid was not just a looker, she was a trooper! One thing I've learned from decades of dealing with people is that no matter what a person's good traits, reliability is the key-stone. If a person is not reliable, all the good traits are automatically downgraded.

Again I risk the wrath of the feminists, but I must assert that this young woman was a prize—or would be for some lucky man. Having recently read *The Iliad* and Arthurian legends, I often found myself thinking, à la Humphrey Bogart, "Jeez, all this fuss over a dame?" Now I think I have caught a glimpse of how the concept of chivalry could have come about. When a young woman embodies the best characteristics of the race, she is the standard-bearer—yes even the soul—of the race. She may marry and procreate, but she will never be the "property" of just one man. She belongs to the race, like it or not. This concept may have been the impetus of the first beauty pageants.

To my knowledge none of the other women in the office ever exhibited any jealousy towards Cara. Even more curious, none of the local swains hit on her. I never heard any "hubba-hubba" or "va-va-voom" or "hoo-hah" locker room talk about her. Even one of the Negro employees,

who was never too shy to flirt with anything young, female and white, did not bother her. Was there some tacit agreement among the males in the office that they were not worthy of her or were they intimidated by her beauty? Granted, she was a "major babe," but she was also someone you could build a life with. And if you have enough young women like that, you can build a race of breathtaking beauty and surpassing refinement. The typical twenty-something male lunkhead, however, is not usually in the market for anything that profound.

But the day finally came, as I knew it would, when Cara turned in her two-weeks notice. She was going back to school. At age 22, she realized that postponing it further would only make going back more difficult. So while the rest of the world was still mourning the death of Princess Diana, I was mourning the loss of my personal princess.

In the final two weeks, we had many a pleasant conversation about her plans for the future. I offered all the avuncular advice I could, but I'm not sure she took it to heart or merely listened politely. Yet even in those last two weeks I found more to admire in her. Though she had earned two days comp time which had to be used before she left, she decided to forgo it—not out of any last-ditch dedication to the company, but just as a personal favor to me so I wouldn't be swamped by the rising volume of work.

I couldn't recall anyone ever performing such a selfless act for me. I realized then how downright silly my middle-aged mooning had been. I was lucky to have had her as a colleague (the bittersweet yearnings she awakened in me were certainly not her fault). I knew that some folks back in her hometown were lucky enough to have her as a daughter, a sister and a friend. Someday a young man will have her as a wife. I only hope he too will realize how lucky he is. Of course, there is always the danger that some well-to-do Jew will dazzle her with big bucks. That temptation is certainly not peculiar to young females.

I do wish Cara godspeed, but I don't think she'll need it. I like to think that her abundance of common sense and good instincts will keep her from making so many of the dumb mistakes that are the downfall of young women, which ultimately lead to the downfall of the race.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Endnotes

1. The infant schema is a term coined by Konrad Lorenz to describe a human perceptual template in which a youthful almost infantile appearance elicits a highly magnetic—usually protective—response in the viewer. The effect is to excite nurturing rather than hostility. At its most mundane level this can be seen by the "ahhhhhhh" response humans make to puppies, kittens, other baby mammals and baby humans, which they generally do not make to adult animals or humans. For a more complete explanation, see Chapter 31 of *The Sexual Code: The Social Behavior of Animals and Men* by Wolfgang Wickler (Anchor Books, 1973, Garden City, NY).

2. The sight of a pedomorphic face atop a manly body seems to be the ideal for the male homosexual.

Modern Christians, Medieval Jews

The day after the Vatican issued its statement on Catholicism and the Holocaust, Moriarty took the ecumenical route and bought a copy of the Jewish Press. For Instaurationists unfamiliar with the paper, it is a tabloid that bills itself proudly as, "The Largest Independent Anglo-Jewish Weekly Newspaper." Here "Anglo" means published in English, not in England. The Press, actually published in Brooklyn, is the unabashed voice of pro-Israel Orthodoxy. Past columnists have included Menahem Begin and Meir Kahane, as well as Eric Breindel, the late, lamented, young Yiddish Lochinvar from Rupert Murdoch's media barony.

Delving into the Jewish Press offers a trove of information and insight into core Jewish values. The focus is heavily on Israel. Relentless to the point of recklessness in revealing the machinations of the Jewish state's Gentile enemies, a recent issue had a front-page scare headline in bold Israeli blue: "Arafat's Peace: 'Chemical Nightmare.'"

Nor is the paper any less restrained in exposing the alleged boring from within by the vast fifth column of Israeli traitors, peacemongers and heretics that, according to the Press, infest the Promised Land. "Black Day for Tel Aviv," shrills the title of a commentary on that profane city's scorning of the Sabbath (p. 4). "For Shame Gen. Barak! For Shame Gen. Gazit!" chides an editorial, after Barak, chief of the Israeli Labor Party, supposedly remarked that if he were a young Palestinian today, he'd be a terrorist. Gazit, former head of Israeli military intelligence, was scorned for comparing the non-issue skullcaps worn by some Israeli soldiers to the swastika insignias on some WWII German uniforms.

More valuable still for its insights into undistilled *Yiddishkeit* is the Press's weekly trove of rabbinical commentary. Here the medieval perspectives of its resident rabbis are evergreen, seamlessly intertwining Torah and Talmud in their measured judgments of life's duties, predicaments, challenges and opportunities, whether great or small, lofty or nitpicking. Nor are the children, America's future Talmudists, neglected. Page after page of cartoons glorifies the great Jewish sages of yore, depicting how they've outwitted the goyim through the ages, whether in Biblical Israel, the palaces of the Caesars or the shtetls of medieval Poland.

The March 13 issue was especially instructive. Purim was being celebrated and the paper blossomed with learned yet trenchant accounts of that festival's deeper meanings. For those eager to know why the ten sons of Haman were hanged on the same gallows as their father, Rabbi Sholom Klass mustered the rabbinical ratiocination of the masters to justify the ancient Nuremberg Trials: the

sons were helping plot the Holocaust that never happened and the very Hebrew letters that spell their names symbolized their varied crimes (p. 5).

For Jews, particularly the sort that read the Press, Purim isn't simply an isolated historical event (the question of whether Purim happened at all being irrelevant). It is the model of Jewry's responses to the plottings (real and imagined) of its enemies—just as its goyish enemies resolve into a single type, whether named for Haman or Amalek (the leader of a tribe said to have been massacred by the Hebrews in Exodus) or whatever other storied anti-Semite.

"And, therefore the events leading up to and culminating in the miracles of Purim are really just a continuation of the evil designs of a Nimrod, Amrafel, Avimelek, Pharaoh, Amalek, and the host of other perennial anti-Semites who strode across the pages of history seeking to decimate the Jewish people." So pronounced Rabbi Abraham Hecht (p. 72). In her essay, "H - H - H: Hitler, Haman, and Hussein," Helen Freedman shifts the focus to the present (p. 35). Rabbi Eliezer Weizman reminds that, "When the Jew is weak and tired, that is precisely when Amalek is stimulated to attack" (p. 23).

Rabbi Aharon Ziegler pronounces on the vital issue of "Melacha (Work) on Purim" (p. 21). A recipe bids us celebrate the festivities with something called, "Triple Prune and Apricot Fluden"; Rabbi Hecht reminds us that in Talmudic lore, "All of the [Jewish] holidays will eventually cease to exist, except for Purim. . . ." On and on proceeds the celebration in the Press of the day for hunting down the enemies of the Jews, in a hubbub of vituperation.

Nor, on March 17, was the Jewish Press taking any chances that a single one of its Jewish readers would succumb to the blandishments and wiles of the sons and daughters of the Emerald Isle. This issue's sole mention of Erin was the following dour notice:

Ireland Closed Its Borders To Holocaust Refugees

Newly revealed Irish government papers disclose that Ireland had a policy of refusing entry visas to Jews escaping from the Holocaust, and that the government of Eamon de Valera maintained that allowing more Jews into the country would lead to anti-Semitic feeling and increase the country's high level of unemployment.

While millions perished, fewer than 65 refugees were allowed into Ireland between 1936 and 1946 [World Jewish Press].

Well! Is this what they pin up on the walls of Hebrew grade schools for St. Patrick's? Easy enough to say, "We'll

keep our plastic leprechaun hats and green beer, thank you" or to hazard that possibly de Valera feared that letting the Jews in might undo more than one of St. Patrick's holy works!

Why then is it that Moriarty studies and ponders and sometimes sneakily admires the Jewish Press? It isn't simply the artless and often risible revelations of the Jewish mind and heart or the useful tidbits about Jews and Israel that seldom make the Gentile press (or better, the press for the Gentiles).

Partly it's the way the Jewish Press, with its untrammelled chauvinism, holds a mirror to us in the racial-nationalist camp. Is this the way we aspire to sound? Is it the way many of us, all too often, sound already?

Consider then, however, the milkwater maunderings of the hierarchs and mouthpieces of established Christianity,

in their meeching apologies and their humble regrets to the Jews and other rivals. Note in particular how the Vatican's latest statement sought (most unconvincingly) to exonerate the Church's leaders and blame the laity for the two chimerical sins of anti-Semitism and the Holocaust. Give me the jingoist Judeocentrism of the Jewish Press any day.

Not that I have to choose or that I would. If I didn't aspire to a better world than that, I wouldn't be writing this column. Regarding the world of the present, however, one last point. Prominent politicians love the Jewish Press. New York Governor George Pataki's column—often about Jewish issues—runs every week. Fancy that in an unapologetic Christian paper!

MORIARTY

Death of a Courageous WASP

Carleton Putnam—airline pioneer, biographer, race relations author, scion of an old New England family—died on March 5 at his home in Charlottesville, Virginia.

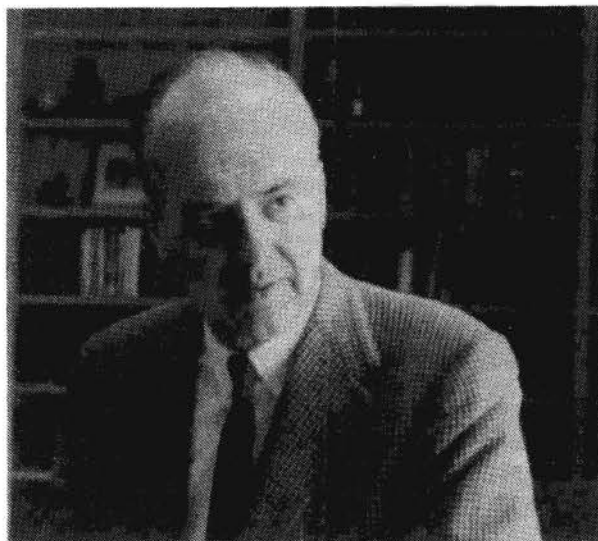
Putnam was born in New York City in 1901, the son of Israel and Louise (Carleton) Putnam. His father, who died in WWI, was related to Israel Putnam, the Revolutionary War hero. (Not so long ago Puritan families gave their offspring first names taken from the Bible.)

Graduating from Princeton in 1924, where he was an amateur tennis champion, Putnam became an aviation enthusiast and obtained a commercial pilot's license for multi-engine aircraft. He then entered Columbia Law School, receiving his LL.B. in 1932. Instead of practicing law, he expanded his interest in flying, as described in his book, *High Journey* (1945), into a successful business career, pyramiding a small California airline into a larger mid-western airline, Chicago and Southern, which in turn merged with Delta Air Lines in 1953.

In 1954, Putnam resigned as chairman of the board of Delta and moved to northern Virginia in order to be near the Library of Congress, where he spent long hours researching his biography of Theodore Roosevelt. When the first volume

was published in 1958, it won the almost unanimous favor of critics nationwide. The N.Y. Times called it, "vivid and convincing. . . a biography of first importance."

Although the work was planned to be the first of a four-volume biography of



Roosevelt, Putnam gave up the venture and turned his attention to race relations, publishing two insightful volumes still in print today, *Race and Reason* (1961) and *Race and Reality* (1967). Both books were praised by Southern segregationists, dispraised by most Northerners.

Putnam suffered a mild stroke in 1991. He summed up his career in an interview with *Newsweek* magazine: "I decided that early in life that, being an American, I would like to satisfy two needs of my nature. One was the need for a life of action. The other was the need for a life of the mind."

A Republican and Presbyterian, Putnam belonged to the once ritzy Cosmos, Chevy Chase and Princeton Clubs. He is survived by his wife, a daughter and three grandchildren.

A WASP of the old school, a true American aristocrat, Putnam was one of the last of the breed. He could have easily led the comfortable, "respectable" and non-controversial life of so many of his compeers, but when he decided to speak out against the enemies of his class, his race and his country, he was socially ostracized. For his courage in attacking the race problem head on, he was treated harshly by all and sundry. History, let us hope, will treat him kindlier.

P.S. No obituary of Putnam appeared in the mainstream media or on the Internet for at least a week after his death. In the same period the papers were full of death notices of people of absolutely no consequence.

Why Walt Disney Is No Friend of Jewry

In the November 1997 issue, Zip 113 gives an interesting sidelight concerning Hollywood's animosity towards Walt Disney, who certainly returned this lack of affection in full measure and was quite well known for his scarcely concealed anti-Semitism. Viewed from an objective vantage point, however, such anti-Jewish feelings on Disney's part are quite understandable. In 1928, Disney's cartoon distributor, one Charles B. Mintz, concocted a scheme to lure the artist away from his successful "Alice" series in order to create a new one which Mintz would legally control. Disney and his brother, Roy, had no idea that Alice was still as popular as ever and that Mintz had lied when he told them exhibitors refused to screen the series any longer. Mintz held the Disney "bumpkins" in such contempt that he actually expected the brothers to willingly turn over to him both their new creation and their entire studio.

Walt, Roy and their staff, convinced by Mintz that a rabbit character would be able to replace Alice, worked round the clock to develop "Oswald, the Lucky Rabbit."



The stole Walt's rabbit

The Oswald series was then peddled to Carl Laemmle, head of Universal Pictures, a studio Jewish to the marrow. The public went wild over Oswald, thanks to Disney's genius, while Mintz and Laemmle raked in the shekels. The two shysters formed an informal partnership to merchandise the Oswald character without Walt's knowledge, consent or financial participation.

In February 1928, Walt traveled to New York to meet Mintz. Following an affable Astor Hotel lunch, during which he went out of his way to show deference to the youthful Disney, Mintz ushered Walt into his office and

got down to the Tribe's favorite pastime. His demeanor changed instantly from friendliness to cold intensity as he laid it on the line. Disney would take an immediate \$500 per cartoon cut, a not inconsiderable amount in 1928. The alternative was for Mintz to take over production of all Oswald cartoons with the active assistance of Disney's own staff! Perhaps the hardest part for Walt to take was the loss of his creation, for Mintz had slyly set things up not only to acquire the Rabbit, but all marketing rights.

Stunned, Walt stood there wordless. We can well imagine his state of mind as he faced a man he had trusted completely. It is easy to envision the "hick" from a Missouri farm recalling all the stories of Jewish treachery and perfidy he had heard in his Midwestern upbringing.

It doesn't take much to imagine the raging anti-Semitism which was born in Walt's heart that instant, amid a scene indelibly fixed in his brilliant mind. Instead of giving vent to his emotions, however, he mumbled something about "thinking it over," and excused himself.

Believing he had Disney at his mercy, Mintz made what he felt was a magnanimous offer. At the next day's meeting he told Walt that a sense of "compassion" compelled him to make a "concession"—the newly formed Mintz Agency would pay production costs and salaries for all subsequent Oswald cartoons. All Mintz asked in return was a mere 50% ownership of Walt Disney Studios!

Having played the gey gull long enough, Disney made the smartest decision of his life. He signed over everything to Mintz except his beloved studio and caught the next train back to Los Angeles.

On the way, Walt made a solemn vow that he would never again permit himself to fall into the grasping tentacles of the kosher crowd. It was an oath he would keep till his death. Shortly afterward, with a few deft strokes of his artist's pen, Disney stole Oswald back from those who had



Disney turned his rabbit into a mouse

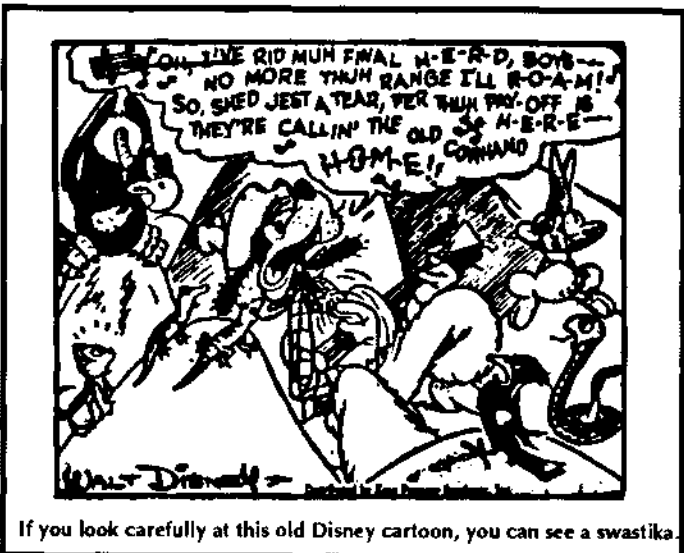
suckered him. The result? A big-eared mouse that would keep a Gentile studio on top of its Jewish competition for 60 years.

But this wasn't the end of it. In their book, *Cartoon Confidential* (Malibu Graphics Pub., 1991), authors Jim Korkis and John Cawley describe how Disney fired back at his tormentors every time the opportunity arose. He would purposely inject anti-Semitic scenes in his cartoons, well aware they made Jews squirm. There was the added satisfaction of knowing that in these pre-civil rights days, Jews could do nothing about what was obviously a guaranteed constitutional right:

In the original animated version of *The Three Little Pigs* (1933), there is an unflattering Jewish peddler caricature that the wolf assumes in an attempt to trick the pigs. Today, viewers will not find that scene because that section was reanimated in later years by the Disney staff to eliminate that offensive moment and the wolf is now merely a brush salesman. (p. 37)

It is not surprising to learn that these "revisions" occurred after Jews took over the Disney studio. But Korkis and Cawley mention one scene from an early Disney cartoon which, at the time of writing, had not been expurgated: "Sharp-eyed viewers can still see a very brief glimpse of a Jewish caricature mouse in *The Brave Little Tailor* (1938), a caricature that was repeated in the comic strip version of the story." (p. 37)

The authors also let us in on a humorous example of Jewish political correctness when they discuss the pains which Jewish film studios, which used to poke fun mercilessly at blacks, have taken to clean up the old cartoons for today's TV audiences:



If you look carefully at this old Disney cartoon, you can see a swastika.

Chuck Jones and his crew at MGM took the old *Tom and Jerry* theatrical shorts that featured Mammy Two Shoes, the African-American maid who was only seen from the knees down, and had to animate new white legs over her chubby black legs. Phil Roman, one of those who did the new legs, remembers that, "We were brought in and spent days rotoscoping and reanimating the legs so that they would be thin and white; not thick and black. When we asked what they would do about the (ethnic) accent, they told us they were going to put a funny Irish voice in. We guessed it was all right to make fun of the Irish!" (p.36)

782

Un-Jewish Jews

Martin Gross, the author of *The End of Common Sense*, is, let's face it, an ethnic aberration. He has written a massive attack on the ideology of "political correctness" with its corollary themes of mandatory equality and totalitarian regulation of everyday behavior. Although Gross does not call for a return to the "good old days" of pre-civil rights America, he does emphatically condemn the power of organized liberal-minority lobbies and their all-out denial of practically all gender differences.

One current obsession meticulously examined by the author is the artificial construct of radical feminism called "sexual harassment." Originally designed to

protect women from coerced sex or groping, this statute has been expanded into the 20th-century equivalent of a chastity belt. As Gross sagely observes, we live in a society saturated by sex. It's everywhere on the beach, at the movies, on videocassettes, on the newsstands. Yet in one area of society (i.e., the business office), it is impermissible.

Gross proposes that the denial of gender differences is seriously undermining the stability and safety of society, the army being a notable example. He underlines the absurdity of protecting female soldiers from harassment when in wartime their job is to kill as many of the

enemy as possible.

The End of Common Sense is a cogent argument against the conversion of social reform movements into an egalitarian tyranny of monstrous proportions. Gross clearly sees where we are headed and warns us to step back before we reach the abyss.

Another "Jewish singularity" is Abigail Thernstrom, the lady who clashed briefly with Clinton in one of his racial love fests. Ms. Thernstrom, married to a Gentile Harvard professor, is solidly against quotas. It is doubtful, however, if she is solidly against Israel.

472

Jewish Movers and Shakers

A new book has just crossed my desk that has given me a fuller understanding of the role of Jews in pre- and post-WWII America. Entitled, *Jews Against Prejudice: American Jews and the Fight For Civil Liberties*, it is written by Chosenite Stuart Svonkin, a history professor at Columbia University and the New School for Social Research.

The book centers around the successful efforts of three major Jewish organizations to eliminate all forms of discrimination and prejudice from the American social order. The trio is the American Jewish Committee (AJC), the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL), and the American Jewish Congress (AJC).

As Svonkin points out,

While the intergroup relations field included representatives of various racial, religious and ethnic communities, Jewish organizations played the leading role in defining the movement's tactics and objectives.

The history of the Jews has been an unremitting effort to establish themselves as a separate entity. They then became more conspicuous as they prospered and the genetic xenophobia (fear and hatred of those who are different) of the host population manifested itself, leading to their expulsion or killing. This process has happened countless times through the ages in the countries and towns of Europe and the Near East.

Jewish leaders in the U.S., particularly in light of a re-emergence of a strong anti-Jewish bias in threatening guises such as militant anti-Communists, anti-Zionists and a radical-right movement, were alarmed and determined not to let the age-old patterns of Europe repeat themselves in America. Professor Svonkin writes:

The primary objective of the Jewish intergroup relation agencies after 1945 was to prevent such an occurrence—in effect, to prevent the emergence of an anti-Semitic reactionary mass movement in the United States.

Jewish leaders had reached the conclusion that “the elimination of anti-Semitism and the preservation of a vibrant Jewish culture in the U.S. depended upon the expansion of civil rights to all Americans.”

The author devotes two chapters, “Propaganda Against Prejudice” and “Teaching Tolerance,” to the efforts of the AJC and the ADL to fight prejudice and anti-Semitism. They launched a multimillion-dollar campaign of ads, radio programs and a number of movies, such as *Crossfire*, *Gentlemen's Agreement*, *Home of the Brave* and *The Jackie*

Robinson Story. The biggest effort was directed towards schools, with materials and programs made available on a large scale. By the early 1960s the ADL's Benjamin Epstein estimated, “one out of every three teachers in the U.S. has at some time received our materials.”

However, it was through the courts, Congress and state legislatures that vast social changes were put in place. Other intergroup organizations such as the NAACP, the ACLU and some labor unions pushed for civil rights, but it was the American Jewish Congress and its Commission on Law and Social Action (CLSA) that lead the way to enact the U.S. Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Voting Rights Act of 1965. These acts prohibited discrimination in employment, education, certain public accommodations and voting. Duane Lockard, a leading social scientist, claimed, “Jewish religious and social organizations deserve much credit for the initiation of hundreds of civil rights campaigns.”

The Jewish intergroup relations leaders still had a major challenge to meet and overcome in the 40s and 50s. It was the perception of many Americans that Jews and communism were synonymous. Many new immigrants from Eastern Europe were Communists and coalesced in such organizations as the Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order (JPFO), described by Svonkin as, “the main vehicle of Communist influence in Jewish life.” Eventually, Jewish anti-Communist leaders such as Rabbi S. Andhil Fineburg were successful in purging communism and its followers from most Jewish groups.

According to Svonkin, Jewish leaders now are worried that intermarriage and Jewish indifference to Jewishness may bring about changes that pogroms and expulsion failed to accomplish. He writes,

intergroup relations leaders were also confronting the problem of assimilation, a new and more immediate challenge to Jewish survival.

Jewish leaders have been exhorting American Jews to have more children and reaffirm their ethnicity in order to ensure the continuation of a Jewish culture here.

What the book proves to me is that a small band of competent, dedicated people, superbly organized and with unlimited finances, can drastically change the social framework of any country, regardless of size.

Professor Svonkin has produced an excellent book on the Jewish input in American history. Well written, extensively researched (110 pages of notes), I recommend it highly.

323

Wrong Man for the Job

The U.S. News and World Report in a recent issue posed the question that's on the minds of a lot of Americans these days, "Is Bill Clinton fit to be President?" Two pundits—Matthew Miller for and Michael Gerson against—debated the issue.

Miller said most of our presidents were adulterers, so what's the big deal? The "solid record in office," he elaborated, "and the strong economy justified Clinton remaining in the White House." Gerson took the ad hominem route, declaiming that sex with a 21-year-old underling puts the President in the sexual predator category, a scoundrel totally unfit for occupying 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, a misogynist who holds women in contempt, seeing them not as individuals but only as sex objects. (*Non obstante* women voted for him 53% to 47%, while the male vote split 50/50.)

As a white middle-class male, I consider Clinton to be my political enemy. He has no regard for my well-being, treating me only as a tax goose to be plucked for funds to pay off his minority followers. He longs for the day when whites in the U.S. will be "just another minority." He promotes class warfare when he bleats about the rich getting richer, while the middle class and poor fall further behind.

Even if Clinton's sex life was Victorian pure, I would still consider him my enemy and I would like very much to see him removed from office.

That said, what about the President's other disqualifications? For starters, he's a psychopath. Dr. Robert Hare in his book, *Without Conscience*, states that the essence of the psychopath is his sheer ab-

sence of conscience, a person whose only concern is his own well-being and pleasure. The type isn't exactly rare as it can be found both in prisoners and among the high achievers. Lyndon John-



Clinton participating in a Jewish sabbath service honoring the 150th anniversary of B'nai B'rith. Assisting him is Jack Spencer, honorary B'nai B'rith president

son, the worst and most evil president the country ever had, is a prime example of this personality type.

Columnist Joseph Sobran, basing some of his comments on material from Hare's book, writes:

[The psychopath] lies and manipulates without remorse, often with charm and suavity. He isn't insane or delusional, but highly rational. He knows right from wrong but doesn't care. He's a proficient actor who can simulate emotions appropriate to the immediate situation, but he doesn't feel them deeply (if he feels them at all) and he abandons them when their utility has passed. He's egocentric, seeing others purely as instrumental to himself. He is likely to

be sexually promiscuous, with no stable attachment to any individual. He loves to take risks; he isn't embarrassed when caught in outright lies. . . . He lies constantly, even when he doesn't have to.

Part of Clinton's persona is that he hides behind a facade of complete normality. "All of which," Sobran states, "seems to describe and explain Clinton's handling of the Lewinsky affair and the extraordinary poise with which he has lied directly into the cameras, with the whole world watching."

Corruption is insidious. Once it begins to seep into institutions, it spreads like an oily film till it reaches into the furthestmost corners of government. We keep hearing, "Everybody does it." True, although the corruption and abuse of power are nothing on the scale reached in Latin America, Africa or parts of Asia.

Honesty, character and laws that apply to all are more than matters of morality or legality. These are major determinants of a nation's stability, the underpinnings if you will. They also determine a society's economic development. Lack of these basic principles is a major cause of the deplorable conditions that exist in Third World countries.

Is Clinton fit to be President? If he continues to lower the standards for holding the nation's highest office, not only is he unqualified for the job, but he is doing irreparable damage to the executive branch, damage that will cost us dearly for generations to come.

Is Clinton fit to be President? The answer is a resounding "No!"

323

Jewish News Bytes

Their religion went bust. Once it was fervent and universal; now it hoards Yahweh. Few of Jewish heritage desire to recognize any religion, no less practice one. They have emptied their own religion of belief, replacing it with themselves. Judaism has evolved into a formal, legalistic, spiritual creed, a "consciousness of being

something rather than believing in something."

Jews are the alpha and omega of the modern world. They alone can broker the ultimate reality. (Just ask any Tribesman.) Proselytizing is a forgotten vestige of their historic monotheism. Certainly they are not about to recruit neophytes or surren-

der their trump card, which can be defined as a "closed shop." Yahweh is theirs to monopolize or franchise. Jews have assigned themselves as intermediaries between man and Yahweh.

They have no conception of Jesus Christ as God's internuncio. To them, "Jesus Christ" are two exclamatory words to

be said in conjunction with other earthy epithets. Being powerful brokers in the material world, they are arrogant enough to think they can broker the spiritual realm too. Though most Jews are non-observant, they can recite on cue the "Chosen People" canard to the obtuse and gullible goyim. Their "chosenness" may have been a reality at one time. Now it is just another broken covenant with Yahweh.

Jews believe themselves to be special just because they are Jews. They take no responsibility for being "a light unto the nations." As atheists, they are surely not going to bear witness to the existence of the One God.

February is supposed to be Black History Month. The Orlando Sentinel gave the Negroes their due, but towards the end of the month I spotted a mess of Jew-

ish articles in the paper. Jews love the spotlight.

A San Antonio congregation gave \$1 million to Israel to help transport Russian Jews to the Holy land. Little do they know that the "Russians" prefer the U.S. or Germany and will very quickly continue on to one of these countries.

A rabbinical court in Israel recently ruled that an ultra-Orthodox man named Cohen must divorce his wife, a rape victim, even though they want to stay together. The husband can tell her he doesn't believe her and all will be well. Nevertheless the couple prefers to seek a rabbi who will find a loophole. This bit of theater says much about the machinations of Jewish thought processes. In all probability the rape never happened and this earth-shaking crisis is being used by Jews to deride the practices of other Jews. As

we know, only a Jew can criticize a Jew and get away with it.

Most people do not have any idea that Jews are less than 3% of the population. One could be forgiven for thinking that they constitute at least 20% of the population. They do have perhaps 20% of the wealth of this country. Rich, they still demand more money from Germans, Swiss and Americans.

I'm sure we are paying tribute to Holocaust victims that weren't even alive during the war. I'm also sure we are still paying for victims that have long since left this mortal coil. Palestinians rightfully own most of Israel/Palestine, yet the poor devils probably don't have one deed to prove their ownership. A Jew can make a bold undocumented claim. Everybody else has to provide evidence and proof.

347

Groanup Recalls Young Daze

I don't see how any man could've had a better boyhood than this ole boy: my halcyon daze of youth.

freeze tag, kick the can, basketball, flag football. I birdwatched, stargazed, hoed the garden, dug taters, fed the hawgs,

porch at family gatherings. They wrote their own songs, like *Depression Drifter*, *One More Smile*, *Dan Boone Went To The Moon*, *My Memory of Her*, *The Good Old Days*, and *Somewhere Between Smiles And Tears*.

I was a redneck member of a big hill-billy clan and durn proud of it. Daddy worked hard for not much money. He dreamed and had his "projects": like raising money to drill for oil four times and never finding any; like making big money from the sand pit. He had to quit and park the bulldozer, front-end loader and sand truck when too many customers wouldn't pay. He fiddled with his "magnet motor." He learned his "screw-on funnel" had already been patented. But he sure knew how to make stuff out in the workshop.

Mother, who was a saint, lived and breathed for family. She bore 11 children. Born from such a woman I figger I can't be all bad. I liked school and absorbed the information they taught me, including the lies.

God blessed me with a wonderful childhood, for which I am grateful. My memories of back then give me solace now.

420



Typical industrious mountaineer family

The 1960s and early 1970s saw America shaken by assassinations, Vietnam, riots and drugs. But out on the farm I explored the woods with my faithful dog, fished, hunted a bit, played baseball,

hauled a little hay and chopped holes in the pond's deep-winter ice for the cows.

My oldest brother, a banjo picker, and my third oldest brother, a guitar player, would play and sing out on the back

Forever Warmongering

The Clinton White House takes seriously the claim that the U.S. is now the world's only superpower. Pure bunkum. Russia, despite its internal weakness, crime, doddering finances and the even more doddering President Yeltsin, can dust off its nuclear arsenal at any moment and lay waste to most of urban America.

If ever two countries should maintain friendly relations, they are the U.S. and Russia. Yet the White House keeps pushing NATO expansion Moscow-ward and by its one-eyed pro-Israeli stance keeps nudging Arab and Muslim states into the Russian orbit.

It bears repetition that the Cold War, supposed to be over, still retains burning embers which can be easily fanned into flames. Instead of putting a damper on the worsening situation, Clinton and his tailspin doctors, with their sanctions here and their sanctions there, go out of their way to make more enemies every day. The attack on Iraq may be momentarily shelved, but don't bet on its being called off permanently. The warmongers in the White House, Congress and the media are still frothing at the mouth.

You'd think that only Iraq has weapons of mass destruction. Saddam doesn't have one nuclear bomb. Israel has at least 100. It would be interesting to know what an inspection team prying into the biological warfare capabilities of Israel might

come up with.

The Gulf War supposedly ended seven years ago. The Iraqis are still being punished for Saddam's pompous, ill-conceived invasion of Kuwait. Today, Iraq is one of the world's weakest countries. How can it be any threat to Israel



Saddam, the survivor

and the U.S., both armed to the teeth with nuclear weapons? Why can't we bury the hatchet and let U.S. troops go home? Why are we in the Middle East in the first place? These questions cry out for intelligent answers.

Meanwhile we keep sending Israel its annual \$3-billion-plus tribute. All for what? All for intimidating Arab states which are sitting on the world's richest oil reserves, while Israel itself has hardly a drop of oil. In earlier times the U.S. was the world's friend. Now it is the hated oppressor of many Asian and North African countries as it continues to permit Zionist land-grabbing.

Somebody or something seems to be pushing the U.S. to national suicide. Many of its leaders are either crooks or beholden to crooks. Its ruling class is getting obscenely rich as the poor get poorer. Production has been put on the back burner, as the population indulges in round-the-clock gambling, using stock certificates in place of chips. When the game ends—and it cannot last much longer—and the players try to cash in, they may find their "investments" are almost worthless.

The U.S., once the world's greatest industrial nation, is now becoming a service economy—Coca-Cola instead of steel, McDonald's instead of TV sets. American-made products are not only disappearing, so are the people who invented and produced them. As we become Latinized and Africanized, the spark of invention goes out. Its Nordic superstructure still holds the U.S. together—but just barely.

Jews on the Warpath

If and when Billy Clinton's sexual antics strip him of his political power, the Chosen will abandon Clinton's ship like the proverbial rodents backstroking to the shore. As things stand now, the President's demonstrated ambivalence at ordering air strikes on Iraq has accelerated the timetable for the Chosen's ship-skipping.

In recent newspaper articles, Washington Post columnists, Charles Krauthammer and Stephen Rosenfeld, sneered at Clinton's unwillingness to bomb the bejesus out of Saddam in the face of surging anti-war demonstrations here and

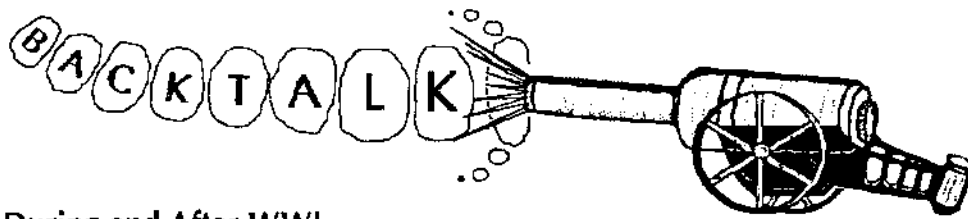
abroad. They argued that America must be prepared to "go it alone," meaning that Clinton must be prepared to throw caution to the wind for the singular benefit of Israel.

Years ago the Chosen preferred to profess anti-war leftism, a movement that caught the college-boy enthusiasms of Billy Clinton (and almost lost him the Democratic presidential nomination). Today, Jews are jingoes of the militaristic rightwing, arguing that America's resolve must never be doubted.

One wonders, if the Vietnamese had been anti-Semitic or anti-Israel, would the

Chosen have been so dovish? One also wonders if the current reluctance of Americans to follow our war-making politicians and their Semitic cheerleaders amounts to a sea-change of political maturity on the nation's part in which the common folk refuse to be led about by the propaganda ring planted firmly in their noses. As for Billy Clinton, he is unlikely to unleash the kosher dogs of war in the light of his weakened political position vis-à-vis a certain brunette bimbo from Beverly Hills who fancies a black beret.

I.H.



Jews During and After WWI

The articles by Moriarty and Peter Lorden in the February issue were superb. However, there are a few minor inaccuracies that need to be cleared up. First, although the Warburgs may have urged rejection of the Versailles Peace Treaty, the foreign Jewish influence in imposing the treaty on Germany was very strong. It was the American Jew, Bernard Baruch, who was responsible for many of the most extortionate demands imposed on the shackled Germans. Lorden also ignores the documented Zionist influences on America's entry into WWI. With respect to German-Jewish participation in that conflict, it is true that many German Jews did fight for Germany. However, when the Communist agitators hit Germany after the war, "patriotic" German Jews did nothing. Lorden also ignores the wholesale buying up of German real estate and industry after the war for a fraction of their value by capital-rich foreign Jews. In short, the Nazi case against the Jews was by no means limited just to the disproportionate Jewish influence in communism.

I also believe that Moriarty is mistaken when he says revisionism has shrunk from a broad perspective to a narrow fascination with the Six Million. What has happened rather is that revisionists have focused on the Six Million, as Jews have increasingly made a religion of the story. Goldhagen's book is a classic case in point. There is no point in bemoaning the Jews who were actually shot and killed by the German security forces. The Germans were behaving no differently than the Israeli Defense Forces.

472

Milch and Heydrich Weren't

The guy that wrote the review on Goldhagen's book is still in the dark. He does the Jews' work for them by saying that Herr Milch, Heydrich, etc. were part Jewish. He needs to read some of David Irving's books before he makes such comments. To be in the SS a person's background was checked back for eight generations. You couldn't even have a bad tooth! Milch's life was laid out in Irving's book, *Rise and Fall of the Luftwaffe*. Knowledge will set you free.

370

Contra Goldhagen

Re "Goldhagen's Gaps" (Feb. 1998), it's high time to come clean, Peter Lorden. Granted many Brits have trouble being fair to Germans, especially Third Reich Germans. Even so exemplary and level-headed an investigator as David Irving can't quite achieve it. That image of the Jew, so strangely effective among Anglo-Saxons, as a meek, innocent, defenseless victim of unwarranted persecution is sheer hokum. Jewish guerrillas and saboteurs, operating behind German lines and along the extended German supply routes, caused major casualties and damage, for which activity a great number of civilian hostiles were apprehended and justly executed. No doubt such executions were labeled "massacres" by many Jews and their partisans.

Mr. Goldhagen's book is a questionable enterprise, precisely because he proceeds to develop a national guilt for random activities which he interprets as being ancillary to the main event—the big H—an alleged event which he simply assumes without the least attempt to establish it with forensically acceptable evidence. Thus, Mr. Lorden's comments, interesting though they may be, represent an enterprise quite as tangential as Mr. Goldhagen's. Mr. Lorden asks: "How could the Holocaust have hap-

pened?" when he should have asked: "If the Holocaust, as a physical event in the external world, really did occur, exactly how did it take place?" It is not a question for philosophers and theologians at all, unless and until the scientific historians, the physical and chemical technologists, and all the varied expert technicians have clearly established with hard, forensically acceptable evidence that the alleged genocide did in fact take place in the manner asserted. The latter gentlemen have never succeeded in verifying the Holocaust claims. For amateurs to take up the subject would constitute an exercise in idle, hypothetical speculation, emotionally satisfying though it might be to some of them.

A final word, if you please. I notice, Mr. Lorden, your gratuitous derogation of Reinhard Heydrich. Your epithet was "infamous." A cheap shot against a wartime enemy, in my view. Heydrich was widely known as a brilliant officer, a cultured gentleman and a loyal son of his people and country. Perhaps the very same comments might be said of General Harris of the Royal Air Force (though here I am merely supposing), who, in the line of duty to his wartime leader, Winston Churchill, orchestrated the most gargantuan genuine Holocaust in human history—a firestorm with hurricane winds which destroyed Germany's priceless cultural center, Dresden, a city of no military value, loaded to the gills at that time with untold masses of refugees fleeing the raping, rampaging, Siberian hordes of the Soviet Union. Perhaps as many as 275,000 fellow Germans, largely women, children and old folk, were incinerated alive during that operation. Don't you suppose that General Harris "lighted up a pipe" in satisfaction for a job well done? Would you also call that loyal officer "infamous?" Both men were probably decent chaps, but, based solely upon the results of their activities, I would have to conclude that, compared to Harris, Heydrich comes off smelling like a rose.

The same sort of name-calling invariably demonizes German Reichschancellor Hitler, to whom the fates were anything but kind. Among other elements, over beyond the English Channel dwelt a frustrated, aging politician who, yearning for that major dramatic role which would rescue him from political and historical oblivion, adroitly managed in a moment of governmental crisis to seize the reins of English power and proceed to parlay a border dispute in Eastern Europe, which was none of England's business, into a global conflagration. If ever a man could be said to be possessed by demons, surely Winston Churchill would qualify. How he gloried in warfare. Anyone reading his works can easily visualize the glee of that man of great warmongering rhetoric. Not until the tragic confrontation was ended did he cool down to the sober judgment that the so-called Allies had, in fact, killed "the wrong pig!" By then he and his friends had wrought ruin not only throughout Europe, but also to the British Empire, of which he was chief minister and of which, ironically, Hitler had been so fond that he had offered the British government German manpower to help maintain it!

Name-calling of and by wartime enemies, especially when they are close racial kin, gets us nowhere. It's long past time to eschew that hate-engendered jargon. It's long past time to conclude a reasonable peace treaty with the German nation, so that, finally, it can establish the sort of political system that suits its national psyche. It's long past time to remove all occupational personnel, including the Negro soldiers who married German fe-



males, along with their mulatto offspring. It's long past time to return to the Germans all the technical and cultural artifacts which were shamelessly stolen from them at war's end when the great "righteous crusade" ended in an unbridled looting spree, not to mention widespread raping.

ATHELSTAN RODBRYTH

Technology Is the Enemy

I'd like to respond to "Fountain of Youth" (March 1998, p. 18), which gushed with enthusiasm over the possibilities that cloning holds for the human race. First of all, I couldn't care less about the "human race." If all nonwhites died tomorrow, my only worry would be that the rotting flesh would give rise to a plague. But imagining that cloning will benefit the great mass of the white race reveals a complete misunderstanding of science and technology and the world we live in.

Ask yourself how long it would take for the powers-that-be to monopolize the technology of cloning? Then ask yourself if it would be highly moral, responsible, independent white men who would be cloned or would it be corrupt, decadent, mediocre, but malleable and obedient brown men? Is there any need to continue?

Technology does not work for us; it works for them. It works for the elite who control it, those who have scratched and clawed, stolen and murdered their way to positions of power. Like the capitalists who own the means of production, they're the only ones who truly profit from their operations.

It may not seem so. It may seem that users of the Internet benefit from the wealth of information at their fingertips. It may seem that we all benefit from space research and technology because American housewives have so many labor-saving appliances in their homes. But to conclude that computers or the space program have been of general benefit or have even been more good than bad for the white race would be very foolish.

Though it may appear that medical research has been an unqualified blessing, we're finding out that some of the stuff we inject into our bodies is extremely dangerous, that drugs commonly have multiple side effects undetectable for many years and cause untold destruction to our immune systems. It seems that nearly every day we're discovering that something we thought was a blessing is really a curse.

Technology's sins are not only ones of commission but of omission. It is a controlled medium that has consistently withheld from us anything that would be detrimental to its own interests, such as promising cancer cures, combustion engines that would end our dependence on fossil fuels, durable materials that would increase the life of all kinds of manufactured goods. It doesn't take a genius to see that the interests of those who control industry and technology are not the same as the interests of those who do not.

What we get is a trickle-down effect. We're benefited by that which they haven't figured out a way to monopolize and ration out to us. The vast majority of men cannot own the means of production and we cannot control the uses of technology, which are controlled by men who are not our friends.

The most profound misunderstanding here is of human nature. If men were intrinsically good, we wouldn't have anything to worry about. But since we're obviously not, we have to be careful. Truly we have met the enemy and he is us, and no consideration in this physical world requires more constant attention. Men don't compete in the dog-eat-dog world of big business to

win control of a corporation and turn it over to the service of their fellow men. Things just don't work that way and they never will. It may be a hard proposition to deal with, but technology is not our friend. Never has been and never will be.

Yes, I'm a Luddite. Actually, I'm more radical than the ordinary Luddites, most of whom are protesting not against technology but against how it is being used by management against workers. Managers think, like our man infatuated with the idea of cloning, that technology could be an incalculable boon to mankind, if used properly. They hadn't yet come to terms with the most fundamental factor, that which cannot be circumvented—human nature. Technology will never be used properly because there is no one on earth qualified to take on such a task.

If we want a better race, we need to improve ourselves as individuals, which can only be accomplished by hard work and discipline over a long period of time. It's not our looks or physical strength or resistance to disease that are important. It's our character that needs attention. There is no guarantee that the qualities of a clonee can be reproduced in its offspring. Certainly not the important qualities, such as affinity for high moral principle, discipline and willingness to suffer and persevere to attain some noble objective. Science, as usual, won't be able to help us where we need help the most.

Good men must marry good women and have children the way God intended. Then those good people must stop tolerating evil in themselves, in each other and in the society in which they live. Science, technology, industrialization and all the rest is like eating candy—it tastes good but it rots our guts. In the words of a man much more profound than I: "There is a way that seems right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death."

539

Not Enough Holocaust Deflation

I am an original subscriber, so I know how often the magazine had Holocaust-related information. You have mentioned it, discussed it, debated it and even published informed, well-written logical criticisms. But that is not attacking the hoax. What I mean by attacking is being sure your readers know that gassings with Zyklon-B are absurd and assembly-line gassings are physically impossible (engineer Walter Lüftl's Report). It means that your readers are made aware of the physical limits of crematory technology and capacity (Carlo Mattogno's *Auschwitz: The End of a Legend*). They should be well versed in the physical impossibilities of the identified "gas chambers" having ever been used for gassing human beings with Zyklon-B (the reports of experts Fred Leuchter and Germar Rudolph). They should have learned by now that there is no evidence of an extermination attempt, only rumors and coerced confessions (by threatening to recall a family's ration card when many Germans were starving) or outright physical torture (three days in the case of Rudolph Hoess). It's all physically impossible and, as Robert Faurisson said, "the most macabre imposture of all time!" All this nitty-gritty has been missing from *Instauration*. Every article was always toned down or somehow restrained. But from what I learned elsewhere, I became convinced that the Jewish Holocaust is somewhere between 99.99% and 99.9999% bull.

I learned little of this from *Instauration*, even though the magazine came out about the same time as Arthur Butz's *The Hoax of the 20th Century*, now in its 10th edition. For 15 years everything had to stop while I devoured my *Instauration*. It kept me sane in an insane world. Then for the next five years I could only read it from back to front (an indication, though I didn't know it at the time, that I was losing interest in the articles). For the past two years I've been in no hurry to read it when it came. Most recently I've only read snatches. Sorry, I'm not renewing.

199

Cultural Catacombs



was so penurious that his second wife, 40 years his junior, had to appeal to the public for support.

Hearing about the pediatrician's poverty an Instaurationist commented:

Don't count on me for any bucks for Dr. S. An uncle who once worked for him told me that he used to tremble at the thought of entering Spock's house and being set upon by his feral kids. Spock's contribution to a worldwide population of spoiled, self-indulgent, unmannerly individuals is incalculable.

In her appeal for financial support Mrs. Spock mentioned that among her husband's expenses were payments to a "co-author," a Dr. Michael Rothenberg, who was credited for co-writing parts of the baby-care Bible. Many Americans have always thought that Spock was Jewish. Not true. But with Dr. Rothenberg in the picture, perhaps some Semitism did manage to creep into Spock's oeuvre.

More Color on the Way?

That great American patriot, Newt Gingrich, recommended that Republicans vote for a plebiscite that would allow Puerto Rico to opt for statehood. The measure passed by one vote in the House. Should Puerto Rico become a state, the Senate would have two more Democrats, the House one or more Democratic representatives and 3.7 million mostly colored Latinos would be added to the U.S. population. The spinmeister who advised Gingrich to take this Majority-threatening step is Frank Luntz, a rising Jewish consultant-pollster in the Republican firmament.

Columnist Sam Francis, with good reason, has called the Republican Party the Stupid Party. A more fitting name might be the Self-Destructive Party.

Titanic Vignettes

I have just finished reading *The Story of the Titanic As Told by Its Survivors* (Dove Books, 1968). The book contains four separate accounts from people who lived through the watery horror. The first, second and fourth accounts were written promptly after the 1912 sinking. The third was authored in 1935 by the ship's only officer to survive.

The Titanic was manned by an all-British crew from bridge to stokehold. The passengers were predominantly American and British. The four eyewitnesses

independently and unanimously praise the calm bravery and heroism of their fellow shipmates who displayed the finest qualities of what one called the Anglo-Saxon race.

The surviving officer tells of some men who were discovered hiding in the emergency boat:

Someone spoke out of the darkness and said, "There are men in that boat." I jumped in, and regret to say that there actually were. But they weren't British, or of the English-speaking race. I won't even attribute any nationality to them, beyond saying that they come under the broad category known to sailors as "Dagos."

287

Since there can't be any event these days, historical or otherwise, that can escape a dollop of minority racism, the old-time Negro "toasts" to the sinking of the *Titanic* were briefly revived after the opening of the new hit film. The words feature a black named "Shine," who escaped drowning because he worked deep in the hold and was the first to see the

water pouring in. The toasts hammered on the theme that Negroes viewed the fate of the magnificent ship as divine retribution for white arrogance.

Dif'rent Quotes, Dif'rent Folks

Should allegedly finding comfort, release, satisfaction, peace in the arms of a beautiful 21-year-old count for more than balancing the budget?

Susan Estrich, Clinton booster and Jewish guruess, who went public with the rape she suffered while a law student at Harvard.

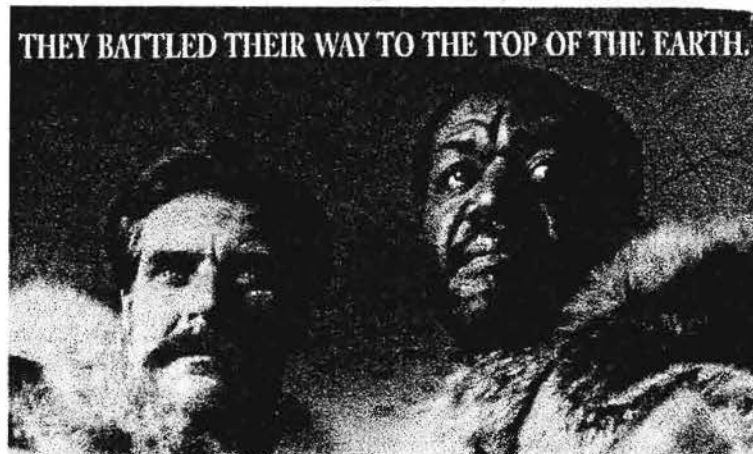
She gets to screw around with health care and he gets to screw around.

Columnist Kate O'Beirne. "She" is Hillary; "he" is the Arkansas Bluebeard.

Gypsy Bill

A short article in the *Economist* (March 28) informs us that Bill Clinton's father, William Blythe, could have been a descendant of a Gypsy clan that immigrated to the U.S. from Scotland. There may be something to this rumor. Mr. Sleaze doesn't look like a Gypsy, but he often acts like one.

Twisting History



Hollywood has long ago given up making movies. Its main product today is filmed messages denigrating the Majority. One of the few exceptions to this practice is Tom Hanks' marathon series for HBO, *From the Earth to the Moon*, which cinematically portrayed and praised what was fundamentally a wondrous Majority-planned and Majority-executed operation. Following Hanks' tour de force, Hollywood went back to churning out its corrupt and falsified history in round-the-clock efforts to deflate the Majority and inflate the minorities. The latest example of this culturecide: *Glory and Honor*, which practically idolizes, not Admiral Peary, the discoverer of the North Pole, but Matthew Henson, his Negro factotum. As can be noted from the film's ad, Henson stands in the forefront, making it appear as if Peary was just along for the ride.



Not OK, José

The ongoing mayoral battle in the benighted city of Miami—endless charges of graft, corruption and illegal voting—may be taken as a harbinger of what is to come elsewhere in the U.S., as the Latino psyche seeps northward.

Latino society is ungovernable because it requires self-restraint, a commodity extremely elusive south of the border. This sad reality is coming to the attention of the Sierra Club whose membership is finally getting around to wrestling with the issue of immigration. After long decades of whispered debate over the problems associated with too many people occupying too small a space, the Sierra Club, founded back in 1892 by Scottish immigrant John Muir, is coming home. The membership is being asked to vote yea or nay on whether to enter the immigration fray.

The argument over people—how many, what kind, where and when—is an old and honorable one in Sierra Club ranks. Early in the 20th century the Club's focus was on eugenics, on the upgrading of mankind by selective breeding. Later on, a "social justice" plank stampeded liberals to put the issue to sleep.

But now, with Latinos swarming over the nation's southern frontier in record numbers, the question of people and environmental quality is once again on the table. Undergirding much of the discussion is the fact that Latino culture simply doesn't agree with the Anglo-European premise of self-restraint. In Latino land, the girl's "sweet 16" birthday is prophetically celebrated a year earlier. The sexual antics of the average Latino female living in the U.S., however, dictate that the celebration should more appropriately commemorate "sweet 12."

There are, of course, many other rites of passage in a Latino female's life, such as her "man's" 5th bankruptcy, the birth of her 10th niño or niña and her 25th automobile accident.

I.H.

Admirable Bunch

In the middle of February, while waiting at a train station in Dallas, I was surrounded by teenagers. Normally this would be a cause for irritation, if not alarm. These particular teens, however, were without exception clean-cut, well-scrubbed Nordics. The girls were nubile; the boys rugged. No tattoos, no body

piercing, no grunge garb. Laughter aplenty but none of the rowdy, raucous screeching so characteristic of "youths" of the darker persuasion.

Who were these young folks and where were they heading? To a Future Farmers of America get-together? Not at 7:00 o'clock in the evening in the heart of a large city. Eventually I found out their destination—a Garth Brooks concert! I know very little about country music and even less about Brooks. But if this is the kind of crowd he attracts, he has my vote for entertainer of the year!

752

Handshake Deals

More and more Jews are turning their attention to diamonds and other gems they maintain were taken from them during WWII. Many had caches of jewels they sold to bribe their way out of Nazi-dominated Europe. But none had papers attesting they ever owned these gems. They simply claim that large numbers of jewels were confiscated from them, and they want to be compensated for their losses by various European governments. To further explain the absence of documentation, Jews state that diamonds change hands among Chosenites with only a *mazal u'bracha* (luck and blessing). No further formality, they assert, is or was ever required in this allegedly "most honest of trades."

What, No Blacks?

An author of my acquaintance who had just completed a new novel phoned a Jewish friend to tell him the good news. The friend, whose name I do not know—we'll call him Solly—asked if he might read a copy of the manuscript. Flattered, the author lost not a microsecond in fulfilling Solly's request. Ten days later the ms. turned up in the author's morning mail with a note of apology explaining that the reader had not been able to progress beyond page 82. "The book is too frivolous and its characters are silly. But, worst of all, the work is racist. There are no blacks in it!"

190

Good Question

The schoolyard shooting in Jonesboro (AR) was, granted, a horrifying event. But why was there no deafening roar against the Jewish producers and writers of the violence-ridden TV programs that give kids

the incentive and instructions for murderous behavior? I'm sickened by the constantly asked question: "What makes these children behave this way?" The answer can be easily found in the Jewish sewage that fills today's silver screens and cathode ray tubes.

190

Away with the Cross

Journalist Jeffrey Goldberg wanted his wife to have their baby in the Georgetown University Hospital (DC) in order to take advantage of its obstetric know-how. When Mrs. Goldberg went into labor and was wheeled into the birthing room, she became quickly aware (gasp!) of a crucifix staring down at her. "The bed was positioned to make sure that the first thing our baby girl would see when she made her grand entrance would be Jesus on the cross," Mr. Goldberg griped. Wifey ordered hubby to remove the crucifix, which he yanked off the wall and threw in a drawer.

Georgetown University is about 50% Catholic. At this moment a controversy on the subject of multiculturalism is roiling on campus, a dispute that has to do with the very identity of the school. Crucifixes on the walls of the hospital and schoolrooms are a central issue. Instaurationists can imagine which side the Washington Jewish Week was on when it chimed in, "For many Jews, Jesus on the cross is a repugnant symbol." No one suggested the obvious: that Georgetown U. is a Jesuit institution. If the Chosen don't like it, they can choose to go elsewhere.

Bye-Bye Dr. Spock

Instauration is not afraid to speak evil of the dead when the dead are evil. Dr. Benjamin Spock, author of *Baby and Child Care*, who died last March at the senescent age of 94, is a case in point. Spock almost singlehandedly changed the way millions upon millions of parents worldwide raised their children. Old-fashioned discipline went out the window. Permissiveness became all the rage.

The Spockian philosophy of child-rearing didn't do much for his own family. His first wife was an alcoholic. His two sons felt abandoned by their father. A grandson committed suicide. Although the writer of one of bookdom's biggest bestsellers (some say it is second only to the Bible), Spock in his twilight years drove family members almost to the edge of bankruptcy as they frantically tried to keep him alive with the latest high-tech medical technology. In the end Spock



Mafia-Type Warning

Of all the women who have confessed to one or more "sessions" with Clinton, Sally Perdue's experience was the most revolting. An erstwhile Miss Arkansas, she described how Bubba donned her black nightgown and flitted around her bedroom back in 1992. Later when Perdue was considering going public with her trysts with the President, she was approached by a gentleman who made her an offer she could hardly refuse. Either remain silent or "we can't guarantee what will happen to your pretty legs."

Press Goes Bonkers

The front page of the N.Y. Post (Feb. 26) exposed for all to see the total irresponsibility of the fourth estate. The headline had nothing to do with the main point of

NEW YORK POST

METRO EDITION

SUBWAY PLAIN-TEXT EDITION

NEO-NAZI GROUP IS AT WAR WITH U.S.

the report, which was the arrest in Las Vegas of two men accused of transporting anthrax. William J. Leavitt Jr. and Larry Wayne Harris were handcuffed, chained and led away to jail where they were held without bail. Rumors quickly circulated about a possible outbreak of biological warfare. New Yorkers had a collective hemorrhage when they were scarred into believing that deadly germs were about to be released into the subway system. To make the story juicier, the unbridled media announced that Leavitt had had some kind of tenuous connection with the Aryan Nation. Actually the substance the FBI called anthrax was a completely harmless anthrax vaccine. If anything, the men were trying to develop ways of preventing any plague-like spread of the lethal stuff. When the truth finally came out the "two terrorists" were promptly released and the tale faded away into the fog of media misinformation.

One-Way Inspections

The U.S. made a big noise about Saddam Hussein's reluctance to have UN inspectors snooping around his palaces. At times it seemed a U.S. blitz on Iraq was preordained. (It may still be unleashed if the warmongers in the White House have their way.) Ironically when the UN sent a

representative, Baore Waly Ndleye, to investigate human rights violations in the U.S., no one from Clinton on down would give him the time of day.

Latest Gropings

To be a member of the Mile High Club it is necessary make love in an airplane flying at an altitude of 5,280 feet or above. No one has more qualifications for membership than the Beau Brummel President, though admittedly he hasn't as yet been caught in the act. One stewardess, Christy Zercher, however, has accused him of groping her while in flight.

In a victory of sorts at ground level, Clinton's lawyers managed to get rid of pesky Paula Jones, whose suit was thrown out by Episcopalian judge Susan Webber Wright. Clinton obviously did the porcine deed that astonished Paula, but since she was unable to show she had suffered any damage, the case was dismissed.

This leaves us with the Monica Lewinsky affair—a criminal not a civil case, where the evidence is more concrete and where Clinton will have greater difficulty bypassing the clutches of justice.

Instauration's beef with Clinton is not his sexual exploits but his repeated betrayal of his own race by overloading the top posts in the executive branch with a menagerie of Jews, who have been enraging Moscow by pushing NATO frontiers deeper and deeper into the solar plexus of Eastern Europe. His appointment of a phalanx of Chosenites to be "honest brokers" in the Middle East "peace process" is a laugh. It can only be characterized as an extension of America's made-in-Tel Aviv foreign policy.

The Great Vulgarian's invocation of executive privilege (shades of Nixon!) is giving away the game. Apparently the President's phone sex with Monica has been placed in the same category as calls to heads of state.

In the Lyons' Den

The law is finally catching up with Rev. Henry Lyons, head of the National Baptist Convention USA, which claims a congregation of 8.5 million, though the real figure is probably less than 1 million. Lyons was arrested and charged with racketeering and grand theft, mainly for absconding or trying to abscond with some \$330,000 from various corporations and organizations—money destined to rebuild incinerated black churches. Lyons' mulat-

to mistress, Bernice Edwards, was nabbed the same day and charged with racketeering. She co-owns with her preacher lover a lavish \$700,000 spread on Tampa Bay. Meanwhile the Reverend's wife is on five years' probation for endeavoring to torch her husband's love nest.

It is interesting to note that at least \$225,000 given Lyons came from the overflowing treasury of the ADL. Since stealing from the Jewish espionage organization is like stealing from Yahweh, Lyons can expect maximum time for his misdeeds. In a semi-repentant mood he blames his problems on the devil. "Satan," he intoned, "knows no bounds. He can reach up to the highest levels—even the church—and lay temptation at your doorstep."

On the Loose Again

Jewish junk bond king Michael Milken was barred from the securities business for life for engineering what was possibly the most humongous financial scam in the history of money. Out of jail after two years, Milken couldn't wait to violate the ban. Instead of being sent back to prison, however, he was fined \$47 million—small change to Milken who has managed to squirrel away some \$700 million of his ill-gotten gains. The financial prestidigitator, by the way, was paid an unbelievable sum, some say as much as \$50 million, by Majority Renegade Ted Turner for his advice in merging Ted's CNN with Time Warner.

Desert Holocaust Memorial

The eastbound traveler on Interstate 10 to Palm Springs (CA) will see a sign, "The Desert Holocaust Memorial—There's Nothing Like It." If he should stop and enter the memorial, the visitor is confronted with a long list of the founders and donors. A fading sign contains a poem, *The Promise*, by Shirley Greif. The unsurprising message: "Never Again!"

Walls are littered with plaques of Holocaust scenes, along with sculptures of Jews in various stages of distress. A modest effort at universality is found on a plaque listing 12,000 "righteous Gentiles," each of whom allegedly saved at least one Jew. Photos and drawings emphasize staples of Holocaust orthodoxy: kneeling Jews wait to be shot while cowering in ditches; Jews arriving at Auschwitz being greeted by the sinister Dr. Mengele.

On the day of my visit most people at the memorial were Jews. A few Gentiles dropped by, accepting all the *Shoah* agit-prop at face value. No evidence of any revisionist rebuttal was discernible.

Primate Watch



Comic **Adam Sandler** sings what he calls a "Hanukkah Song" that contains such immortal lines as "have a gin-and-tonica, smoke some marijuanica. . ." The lyrics have angered Jewish conservatives. Problem is, they can't do much about it, since Sandler himself is one of the Chosen.

#

Probably the worst nomination Clinton ever made—and he has made many—is that of **Frederica Massiah-Jackson** to a federal judgeship, a lifetime sinecure. The black judge, who currently holds forth in Philadelphia, is noted for introducing ghetto language into the courtroom. She told a prosecutor to "shut your f-mouth," words that Portia would not have used.



Filthy-mouthed judge

While on the bench she let hundreds of criminals off the hook, who then committed 10,000 more crimes, including 70 murders and 90 rapes. Much to Clinton's dismay, Massiah-Jackson didn't make it. She couldn't scrounge up enough votes in the Senate Judiciary Committee. She did, however, retain the support of her booster, Arlen Specter, the Senate's leading Republican mole, who votes the Jewish party line.

#

Two Mexican-American holdouts on the jury saved fellow Hispanic **Oscar Ortiz III**, 21, from the death penalty for kidnapping and killing a San Antonio father of two.

#

It was the word of black **Sgt. Maj. Gene McKinney** against that of six white female soldiers who claimed they had undergone various types of sexual harassment by the Army's top-ranking enlisted man. One sergeant, Christine Roy, claims she was bullied into sleeping with him when she was almost eight months pregnant. When it turned out that the military jury be-

lieved McKinney, observers were reminded of the **O.J. Simpson** trial after the jury came in with a verdict of not guilty, despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary. McKinney was found guilty of only one of the 19 counts against him, obstruction of justice, which should have earned him a jail sentence. By playing the race card, however, he managed to limit his penalty to a reprimand and a reduction in rank. Before the court-martial was over, McKinney launched a \$1.5 million libel suit against Brenda Hoster, his most unforgiving accuser.

#

Edward Mallet, a 25-year-old black with two artificial legs and a voluminous prison record, was killed in 1994 while resisting arrest in Phoenix. Although the Justice Dept. and the County Attorney's Office exonerated the seven cops involved in the melée, a jury last month ordered the city to pay Mallet's parents the incredible sum of \$45 million. That's enough to buy a lot of Caddies.

#

New NAACP chairman **Julian Bond**, despite his promise to clean up the shady Negro organization's image, is not starting out too well. He reappointed **James Ghee**, a disbarred lawyer and convicted embezzler, to the NAACP's 17-member executive committee.

#

Daphne Abdela, a 16-year-old muchacha, will serve a 3.5- to 10-year sentence for helping her boyfriend, Christopher Vasquez, stab to death a Majority member, Michael McMorro, last year in Zoo City's Central Park.

#

Korean-born **Representative Jay Kim** (R-CA) was the first congressman to wear a court-ordered electronic monitoring device on the floor of the House of Representatives. Kim was convicted of accepting \$250,000 in illegal campaign contributions, a misdemeanor. House members convicted of crimes can retain their seats. Those guilty of felonies can't vote.

#

Though he doesn't need the money, **Sir Sigmund Sternberg**, a latter-day Brit of Hungarian-Jewish provenance, was awarded the \$1.3 million Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion. Sternberg won media acclaim for helping to move a Carmelite nunnery from the periphery of Auschwitz.

#

In a particularly ugly demonstration of minority racism in the nation's capital, a **vandal** destroyed the white face of Jesus

in a stained glass window in St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Built back in 1875, the church is down to about 500 parishioners, mostly black. In a note left at the site, the perpetrator wrote, "Jesus Christ is an African."

#

The Nation magazine claims that **Newt Gingrich** joins **Clinton** in the delusional determination that oral sex is unadulterous.

#

A Riverside (CA) five-member school board (two whites, three nonwhites) voted unanimously to name a new high school after **Rev. Martin Luther King Jr.**, discounting protests from white parents who made the point that the student body will be two-thirds white.

#

American Family Publishers runs huge ad campaigns, which, according to a class action suit against the company, misled thousands of people into thinking that they had won or were close to winning \$11 million. It's one of the biggest rip-offs around. Who owns a substantial slice of American Family Publishers? Good old **Time Warner!**

#

Two black females in Detroit, who said they were looking for an elderly white woman to rob, carjacked a 72-year-old retired nurse, Virginia Wyatt, relieved her of her money and jewelry, bound her hands with duct tape, sealed a plastic bag over her head and pushed her down a steep embankment. Thanks to a tear in the plastic bag, Wyatt avoided being suffocated. This flat-out racist act was not listed as a hate crime.

#

Appointed public defender of black murderer **Reginald Powell**, 29, white Marianne Marxkors, 45, eventually fell in love with him. But the romance was cut short when Powell, having earlier received a death sentence, was given the needle in the Missouri State Prison.

#

Hispanic **Federico Cruz**, 18, of Grand Rapids (MI) slew a retarded Majority member, David Crawford, two years ago. He then cut off the corpse's head and took it back home, capturing all the gruesome, decapitating proceedings on his home video. Although he got 18 years, Cruz was not charged with a hate crime.

#

Not telling anyone of his scabrous disease, HIV-positive **James Wallace Jones**, a scuzzy black, had sex with at least 10 females in the Traverse (MI) area, including a 15-year-old. Another 50 women had sex with Jones's partners or partners of his partners. The race of Jones's victims was undisclosed.

Talking Numbers

1.83 21 100.013 .03% 43 31425

New York Governor Pataki's 1998-1999 executive budget includes a provision to make any funds received as Holocaust restitution from Swiss banks exempt from state taxes. "These payments are justice and should not be taxed," said his press secretary, Michael McKeon, fawning to the Jewish "never-forgivers." An already existing law exempts German reparations payments from being taxed.

105 Miami police officers who should have received promotions were bypassed in 1992. The promotions instead went to undeserving blacks "in order to ease racial tensions in the Negro community." A federal judge finally decided nonblack cops had been treated unfairly and ordered the city fathers to give them the promotions they were due, along with \$2 million in back pay.

The Southern Poverty Law Center, part of the gigantic Morris Dees civil rights scam, reported 474 hate groups active in the U.S. in 1997, up 20% from the previous year. Neither the ADL nor the Southern Poverty Law Center itself were included, although these two organizations pour out enough hate to fill a tank car of spite. As for "bias-related crimes," Mark Potok, Dees's gofer, reported there were 8,759 in 1996.

Fastest growing county in the U.S. is Douglas (Denver area), up 12.9% in the year ending July 1997. Fastest growing cities (1990-96): Las Vegas and Laredo, up 40.9% and 33.7%, respectively. Biggest population gainers in 1990-96: Metro Los Angeles (963,626) and Atlanta (581,730). Biggest population losers: Ketchikan (AL) and Vernon Parish (LA), down 4.6% and 4.2%, respectively.

In 1970, 151 doctors per 100,000 population plied their trade; in 1990, 300 per. Surprisingly more than half the nation's sawbones are on salary.

The federal government workforce grew by 17% from 1967 to 1996. In the same time period the minority proportion of the bureaucracy climbed from 14% to 25%. On the executive level black bureaucrats went from 1.2% to 6.4%. Hispanic execs from 0.2% to 2.5%.

According to a schmoozing speech given by Al Gore at the Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta, where King gave his last sermon, the Clinton administration

has proposed an \$86 million increase for civil rights enforcement agencies.

Nearly 8,000 hardcore videos were released last year, compared to 1,500 in 1994. The numbers were provided by Paul Fishbein, who publishes an adult video newsletter.

San Francisco school officials want to make sure that 40% of their reading list of books are written by "authors of color." Only 13% of San Francisco high school students are white. All graduating high school seniors now have to read Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, *Romeo and Juliet* and *Huckleberry Finn*. Whether these three works will be retained in the new reading list is not yet clear. Steve Phillips,



Alice Walker on a par with the Bard?

the black school board member who co-sponsored the revised reading list, had this to say: "Shakespeare is universal, but so are Toni Morrison and Alice Walker."

Supreme Court Justices, allowed to have 4 law clerks per term, have not gone overboard in regard to affirmative action. All Scalia's clerks have been white. The other Justices' choices for clerkdom range from 95% white for Rehnquist to 86% white for black Clarence Thomas. As to gender the range goes from 50/50 for Breyer to 86% white male for Rehnquist. The clerks' top three law school picks: Harvard (92), Yale (64) and the University of Chicago (47).

163 hate web sites are now supposedly on the Internet. Good news! It is still possible for Interneters, if no one else, to get unfiltered and unedited news.

1 out of 17 Ashkenazi Jews carry a gene that increases his or her chances for colon cancer. One Jewish doctor called it

a case of "genetic discrimination." He warned it might affect the hiring and promotions of Jews and cause their insurance rates to rise.

In an international math and science quiz Sweden and Norway came in first and second in the physics segment. The U.S. came in last in physics and next to last in math. The results of these tests are one more indication of what would happen if the IQ scores of Nordics were compared to the IQ scores of Jews and Asians, both of which groups score higher than whites because of the common practice of lumping all whites together.

Murder doesn't come cheap. Miranda Leanne Johnson of Seattle is serving a 26-year sentence which, if she doesn't get out early, will cost the state of Washington \$991,000.

Of the 32 American Rhodes scholars selected for 1998, only 11 had Majority names, some of which could easily belong to Negroes and Jews.

Of the 4,016 people executed in the U.S. in 1930-90, 539 were blacks. Of the 22,000 murders committed annually, about 250 death sentences are handed out. Of the 5,000 death sentences imposed since 1977, some 2,000 have been overturned. (Economist, Feb. 14, 1998)

368,800 blacks quit the North in 1990-95 and headed for the "bigoted" South. The black tide is reversing direction.

Toe fetishist Dick Morris, Clinton's erstwhile political consultant, claims to have made \$500,000 gurning in 1995, double that in 1996.

Cicero (IL) finagled a Klan group into canceling a scheduled rally. In return, city officials promised to spend \$10,000 (given by an anonymous donor) going from door to door distributing Klan flyers. The mayor thinks it's a good deal because extra police and other precautions to keep the peace would cost well more than \$10,000. In addition to being the habitat of Al Capone, Cicero is the city where Martin Luther King was pelted with eggs.

Alisa Flatto of West Orange (NJ), attending a seminar in Jerusalem in 1995, was killed when a suicide bomber drove his truck into the bus taking her to Gaza. In a lawsuit, the first of its kind, Alisa was awarded an unprecedented \$275,000 judgment against Iran, which supposedly financed the operation. Chances are the Flattos will not collect one cent.

Al Gore's flacking for the degenerate Ellen DeGeneres's degenerate TV show didn't do much to help the ratings (14.2 in 1994-95; 8.8 today). One person who is not tuning out, however, is Ellen's mother. The 66-year-old Betty DeGeneres now spends much of her time going up and down the land banging the drums for *Ellen* on talk shows from coast to coast. So far her speechifying hasn't done much good. Ratings keep falling, falling, falling and ABC has hinted that come May the show is likely to fade into one of the more sordid pages of the sordid history of U.S. television. Betty DeGeneres has only the kindest words for Anne Heche, Ellen's lesbian "partner." Anne calls Betty "Mom," and Mom returns the favor by calling her Ellen's twin. But *Ellen* is not the only show whose ratings have fallen. So have Al Gore's. His praise for the sitcom, uttered in a fit of pandering, to lure homo money into Democratic coffers, evoked only a minor response from the public at large. Despite the pro-homo blitz of publicity, most Americans are simply not ready to welcome programs like *Ellen* into their living rooms. Not too many years ago Gore's wife, Tipper, was leading a crusade against dirty lyrics in Hollywood and Tin Pan Alley rock music. Ever since Gore decided to have a go at the presidency, Tipper's mouth on that topic has been resolutely shut.

Clinton, a greater panderer than his Vice Presidential gofer, if such can be imagined, made his pitch for homo money by attending a gay celebration. His speech could be taken as his firm approval of the same-sex lifestyle. Personally, however, the President sticks to the old-fashioned brand of lechery.

Before *Ellen* goes under, we may expect an all-out lobbying effort to keep it alive. Homos have money. Homos are almost as thick as Jews in Hollywood. Shouts of bigotry will undoubtedly fill the air. Queers will try to make it a free speech issue. Since homosexuality is, so to speak, "in the air," we may expect a constant barrage of demands not just to save the show but as part of an overall campaign to make homosexuality a common and acceptable theme in all fields of entertainment.

Having been flooded with clippings about the "wonderful" new animated cartoon strip, *South Park*, I decided to give it a look-see. Since it spouts obscenities, since some of the characters engage in flatulence, since one character, a priest, shouts out during a boxing match between Jesus and Satan, "Jesus, you're gonna kick ass," it's easy to account for all the razzmatazz from the critics (long adulatory articles in *Newsweek* and *TV Guide*). Like so many, I have been sadly disappointed when first tuning in to highly touted shows. So I expected to be disappointed—and was. The best word to describe this so-called hit is "puerile."

Larry Elders is that rara avis, a conservative black radio talk show host. To many in the Los Angeles Negro community he has become a Great Satan. Some blacks are so riled up that they have passed around this call to arms: "Wanted: White Man's Poster Boy Dead. Bring Head to South Central Los Angeles."

Sooner or later words vented by some controversial talk show host are bound to lead to a violent reaction. Despite all the talk we hear about tolerance, America is becoming



more intolerant when it comes to objective treatment of race. Criticism of minorities is more and more a serious no-no. Any talking head who strays into this forbidden territory is a candidate for unemployment. The offender, unlike what has happened to "racists" in Britain, France and Germany, is not likely to be beaten—yet. But it is only a matter of time until some talk show host who speaks too truthfully may expect not only to lose his health but his life. Right now in some dark corner of L.A. a minority bounty hunter is probably thinking of answering the "Wanted" notice calling for Larry Elders' extinction.

Cubans in south Florida hate Fidel Castro for his various crimes against human rights, but when one of them, political scientist Dario Moreno, said on *60 Minutes* that Miami was "almost the definition of a Third World banana republic," the cry went up for him either to apologize or be dismissed from his professor's perch at Florida International University. It didn't happen. Moreno refused to take back one syllable and the president of FIU, Cuban-American Modesto Maidique, refused to crawl and grovel and fire him. In this case the anti-Castroites who acted like Castroites did not get their way.

Speaking of the BBC, which is as liberal and biased as American television networks, I compliment it for not running commercials as U.S. public television does, even though part of its operating expenses is paid for by the government. Commercials, promos and "stay tuned" entreaties account for almost one-third of commercial network time and an increasing slice of PBS's. Since the airways supposedly belong to the public, it's sickening to see them turned into a sort of Middle Eastern bazaar.

TV viewers have the right to have at least one network that is commercial free. If the present trend continues, commercial TV will soon be 50% advertising. About the only relief is to go to the Internet and turn to the BBC website (<http://www.news.bbc.co.uk/>). There you'll find a more comprehensive, literate rendition of the news delivered on a 24-hour basis. The viewer can choose between text and sound. Rumor has it that a 24-hour BBC news program will soon appear on U.S. cable and satellite dishes. God speed.



Waspishly Yours

Now I bring you a message smuggled from the patented territory of pure (if unoriginal) paranoia, the land of Jewish intellectuals concentrated in the academic labor camps pungent with clouds of Zionide and persecution complexes for those who publish or perish in the crematories of academe. The message?

Hannah Arendt, who reported on the trial of the kidnapped Eichmann in Israel in 1960, is the Jewish guru of the goyim. A certified intellectual because nobody reads her books, except other Jews anxious to fuel their ambivalent guilt about trashing one of their highly esteemed traitors, Arendt argued that Nazism and communism are rooted in 19th-century anti-Semitism and imperialism. It may come as a relief to most Europeans to hear they are only to blame for anti-Semitism centered in the 19th century, since they are usually convicted of a hate crime dating back to the murder of Jesus Christ, although theirs was not a crime. And even an anti-Semitic Jew like Karl Marx might be surprised to hear himself described as imperialistic, although Stalin and Chosenite Trotsky might think the shoes a fair fit. The Führer of National Socialism might fall into a fit of fury at being chain-linked to the Man of Steel.

Arendt is really famous (or infamous) for whom she knew, not for what. She was another of those "exiles" from Germany who became a New York intellectual, refugees making the best kind because they fit right into the combat zone. They come properly equipped with all the delicately calibrated paranoia required to thrive in Manhattan. Anybody who did boot camp in Nazi Germany is well trained for survival in the groves of academe, nu?

Arendt's report on the Eichmann trial did make her famous among Jews, the only kind of fame that counts. For of all the predictable events which transpired at that most predictable proceeding, what astonished Arendt most at the show trial was what she called the "banality of evil" represented by the improbable person of Eichmann himself.

Hitler was a nondescript cryptic paperhanger and failed postcard painter, according to Arendt, and Eichmann was banal. Adolf was abstemious, even frugal, and vegetarian in his habits. He cared little for money and felt he possessed the soul of an artist. Not like that brandy-swilling, pear-shaped Winston Churchill, who, at 5'2½", was almost as tall as his Cuban cigars. Eichmann was banal, unlike 5'2" Uncle Joe Stalin or the rest of that killer crowd of Commies.

Banality of evil? But what was she, if not a long-nosed, self-loathing Jew, whose ironical claim to fame was that she slept with her mentor, Martin Heidegger, a short-term Nazi frequently cited as the foremost philosopher of his

time? (Never mind what sleeping with the enemy says about Heidegger and philosophy, especially since he is always accused of having been out of touch with reality. And what did touching Arendt put him in touch with? That's not for lesser mortals like us to say.)

But still, one can wonder. Why is the question always posed in favor of the Jews? How could she have consorted with a Nazi? There is another question (warped, to be sure, perspective): How could a great philosopher (Nazi or not) have slept with her? He was a philosopher of being, after all, so what is the ontology of things without the temptation to taste, feel and touch? But if a Nazi philosopher of being could succumb to the banality of sex with a self-hating Jew, what should Arendt have expected of a bean-counting bureaucrat like SS Lt. Col. Eichmann?

It is the age of the common man, so why should Arendt have expected evil to flame like Goethe's Faust, to yearn like Iago, to be as overbearing as Lady Macbeth or as magnificent as John Milton's sable Satan? What did Arendt expect of an age which trumpets Donald Trump, Bill Clinton and Bibi? Did Arendt forget that Dante was dead and that *Paradise Regained* was lost because Satan has been reduced from an angel challenging the majesty of God to a con artist-cum-junk-bond salesman headquartered in a Wall Street bank? Today Madam Pompadour couldn't operate without an affirmative action pimp, a con artist who had to be given bonus points because of his handicap of color.

Can you imagine, after Kafka, Marx and Nietzsche's "God is dead," anybody being astonished at the "banality of evil"? Except for the Chosenites, that is. What happens to Goliath when he is slain by a stripling with a single-shot slingshot? Didn't the weighty Yahweh deserve an adversary worthy of the name? Isn't dimwit Yahweh diminished by such a one-shot victory? (Didn't we cover ourselves in glory in Desert Storm und Dreck?) The last time evil really shone was in the heyday of King Herod; after that, it was all downhill through the Borgias and the junk bond bankers of Wall Street, until we get to the bottom of the barrel of Zionide.

Chosenites love to have it both ways, as always. Hitler was commonplace, and Eichmann was a bean-counting bureaucrat who even looked like a Jew. But if he was so unimportant, how could he have done anything but take orders? I obeyed orders, was Eichmann's defense. But what American politician proudly proclaimed, "My country, right or wrong"? What was Lt. Calley's defense? And did those who firebombed Dresden and nuked Nagasaki and had a slaughter fest at Sabra and Shatila—did they also refuse to obey orders? And the brotherly-loving He-



brew terrorists who killed Count Folke Bernadotte and blew up the King David Hotel and slaughtered many Palestinian civilians and children at Deir Yassin—weren't they models of moral rectitude for disobeying orders? When the Jews murdered Gerald Bull and bungled the murder of a leader of Hamas in Amman, were they disobeying orders?

Socrates was henpecked and pig-faced, according to tradition. St. Paul was supposedly bowlegged, squat and bald. Tolstoy was ape-nosed; Mother Teresa was a former Miss America a little past her prime. Saintly Father Damien of Molokai might have been just a little bit smarter than a trained chimpanzee. Who said that goodness always came in glorious packages? How much thought would it take to recall a beauty who was a moral slut? Leona Helmsley, the soul of sensitivity? Betty Friedan, man's best affirmative action friend? Or that glowing beauty, that rare soul radiant with humanitarian glory, Golda Meir? If you started with Mary Magdalene, how long would it take to get down to Bathsheba, Madonna and Marilyn Monroe?

Didn't Arendt ever see or hear Menaphegm Begin,

Arik Sharon and Yitsuck Shamir? So why should she have been surprised at the banality of evil, at the commonplace appearance in which evil is often packaged, in this era of banality masquerading as democracy and moral rectitude?

Jews hate Hannah Arendt because of her relationship with Heidegger. But she didn't notice the "banality of evil" until she saw Adolf Eichmann on trial in objective Jerusalem. What does that tell us, especially since Arendt was still "defending" Heidegger at the same time she was accusing certain Jews of collaborating with the Nazis? Was she blind to the banality of evil in Herr Heidegger? Does this tell us that Heidegger wasn't evil? That Heidegger wasn't banal? Or that Arendt was evil herself, as her Chosen critics imply?

Jews claim to be a "light unto the nations." Indeed in view of the evidence in Palestine, what combination of evil and banality is that claim, considering that it could have originated in the fertile mind of Gauleiter Josef Goebbels himself?

V.S. STINGER



A Bad Trip

It may have been that I was just seven years old, still young

enough to observe the minutiae that adults overlook. It may have been the allergies, which hypersensitized my olfactory organs. But it was probably just the innocence—the absence of a *priori* mind-bending—that drove me to take notice of the rancid stench pervading the bus taking me home from the YMCA daycare center.

There were only three people aboard. I certainly wasn't the proprietor of the fiercely hostile odor. The driver, a white male of satisfactory hygiene, was not accountable either.

That left the Negro boy. He sat three seats in front of me, his beetle-black skin shining with perspiration, his breathing still winded although all sporting events had ended an hour prior.

Of what odor did he remind me? It was on the tip of my tongue, but I

couldn't quite place it. Pondering the question, I suddenly recalled the stench inside our home following fumigation for a mild cockroach infestation. Also permeating the bus was the smell of dirty socks, the distinct odor of doggy dung, the faint petroleum smell of greasy tar oil. All the reeking odors were aggregated into one unpalatable compound, one co-alition of emetic smells and it was coming from him, my black fellow passenger.

Eventually I became intensely irritated. The Negro was looking at me crossly, as though affronted that I didn't find his aroma appealing. As I couldn't escape his body odor, I rather blatantly plugged my nose. This, of course, evoked shock from the Negro, whose flayed Afro style made him look like Buckwheat from the *Little Rascals*.

Now that my repulsion was out of the closet, I reached for the bus window hoping for a respite. It was closed. I tried to open it. It was locked. The driver, watching me through the rear view mirror, ex-

plained that the windows would remain closed. "What is wrong?" he asked me. "He," I replied indignantly, pointing to the Negro boy, "smells bad."

Immediately the bus came to a screeching halt. The driver ordered me to apologize to the Negro. I replied that I shouldn't have to apologize for the way he smelt. For a moment the "sensitive" driver just stared at me, shaking his head. Then in a monotone he finally ordered me to get off the bus.

Gladly I stepped off the vehicle, the hissing door closing behind me in a slam of liberal rebuff. The bus drove off. Luckily I knew the area and was able to walk home without getting lost.

I never did return to the YMCA. My mother, who had to find another daycare center, never mentioned my expulsion until recently. All these years she believed that racism was only taught to children. It was never a logical reaction or generalization based on experience.

812



Canada. The Big H took a beating in this country last February. The proposal of Jews to annex a permanent Holocaust exhibit to the National War Museum was turned down by veterans groups, who were unafraid to point out the impropriety of injecting a Jewish issue into a memorial for Canadian soldiers, sailors and airmen. The Holocaust, said Ian Ihrig, Dominion Secretary of the Army, Navy and Air Force, "had very little to do with Canada's military history."

The 1996 Census disclosed that a growing percentage of Canada's 28.5 million people are "visible minorities." Chinese comprise 3% of the population, South Asians 2.4%, Arabs 0.8%, Filipinos 0.8%, Latin Americans and Southeast Asians 0.6% each, blacks 2%, Native Indians and Eskimos 3.9%.

Astonishingly the Toronto Star ran an editorial (Jan. 12, 1998) proposing that Mordechai Vanunu be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize. The mere idea evoked a loud grinding of Jewish teeth. It was Vanunu, onetime technician in Israel's nuclear bomb factory, who blew the whistle on the Zionist state's huge arsenal of fission and possibly fusion weapons. A Jewish female agent lured him from Britain to Italy where Mossad thugs seized him, drugged him and shipped him back to Israel in a crate. For 12 years now he has been kept in solitary confinement, only allowed visits from one of his brothers every two weeks. Since terrorist Menachem Begin received the Nobel Peace Prize, it would be most fitting for a peace-loving Jew to get the award.

A paper presented at the 1998 Annual Conference of the British Psychological Society reenforced what some farseeing psychologists have known all along—that IQ is related to brain size. The author was J. Philippe Rushton, the never-say-die professor at the University of Western Ontario, who obtained his figures in part by magnetic resonance imaging, which produces three-D images of the brain. The average female brain, says Rushton, measures 118 cm³ less than the average male brain. Asian brains are larger than those of Africans and African Americans by 80 to 97 cm³.

One explanation for the male's superiority in space perception and mathematical ability may be that ancient man had to range far afield to hunt big game and,

after he spotted his prey, figure out how to kill it. The female's verbal superiority may have derived from staying close to the hearth and teaching their offspring to speak. Rushton believes that the average Asian IQ is higher than the average white IQ and that the average Negro IQ is 15 points below that of the average white's. As he includes North Africans and Near Easterners in his white category, Rushton's figures should be taken *cum grano salis*. He still refrains from comparing the average Nordic IQ with the average IQ of whites as a whole. If he did, he might be surprised at the result. In the case of the Jews, which he credits as being the most intelligent whites, what he is really doing is comparing the IQ of a select group of whites with whites overall. Comparing Nordics with whites in general might well skewer the implications of Rushton's data and prove that Nordics have the highest IQ of all races.

France. It's hard to keep up with the giddy political situation in La Belle France. First of all, a few "respectable" conservatives broke with the Jewish invented rule that no member of the two mainstream conservative parties should ever join the Front National in supporting the election of a political candidate. The reaction to breaking this taboo was fierce. The media practically had a conniption fit. In the five separate cases that "respectable" conservative candidates won the regional elections, they did so with the help of the FN. At least three of these candidates were quickly forced by pressure from on high to resign.

As expected, the FN, triumphant in forcing its way on to the center stage of French politics, had some setbacks. Jean-Marie Le Pen was defeated in his run for the presidency of a southern region. To make matters worse, he was fined \$20,000 for repeating his earth-shaking statement that the Holocaust was a "detail of history." A little later his civil rights were suspended and he was banned from running for office for two years. In addition, he was smacked with a fine of \$3,700 and given a three-months' suspended jail sentence for roughing up a woman heckler in the heat of a regional campaign where his daughter was defeated. In the meantime, Catherine Mégret, mayor of Vitrolles and wife of the chief FN guru, Bruno Mégret, the second in command, had her three months' suspended sentence and \$8,000 fine upheld

by France's highest court. Her peccadillo? She made a speech in Germany saying, "There are differences between the races . . . in the genes."

Maurice Papon, onetime Vichy official and political associate of the long-gone General DeGaulle, was given a 10-year sentence for his part in helping to deport a thousand or more Jews to German concentration camps in WWII. Since Papon is 87, the penalty amounts to a life sentence. In the course of the trial it was belatedly discovered that—shades of Madam Albright!—Chief Judge Castagnede had some Jewish forebears.

Switzerland. A slight hitch developed in the ongoing shakedown of Swiss banks for supposedly acting as a repository for Nazi gold in WWII. A Mossad snoop was caught redhanded trying to bug the Bern offices of Hezbollah, a Palestinian activist group. Yigal Pressler, former adviser to the late Yitzhak Rabin, pooh-poohed the event. "We have had many more mess-ups that no one ever knows about."

Germany. German culture vultures (*Kultur Geier*) are celebrating the 100th anniversary of the birth of Bertolt Brecht, one of Europe's leading comsymps. Brecht was a Marxist and all-out supporter of Josef Stalin, who was responsible for anywhere from 30 million to 50 million deaths, a semi-genocide that didn't seem to faze the playwright, though he was terribly offput by the *soi-disant* Nazi Holocaust. Communist crimes have a short half-life. Feted by liberal-minority fanatics when he fled to the U.S. during WWII,



Brecht scurried off to Stalinist East Germany as soon as the slaughter came to an end. A so-so dramatist who married a Jewess, Brecht was hailed by Western drama critics as a sort of 20th-century Shakespeare. Some of his plays weren't too bad, but they were all flawed by the Marxism that overshadowed his art.

From a subscriber. The fastest-growing Jewish population in the world is in Germany. Already plagued with "asylum seekers" and other such interlopers, the German government has now invited masses of Russian Jews into the country. With the number of Jews in Germany al-



ready over 100,000 (there were about 600,000 before Hitler), 2,000 more Chosen arrive each month from the former Soviet Union. If Germans are so terrible, as Jews never stop telling them—and us—why are Jews flooding into the homeland of the people who whipped up the Holocaust?

Russia. Already with an eye to forthcoming presidential elections or to the early demise of Yeltsin, Russian bankers and politicians are searching around for the best “money and power” marriage. The currently popular General Alexander Lebed, a law-and-order nationalist and head of the Honor and Motherland Party, is running strongly for the governorship of Krasnoyarsk Province. King-maker Boris Berezovsky, who initially supported Lebed in the 1996 campaign, only to dump him quickly when the General’s popularity soared during his successful mediation of the Chechnya War, again appears to find Lebed an attractive candidate, a man who has won the Russian people’s respect. Still smarting from his earlier dismissal by the powercrats, Lebed has built up his own electoral and financial base in Krasnoyarsk. He is determined not to be dependent on a single source of financial and media support.

The mineral and timber rich province of Krasnoyarsk is attracting big-buck international investors. Among those taking a flyer in the province and in Lebed are the UNEXIM Bank, the Russian Credit Bank and the Cherny brothers, two Israeli “aluminum kings.” If Berezovsky links up with Lebed again, the General will have better access to the national media. Outside observers can only wonder how long such arranged marriages can last. On the surface the coupling between a Russian nationalist and a Jewish banker would seem to be fragile. But didn’t the same tactic work well for Bismarck?

Gennady Zyuganov, ruling honcho of the Communist Party, told a crowd of 30,000 standing outside the old KGB headquarters in Moscow, “a Russian face is a rarity these days in the leadership, in the government and in the presidential team.” In Russia what went around is coming around. Are Russians getting ready for a return to the days of Stalin’s attacks on cosmopolitans? The Communist Party, incidentally, is sounding more and more like a National Socialist Party. As for the Middle East, Zyuganov claims

that the U.S. has been behaving there like a “drunken sheriff acting as judge, jury and executioner.”

Spain. *From a subscriber.* I recently did a tour of continental Europe and learned about white history B.P.C. (before political correctness). In Spain, Christopher Columbus is given the honor and praise reserved for real heroes. In Barcelona a huge, heroic monument is dedicated to him and sports a couple of plaques showing naked savages on bended knee coming out of the forest and kissing Columbus’s hand in gratitude for his illuminating them with the light of civilization. Genetic traces of the Conquistadors still course in the blood of some Spaniards, particularly in Seville, where the auburn-haired, golden-skinned Nordic has not utterly disappeared. Although Catholicism may have put a strain on intellectual and personal freedoms, it has encouraged large healthy families.

The Portuguese have fared worse than Spaniards. Their country is covered with an ethnic brown sludge. Many people appear to be a freakish combination of native Portuguese, Negro and Moor. The nation itself exhibits many Third World characteristics as a result of the more than one million “former colonials” who couldn’t let go of their master’s hand.

Israel. An Israeli video, *Revenge*, apparently too hot for Americans, was shown on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation’s Newsworld channel on March 15. It celebrated the “brave Jewish” teams which skulked about Central Europe at the end of WWII, murdering and executing alleged Nazi war criminals who were supposedly escaping the long arm of official war crimes prosecutors. Jewish revenge was achieved by assassins who donned military police uniforms before dropping in on victims in the middle of the night and taking them away for what was described as an interrogation, but was really a shot in the head and the dumping of the corpse in a nearby lake.

The avengers were not satisfied with single killings. They wanted quantities of blood, which could only be supplied by mass deaths. They devised two plans: Plan A, to poison the water supply of large German cities; Plan B, to poison the food given to SS prisoners held in concentration camps at Dachau and Nuremberg. Plan A fell through for lack of poison, although the revered Chaim Weiz-

mann, later to become the first president of Israel, gave them tips on where to find the necessary chemicals. Plan B was enacted at Nuremberg where the poisoners managed to get enough arsenic to “paint” 3,000 loaves of bread destined for a Nuremberg prison camp holding 15,000 SS members. There were many deaths—12,000 casualties in all. The Jewish murderers later rose to high posts in the new state of Israel. Not one of the killers was ever convicted of any war crimes.

The Israeli Supreme Court, which has upheld torture as a legitimate means of wangling information out of jailed Arabs, has now approved the use of “human bargain chips” to release Israelis from Arab prisoner of war camps. Jews collected a stack of these chips over the last decade by kidnapping 21 Lebanese.

After Israeli agents poisoned a Hamas official in Jordan, King Hussein called Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu and demanded the victim be given the antidote. Netanyahu refused, saying it was a “national asset.” Hussein then called Clinton, who supposedly persuaded Netanyahu to change his mind. The Hamas man survived. Or so the story goes.

The present population in the West Bank, Gaza and East Jerusalem is 2.85 million compared to 2 million in the mid-1980s.

Egypt. The state-owned magazine, *Rose el-Youssef*, went after U.S. Ambassador Daniel Kurtzer in an article entitled, “Jewish Purification of the American Ambassador’s Kitchen.” The article referred to Kurtzer as “a Jewish rabbi disguised as a diplomat,” and ran a retouched photo depicting him with ringlets and Hasidic hat. Egyptians are convinced that U.S. foreign policy in the Near East is managed almost exclusively by Jews, from Albright through Cohen, Berger, Ross and Indyk on down. The appointment of Kurtzer has only confirmed this assessment.

Saber Abu el-Ulla, the Egyptian accused of killing nine German tourists, said just before his trial began that he was sorry he had murdered Germans instead of Jews. “I was ready to kill even a hundred or even two hundred Jews,” he declared. “Holy war is in my blood.” What set him off was a cartoon in Israel that portrayed Mohammed as a pig.

Black Africa. Clinton’s mea culpa safari, which cost God only knows how much, was designed primarily to drum up



black voter support at home. Monica Lewinsky's boyfriend well knows that if he is ever dragged into court for one or more of his crimes of the flesh that he can count on black jurors to set him free, no matter how vulgar his transgressions.

"I am proud to be the president of a nation of many colors." Thus spoke the sex addict at Gorée Island, Senegal, where Negro chieftains sold immense numbers of their racial kith and kin to white slavers, who then spirited them off to North and South America.

A report by Elizabeth Shogun of the L.A. Times said that Jesse Jackson actually broke into tears at one point in Clinton's guilt trip. True to form, the Prez blamed the 1994 Rwanda genocide, not on the blacks who committed it, but on the slowness of the international community to respond.

South Africa. *From a subscriber.*

• Tony Leon, Democratic Party leader, has warned that 70 South Africans are murdered each day, 130 are raped, 35 have their cars hijacked and 1,190 are assaulted. The country now has many more serious crimes than it did under apartheid.

• General Constand Viljoen, the stalwart leader of the Freedom Front, stated that Afrikaans is being increasingly and systematically rooted out in all spheres of public life, despite its once being the largest single language in the country.

• Fifty-three percent of South Africa's population lives below the poverty line and more than nine million hunker down in shacks.

Mexico. The recent defeat of the U.S. soccer team by Mexico in the Los Angeles Coliseum Gold Cup championship match by a score of 1-0 was small beer compared to other goings-on. The stadium was packed to the rafters with some 91,000 fans, mostly first-generation citizens of Mexican descent, who subjected the U.S. team to a two-hour frenzied orgy of anti-American jeers, catcalls and hateful

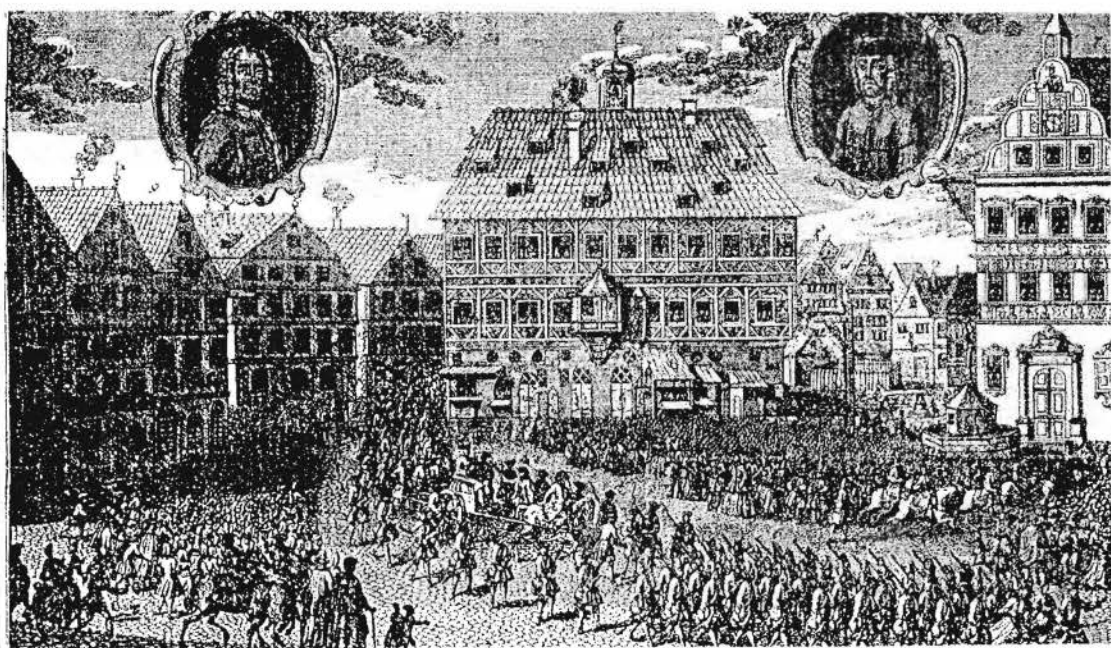
insults. The American *National Anthem* was drowned out by hoots, whistles and general mayhem. Most of the rabble was inflicted on the U.S. by Immigration Commissar Doris Meissner and her open-door boosters.

Japan. *From I.H.* Following the establishment of military rule under General MacArthur at the time of Japan's collapse in WWII, the State Dept. undertook the task of identifying possible war criminals in the Jap government for the purpose of imprisonment and trial. Not surprisingly the project netted more than one wrongly accused Nipponese official, perhaps the most famous being Prince Fumimaro Konoye, long the most outspoken advocate of peace within earshot of Hirohito. Unable to understand why he was being ordered to prison, Konoye remarked to a colleague, "Perhaps the attitude of the U.S. Occupation staff is affected by the fact that there are so many Jews in MacArthur's Headquarters. They are not just antipathetic towards the Imperial Family but seek some pretext to destroy it." (*Hirohito—Behind the Myth* by Edward Behr, Villard Books, NY, 1989, p. 339.)

The outrageous brutality of the Japanese military towards the peoples it subjugated in East Asia beginning in 1931

should have exposed a far greater number of war criminals than it did. As absurd as it may now sound today, the Japanese political establishment under the leadership of Hirohito was hell-bent on conquest of the entire world and had evolved a vast scheme of introducing chemical and biological warfare, fortuitously cut short by U.S. bombing. Plans were in place to develop atomic weapons. The entire Japanese political establishment, from Hirohito on down, who had absolute veto over any war plans of his ministers, should have been tried for war crimes. That it was not is largely owing to the distorted vision of occupation politics developed by MacArthur and Truman. It was feared that wide-scale war crimes trials incorporating the figure of the Emperor would trigger massive anti-American reaction among the Japanese.

Thus was born the Emperor-as-puppet theory. Though the British reluctantly went along with the charade, the Australians, French, Dutch and Chinese objected vehemently. The war crimes trials, as in Germany, were largely trumped-up affairs, offering all those indicted, including the infamous Tojo, the chance to publicly minimize Hirohito's crucial role in war-making. Though the behavior of Japan in WWII revealed a new high in brutality, the Rising Sun trials were pinpricks compared to the inquisitional madness at Nuremberg.



There was a time in Germany—not just in the Nazi era—when Jewish con artists were punished, not honored. The above copper engraving shows the troops and civilians that came out to cheer the execution of the fast-fingered Jewish banker, Süss Oppenheimer, in Stuttgart in 1738.

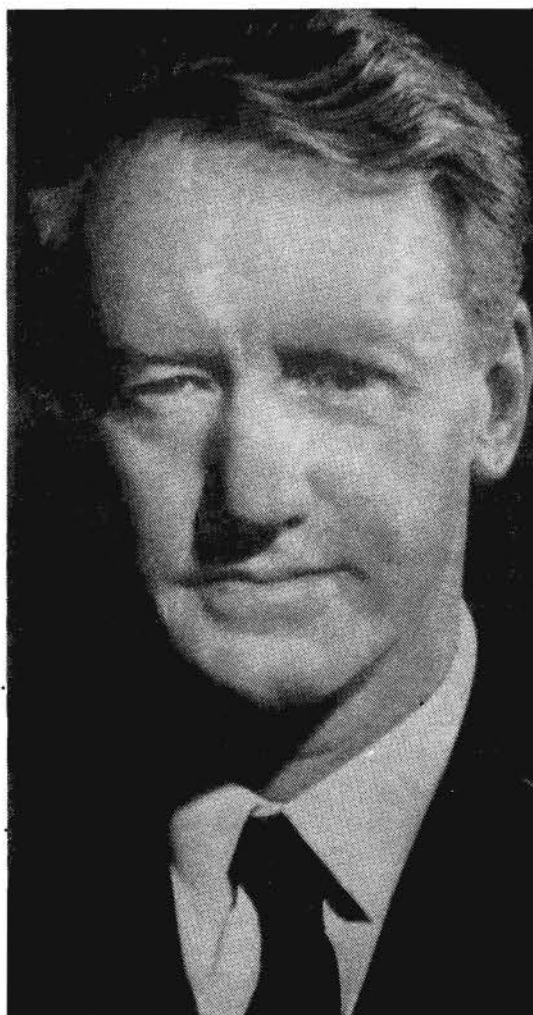
δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 7

JUNE 1998

IAN SMITH



FIGHTER FOR A LOST CAUSE

The Safety Valve

In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ How about a summer camp for Dispossessed Majorityites? 190

☐ For his peace of mind and as a reward for a lifetime of effort for his people, let us hope Carleton Putnam has gone to a heaven of racially compatible spirits. 328

☒ A Japanese just off the boat can get a contract preference at the expense of a white male veteran of WWII. Woe to the pols opposing this, as the number of aware whites is insufficient to reelect them. 910

☐ How right was a senior European diplomat when he said, "The U.S. is isolating itself more successfully than it is isolating Iran." 953

☐ One of the most effective ploys in the Jewish bag of historical tricks is to tie up opponents of the Chosen in legal proceedings. Jews can get away with this because of their money and their omnipresence in the shyster profession. Forcing your enemies to spend all their time in court is a time-honored way of Jews who wish to silence their critics. 329

☐ In regard to Instauration's remarks about playwright Bertolt Brecht (May 1998), he was one of those Jewish-

acting, Jewish-looking, Jewish-thinking, Jewish-loving creatures who say they are non-Jews. 560

☐ In all the talk about the slave trade, one never hears that African blacks may have been happy to be shipped to the New World. They sensed that white masters couldn't be half as vicious as the Negro tribal chiefs they were leaving behind. 933

☐ Not too long ago Christmas was Christmas. Now it's "The Holiday Season," with Hanukkah getting an equal amount of media attention. At Easter we find Passover being given equal time. By losing the uniqueness of its holy days, Western civilization is losing its very essence. 118

☐ Every other week another bimbo comes out of hiding to announce she's slept with the President. Isn't it time to test Clinton for AIDS? 455

☐ Aren't the Jews ever blamed for anything? 930

☐ Hoorah for India, who, after conducting several nuclear tests and being on the receiving end of America's displeasure, very politely told us to mind our own business. We may foist sanctions on India for its nuclear arsenal, but not on Israel for its far bigger one. 912

☐ Perhaps the most glaring example of language twisting is the media's calling the ADL, the nation's most powerful gang of censors, a "human rights organization." 899

☐ A recent visit to the west coast of Florida was a pleasant surprise. The sand and vacationers are overwhelmingly white. A few minorities are in evidence on weekends, but not enough to spoil one's holiday. While Tampa and St. Petersburg have a noticeable number of Negroes, few make their way to the beach. I suspect that this is due to a number of factors: (1) for the most part the beach communities are separate municipal entities and many are located on barrier islands;

(2) public transportation from Tampa and St. Pete is sparse; (3) tolls on the causeways leading to the beaches; and (4) parking is expensive unless you're staying at a hotel. While all the above can be annoyances, they are a small price to pay for peace of mind during your vacation. 752

☐ Bold prediction! Within my lifetime (I'm 48), Cinco de Mayo will be a bigger holiday than July 4th. Sound far-fetched? Remember when Washington's Birthday used to be a bigger day than Martin Luther King Jr. Day? 224

☐ CNN deplored that large percentages of Americans disbelieve various aspects of the Holocaust. Some 21% doubt that it ever happened. That figure would certainly be higher in an anonymous poll. Perhaps the continuing overblown media stress on the event has made some people suspicious. For the record, I believe that the Jewish Holocaust occurred. But so did the Ukrainian Holocaust, whose death toll topped the advertised Jewish one by one million. 866

☐ Almost every week I get a call from a prominent newspaper to take advantage of its almost giveaway subscription. The sales pitch comes to an abrupt end when I say I am fed up seeing all the paper's stories about the Holocaust. 115

CONTENTS

The Great Betrayal.	4
Fair Harvard's Jewish Jubilee.	10
She's a Jewel.	11
Out of the Woodpile.	12
A Prayer for War.	13
CEOs' Charity Aids Leftists.	14
Affirmative Action Outrageousness.	14
Five Brothers Died in FDR's War.	15
The Litigation Racket.	15
Backtalk.	16
Inklings.	18
Cultural Catacombs.	20
Primate Watch.	21
Talking Numbers.	22
Waspishly Yours.	23
Satcom Sam.	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.	26
Elsewhere.	27

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

□ I detest basketball, which Instauration has rightly termed "African jump ball." But since the Final Four of college basketball was played here in San Antonio in March I thought I'd tune in to see what took place before tip-off. As it turned out, the North Carolina team was just being introduced. Out on the court bounded a 6'9" Zulu, Ademola Okulaja. With a name like that I just knew he had to be an exchange student from Nigeria or some such place. Well, he was foreign all right, but he doesn't call the Dark Continent home. The announcer called out his hometown—Berlin, Germany!

782

□ Why do self-hating females, who seemingly find dark males attractive, so often attempt to look whiter than they are by becoming bottle blondes?

463

□ How can so many people get worked up over the Clinton/Lewinsky situation? Monica is a nice little Jewish girl who has been involved in liberal agendas all her life. She was a dedicated volunteer worker in Clinton's reelection. She did not go to the Oval Office 35-plus times seeking special favors from the President. She was just being interviewed in depth for a Head Start job.

813

□ Whites may indeed be erased from the planet, but if so not by blacks but by browns or, most likely, yellows.

111

□ I recently spent three weeks near a U.S. Army base in Germany. Common sight on the base and nearby town: knuckle-dragging blacks next to lovely blonde mates, several mulattos in tow. Saddest case: a strappingly handsome Nordic, second husband of a slutty Chicana. In addition to their kid, she had an earlier offspring sired by her first hubby, a black. Would have been nice if he had wed the tall lovely German lass sharing the next-door apartment with the black father of her brood!

130

□ The Republicans are too stupid to realize that they do not have to appeal to blacks or Hispanics by throwing borders open or ratcheting up affirmative action. More than some whites, many people of color want to live in a country where morality means something, a notion re-

garded as heretical by the prime movers of the Democratic Party. Gay sex/marriage/adoption—okay. Make fun of religion—okay. A majority of people of color are opposed to homosexuality. If only the G.O.P. was not too bemused by inside-the-beltway standards to realize it.

379

□ Speaking of the Aesthetic Prop (Instauration, May 1998), I caught part of the Miss USA pageant a few months ago. In the beginning there was no shortage of minorities competing for the title. When I tuned back towards the end of the evening, the five finalists were all white. The camera scanned the judges, which included two Negro men. Perhaps they were voting with their libidos instead of their race-consciousness.

257

□ It seems like a long time ago when I used to get political pamphlets in English only. Now that I've finally gotten used to receiving literature in English and Spanish, there is a new wrinkle. My latest political pamphlet for the Texas primary election arrived in Spanish only. *No problema*, since I can read Spanish. But I can also read between the lines. Time to quit the Southwest?

754

□ Donny Osmond's claim that Michael Jackson "looks whiter than I do" proves only that Marie's brother is in need of both glasses and a lesson in racial biology. Maybe some kind subscriber could send Donny a copy of John Baker's *Race*. Osmond's attempts to revive his career by descending into obnoxiousness and crudity is upsetting to this former fan. I always used to say that if the Osmond family turned decadent, I'd leave the U.S. How's life in Argentina these days?

122

□ Usually suicide is quick. No one deliberately kills himself in slow stages: shooting a foot, then a leg or taking just small drops of poison at a time. Western society is different. We have struck ourselves a mortal blow whose effects are so slow that we do not even realize we are already as good as dead.

916

□ I'm surprised at the sexual gossip about the Clintons. It's so tame! When prestigious gay Democratic congressional blowhard Barney Frank answered an

ad containing the words, "Hung like a horse," he got a live-in boyfriend, who then operated a male prostitution ring from Frank's basement. By the standards of their party, the Clintons have been almost puritanical.

200

□ I thought this country could not get more absurd. Was I wrong! I heard a talk by a Harvard professor who says "she" is a man. No surgery involved. "She" still has that stuff which in less enlightened times would make her female. Harvard is treating her as "she" wishes. Even better, "she" retains a women-only grant, while "her" driver's license says she is a male.

018

□ Few feminists buy Clinton's "never happened" story. Feminist maxi-guru Gloria Steinem explains that Bill groped, then backed off, so everybody should shut up. She had a different take when Clarence Thomas supposedly told dirty jokes to Anita Hill. That was serious and should have disqualified him from being a member of the Noxious Nine.

855

□ The New Jersey Supreme Court ruled that the use of the words "jungle bunny" and "nigger" are racist and cannot under any circumstances be directed by Euro-American public employees at African-American employees. This raises a few questions. Assuming this decision will set a precedent and also assuming we are all equal under the law, will it be considered a racial slur if a person refers to a Euro-American as a "Honky," "Mick," "Kraut," "Limey," "Pollack" or, G-d forbid, a "Kike?"

087

□ I have a book, *Free Negro Owners of Slaves*, by Carter Woodson, a Negro historian, published by the Negro University Press of Westport (CT). Listed are names of many free Negroes who owned slaves. The source was the 1830 U.S. Census.

724

□ Movies, TV, even video games are saturated with instant sex and violence. In "serious" discussions on the tube, traditional morality is the subject of derision. Our mentors leeringly admit that Clinton is a lying adulterer. So what! "Everybody does it." The wonder is not why there is so much violence, but why there is not more!

668

The Great Betrayal

When the Unilateral Declaration of Independence (UDI) was declared in Rhodesia it was subverted and eventually brought down by the British government, acting in concert with black Marxists, Communist-backed terrorists, the Organization of African Unity (OAU), and surprisingly the "Apartheid" South African government. Ian Smith, who believed in a Great Britain that no longer existed, saw this and subsequent events as a great betrayal.

The tragedy that befell Rhodesia was partially the result of Ian Smith's initial uncritical trust in the promises and fairness of the British Government and its administrators. Smith described his and his nation's character in a few words that said everything:

"You Rhodesians are more British than the British." So often I heard that during the war years 1939-45. It was a comment which pleased Rhodesians. To think that we were not British would be ridiculous. After all, what is our history? Rhodes' dream of a British route from Cape to Cairo.

The disillusion that Rhodesians would later experience can only be compared to the sense of betrayal traditional Catholics felt after Vatican II, when they woke up to learn that their Holy Mother the Church was no longer what she had been for centuries. Catholics had not changed their beliefs, the Church had changed hers. Smith's mindset was formed by the greatness of the British Empire in its imperialistic heyday when half the globe was under British rule. It became his misfortune to have to deal with an England that had already, under Eden at Suez in 1956, proven that Britain could no longer call the tune on the

international stage. The leaders in the homeland were now only capable of governing willing and compliant subjects not rebellious ones.



Smith stood for all Rhodesians, whites and blacks

Abundantly aware of his Scots-British heritage, Ian Smith retained an idealized notion of what it meant to be British in developing Africa at the apogee of British Imperialism in the early 20th century. "The British Empire," Smith and others were convinced, "was the greatest force for good the world had ever known." A small island off the coast of Europe, this mighty political, economic and military atom had spread Western Christian civilization over half the globe, introducing standards of freedom, justice, education, health and hygiene that the natives had never dreamed of.

Britain's elite, led by such notables as Cecil Rhodes, Lord Milner, Arnold Toynbee and Baron Rothschild, had formed

a secret society—the Society of the Elect—dedicated to bringing all of Africa under British rule. The axis around which around which everything would revolve was the planned Cape to Cairo railroad of which Rhodesia was the linchpin. Lord Milner expressed most clearly the fervor and messianic devotion to the realization of the Society's goal of economic development in Africa:

I am a British nationalist. If I am also an imperialist, it is because the destiny of the English race has been to strike fresh roots in distant parts. . . . My patriotism knows no geographical, but only racial limits, I am an imperialist and not a Little Englander, because I am a British Race Patriot . . . It is not the soil of England, dear as it is to me, which is essential to arouse my patriotism, but the speech, the

tradition, the spiritual heritage, the principles, the aspirations of the British race. . . . Our first great principle is "Follow the race." The British State must follow the race, must comprehend it wherever it settles in appreciable numbers as an independent community. If the swarms constantly being thrown off by the parent hive are lost to the State, the State is irreparably weakened. We cannot afford to part with so much of our best blood.

It was this British spirit that Ian Smith mistakenly believed still existed. But such visionaries were no more. Following two fratricidal wars, which Britain itself initiated by declaring war against Germany, a natural and willing ally, the flower of British manhood and its Empire were gone. Proud nationalism gave way to a pale internationalism. Ironically it was the same elitist Milner Group which, blinded by arrogance or hubris on a national scale, led the British into murderous conflicts and bankruptcy. Following these disasters it was Smith's misfortune to have to deal with politicians like Harold Wilson and R. A. Butler and the "lords of a lesser England": Carrington, Sandys, Home, Soames and Owen. As for the absence of great British statesmen in the Rhodesian affair, the historian Kenneth Young said it best: "The spirit and courage that made Britain great were not extinct; they had simply emigrated [or been killed in the World Wars]."

All of the European countries had lost their empires or were on the verge of losing them by the end of WWII. More recently even the U.S.S.R., heir to the Russian Empire, fragmented. Western Christian civilization, which Smith revered so much, was in rapid retreat.

Since Ian Smith and most of his early comrades were born and educated in Africa, they were deeply influenced by Cape society, which was still energetic and healthy. As members of the British Empire, gentlemen lived under an unwritten code of behavior: law and order in society; discipline in schools; never let your team down. *In extremis* it may even be necessary to die for your cause.

Smith himself attended South African schools and Rhodes University, where he took his degree in Commerce. He was an active sportsman: rugby in winter, cricket in summer and rowing whenever possible. Of simple origins, he lived by Juvenal's principle, *mens sana in corpore sano*, regrettably unaware of the corruption and venality of the members of the privileged classes with

whom he would eventually have to deal.

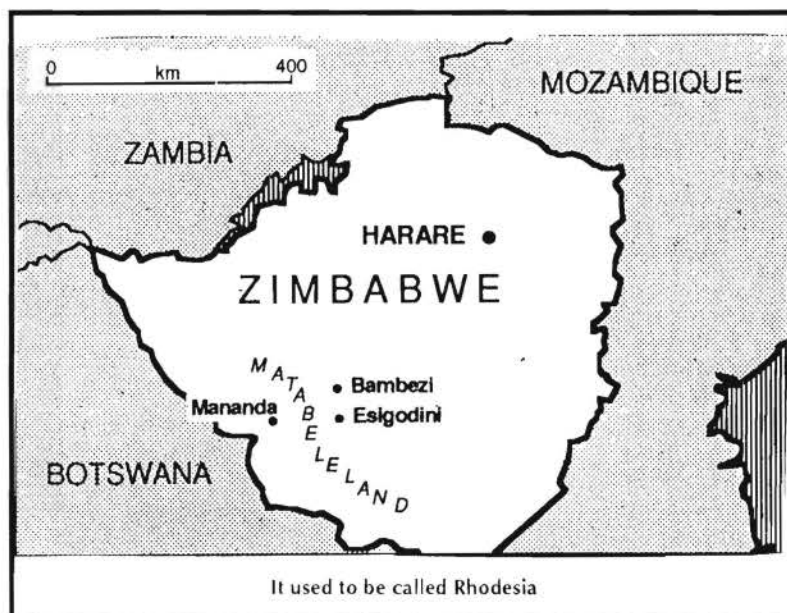
When WWII erupted Smith immediately joined the British Air Force. He served first in the Middle East and eventually in Italy, where he fought bravely until he was shot down. Exhibiting the same grit and doggedness that his later contemporaries would have to contend with, he made his way back to the Allies and resumed his flying.

In August 1948, Smith made the career decisions that were to determine the course of his future life. He bought a farm, married and began his political career by becoming a member of the Rhodesian Parliament. At about this time Rhodesia was looking forward to dominion status.

Rhodesia had never been directly ruled by Whitehall. It was settled by pioneers from the Cape and governed under Roman-Dutch, not English law. Britain only assumed nominal control over Southern Rhodesia from the British South Africa Company in 1923. The Rhodesians kept control of their internal affairs. Indeed, they had always enjoyed a kind of *de facto* independence, which, when the time was appropriate, they endeavored to make *de jure*.

In Smith's opinion a fatefully wrong decision concerning Rhodesia's future was made in 1922 when the Rhodesians rejected the offer of General Jan Smuts, then Prime Minister of South Africa, to join the Union of South Africa as its fifth province. Had the Rhodesians elected to do so, Smith argues, the Boers would never have been able to take over the country. The Rhodesians would have been a part of a larger British-run South Africa, with greater economic opportunities and a greater British interest in supporting its African possessions. White immigration from Europe would have accelerated. Under British rule, tribal and racial differences could have been better managed.

A second fateful decision pertaining to Rhodesia's future, in Smith's view, was the establishment and subsequent disestablishment by the British of the Federation of Southern Rhodesia (later Rhodesia, eventually Zimbabwe), Northern Rhodesia (later Zambia), and Nyasaland (later Malawi). When in 1962-63, Britain decided to grant Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia independence without proper consultations with Sir Roy Welensky, then head of the Federation, Southern Rhodesia was left in the awkward position of having only limited self-government. Welensky voiced his resentment of the British decision, referring to English deceit, duplicity and treachery, but to no avail. In response the Rhodesians took matters in their



own hands, established a new party, the Rhodesian Front, and began the quest for full independence in earnest. After all, the British had through the years assured the Rhodesians of full independence one day. At the Victoria Falls Conference in June 1963 the British Minister for Central African Affairs, R. A. Butler, had been even more specific, telling the Rhodesian delegation: "I am in the pleasant position to be able to tell you that Her Majesty's Government has given the deepest consideration to your request that Southern Rhodesia will get independence no later than the other two territories."

When, some months later, South Rhodesian Prime Minister Winston Field, Ian Smith and Roy Welensky confronted British Prime Minister Alec Home about Rhodesia's independence, Home confessed that although he personally was in agreement with Rhodesia's right of full independence, he was fearful that the OAU, the Afro-Asian block in the Commonwealth, and the members of the Non-Aligned Movement (of which Marxist Robert Mugabe was then chairman) would object. In any case Home could not make a decision until after the impending election in which Harold Wilson was the Labour Party candidate. If he won, Home said, he would grant independence. If not, the issue would have to be taken up with the new government. (Why the honorable gentleman did not do this when he had the power has never been explained. After all, the OAU and the Afro-Asian bloc did not vote for British Prime Ministers.) Ominously, Home warned the Rhodesian delegation of the dangers in any unilateral declaration of independence.

When socialist Harold Wilson took over as British Prime Minister from Home and the Rhodesian-born Smith succeeded Field as Rhodesian Prime Minister in April 1964, the hopes for Britain ever consenting to Rhodesia's independence were about nil. Increasingly, under the pressure of black nationalists like Nkomo and Sithole as well as the OAU and the UN, the British advocated more black representation in the new government, leaning to slogans like one-man one-vote. Smith observed that, though it never works, it is a consistent ingratiating tactic of white liberals to acquiesce to almost all demands of black extremists.

Wilson once told Smith: "For you and me to come to an agreement is no problem. What we have to do is produce an agreement which I can sell to the rest of the world, and in particular the OAU." To which Smith commented: "That bunch of Communist dictators." Wilson's response: "You cannot divorce yourself from the world we live in."

The British wanted nothing to do with the decisions made at the long-established *Indabas* (congress of native chiefs and headmen of Rhodesia). The British preferred to defer precisely to the demands of those who had the least support of the native tribes and who were certain to wreck what was left of the Empire.

But now, for the first time, Whitehall had to deal with someone whose roots were not in Britain but in Africa.

Smith and his fellow white Africans, with their realistic knowledge of Africa and its needs, favored a gradualist approach to increasing the number of blacks in high office. They were sincere in their approach and had already done much for black advancement. They knew that an immediate black nationalist takeover would be as disastrous as it had been in Ghana in 1957, Nigeria in 1960, the Belgian Congo in 1960, followed in quick succession in Tanzania, Zanzibar, Uganda and Kenya. The story had always been the same: tribal violence and massacres, political opponents imprisoned, streams of dispossessed white refugees, rampant corruption and one-party dictatorship. Only Portugal and South Africa supported the Rhodesians in their gradualistic development of African leaders.

Smith quotes Nigerian Nobel Prize Laureate Wole Soyinka to make his point:

African dreams of peace and prosperity have been shattered by the greedy, corrupt and unscrupulous rule of African strongmen. The dream has evaporated because of the treachery and betrayal of leaders with their pursuit of power and wealth. One would be content with just a model cleaning up of the environment, development of opportunities, health services, education, eradication of poverty. But unfortunately even these model goals are thwarted by a power-crazed and rapacious leadership who can only obtain their egotistical goals by oppressing the rest of us.

Convinced finally that Wilson would never accede to Rhodesian independence, the Smith government on November 11, 1965, chose the dangerous route of Unilateral Declaration of Independence (UDI). The proclamation echoed the spirit and text of the American Declaration of Independence. It began:

Whereas in the course of human affairs history has shown that it may become necessary for a people to resolve the political affiliations which have connected them with another people and to assume among other nations the separate and equal status to which they are entitled. . . .

Smith stressed his determination that there would be no diminution of African advancement and prosperity and that it was the whites' intention to bring the blacks into the government on a basis acceptable to them. He concluded his remarks:

To us has been given the privilege of being the first Western nation in the last two decades to have the determination and fortitude to say: "So far and no further." We may be a small country, but we are a determined people who have been called upon to play a role of worldwide significance. We Rhodesians have rejected the doctrinaire philosophy of appeasement and surrender. The decision which we have taken today is a refusal by Rhodesians to sell their birthright. . . . We have struck a blow for the preservation of justice, civilization, and Christianity—and in the spirit of this belief we have thus assumed our sovereign independence.

The reference to Christianity must have galled the Communist bloc and even made the Anglo-American Establishment a little nervous.

Britain declared UDI illegal, demanded that voting rights ensure eventual rule of the country by the majority blacks, and called upon the UN to impose sanctions, including an embargo on oil shipments. Several diplomatic attempts were made by both sides to come to a settlement. The first was made in 1966 aboard *HMS Tiger* off Gibraltar, the second aboard *HMS Fearless* in 1968. Both attempts failed—in Smith's opinion—because Britain would not budge from its basic demand, namely, no independence before African majority rule. Smith decried Wilson's kowtowing to black nationalist and OAU demands as unrealistic, insisting instead on Rhodesia's successful gradualistic approach to the empowerment of the country's blacks. Finding Wilson's and his liberal associates' apparent guilt complex with regard to past British colonialism rather bizarre, Smith viewed colonialism positively as the spread of Western Christian civilization, with its commitment to education, health, justice and economic advancement into "darkest Africa," where there were no written languages, no medical facilities, no currency and where economics was still at the level of barter.

The embargo was mostly overcome with the assistance of French, Japanese, Italians and other trading nations. When the U.S. cut off all shipments of transport, tractors, farming machinery and earth-moving equipment, other nations filled the gap. When the U.S. stopped importing and processing high-quality Rhodesian chrome, the U.S.S.R. sold the U.S. an inferior grade at twice the price. More threatening to the Rhodesians, however, was the increase in cross-border terrorist raids, especially from Zambia, aided by Britain. Perfidious Albion was showing its treacherous side.

Meanwhile the Rhodesians were hardening their position. A new constitution was being finalized that, among other things, would declare Rhodesia a republic. Representation in Parliament was to be proportional to income tax contributions, thereby preventing full black representation. Smith objected to this racial division, preferring a genuine meritocracy guaranteeing equal rights for all civilized persons. He was overruled on the grounds that it would take too long for the blacks to make any impact in Parliament. On March 1, 1970, the new constitution went into effect.

When the Conservatives won the British general election a few months later, with Edward Heath as Prime Minister and Alec Home as Foreign Secretary, hopes rose again for a settlement. By March 12, 1972, an agreement appeared to have been reached. The whites accepted it; the blacks did not.

All hopes for a Rhodesian settlement were dashed when the Portuguese government was overthrown by a left-wing military coup on April 25, 1974, and South Africa was forced to provide more protection to its northwestern and northeastern frontiers against terrorist attacks orig-

inating in Mozambique and Angola. The new situation compelled the South African government, under Prime Minister Vorster, to institute a policy of detente with the black states to the north at the expense, of course, of Rhodesia. Through the years the Rhodesian and South African Security Forces had cooperated in confronting the terrorists. Even Vorster once said:

Sure we'll support you because the higher to the north we can hold the line against communism, the better. I think the Zambezi is a better line than the Limpopo, let's work together.

In Smith's opinion the reason for South Africa's turnabout was fear that its own apartheid policy was in jeopardy—a policy, incidentally, Smith disagreed with because it alienated the races when they should be trying to get along with each other.

As the Rhodesians were soon to learn, the South African detente policy corresponded in large part to the British appeasement of the black extremists. The South Africans proceeded to abruptly withdraw their police detachments from Rhodesia and to release terrorist leaders from detention. In due course, under a South African initiative, arrangements were soon made for all contending parties and states, black and white, to meet in an attempt to resolve the Rhodesian problem at Victoria Falls Bridge in August, 1974. The talks collapsed and Rhodesia lost some of the gains of previous years.

The reason for the sudden shift in South African policy from support of Rhodesia to detente occurred at about the same time Smith was asked to attend vital talks in Pretoria with Vorster and Henry Kissinger, who had come with proposals of his own. America had become increasingly concerned about Communist inroads and successes in Africa and apparently concluded that the time was ripe to offer advice. Kissinger admitted right off that he had come on a sad mission, namely, to preside over the demise of Rhodesia. He argued, rightly as it turned out, that it would be better for Rhodesia to settle now because if Carter were to win the upcoming presidential election in the States it would be much more difficult. Moreover, Kissinger continued, the Western world, including the U.S., had become too soft and decadent to resist black pressure for long.

In effect, something like the British and black nationalist plan would have to be accepted immediately. Kissinger outlined the steps Smith would have to take or face complete isolation and defeat. The first step was to set up a council of state consisting of three whites and three blacks, with a white chairman. They would be given two years to work out a new constitution, which had to lead to majority rule. The plan had the backing of Kaunda and Nyerere, thus guaranteeing its acceptance. The free world would provide a trust fund of \$2 billion to guarantee pensions and foreign exchange for those who wished to leave the country. When Smith said he would have to consult with his government and obtain a two-thirds vote in the

Parliament for acceptance, both Vorster and Kissinger seemed surprised and annoyed.

The military authorities in both South Africa and Rhodesia balked. Their security forces had been doing very well against the terrorists. The Rhodesian Selous Scouts had just had their most successful cross-border raid into Mozambique, destroying a terrorist camp and killing 500 of the enemy with no casualties of their own. As for the South Africans, their forces had also become more aggressive. In a very successful incursion into Angola, their forces were within striking distance of Luanda only to have them recalled immediately on American instructions. Had the South Africans been permitted to take Luanda, Savimbi would have become the popular leader with the support of the free world. The Russians and Cubans would have had to retire from the scene. But detente—appeasement—prevailed.

Within a very short time after the Kissinger visit, another conference was set up in Geneva in 1976 for all parties to discuss and hopefully agree to the U.S. plan. By that time, however, Jimmy Carter had been elected president. Kissinger was out and Cyrus Vance was in. The Labour Party was back in Britain. Immediately and not unexpectedly the British caved in to more demands of the black nationalists. When the exasperated Rhodesian delegation returned to Salisbury, Smith tried to explain to Ivor Richard, the British representative, that pandering to the arrogance and excesses of black extremists only encouraged them to make more outrageous demands. Conciliatory gestures and concessions were usually seen as weakness by peoples outside the Western Christian orbit.

Despairing of any settlement involving external countries and British advisors, Smith attempted an "internal settlement" with only black and white Rhodesians present. Learning about this, the British tried to set up their own conference in Malta to which they invited Nkomo and Mugabe, who were now operating outside Rhodesia as part of the "Patriotic Front." In March 1978, an "internal settlement" was signed in which Smith and three popular black leaders would share control of the government until power was transferred to the black majority. The agreement was rejected by guerrilla leaders.

In the country's first universal franchise election, April 1979, Bishop Muzorewa's United African National Council received majority control of the now black-dominated

Parliament. In June 1979, however, the U.S. announced it would still not lift sanctions, despite the fact that Vance and Andrew Young seemed satisfied with Rhodesia's progress. Kissinger's warning about the difficulties of dealing with President Carter proved true. Smith writes bluntly about the American president:

Carter's hypocrisy and rank dishonesty were unbelievable and unforgivable. . . . It was obvious to any thinking person that he had only one objective in mind: winning himself black votes in the coming presidential election.

Even though Bishop Muzorewa was officially head of the government of national unity, internal and cross-border terrorism, mostly originating and orchestrated from Mozambique by Robert Mugabe with Communist support, intensified. What disgusted Smith most of all was that the terrorists were also receiving moral support from Britain and the U.S.

Being inexperienced in African politics, Bishop Muzorewa all but disregarded the advice of Smith and fell for the guile of Lord Carrington. But with Smith removed and a more pliable Muzorewa in charge of Rhodesia, now becoming known as Zimbabwe, the British convened another meeting, the Lancaster House Conference, of all the aggrieved parties, including the external factions. The conference dragged on for months, with British diplomats usually reconciling differences in favor of Mugabe and Nkomo and away from Muzorewa. When Smith warned the British representatives that the way things were proceeding Rhodesia would wind up with a Mugabe government, the erudite Peter Carrington responded:

My dear Mr. Smith, I want to assure you that our whole strategy has been formulated to ensure that your prognosis will not eventuate. Quite the reverse. We have no doubt that your next government will be formed

by a combination of Muzorewa, Nkomo and Smith. Moreover, should your worst fears materialize with a victory for the external factions, the leader will not be Nkomo and not Mugabe. Even Nyerere has confirmed to us that all of them have accepted that Nkomo, as the first leader of African nationalism in Zimbabwe, will be the leader of the first government.

Mugabe, mostly through intimidation of the populace, which the British had promised they would not permit, won hands down. With the combined wisdom of Carrington, Jimmy Carter and Pik Botha, the dice were loaded against Rhodesia. Smith commented, "The Communists had been trying in vain to destroy Rhodesia. They have now succeeded."

Smith considered the failure of the British government to abide by the terms of the Lancaster House agreement



Robert Mugabe, dictator of Zimbabwe

(to protect voters against intimidation) as one of the most devious and dishonest actions in history. Smith could only blame Carrington's underhandedness, noting bitterly: "During my world of politics I have come into contact with my fair share of devious characters, but I regard Carrington as the most two-faced of them all." Smith could only smile when he heard Secretary of State Haig, in another context, refer to Carrington as "a duplicitous bastard."

Smith continued to represent the white community so stubbornly and so forthrightly in Zimbabwe as the head of the opposition that Mugabe eventually had him expelled from Parliament in 1986.

To Smith, the main villain responsible for the betrayal of Rhodesia was Britain. With an almost total ignorance of African realities and with an incomprehensible subservience to the OAU and the Afro-Asian bloc, Britain subverted a just and legitimate Rhodesian government in favor of a Marxist stooge. It seemed to Smith that Britain wanted nothing more than to rid itself of its African responsibilities at the expense of the resident whites who would be the ones to suffer most by the sell-out.

The second villain, in Smith's view, was South Africa. Scrambling to salvage its own apartheid system, it helped serve up Rhodesia as a sacrificial lamb in a pathetic attempt to placate the blacks further north.

It is sad, Smith notes, that the once highly respected British Commonwealth, which stood for the principles of democracy, justice, human rights and free enterprise, has become a total fraud. Today, the majority of African countries enjoying membership are either one-party or military dictatorships. Sad too, in Smith's eyes, is that even the Queen, for whom he had tremendous respect, can no longer speak her own words. She has now become the mouthpiece of British party politicians. Even if the government were to become Communist, Smith laments, she would have to utter their sentiments and platitudes.

The current state of affairs in Zimbabwe is fast approaching that which prevails in the perpetually benighted states to the north: high living for Mugabe's clique, creeping impoverishment, rampant bureaucracy, a bloated army, white emigration, budgetary problems, mounting debt, even food shortages. All of which incites racial hatred against whites and the confiscation of white farms. From having been for many decades an asset to all Africans, black and white, Zimbabwe is today a deficit state requiring all manner of aid.

Nor are all of Mugabe's critics white. Early on in his administration, he used his North Korean-trained brigade to massacre thousands of Matabeles—a major opposition tribe. Smith would not be surprised to see black tribal warfare break out at any time.

President Mugabe, having put Rhodesia on the international dole, now claims the West is trying to "recolonize" the country economically. He told a group of visiting Chinese: "As Third World countries, those who dominated us politically in the past now want to dominate us economically." If by "recolonization" Mugabe means better living

conditions, better economic conditions, better schools, better management, less corruption and less incompetence, then many black and white Africans would passionately favor "recolonization."

Smith believes more fervently than ever that the Rhodesian evolutionary, rather than revolutionary, approach to black advancement is the only correct solution to the race problem. He rejects the claims that Rhodesia was ever racially biased against blacks:

[The] new constitution, far from trying to entrench our white people, did the reverse, and facilitated and encouraged the participation of our black people. The constitution was accepted by and carried the signatures of representatives of the British government, the Rhodesian government, and the black nationalist leaders. It enshrined the principle of "unimpeded progress to majority rule" and the British representatives involved in drawing up the constitution estimated that it would culminate in a black majority government within ten to fifteen years. If this is the manner in which white Rhodesians attempted to perpetuate their rule of the country, their incompetence, not to say stupidity, was most remarkable.

Characteristic of the good nature of the man, Ian Smith, the white African, concludes his reminiscences on a hopeful positive note, putting his confidence in a fellow African, Nelson Mandela, whom Smith calls Africa's first black statesman—a man who thinks of the next generation rather than of the next election, as do most black African politicians. Pessimists will recall that Smith had hoped that Mugabe would cooperate with him. Alas, after a few years Rhodesia had become another one-party, dictator-for-life African state.

Sub-Saharan Africans, white and black alike, Smith believes, should look to the south with fresh eyes, to Nelson Mandela's new South Africa, and devote their energies to the development of an African Common Market as a powerhouse for all of Africa. Black Africans should also realize that the OAU is not really a black African organization. It is an Arab-dominated group, whose membership includes Egypt, Libya, Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco, and whose present chairman is an Arab. Not a single African attended its recent summit in Morocco. British subservience and American deference to the OAU probably has more to do with the 50 bloc votes that organization wields in the UN than for any genuine concern for black Sub-Saharan Africa.

In summary, the Anglo-American Establishment not only did not support Ian Smith's effort to establish an African state based on the principles of European Christian civilization in Rhodesia, it actually worked to destroy it.

200

Originally scheduled to be published by another publishing house in late 1995, The Great Betrayal by Ian Smith was finally published by Blake Publishing, London, in 1997, after the author refused to make changes requested by the original publisher.

Fair Harvard's Jewish Jubilee

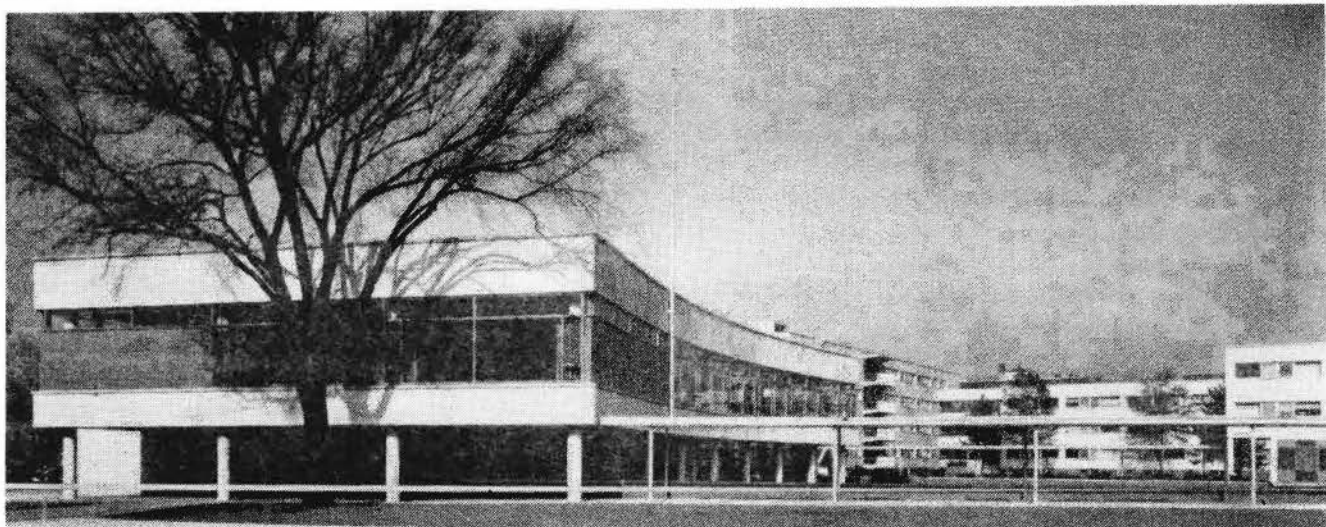
The news that Professors Diana Eck and Dorothy Austin, a lesbian "couple," were now serving as "co-masters" of Harvard College's Lowell House raised few eyebrows in the media, and evidently fewer at Harvard. Doubtless the N.Y. Times was, for once, on the mark in its reportage of the appointment's impact at America's oldest university. Harvard was split, according to the Times of April 15, between those, like black studies professor Cornel West, who hailed the event as a glorious breakthrough, and those who, like Harvard spokesperson Debby Ruder, sniffed: "The fact that they are a same-sex couple is the least interesting thing about them."

Time was when Harvard's old-line alumni would have roared their disapproval, withdrawn their support and called for the dismissal of Harvard president Neil Rudenstine, the man who made the appointment. (Of course, in

making housemistresses were making news at lovely Lowell House, it seemed that a real threat was arising to Harvard's drawing power on alumni dollars. Harvard junior Justin Danilewitz, a reporter for the student-run Harvard Crimson and a member of Harvard and America's most important minority, had sounded the shofar in alarm in the pages of Commentary (April, 1998). Danilewitz claimed that while competing for an executive position on the Crimson, he had been told that there were already too many Jews writing and editing at the paper.

Quotas were back, anti-Jewish quotas, at the Harvard Crimson!

As Instauration readers no doubt suspect, Harvard, that formerly Congregationalist, Brahmin, WASP, Majority citadel of higher learning just upstream from the city once called "the Athens of America," became an adjunct of the



Harvard University Graduate Center, fancy and expensive facilities for minority rabble-rousers

those days Harvard's president would not have been a Jew, or, in the unlikely event he had been, would not have dared to pull such a stunt.) But you can bank on it that not very many Harvard alumni made any protest at all.

It would be interesting to know the last time Harvard's fundraisers truly worried about purple-faced old grads thundering that they wouldn't "send another penny" to Moscow on the Charles or writing the university out of their wills after some finally unbearable anti-Majority outrage. Doubtless that sort of Harvard graduate has either died out or long since stopped giving. If the "coming out" as a homosexual of the longtime pastor of Harvard's Memorial Church, Negro Peter Gomes, a few years back didn't drive off the last of Harvard's pro-Majority alumni contributors, what would?

At about the same time the newly appointed home-

Wailing Wall sometime in the past several decades. The exact point in time, if there was an exact point, is a matter of opinion. This writer locates the outward manifestation of the Jewish conquest back in the early 1980s when, after decades of whining, wheedling, lobbying and threatening, the Harvard Hillel House at last gained admission to the sacred precincts of the Harvard Yard. Long forced to languish (like most of the rest of the university) outside the Yard, Harvard's leading Jewish organization entered the tradition-hallowed grounds of the college with a tootling of outlandish instruments and a flourishing of Hebrew scrolls that brought to mind the entry of the Jews into Stuttgart at Süß Oppenheimer's behest in the Third Reich's most famous anti-Semitic film. No people can be more triumphant, no people can be more spiteful than the Chosen.

As long ago as the 1960s, Jewish professors already

made up 60% of the faculty of arts and sciences, and probably claimed a like percentage of professors at the law school. The medical school has long since caught up, of course. Whether over a third of Harvard College men and (for over a quarter of a century now) women are still Jewish I am unable to determine, but strongly suspect. Well before that, as early as the 1920s and 30s, Jewish professors like Felix Frankfurter were schooling their Gentile proteges, such as Alger Hiss, in the deeper meaning of law, history and economics. In the years prior to that, as is well known, Harvard president Abbot Lawrence Lowell felt threatened enough by the incursion of Jewish undergraduates to set up a quota to thin their numbers.



Ex-grad Alger Hiss

As a result of the Jewish dominance, nearly every vestige of national, racial or group loyalty among the dwindling Majority contingent that still attends Harvard has been rooted out or driven underground. Majority males, the education of whom is the reason for Harvard's existence, according to its ancient charter, increasingly pass for exotic specimens among the Jews, Asiatics, Negroes, Indians and Third World types shoehorned in with this or that quota disguised as an exercise in "student diversity." The bloodless liberalism stirred now and again by a pinch of philanthropy (sometimes a very large pinch, to be sure) of Harvard's late Majority wardens has been replaced by relentless multicultu-

ralism and freakish sexual manifestations.

One can object, of course, that Harvard, with its Calvinist, philo-Semitic, abolitionist, Anglophile and pink sentiments over the centuries was never much of a pro-Majority institution anyway. Or it can be argued that for such a Majority as once ran Harvard to have fumbled it away to the Jews says little for it. I can only counter that having the place that turned out Henry Cabot Lodge and Lothrop Stoddard and took in J.B. Watson and E.O. Wilson, as well as taught the scholars and presidents and divines, in Majority hands is as vital a sign of Majority health as any. And where, today, is the Majority counter-Harvard?

Nowadays, aside from following the tedious varsity athletics, the Harvard-watching worthy of the name is tracking the rise of the antipathies of the various other minorities against the Jews. Since for now Harvard Jews stand in relation to the Orientals and various other "lesser breeds without the law" as the WASPs of Lowell and Eliot and Conant's ilk once loomed before the Jews—as the keepers and custodians of Harvard tradition.

Ah, but the blacks! The blacks!

I hastened to read the rest of the Jewish lad's Commentary article, the one in which he implied he been driven off the Harvard Crimson by two competitors who'd snarled that, in effect, there were already too many New York Jews on the board.

The two students, it turns out, were themselves Jews, and they were elected co-chairmen of the Crimson.

MORIARTY

She's a Jewel

Jewel Kilcher, 23, is a shapely, blonde beauty who was reared on an Alaskan farm. Her *Pieces Of You* CD has sold more than 4 million copies. A more sensitive, attractive, intelligent example of young white womanhood could hardly be imagined. Jewel recorded *Pieces Of You* when she was 19. She wrote a dozen of the songs and co-wrote the other two on her CD. On the title track she sings:

*You say he's a Jew, does it
mean that he's tight?
You say he's a Jew, do you
want to hurt his kids to-
night?
You say he's a Jew, he'll never
wear that funny hat
again.
You say he's a Jew, as though
being born were a sin.
Oh Jew, oh Jew, do you hate
him
'Cause he's pieces of you?*



The liner notes include: "Thank You/Thank you to: Danny Goldberg, the most soulful daddy-o in the record business, your guidance and support are invaluable. . . . Inga Vainshtein, the best, most stupendous manager on earth. . . . Eric Green-span, winner of the most likable lawyer award. . . . Ron Shapiro, Laura Gold and Brandy Rosenberg."

Later in her CD, *Daddy*, Jewel sings:

*Well last night I saw you
sneak out your win-
dow
With your white hood,
Daddy.
What's that say about
you?*

It's sad to hear a beauteous Nordic uphold the Jewish party line.

420

Out of the Woodpile and Into the Woodwork

How many isolated incidents does it take to make a trend? I can't give you a hard and fast number, but I know a trend when I see it. What I'm saying is the drift towards interracial mating in the media is taking a new turn.

Do a little channel-surfing among the rabble and gabble TV talk shows and before long you will spot one with the theme of "My Father Hates My Black Boyfriend" or "My Mother Won't Accept My Biracial Baby." As irksome as these shows are, they at least acknowledge that the sight of a black man with a white girlfriend is controversial. No matter how staunchly the Jewish producers/hosts push the one-world/one-race theme, that they continue to do shows on miscegenation indicates that the subject is far from socially acceptable. An impressionable white child who happens upon such a program may hear the racial equality message, but the emotional undercurrents indicate that it is still taboo.

What is happening now, however, is far more insidious. Interracial coupling is constantly portrayed but no longer commented on or dwelled upon. I offer the following examples:

- For years my local paper has done a Sunday article on an area couple about to get married. Until recently, these human interest stories dealt with same-race couples. Week after week, their tales of how they met and how true love blossomed were microscopically recounted. I knew that some day this would come to an end. Sure enough, one fine Sunday morning I scanned the paper and came across a white male/Asian female pairing—still the most "acceptable" form of interracial coupling and the safest way to test the waters. I figured the real shocker must be right around the corner. Week after week I checked the paper and finally there it was: a black man and a blonde love match—albeit the blonde was scrawny and unattractive. Of note is that the subject of race was never brought up. The picture alone spoke volumes. While careers, long-distance romance, previous marriages and other stumbling blocks were touched on, the biggest stumbling block of all was never mentioned. If it had been, it might have implied something was "controversial" about such a pairing.

- I recently received an unsolicited health magazine in the mail. As I flipped through it, all of a sudden I wasn't feeling so healthy. In an article about exercises for pregnant women, there was a white woman, obviously expecting, working out with her body-builder hubby, who was, you guessed it, on the shady side of the racial spectrum. Again no mention of race.

- Killing time at a bookstore during lunch hour, I leafed through a remaindered book, some sort of New

Age health manual. I came to a section on massage and found myself being rubbed the wrong way. There was a series of pictures of an attractive white woman giving a loving massage (and getting one) from her significant other, who just happened to be. . .right again!

- In the movie, *Palmetto*, Woody Harrelson's girlfriend has a sister who just happens to be married to a black cop. So far as the plot goes, there was no compelling reason whatever for this arrangement. If the cop were white, the story would not be affected one whit.

- Another movie, *U.S. Marshals*, features the ebony-colored Wesley Snipes as a fugitive. His girlfriend is a beautiful European (maybe French or Italian). But wait! It's a double feature! Hero Tommy Lee Jones has a Latina girlfriend. Again, absolutely no narrative significance to these interracial couplings. No editorial comments are made about them. They have absolutely nothing to do with the plot!

Today interracial mating is deemed so natural it isn't even worthy of comment. In all of the above examples, there are no overt political agendas, no appeals for interracial harmony, no pleas for egalitarianism. It's just part of the woodwork. After all, folks, what's the big deal? Hey, this is the 90s, how could anybody be offended by that? Get with it, white man! Non-traditional casting has been big in the theater for years. You're not a bigot, are you?

The truth is, the film bosses know exactly what they're doing. Take it from someone who used to work in advertising and knows that the details of every print ad and TV commercial are scrutinized with the utmost care. The people who make these selections know there are some groups they dare not offend. The Chosen, of course, are at the top of the list. The Negro is not far behind. Surprisingly the Chinese are beginning to make a strong showing, as can be surmised from their flicks.

- The latest James Bond film, *Tomorrow Never Dies*, pairs off the usually libidinous British agent with a Chinese Kung Fu femme. Unlike previous Bond films, there is no bedroom scene. All they do is warm up the love stuff a little at the end.

- The mirror image of this occurs in *The Replacement Killers*, in which Hong Kong action hero Chow-Yun Fat is paired off with American actress Mira Sorvino. The two leads shoot, gouge and punch their way through armies of bad guys, though when the film ends the two go their separate ways.

- In *Mr. Nice Guy*, the latest Jackie Chan opus, although the acrobatic Sino-Id hero has access to an Aussie redhead and a Negress with a British accent, his heart belongs to his Chinese girlfriend.

Sorry, no interracial love connection. Why? Might be offensive to the Asians. In films made for a global marketplace, it's bad business to alienate a racially conscious audience, if it's sizable enough. Remember, the Red Chinese blew a gasket because of Martin Scorsese's critical portrayal of them in *Kundun*, the recent movie about the Dalai Lama. Good thing he didn't include any interracial sex scenes or the movie might still be in the can.

The bottom line also plays a big part in the racial selection of models for advertisements. Melanoids are certainly no strangers to TV commercials. As long as motivational research supports the proposition that blacks favor products in which they see themselves pictured, they are not likely to disappear. Note, however, that you do not see interracial couples debating the merits of Fab, hoisting Miller Lites, or tooling down the road in a Jeep Cherokee. Here they're not pitching a social message; they're trying to sell you a product. Gotta believe that all those tests they run pertaining to pupil dilation, blood pressure and galvanic skin response prove that viewers get bad vibes from viewing interracial couples and tune out the commercial message. For that same reason, you will never see a faggy pitchman or dykey spokeswoman in a commercial. When it's a matter of sales, big business, ad agencies and casting directors can be very unpolitically correct.

So once again, the eternal question: short of an across-the-board boycott, what's to be done? Canceling subscriptions to offensive magazines is one step. Since mainstream magazines exist largely as vehicles for ads, there is no great loss there. For the same reason, you should avoid your daily newspaper. Not a bad idea, now that most dailies are selling for 50 cents and Sunday papers are up to as much as \$1.50. At \$4.50 a week x 52 weeks, that's a saving of \$234.00! Unfortunately the daily paper is still the best source for movie times and features, and the moviegoing habit is tough to break.

When I see a preview for a film and there is an obvious antiwhite theme, I make a mental note to stay away. Few people are going to stumble into a showing of *Amistad* without being aware of the subject matter. But when there's no warning, when the racial content is embedded in the background of a thriller or a comedy, what can you do? You've already bought your ticket. You're comfortable. Then along comes an offending scene that ruins the movie and maybe your entire day. Do you really think it's a good idea to go back to the box

office and honestly tell them why you want your money back? I suspect contemporary cinema moguls have realized that the best way to slip their message across is in the mass-market movies that generally eschew sociopolitical messages. A cinematic sucker punch, as it were.

In combating this growing trend, we might do well to note how other special interest groups deal with offensive material. I used to snicker when I came across polemical movie reviews. They seemed so persnickety. Leftists, Christians, feminists—even pedophiles—review movies according to their own special tastes and by drawing attention to scenes pertinent to their agendas. For that reason I would invite all Instauration readers to volunteer information about their outings at the movies. Given the lead time between the release of a movie and publication, it may not save us grief at the movie theater, but at least it'll give us fair warning when it comes to video rentals.

I'd like to believe that making a little bit of difference in the corporate balance sheets would have some effect. Maybe that's just wishful thinking on my part. But I do know that revenue or lack of same is one of the few things that the Semitic solons of Hollywood will respond to.

JUDSON HAMMOND

A PRAYER FOR WAR

In peacetime the militant man wars with himself.

—Nietzsche

You who drew well each fiber in the heart
Each vein, each vanity in the mind of all
You had blown fire on the smug and cool
And dead of soul, and laughed. My god you laughed
Sir, are you dead? Has some weird ailment shut your nose and eyes
Or are you old and drowsy, bored stiff with praise and needs

I and my kin, old toad, can crack your arid dreams
We the weapon, powder and pin, the force
To strike, to melt the bloated pretense down
To its base clay, beloved earth
We smoulder while the markets rage
The lambs wax plump and dance with plagues
Freak diversions, ennui of beasts
Sir, rise from this death and breathe out winds
That sweep, that cleanse, the wild settling of scores
And scars to rightly smite this desert land

We are the powder miserably dry
Bloodied on our own swords, and just one plea
Give us our war, a chaos for the fat
Lest age corrode our rage, and we too crawl to sleep

V.O.

CEOs' Charity Aids Leftists

There is a bill in Congress that would force publicly held companies to disclose how much money they give to "charities." Introduced by Representative Bill Gillmor (R-OH), the bill has drawn a hurricane of protest from the affected parties, namely the donating corporations and the recipients of the "charitable" giving.

The protesters argue that having to disclose who is receiving this money would have a "chilling effect" on corporate hand-outs, a claim that is unquestionably true. The corporations argue that the law would add to their costs and would lead to special interest groups targeting them for donations.

What is really going on here? Is the March of Dimes worried that General Motors and Coca-Cola are going to cut them off without a cent? Is the American Cancer Society concerned that research will come to a screeching halt as funding dries up because Xerox and IBM have to confess that they are throwing wads of cash at these sinister eleemosynary bowl operations?

For a long time now, corporate America has been the most important source of funding for a huge number of minority, liberal, alien anti-Majority think tanks, pres-

sure groups, agit-proppers and political action groups. Fantastic sums of shareholders money have been funneled to radical leftists and minority con men, and all of it has been used, in one way or another, against the interests of the American Majority. If forced to publish the figures on how much they are giving and to whom, CEOs would look like they had been in an omelet fight.

Why do the big corporations do this? Part of it is laziness. Busy execs simply don't have the time or inclination to investigate all of the greasy palms clutching at their \$1,000 suits. It is easier to pay the beggars off in the hope that they will quit bothering them. Another important factor is the placing of liberal extremists in "community relations" positions. These people, almost all minority group members or Hillary Clinton clones, work like busy beavers to secure funding for their pet projects.

CEOs desperate to ensure that their companies have a "good public image" listen to these sly serpents and sign off on their recommendations without comment. A number of CEOs, dingbats and airheads all, actually believe in some of these "causes" and willingly and with malice

aforethought campaign for a large hunk of money that belong to the shareholders.

Rep. Gillmor, the bill's sponsor, and others like him, make a convincing argument that a publicly owned company has no business making charitable contributions to anybody. The shareholders should be given the money and they can decide where they want to spread it around, if there is any to spread around. This is anathema to liberals. They know perfectly well that once the American people get their hands on the money they and their friends won't see a penny of it. Ma and Pa Kettle would never give money to gay rights groups, Hispanic racists and "civil rights" activists.

All Instaurationists should strongly support this bill. I am always reluctant to urge people to "write their Congressmen," as it's usually a complete waste of time. This is different. For purely selfish reasons the Republicans might well pass such a law, which can only hurt our enemies.

You may be certain that no big corporation is donating heavy dollops of the green stuff to this magazine or any other group that is vaguely pro-Majority. We have nothing to lose. They have plenty.

N.B. FORREST

Affirmative Action Outrageousness

In the government office where I work, affirmative action has all but destroyed organizational integrity. One female manager, promoted throughout her career strictly on the basis of her sex, extends her sexual bias even to refusing to dock her female employees for sick leave when they stay home for weeks at a time. Despite such outrages, Billy Clinton is reported to be readying another assault on the federal civil service's merit promotion program.

At the bottom of all the sociological folderol over affirmative action is the hypothesis that America's racial outsiders were once denied equity in hiring and promotion because the boss's son always got the cushy job. Possibly so. But there was only one boss's son. And there are 50 million minorities and 100 million

more women clamoring for their personal slurp at the trough of privilege.

To their credit, some minority members reject affirmative action: elderly blacks who remember the days (before affirmative action) when race relations were better. Many Latino small businessmen also remember those times. To Asians the very idea of affirmative action is at once comical and revolting.

A friend of mine who is the personnel administrator of a large Japanese electronics company tells me that nobody from outside the yellow-skin orbit is promoted to senior management. American employees who don't like these terms are canned.

In their candid moments the laps justify this practice by insisting that only they know about production, productivity and profits in the face of the odd direction

that America has taken in the racial and sexual gamesmanship.

The Senate has given the nation five more years of 10% minority set-asides in the catch-all transportation funding bill that guarantees an endless army of incompetent blacks and browns the right to hold up the nation for "their cut of the action." Anyone familiar with the way such racial set-asides work knows that minorities only participate by lending their dark faces in a legalistic ruse that allows clever whites with whom they are affiliated (more often than not the Chosen) to get the contracts. For this racial rental agreement, the taxpayer pays the freight, the minority in question takes home something for nothing and liberals feel that they have done something "just."

I.H.

Five Brothers Die Simultaneously in FDR's War

Not long ago I happened to read an article about the five Sullivan brothers who were killed in November 1942, when their destroyer was sunk off Guadalcanal. About halfway through the account, a terrible thought intruded into my consciousness. Consider the following:

- *The Sullivans were a typical rural Iowa family.*

- *Iowa, then as now, was one of the whitest spots on the North American continent and therefore fairly liberal (i.e., Democratic).*

- *Being liberal, Iowa almost certainly went for Franklin Roosevelt in the 1940 election, the one in which "Fair & Square Franklin" vowed never to send young American men like the Sullivans off "to fight in any foreign wars!" Behind the scenes, of course, Roosevelt was abrogating his solemn, isolationist vows, taken in March 1937, at his second inaugural,*

by feverish machinations which would



Jaunty warmonger

ensure America's entry into WWII on the Allied side.

- *Being Irish Catholics as well as Iowans, the Sullivans almost certainly voted Democratic in November 1940.*

The conclusion to be drawn from the above is as terrible as it is inescapable. In November 1940, the Sullivan parents surely cast their votes for the violent deaths of their own five sons, deaths which came exactly two years after Roosevelt's 1940 election victory. Some or all of the five young men may actually have voted for their own demise at that time.

Considering that millions of Majority members voted similarly, can we really feel remorse for Northern European people who act so blindly? Dare we hope for the future of a people who allow themselves to be manipulated by a media, whose owners are violently obsessed with promoting their own interests?

782

The Litigation Racket

The lawyers are back on the front pages. Their incredible greed to get their grubby hands on billions of dollars in fees from the tobacco settlements have drawn the attention of the aware public, whose ranks seem to dwindle with each passing year.

The numbers involved are enormous. In the Florida case they're talking of awards up to \$15 billion, with pettifoggers claiming up to a third of whatever amount is decided upon. Each dollar paid to the shysters is a dollar subtracted from the people injured by tobacco.

These tobacco fees, however, are just the tip of the iceberg in the hundreds of billions of dollars citizens have to pay these barristers. Virtually every item you buy has an extra, invisible price tag to cover the cost of liability insurance the company must have to protect itself. I have read that up to 80% of the cost of a football helmet can be allocated to lawyer-inspired liability insurance.

Don't forget that the President, governors, Congressmen, state legislators and judges are for the most part lawyers. They

enact and enforce laws designed strictly for the purpose of screwing the public.

The great financial breakthrough—a mammoth one—was the connivers' doing away with the statute of sovereign immunity. Some years ago a citizen could not sue a government agency because it would be the equivalent of suing the taxpayers. When the concept of sovereign immunity was overturned, the lawyers had the keys to the ultimate deep pockets, those belonging to taxpayers. Take the Rodney King lawsuit in Los Angeles. Taxpayers did not beat King, but they were stuck for millions of dollars, the lion's share of which went to King's lawyers.

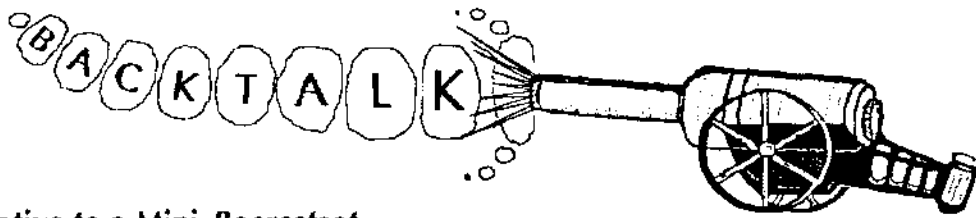
One of the worst aspects of our recurrent legal nightmare is the contingency fee arrangement where the lawyer takes an injury case for a percentage, usually one third plus expenses, of any award made to the injured party. The lawyers, some of them electronic ambulance chasers who pitch their wares on TV, first convince the alleged victims they have been wronged, then sign them up to shake

down insurance companies. If it goes to court the lawyers select poor, ignorant jurors who are easily convinced to "stick it to the rich corporations and insurance companies." Some seven-figure awards frequently border on the bizarre.

Another source of ill-gotten gains for the attorneys is the now infamous class action suit, which is pure extortion. A group of people is supposedly wronged by a large corporation. The lawyers then sue the corporation on the group's behalf. Restaurant chains are a favorite target. If the suit is successful, the claimants get a few thousand dollars at most, while the lawyers take their traditional third and more from the TOTAL settlement. They get millions, even tens of millions, for their cut. One lawyer in the asbestos class action suit had enough money to bid \$100 million for the Tampa Bay football team.

A highly regarded and respected lawyer friend of my generation told me that when he went into the law it was a profession. Now, he says, "It's strictly a racket without any merit to justify itself."

323



Alternative to a Mini-Boerestaat

With regard to Instauration's news item about South Africa (Feb. 1998, p. 27), there have been many attempts on the part of Boers to found various "mini-republics" as a solution to their impasse. Some conservative parties and rightist movements here have done the same. At least 25 different maps have been drawn for various "Boer states" over the years. While the intent is meritorious, the effect is absolutely nil.

All British governments have supported the money power. An egregious example was the British declaration of war against the Orange Free State and other Boer areas at the behest of Cecil Rhodes, who was financed by his Oxford pal, Lord Rothschild. In Britain, Tory and Labour governments alike have striven to undermine white and especially Afrikaner hegemony in South Africa.

It is no secret that the Mandela government is simply a pawn of the Brits and Americans. To believe that the wily Mandela or his masters would ever consider allowing a *Boerestaat* is naive in the extreme. Nor would the British government dream of paying reparations for the 26,000 deaths (4,000 women and 22,000 children) in British concentration camps during the Anglo-Boer War. We, their descendants, don't have enough melanin.

The concept of a minuscule Boer Republic is symptomatic of an Old Testament-type withdrawal syndrome. No such mini-state in the South African arena has a hope of survival, since it would be surrounded by hostile black tribes. The massive theft of stock, where whole herds are rustled at a time, and the murder of white farmers on the scale now perpetrated by tribesmen of the "independent" ethnostate of Lesotho, have become a fact of life. The entire economy of such a state would have to go into protecting its land-locked borders and a possible black-sanctioned "corridor to the sea." There is no guarantee it would be a "whites only" state, forbidden by South Africa's new constitution, or that whites in other parts of South Africa would be attracted enough to go and live there.

Many sub-strategies on the part of whites—tax evasion, an *Atlas Shrugged* withdrawal and the spontaneous crystallization of a system-within-a-system—are already happening. In addition groups of intellectuals are adopting the strategy of the French New Right. The best of the rightist parties here is increasing its support base. All grist to the mill.

The main thrust of intelligent South Africans is a striving towards regaining a white South Africa with its former borders and outlets to the sea: a truly viable *volkstaat*. The Mandela regime cannot last much longer. The economy, social welfare, education, law and order, criminal justice and defense are all in crisis. The taxman cannot collect taxes. The police and courts cannot get convictions of dangerous criminals. Over 100 municipalities are bankrupt. Race conflict pervades many race-mixed schools. Scholars riot and kidnap school inspectors and headmasters. Schools are trashed. Drug and gang warfare have become unmanageable. The crime rate skyrockets with daily murders of farmers, policemen and tourists. Affirmative action, corruption and industrial unrest are the order of the day. Strikes in essential services and massive robberies guarantee economic collapse.

Could any government endure under these circumstances? Nelson Mandela's main claim to fame is that he has been able to hold together a bag of disparate parties and movements, each with its own agenda. When he retires as head of state later this year, the stressed-out Thabo Mbeki, his successor, will be unable to keep a grip on these mutually antipathetic elements. The gov-

ernment will implode and others (India and China come to mind) will be eyeing the vacuum. Then may come the true confrontation.

Those with a vision of another kind of future South Africa are quite determined that it will be a genuine ethnostate, with blacks repatriated to their traditional ethnic homelands (with compensation for jobs lost and help and training to set up viable economies). They will be free to sink or swim according to the choices they make. Illegals will be sent packing. Blacks will no longer be the white man's burden that they are today, with a few million whites bearing the main tax burden for close to 60 million blacks, at least half of whom are foreign illegals, some from as far away as Nigeria.

The main difference between this vision and the separate development policy of Dr. Verwoerd is that his policy was not completed. There were too many South Africans intent on keeping their cheap black labour, which slowed down the return to the homelands. We now see the mortal danger. An ethnostate simply has to provide its own labour. In the short term, immigration will be welcomed from racially compatible white states abroad. In the medium term a higher South African birthrate will have to be encouraged.

Inevitably some nervous souls will point to the "fear" of renewed sanctions and pressures on the scale we were subjected to before the treasonable capitulation in 1994. However, with the results of that capitulation staring us in the face, including cultural suicide, we have indeed experienced the alternative to apartheid!

Nearly every white South African male over the age of 26 is a trained soldier, hardened in warfare conditions—a legacy of the two-year army conscription policy of former governments. Probably half of the whites today own and are trained in the use of (registered) hand weapons. They will never surrender these, even if ordered to by the present regime. Up to now the white South African, especially the Afrikaner, has been inclined to trust his political and church leaders. Because of the treachery perpetrated by so many of these leaders, this is ancient history. Other factors, too numerous to list here, can be added to the plus side of what is at present simply widescale passive resistance.

White South Africa will not, indeed *cannot*, accept the travesty called the New South Africa. But a Mini-*Boerestaat* is not the way to go.

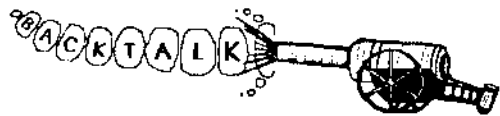
SOUTH AFRICAN RACIAL NATIONALIST

Lorden Critiqued

I applaud your selection of Ted Turner as Majority Renegade of the Year. I nominate Bill Gates as a prime candidate for this year.

Peter Lorden's article is, alas, not without backhanded praise of Goldhagen for what Lorden terms a "well-documented" presentation "beyond question" of the "many massacres of Jews" and the complicity of ordinary Germans in what Lorden uncritically terms the "Holocaust." Although he at least dubs the Six Million figure "questionable," he gives Goldhagen's venomous screed a veneer of respectability it does not deserve.

Lorden's article does bring out some trenchant points, but his libertarian bias is apparent in his reference to the "two tyrannies," as if that vast Stalinist Gulag known as the Soviet Union, in all its unspeakable drabness and horror, was in any way comparable to the enormously popular regime of Adolf Hitler, whose social and economic achievements were conceded even by his en-



emies. Regardless of anti-Christian comments by various Nazi officials, the Catholic and Evangelical churches did better in Germany under National Socialism than in the agnostic and atheistic Weimar era.

Lorden repeats the old saw about the affinity between Nazism and Bolshevism, which Hitler is supposed to have stated. But this spurious quotation originated in the fiction of Herman "Münchhausen" Raushning, whose ghostwritten rubbish was exposed for what it is by Swiss historian Wolfgang Haenel (see *Journal of Historical Review*, Fall 1983 and Winter 1985).

Lorden tries to minimize the Jewish role in both the Versailles diktat and the Bolshevik (as opposed to the Menshevik) Revolution. As to Versailles, Dr. E.J. Dillon, a participant in the conference, writes in his *The Inside Story of the Peace Conference* (1920) that Jewish "advisers" to the various Allied "statesmen" dominated the proceedings, Ron Chernow's assertions about the Warburgs notwithstanding.

As for the Jewish role in the Bolshevik incubus, Lenin was financed in exile by the Swedish-Jewish banker Olaf Aschberg through the latter's agent, Alexander Helphand (Israel Parvus), and the famed "sealed train" could only have passed through Germany with the knowledge and consent of the head of German Intelligence, none other than Max Warburg! Regarding Jacob Schiff, the *New York Journal-American* (Feb. 3, 1949) points out, "Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, that the old man sank about \$20 million for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

Mr. Lorden, Jewish plutocrats are canny enough to wear many hats and to have their fingers in many pies!

900

Nothing Great About Us

Zip 347 has some thoughts on "this once great nation." I can't comment on "great nation" since I haven't seen one. Potentialities aren't actualities. I must admit that I would not recognize a great nation if I ran into one, but that's another matter. In my opinion, great nations do not engage in stupid and wasteful world wars. The real test is what kind of environment young people find before the age of 30.

785

Hypothetical Hammond

I read Judson Hammond with interest, but he does indulge in some intriguing "what ifs." Unfortunately "what ifs" are about what never was. That doesn't go far.

520

Forrest Clarifies His Americanism

A reader recently wrote in complaining about the fact that N.B. Forrest had said that, despite his devotion to his own region and people (the South and Southerners), he would always put America first, all Americans should. The reader's comment, "Say it ain't so, N.B."

O.K., it ain't so. At least it ain't what I think you were thinking. The reader was disturbed at the idea that Forrest would pledge his loyalty to the multiracial stew of 1998 America. If that was his simple answer, the reader would have good reason to be appalled. N.B. Forrest descending to the level of a weeping, moaning Promise Keeper, a mouth-breathing Oprah Winfrey fan, a wide-bottomed couch potato munching Cheetos and cheering on Dennis Rodman, a high school diversity and multicultural ed-

ucation counselor. . . Stop! Stop! It is too gruesome for words!

I have no fear, dear reader. As an Instaurationist, you should know that when Forrest uses the term "America" or "Americans," as he did in that particular article, he is referring only and exclusively to Majority America and Majority Americans.

Taking the broad view, Forrest supports the fight of our people wherever they are: Europe, South Africa, South America, Australia and so on. For the time being, however, we are fighting our battles mostly in our own backyards, as much as we might sympathize with our brothers elsewhere. The unpleasant fact is that we have damn little strength to spare for them, as they have little to spare for us at this point in history. We are on our own until we can build a solid base somewhere that can pull us together in a struggle for final victory.

Listen, folks. America is our country. Our ancestors built it. If we are to survive, we must take it back, inch by inch. Never, ever forget that. And don't forget who you are. We bear the proudest title in the history of the world, "American." Nobody is going to take it away from us.

N.B. FORREST

About the Forest Service

In regard to Mr. Fitzrobert's cautionary message (March 1998), I am glad that someone has pointed out that not all federal employees are, or even plan to be, parasites.

When I first started working for the U.S. Forest Service back in 1964 it was one of the few departments that seemed to be concerned with getting the work done and still making a profit. Although we had to leave the compound at 7:30 and did not return until 5:30, we were only paid for an eight-hour day. If there was a forest fire, we were only paid straight time, not time and a half, for each hour over 40. When our work required us to camp out in remote areas for one or two weeks, we had to provide our own food, clothing and rain gear (in an area that had an average rainfall of over 90 inches per year).

I suppose the environmentalist will shudder, but at that time the Forest Service was implementing what was considered good silvicultural practices by the universities teaching forestry. It was not until the mid-70s that affirmative action started to get its clawhold on the FS administration and policies were directed more towards peoples' personal feelings rather than to the proper management of growing and caring for trees. It was then that quotas of women and minorities became the key goal, along with the ostracism of white male technicians, who comprised the mainstream crews of fire suppression, timber cruising and surveying. By the early 90s it was determined that women were more than 50% of the workforce and therefore should no longer be considered minorities. In the future only those who were black, Hispanic, Oriental or Native Americans would be considered for filling any vacancies. Obviously this had an extremely high impact on the general morale of the Service as a whole. The few times I ever saw an exception to this rule was when the only applicants were white and had college degrees.

I personally feel that our federal employment system has drastically changed in the past 25 years. It is now ruled by an incompetent spineless group of inefficient liberals trying to prove that they have heartfelt compassion for the underdogs. They receive awards, get their pictures in the Dept. of Agriculture's newsletter and a handshake from the President and Dan Glickman, the Jewish Secretary of Agriculture. There are also many others in the Service who work hard, accomplish worthy goals and take great pride in their efforts to do a good job. Unfortunately, unless they have done something to assist minorities up the ladder or to save an endangered specie, you will never hear about them.

972



Clinton Fiddle-Faddle

• Journalist Jeffrey Goldberg writes: "There has been a fair amount of subterranean Jew-talk about the Lewinsky case, Jew-talk being the behind-closed-doors assessment of damage done to the Jewish people by errant members of the tribe." Goldberg goes on: "American-Jewish culture is such that pulpit rabbis, if they enjoy being employed, can only speak in the most diplomatic terms about the moral failings of their congregants. This is one of the great failings of American Judaism." Christian preachers constantly ram their congregants' sins into their consciences, but Jewish religious leaders can't criticize their own flock for fear of losing their jobs!

• On his trip to Africa, Clinton received communion at a Catholic mass, although a non-Catholic like the President is not, according to church law, supposed to nibble a wafer or sip wine in that time-honored sacrament.

• Clinton's cringing comments in Uganda about America's role in the slave trade left a great deal to be desired. He made no mention of the African chieftains who sold their own people to Arab and black slavers. Notably absent was any remark by Clinton about the reign of terror Uganda experienced under Idi Amin, who is credited with having killed 500,000 of his countrymen.

• Basically *l'affaire Lewinsky* is much ado about nothing, a tempest in a teapot, though it's ironic that no one since Queen Esther has done more for Jewry than Clinton. Yet it is a Jewess who is putting his job in peril.

• Schmuck is one of the ugliest words in the ugly language of Yiddish, a linguistic vulgarization of German. It is the salutation Monica Lewinsky used in her gooey correspondence with the President. When a pushy Beverly Hills Jewess addresses the President of the U.S., "Dear Schmuck," what does this say about the addressee? Knowing Clinton's adulation of anything and everything Semitic, he may actually take Monica's sobriquet as a compliment.

• Most Jews have stuck by Clinton in his time of troubles, one prime reason being that Lewinsky is a member of the Tribe. But there have been a few defections—columnists Abe Rosenthal and William Safire, to name two. The most serious falling out so far has been caused by Clinton's failure to invade Iraq. The war-

mongering crowd almost but not quite had the high-tech armada moving north.

• Watch the Jewish adulation of Hillary fade into the woodwork, now that she has called for the establishment of a Palestinian state.

Good Man Quits

The transformation of the U.S. Armed Forces into a multicultural zoo is proceeding apace under the government's race and sex laws. In his farewell speech upon retiring from the Coast Guard after 32 years of service, Capt. Paul J. Prokop gave as his reasons for quitting:

Unfortunately our commandant is accelerating us head-long down the path of political correctness. Primary consideration in selecting officers for assignments and promotion are now gender and race. . . I have come to realize that I am far out of step with my superiors and can no longer support them or this organization that I value and love.

Who Will Be Monitored?

The Wolf-Specter Bill now being considered would create a special State Dept. office to monitor religious persecution. Abe Foxman of the ADL has problems with it. "It needs a more gradual approach. When you're trying to change people's hearts and minds you've got to give them more mobility." Abe, Abe. We all know how much maneuvering room you give non-Jews in this country. One automatically speculates as to how Christian proselytizing in Israel will be handled by these would-be monitors. Last year Israeli rabbi Ovadiah Yosef held a public bonfire of Christian missionary tracts, loudly calling on the post office to treat them as if they were pornography.

One After Another

Whenever there is an opening in the higher reaches of government, one automatically wonders what member of what minority Clinton will choose to fill it. Now that budget chief Franklin Raines has left to become chairman of the Federal National Mortgage Assn., where he will be making more than \$500,000 a year, who will take his place? Following the rule that only a minority can replace a minority, Raines's deputy, Jack Lew, a dark, Orthodox Jew and onetime Tip O'Neill gofer, got the nod. One of Lew's main claims to fame has been his assidu-

ous efforts to restore benefits to legal immigrants.

Crime Replay?

Joseph Maberry was convicted of raping at knife-point a Wesleyan coed back in 1989. Imagine the consternation of today's students when they saw the same man stalking the dormitory halls again. He had been released late last year after serving a nine-year sentence. College officials notified 2,700 undergraduate students and 800 faculty and staff members by e-mail of the unwelcome visitor who now lives with his mother only one block from campus. Despite Wesleyan's "safety first" campaign, the Connecticut Civil Liberties Union was very bitter that the name and address of the rapist had been publicized.

Hoax of the Month

University of North Carolina hoopster Makhtar Ndiaye, a Senegalese, suddenly burst forth with the news that University of Utah basketballer Britton Johnsen, a white, had called him a "nigger." (Instauration is one of the few publications that dares spell out the word.) As could well be imagined, the press blew this up into a big deal, leaving the routine impression that an innocent black had been the subject of a vile, racist taunt. It took the media two days to catch up with the real story that Ndiaye had made the whole thing up. Johnsen, branded a racist and facing the destruction of his career, felt a little better when the truth came out—but not much better.

Liar Loses in Court

Because a Princeton official passed on an unfavorable report about Rommell Nobay, of Kenyan heritage, he had difficulty getting admitted to medical school. The fact was that on his various applications he had lied about the date of his birth, about his race and about his academic achievements. Instead of apologizing for his prevarications, Nobay had thechutzpah to sue Princeton for invasion of privacy, a suit that was eventually thrown out by a disgusted judge.

Pollardists Up the Pressure

The "Free Pollard" movement is gathering steam. White House mail, encouraged by Al Gore, is full of semi-demanding, semi-begging pleas to free the Jewish superspy so he can move to Israel where a hero's welcome awaits. At present Pollard's cell in a North Carolina prison is being turned into a tourist attraction where high-and-mighty Israelis have been congregating

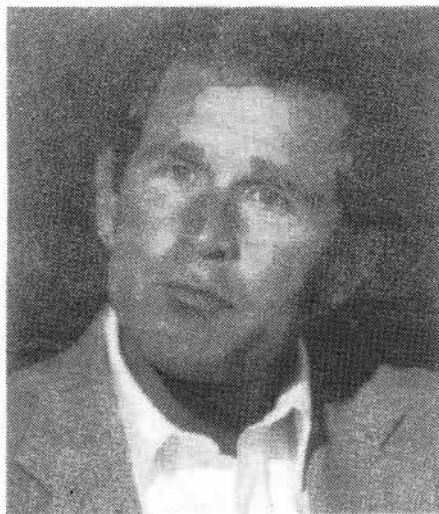


for the last year or so. Among the pilgrims: Yuli Edelstein, Israel's Minister for Absorption; Yaakov Ne'eman, Finance Minister; Limor Livnat, Communications Minister; plus the former Chief Sephardic Rabbi; etc., etc.

Here we have our great Middle Eastern "ally" dispatching some of its highest dignitaries to meet and schmooze with a man who has stolen some of America's top military secrets, including nuclear ones, and handed them over to a rogue country that sooner or later will be nuking one or more of its neighbors. Whereas Pollard practically has the run of his prison, Mordechai Vanunu wastes away in solitary confinement in a cage-size Israeli prison cell. One spy steals secrets from a so-called friend; the other reveals Israel's vast and menacing nuclear capabilities to the world. The bet is that Pollard will get out long before Vanunu.

Bush Dynast Panders

Texas governor George W. Bush, pushing hard for the G.O.P. presidential nomination, is going overboard in his pandering to Hispanics. Greeting leaders of the Re-



His favorite color is brown

publican National Convention Site Selection Team in San Antonio, Bush's effusive praise for intrusive brown brethren from south of the border bordered on the emetic. Hoping to send "a strong message" to the party and the country about these "marvelous, flag-loving citizens," Bush said that the Alamo City is a place where "Hispanics and Anglos coexist and flourish." He griped that all too often the G.O.P. was "accused of being unthought-

ful and insensitive to Hispanics." Translated, this means the Republican Party has a poor record for falling all over itself where Hispanics are concerned. Unlike the Democrats whose harvesting of votes by shoveling out mountains of lucre to both legals and illegals from Mexico—money stolen from the pockets of white working folks—the Republicans have tried to hold the line on minority giveaways. They also have been quite reticent about allowing too many people of color into the upper echelons of the party.

Bush, a Rockefeller Republican if ever there was one, would sell out his own race in exchange for a swivel chair in the Oval Office. His prating about Hispanics and Anglos "co-existing" is right on the mark, since closet liberals, like their more visible cohorts, envision a time when not just white Texans but whites in such places as Birch Lake (MN), Cedar Rapids (IA), and Elk Run (MT) will be equally blessed with the opportunity to live cheek by jowl with brown Latinos.

A few more decades of such "cultural enrichment" and the country of George Washington will be indistinguishable from that of Benito Juarez.

782

Old-Timey Flick

Being sorely pressed for entertainment one night, I happened to watch an old "B" western on the late, late show. Entitled *Northwest Stampede*, it starred one-time Warners ingénue Joan Leslie as a lively ranch "foreperson," who competes against her handsome employer in a Canadian rodeo. The paper-thin plot was filmed against the background of the Alberta 1948 Calgary Stampede. It was this juxtaposition that got my attention. In all the color shots of the events—the parade, the fairgrounds, the rodeo itself—I could see nothing but good-looking people of Northern European descent. It was like some marvelous time capsule.

By chance, a few days later another TV channel aired a program about Alberta that showed a recent Calgary Stampede. Even allowing for Canada's nation-destroying immigration program, the contrast was stunning. Instead of row upon row of white spectators happily enjoying a uniquely white-created entertainment spectacular, the stands and grounds were filled with every race imaginable—browns, yellows, blacks, dark whites—sporting saris, turbans, burnouses, sandals, forehead

caste dots, sombreros, Carib straw hats, calypso clam-digger pants and Sikh beards.

Good grief! Had it really changed that much in only 50 years? From bliss to Babylon in half a century!

782

Ivan Not So Terrible

How can Jews ever explain what they did to John Demjanjuk, sentenced to death in Israel after being accused of killing Jews in WWII? Nazi hunters in Washington deliberately withheld evidence that might have cleared Demjanjuk from the very start. Instead they kept mum as he was taken from his home in Cleveland and transported to Israel, a country which didn't even exist at the time he was supposed to have committed his crimes. Once he was in the Zionist state, he was subjected to an excruciating, drawn-out trial that condemned him to death. Finally because of a scarcity of credible evidence the Israeli Supreme Court had no choice but to free him. After seven years in an Israeli jail, he was allowed to return home to the U.S. His American citizenship was not restored to him until a few months ago.

Jews are expert in getting reparations for crimes against them. They are less adept in paying reparations to people they have wronged. If Demjanjuk sent the World Jewish Congress, Israel or the U.S. Justice Dept. a bill for \$5 or \$10 million, does anyone think he would ever see one cent of it?

Tiger Counts, Winners Don't

More press coverage was devoted to Tiger Woods in the recent Masters golf tournament than to those who trounced him. Tiger has won only one major event since the Western Open last July. In this year's Masters he tied for eighth place. In golf these days, if you have the right skin color, you win even when you lose.

Buried in Silence

I was surprised to see in a book remainders catalog one of Paul Theroux's latest travel books, *Pillars of Hercules*. Granted his tone has become increasingly sour lately, he still manages to capture other cultures in all their dirt and chaos. Buying the book, I realized when I reached the section on Israel why it had been consigned to the bargain bin. Theroux dumps all over our gallant "brethren," from the extravagant aid, rude citizenry, treatment of Palestinians, right down to the lousy architecture and what passes for an art collection in their museums. Will Theroux finally learn his lesson on this one?

Cultural Catacombs



High Culture

• As the U.S. sinks further into barbarism, it is no surprise that barbaric practices such as body piercing are becoming ever more popular. Knoxville Jason Price, self-dubbed a "Master Body Piercer," is happy to pierce ears, lips, navels, noses, nipples, tongues and genitals for a modest fee, provided his human pin cushion is 16 or over.

• What's next for New York City? A Museum of Sex. Daniel Gluck is teaming up with Alison Maddex, known for her vast collection of phallic art, to build a museum "to run the whole gamut of understanding culture through sex." Not exactly an appropriate enterprise for the "People of the Book."

• In the State University of New York at New Paltz, "performance artist" Shelly Mars staged a homo S&M spectacle which drew shrieks from the Chosen. A character dressed in Hasidic garb and side curls is clambered upon and beaten by Ms. Mars, attired only in her gotchies. Then the Hasid drops his trousers and is simulation-sodomized in a brutal manner by another character, who simultaneously horsewhips his assaulter. The audience laughed and cheered. Local rabbi Eliezer Halevi squawked, "Freedom of speech does not allow lesbians to start a Holocaust in a crowded SUNY theater!" Ms. Mars, in case there is any doubt, just happens to be a Jewess.

Open Door Stays Open

The Sierra Club should be one of the few remaining bulwarks against immigration, which is destroying the environment it is dedicated to protect. Sadly, a majority of members voted 3 to 2 not to stand up against the alien invaders. Since only 72,000 of the 550,000 members of the club voted, it could be assumed the anti-immigrationists were much more numerous than the media let on. The majority of non-voters were not necessarily pro-immigration, but were probably too lazy or too intimidated to make their views known. Perhaps when large areas of this country sink into Third Worldism, these Majority layabouts will get off their duffs and turn the Sierra Club around. But by then it may be too late.

The Greater Threat

No white pol has the *cajones* to criticize Julian Bond, the new head of the NAACP, who seems to specialize in praising the

ADL and downsizing Louis Farrakhan. Sitting beside Bond at a recent high-level NAACP meeting was Abe Foxman, Jewish racist par excellence, who smiled broadly when Bond accused the Nation of Islam of anti-Semitism. Farrakhan, of course, is no friend of the Majority. Neither is Foxman. Of the two, Foxman's spy gang is doing us the most harm.

Charlotte in Limbo

Busy destroying the American criminal justice system (the O.J. trial is a black mark in the history of jurisprudence), Negro groups are now going after art. Some folks wanted to erect a statue to Queen Charlotte, wife of Charles II, who gave her name to the borough of Queens in Long Guyland. Some \$2 million was raised before nosy blacks found out what was going on. Without any proof, they claimed that the Queen's fortune derived largely from the slave trade. The plan was to erect a statue about half the size of the Statue of Liberty on a site looking across the East River towards the UN building. Until blacks started bitching, leading New York politicians had approved the project. Now everyone is having second thoughts.

Sleazemaster Indicted

Larry Flynt is without doubt the most repulsive culture-mulcher in the U.S. Nothing in print can match the repugnance aroused by flipping through the pages of his magazine, *Hustler*. That he was shot in the back and paralyzed from the waist



Guttersnipe Flynt

down was only part of the punishment he deserved for pursuing his fecal lifestyle. When a court overturned his conviction for obscenity in 1977, Flynt thought he was in the clear. A recent Jewish movie featured him as a sort of crusader for free speech. Thankfully the law is finally catching up with him. He and his brother have been charged with selling a hard-core video to a 14-year-old boy.

Anti-Racist Racists

Jefferson Fish, Robert Sussman and Jonathan Marks are three of the more prominent Jewish anthropologists who preach that there is no such thing as race. Since all three belong to the world's most ethnocentric population group, it's strange they should talk so ferociously against the mechanism that binds their Tribe so closely together. Or perhaps it isn't so strange. One of the rules of Jewish evolutionary strategy is to attack any manifestation of racial consciousness on the part of non-Jews for fear it might eventually lead to a bout of anti-Semitism.

Jewish Logic

In Sara Horowitz' new book, *Voicing the Void*, she criticizes the "false opposition" between history and literature, insisting that history alone cannot speak for Jews victimized by the Nazis. It is only by combining history with "personal and collective acts of imagination" on the part of survivors, she argues, that we can recover the experience of the Chosen martyrs. Verbal discourse, she insists, has lost the power to say what happened in history's darkest period. The Holocaust has contaminated even the names of places. Simple words like "hunger" and "thirst" cannot mean now what they meant in the ghetto or in the camps. We must be wary and work "against language," even go "beyond" language, lest it corrupt not only our sense of what happened, but also our responses to the catastrophe and its victims. Fundamentally what Ms. Horowitz wants to do is exhibit gory photos and works of "art" and spin wild survivor yarns. That is how she wants history to be treated in the future.

Press Freedom. Hah!

Nine students at a Miami high school were jailed overnight for printing a "homemade" magazine that had some unkind words for Jews and blacks. Freedom of speech be damned! Five of the nine were girls. Many arrestees were honor students. Three had Hispanic names. One was an Asian.

Harvard Miscegenator

Harvard history professor Stephan Thernstrom opined: "I think interracial and interreligious marriages are a good thing, and certainly the latter, because I'm involved in one." Wife Abigail is a Choseness who raptured over her girlhood school in New York City, where "only one of her teachers was not a member of the Communist Party." Abigail is the neocon who "talked back" to Clinton during one of his racial peace-pipe smokers.

Primate Watch



New Yorker **Richard Blau** kept a young Southeast Asian woman as a sex slave for ten days in his closet, chaining and handcuffing her, while submitting her to all kinds of indignities. After pleading guilty, Blau got 19 years to life. The crime was exposed when Blau offered a friend the opportunity to enjoy the sexual services provided by his prisoner.

#

Isador Gomez Medina and **Esteban Galvez Solano** were given 11 years each for staging auto accidents to collect insurance money.

#

The erstwhile Agriculture Secretary **Mike Espey's** chief of staff, **Ronald Blackley**, was handed 27 months for lying under oath. He denied that he had received \$22,000 from companies doing business with the government. The trial date for his boss, who received \$35,000 worth of favors from various firms, has not yet been set.

#

Randy Don Landin, an employee of Honeywell, strangled his girlfriend who also worked for the company. Out of jail after serving four years for murder, Landin applied for his old job at Honeywell and got it. Recent federal and local laws are making it difficult for business firms to refuse to hire criminals with long rap sheets.

#

Jane Fonda told a UN gathering that Georgia resembled a Third World country and had "starving people" living in "tar-paper shacks." It was somewhat ungrateful of her to say these words since husband Ted made most of his billion-dollar fortune from selling Atlanta-based CNN to Time Warner. **Ted Turner** long ago turned against his race. Is he now joining wife Hanoi Jane in turning against his native South?

#

The late Secretary of Commerce, **Ron Brown**, as colored as his name, probably escaped jail when he died in a plane crash in Bosnia two years ago. His onetime black paramour and

business partner, **Nolanda Hill**, in court on conspiracy and tax fraud, said Brown charged companies \$50,000 for seats on his trade missions. The money was supposed to have fattened the treasury of the Democratic Party. A living black Cabinet member, Secretary of Labor **Alexis Herman**, may be the target of an independent counsel's investigation for alleged influence peddling.

#

Linda Jones, onetime mistress of **Henry Cisneros**, former Secretary of HUD, has been sentenced to 3½ years for trying to hide the hush money she received from her former Latino lover.

#

Bella Abzug, a stentorian Jewish feminist and cultural bottom feeder, died in April. She was almost as ugly in appearance and manners as her spiteful colleague, **Betty Friedan**.

#

Halfway to Los Angeles on an American Airlines flight from New York, **Marcelle Becker**, widow of an insurance tycoon, got in a fight with a stewardess over seating arrangements for her eight-pound Maltese. At one point Becker threatened to break a window, open the hatch and destroy the plane and all on board. On the ground she was charged with "interference in the performance of duties" of a flight crew member. She in turn is suing for emotional distress and the later death of her dog, who was apparently traumatized by the high altitude skirmish.

#

A cohort of **Brooklyn rabbis** is being investigated for hiring goons to beat and torture Jews who won't let their wives get a get (religious divorce).

#

Jewish Judge **Mariana Pfaelzer** is continuing her war against California Proposition 187, which bans welfare benefits for illegal immigrants. First she declared it unconstitutional. Now she has ordered all state and local agencies in California to see that no

illegals are deprived of their monthly handouts. Prop 187 was passed overwhelmingly by California voters, but direct democracy has no effect on Madam Pfaelzer. She is the law, not a majority of California voters.

#

Bishop Henry Lyons, accused of stealing vast sums of money from his National Baptist Convention, has now hired a team of ten lawyers. Prominent among them is **F. Lee Bailey**, who has called his new client, "my kind of guy." Bailey himself has served a stint behind bars.

#

One hour after police were called to stop a riot in Seattle, **looters** were parading into a local shoe store and hauling away everything in sight. As in the L.A. riots, the police seemed quite uninterested.

#

The Washington Post weekly edition (Feb. 16) reviewed a book by **Nathan Miller** about the ten worst presidents. Not included was Democratic icon **JFK**, who made the White House into a semi-bordello, the star performer being a Mafia moll. Like **Hillary**, **Jackie O** didn't seem to mind her husband's obsessive philandering, even under her own nose.

#

Although she made a down payment to a supposed hitman to kill her husband and a lawyer, **Ruthann Aron**, a smalltime Maryland Jewish politico, was saved by a hung jury.

#

Another face has been removed from the crime gallery that runs Dodd County (Miami). **Commissioner Bruce Kaplan** had to resign his office after it was discovered he had made false financial reports. Kaplan was known for winning elections by calling his opponents "anti-Semites."

#

After having his \$32-million contract reduced to \$17.3 million and his one-year suspension reduced to seven months, black basketballer **Latrell Sprewell** hopped in his \$127,000 Mercedes and crashed into a Toyota Corolla, flipping it over and injuring its driver and passenger.

Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% 43 31425

30,000 of the boys in U.S. juvenile and other detention centers are likely to be raped each year.

#

More than 100 new kosher identification symbols appeared in food store aisles in 1997. Both Jewish and non-Jewish consumers greatly prefer kosher to non-kosher grub, thinking it is somehow "cleaner." At present there are 304 kosher symbols in the marketplace, each representing a different agency or a rabbi with the authority to grant kosher certification. Four biggies—OU, Star-K, OK and Kof-K—dominate the racket, but hundreds of smaller certifiers are challenging them.

#

Jews won big with Clinton's \$1.73-trillion budget. Some welfare payouts were cut, but a new \$535-million food stamp program directly benefits new "refugee" citizens. \$70 million will be specifically allocated to resettling Russian Jews. (How many more of them are there?) \$24 million will be funneled over a period of four years to an international fund to aid Holocaust victims.

#

After years of legal wrangling the \$1.25-billion Doris Duke Foundation finally opened for business. The first grants—\$18.6 million—were largely dedicated to improving the environment. President of the foundation is Joan Edelman Spero.

#

In 1995, 679,768 babies were born to Hispanic women in the U.S.—18% of the country's births that year.

#

From 1919 to 1967 Chicago had 1,000 gangster killings. Only 13 of the perpetrators were ever convicted.

#

The Arab population of Los Angeles is currently estimated at 283,355. Detroit, once the "most Arabic" of U.S. cities, now comes in second with 219,765. New York City's Arab population is 162,692. Altogether these numbers represent a lot of Holocaust

deniers and Palestine boosters. Jews must be beginning to wonder if their relentless pressure to break down immigration barriers in the last 100 years was a wise move.

#

1 Filipino-Amerindian hybrid and 40 blacks have filed an \$82-million lawsuit against Boeing. The airplane manufacturer is charged with nepotism, wrongful discrimination and sexual harassment in 3 of the company's plants in Washington state. 82% of Boeing's workers are non-Hispanic whites; 6.3% are black.

#

A bill to ban racial preferences in the transportation industry was defeated 58 to 37 in the Senate, despite Supreme Court rulings against quotas. 15 Republican senators joined the Democrats in defeating the legislation. The naysayers included renegade Majority Senators John McCain and John Warner. Joining them was the ineffable minorityite, Al D'Amato.

#

An embryo kept in a deep freeze for 7 years is now a healthy 8-lb. baby. The mother gave birth to its fraternal twin the natural way, which means that the U.S. now boasts a set of twins who were born 7 years apart.

#

Random House, America's leading book publisher, has been bought by the German media giant, Bertelsmann. The price tag was \$1.4 billion, which went immediately into the deep pockets of Jewish mogul S.I. Newhouse, Random House's boss. The sale leaves Jewish-controlled Simon & Schuster as the biggest U.S. book publisher. S & S, also Jewish-owned, is now being eyed by super-scammer Michael Milken.

#

1 out of 3 families in Latin America were mugged or robbed last year.

#

In 1997, 3,890 blacks, Latinos and Amerindians were offered admission to California's 2 top state universities, UCLA and UC-Berkeley. This year

only 2,145 were admitted. The arithmetic shows how affirmative action, now supposedly banned in state businesses and institutions, has in the past squeezed out qualified whites.

#

In 1996 handguns were the weapons of choice in 2 murders in New Zealand, 15 in Japan, 30 in Britain, 106 in Canada, 211 in Germany and 9,390 in the U.S. The firearm-related death rate among American children under 15 is almost 16 times the rate among children in the 25 other industrialized nations combined. (The Economist, April 4, 1998)

#

25.8 million people holed up in the U.S. last year were born abroad. Close to 35% of them never completed high school.

#

U.S. District Court Judge Sam Sparks agreed that 4 white students applying for admission to the University of Texas law school were turned away because of their skin color. Instead of awarding them the \$5 million they were seeking, he gave them the miserly sum of \$1 each. The judge was kinder to the plaintiffs' attorneys, who were allowed to pocket \$766,000.

#

987 homos were thrown out of the U.S. Armed Forces in 1997, compared to 617 in 1994.

#

Senator Richard Shelby (R-AL) has received a total of \$153,825 from pro-Israel PACs. Guess how Shelby votes when matters affecting Israel are under consideration.

#

Carl London, serving 31 years for rape and check forgery, has accumulated \$111,056 in his prison trustee account.

#

Minority students with a little help from a few mentally skewed Majority members have stormed and occupied University of Massachusetts (Amherst) offices 18 times since 1972. In the most recent occupation students demanded a radical increase in quotas for nonwhites and a radical decrease in quotas for whites.



Waspishly Yours

If Paula Corbin Jones could make Clinton's knees shake, is it any wonder that a kosherette like Monica Lewinsky could shiver the very timbers of our shaky ethnic state?

St. Monica, incidentally, was the mother of St. Augustine, whose interpretations dominated Christianity until the advent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Although educated in Milan, Augustine was born in Numidia (roughly modern Algeria), where he returned to become Bishop of Hippo. (Is that why I think of him as a hippo-crite?) In his youth, he sired an illegitimate son (he couldn't be bothered with the fish-bladder prophylactics of his day), became a Manichean and got religion. Manicheans believed that all matter is evil. The flesh is material, ergo. . .

Augustine is regarded as one of the great Christian theologians. His influence on Luther, an Augustinian monk, was profound. Many consider Calvin's theology an "application" of Augustinian thought. Let's admit it, Augustine's *Confessions* is not a "good read." Don't embark on this nightmare of paranoia, predestination and apocalyptic punditry unless you have lots of time, a strong taste for paranormal memoirs and a talent for dense, subtle logic. Augustine proclaims in his *Confessions* the profound guilt he felt over having stolen a pear from an orchard. *Do I dare to eat a peach? . . . I shall wear the bottoms of my trousers rolled. . . .* (I edit for the sake of brevity. I wish Augustine had.)

St. Monica is revered for having prayed for 20 years for her son's conversion. But who can say whether chicken soup is more powerful than Bible lore in weathering a sense of guilt? The point is that Augustine was a white North African and Monica Lewinsky is a Jewess. Was it inevitable (predestined?) that Monica and Clinton should converge? Just as St. Monica knelt in prayer for her son's sake, Monica wore out her welcome and her presidential knee pads in prayerful obeisance to Bill Clinton's subtle, hair-splitting distinctions between "real" (Manichean) and mere oral sex.

Fellatio is tantamount to nothing more than eating a stolen pear. Real sex is the equivalent of theologically destroying the early heresies of Pelagianism and Donatism. (Pelagianism still survives in the plagiarisms of Rev. M. L. King.) St. Augustine rejected his early Manichean beliefs, but what did he know about heretics like Monica Lewinsky, who corrupted St. Monica's life-long missionary position? Surely, Willie Clinton only got what he deserved since he loves to surround himself with African (Ron Brown) hypocrites and Monicas who have fallen from the Chosen faith, all the way to their knees. The Lord works in mysterious ways.

When she left the Brighton Beach of Brentwood for Washington, do you think Monica was predestined to tote those presidential knee pads along to pray for Clinton's conversion? Doesn't he already love Chosenites and Afro-Americans? Hasn't he already bizarrely abased himself before the world and the continent of Africa? (Didn't Willie's ways in Africa give you the willies?)

Was Monica merely trying to convert him from his Kathleen Willey ways with Paula Jones? Was Monica strewing Gennifer flowers in his path to lure him into a New Jerusalem (before the gross Netanyahu nets it all)? We all know that Clinton blows hot and cold, hither and yon, in his politics. So was Monica on her knees in a prayerful attempt to stiffen his spine, to reconvert him to the cause of Democratic compassion?

I'm curious about the argument that Clinton's private life is his own affair. No Hollywood movies are ever made about the five "good" Roman emperors. Does Hollywood excuse Caligula and Nero because their foreign policies were commendable even if their private lives were not? The next time you hear of a Catholic priest altering the virginity of his altar boys, will you delude yourself that it doesn't matter because he performs his priestly functions to perfection?

The closest we ever came in the West to Plato's "philosopher king" was the Roman emperor Marcus Aurelius. Philosophy is boring, however, and goodness even more so. So why make a movie about good people, when we can glory in the Hebrew-cum-Marxist distortions of history like *Spartacus* and *Ben Hur*? Why don't they ever make a movie about slaves owned by the Hebrews?

Moses never called a parliament. Neither did David nor Solomon, according to the late Rabbi Meir Kahane. God spoke from a burning bush and that was that. How could the Roman rules of evidence compete with Moses parting the Red Sea or Elijah flying directly into heaven in a chariot of fire?

In *Ben Hur*, Charlton Heston (flying Arab colors, if you can believe it) triumphs over Roman tyranny in a chariot race. In Lew Wallace's book, the Jewish Ben Hur becomes a devout Christian and devotes his life to spreading the Good News.

Before Clinton apologizes for anything, maybe Africa should thank England for the English language and thank Europe for Albert Schweitzer and Robert Koch, conqueror of cholera, anthrax and TB. (What slumming American blacks brought to Africa was the rumble in the jungle, a.k.a. Mohammed Ali v. Smokin' Joe.) So who should apologize? (Do you think this distortion of history is what Monica was praying for, while trying to convert Slick Willie back to the straight-and-narrow missionary positions of modern history?)

Nero longed to be a poet and was forced to commit suicide, without Dr. Kevorkian at his side. Caligula, who may have had a brain tumor, also hoped to teach the Romans the horrors of arbitrary despotism and was assassinated for his pains. So what was Monica on her knee pads praying to teach her emperor? To make slick Willie see the error of his ways? Could Monica the maiden ever persuade Willie the worldly to seek salvation on the road to Damascus?

Do you think Monica was hoping to make Willie see that separating one's public and private life can help corrupt the culture to the point where 11- and 13-year-old boys will feel justified in blowing out five candles? Do you think Monica was praying for money (a better job at the Pentagon, say) or for the souls of those innocents who had been blown away in Jonesboro?

Why did the Romans connive to rid themselves of the corruption called Nero-Caligula? Did either Cato or Cicero ever declare that the stock market is going through the dome, the granaries are full, the Colosseum is packed and Vesuvius is quiet (although the Jews were being their usual revolting selves in Palestine)? What does Nero's private life matter, what do bribery, incest and murder matter, so long as the economy is good?

So pray, Monica, pray. Even if you can't convert Clinton, polls show that the corrupt Roman populace is with you all the way.

V.S. STINGER

Reggie White, the black football star, was in line for a National Football League commentator's job on CBS. No more. In a speech before the Wisconsin Legislature he defined homosexuality as a "big sin." White had hardly finished speaking before CBS censors let it be known that the job offer was rescinded.

Dan Rather and his bunch of electronic warriors on CBS were so sure the U.S. was going to war with Iraq that they staged a rehearsal. The program was mistakenly sent to a satellite, which bounced it back to a few low-powered TV stations. Mystified couch potatoes could be forgiven for thinking that the war had already begun and Saddam was being blasted to kingdom come. Dan raged and frothed about aerial bombardments and weapons of mass destruction. The whole incident proved once again that there's only a slip of the lip difference between truth and lies on American television.



Injun Dan's phony war

Roseanne, who has a new show scheduled for this September, wowed them at a conclave of the National Association of Television Program Executives in New Orleans last January, with these nuggets of nugatory nihilism:



Roseanne loves Jerry

I have five kids from three different men, I come from a trailer court as a Jew passing as a Mormon in Salt Lake City, my sister and brother are both gay, I am a woman with multiple personalities, and I've been reunited with my eldest daughter whom I gave up for adoption and was found years later by the National Enquirer.

As expected, Roseanne had kind words for Jerry Springer, whose show is the trashiest of them all. "He's so cool," gushed the fat lady. But Roseanne did say (reluctantly?) her "entertainment" wouldn't focus on "pregnant strippers on crack." Promises, promises.



Even lower-browed than Roseanne, if such is possible, is Howard Stern, who will become a late-night fixture on CBS. When asked about how his show should be rated, he suggested it be given a "V" for vagina. Is it purely coincidental that the lowliest bottom feeders on TV are pure or adulterated Semites?

At a press conference announcing his new show, Stern said that television broadcast standards are "at an all-time low and I'm here to represent [that]. It's a miracle I prayed to God for this. . . . We'll have sex and nudity and lesbians."

Although Jews represent less than 1% of Britain's population, they are all over British TV. Ruby Wax, hostess of a BBC TV talk show, displayed her good taste by featuring an interview with O.J. Simpson. At one point the Juice pretended to stab Ms. Wax with a banana. She thought it was uproarious.



O.J. stabs again

From Zip 782. The A&E network recently had an episode on its *Biography* series devoted to super-predator Meyer Lansky, who made a career out of breaking every law his host country had ever enacted almost from the moment he toddled down the gangplank holding his mother's hand. After 45 minutes of cataloging the misdeeds of this venomous killer, the narrator solemnly intoned that Lansky was "deeply troubled" by the rise of Hitler, "because the Jewish people were again suffering oppression."

On Fox-TV news Catherine Crier asked the yarmulke-wearing Israeli ambassador to the U.S. why Israel, which had a lifetime habit of ignoring UN resolutions, should not be condemned, as Saddam Hussein had been? Visibly annoyed by her temerity, the Jewish envoy changed the subject. Like most reporters who bring up the touchy subject of Israel, Crier did not follow up.

Washington State has an initiative like California's Proposition 209, which outlaws or is suppose to outlaw affirmative action. For supporting the referendum, talk show host John Carlson of KVI Radio, Seattle, found that his contract was not being renewed. On Martin Luther King Day a gaggle of 2,500 Negroes demonstrated against Carlson, flaunting placards insinuating that he was a member of the KKK.

From Satcom Sal. The press made much of Christopher Darden's decision to forgo the law for acting. Sure enough, the erstwhile Simpson prosecutor was in a TV murder mystery that very evening as a courteous and competent chief of detectives. The passable plot involved two white lovebirds who conspired to kill the woman's abusive husband. They were tried, but only the man was convicted. Just as you were about to agree with the decision, because the female was a pretty decent sort, the fadeout showed her sitting in an outdoor café in Bavaria, glass in hand, coyly sipping wine with Darden! I wish I could say Maalox helped.

From Zip 201. With his usual grave, but at the same time Howdy-doody look, Ted Koppel said on a recent *Nightline* that half the black males in D.C. are in trouble with the law—in jail or on probation. You can hear the same statistics on Jesse Jackson's show. What you will never hear is the slightest indication that blacks are in anyway responsible for their condition or could do anything to solve the problem.

CBS made a great to-do last year about luring Bryant Gumbel away from his catbird's seat on NBC's *Today* for a stipend of \$5 million a year. At last report Gumbel's show, *Public Eye*, placed a



Gumbel's not worth it
is beyond comprehension.

If it takes a change of Jewish producers to make *Public Eye* a success, what does this say about Gumbel himself? Isn't he supposed to be the centerpiece, the driving force, the stellar attraction of what purports to be his own show? Apparently his only value is that he is a liberaloid Negro vocalizer. What emerges from his vocal chords is hardly worth a fraction of what he is being paid.

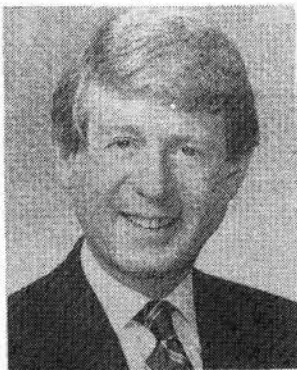
In an attempt to save *Public Eye*, it was moved to another day and given an extra hour (one time only), so Gumbel could better display his alleged interviewing skills. Guests included flesh peddler Hugh Hefner, Defense Secretary William Cohen and his 25% (or 50%) Negro wife. The ratings hardly budged.

In March, CBS handed over two hours of precious primetime to a commercial-free program celebrating the 50th anniversary of Israel. Cheerleaders for the Zionist state included such full Jews, part-Jews or professional Jewish boosters as hosts Michael Douglas and Kevin Costner, and guests Arnold Schwarzenegger, Winona Rider, Stevie Wonder and Fran Drescher. How did this multi-million-dollar windfall for Zionism come about? Put it down to Jewish



Schmoozer Schwarzenegger networking. The head of CBS-TV is Leslie Moonves, who just happens to be the great-nephew of David Ben-Gurion, Israel's first prime minister.

CBS is owned by Westinghouse, not a Jewish company. Were shareholders consulted about this significant loss of commercial billing? They were not. Nor were the shareholders of General Electric, owner of NBC, consulted about giving hours of commercial-free time to *Schindler's List*, though Ford reportedly picked up part of the tab.



Nighttime sage Ted Koppel

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

When I attack British nationalism, I am thinking of that little rat William Hague and his Conservative Party, not the British National Party, which is fighting the good fight, though denied the oxygen of press coverage and gagged by the Race Relations Act. Like Tony Blair, Hague represents the notion of an increasingly integrated (i.e., miscegenated) British society. He showed where he stood when he dressed up in jeans and went off to the Notting Hill Carnival with his lady friend, Ffion Jenkins, now his wife. The Tory leader has his equivalent of Blair's Peter Mandelson, a certain Danny Finkelstein, head of research for the Conservative Party. Hague is best described as a marionette and ventriloquist's dummy in the hands of the largely Jewish committee which orchestrated his election.

Hague represents British nationalism insofar as he is against Sterling being included in the Euro. In that respect only, he is in the same league as the genuine British nationalists (including supporters of Jimmy Goldsmith in the last general election). Jews overall hate the Euro. Israel-Nachrichten (the Israeli German-language daily) claims that the Euro will be "soft like jelly," and fears that Jewish "money and wealth will be destroyed with the prosperity of Germany." Well, the Euro is certainly not in Germany's interest, but it is very much to the advantage of several other European "nations" that have shown they are quite incapable of restraining their governments from borrowing more and more money until they will soon no longer be able to service their debts. The Euro will have much more stability than any individual currency can have, unless gold is allowed to rise in value, which may well happen when Jews get hold of as much Swiss and other gold as possible. But this will undermine all currencies, not just the Euro.

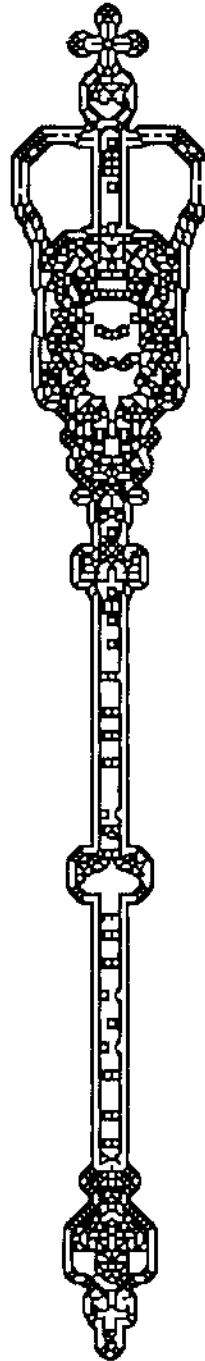
Germans have little left in the way of gold reserves, partly because they redeemed every single eastern mark with a western one, thus enriching Communist bureaucrats like the disgusting Gregor Gysi, who passed on much of the money to Communist parties in other parts of Europe. More important, the 11 Euroland countries will have a much bigger export trade than the U.S., which may well result in the Euro replacing the dollar as world reserve currency. That could happen shortly

after the year 2002, when the Euro becomes the only currency in those countries. That was all the time it took for the pound to be replaced as the world currency by the dollar in 1931. Jews, who hold nearly every single important post in the U.S. government except the presidency, clearly have an interest in maintaining the hegemony of the dollar. So they want the Euro to fail and are working hard to undermine European unity by pushing for the inclusion of Israel's ally, Turkey, in the EU.

If the Euro does manage to replace the dollar as world reserve currency, it will mean \$500 to \$1,000 billion switching from the dollar, enough to weaken the American economy, just as the southeast Asian economies were weakened by Soros and his pals. It would also, I believe, create the conditions for the breakdown of the U.S., even possibly the re-creation of an American nation dominated by the Majority. (How I bless that word. It enables me to talk about such subjects without immediately alienating my liberal interlocutors with words like whites or Aryans.)

The case for Sterling as an independent currency is dramatically weaker. NAFTA or no NAFTA, the Federal Reserve does not even allow the Canadian dollar to be subsumed in the U.S. dollar, let alone other currencies. Britain, it so happens, is the largest trading partner of Euroland. This will make Sterling's joining the Euro even more likely. Remember that the independent British and Italian currencies lost 30% of their value when sold short by Soros and his pals in 1992. This hasn't been forgotten. They might manage to sell the Euro short, with the help of the Federal Reserve, but that would take some doing, unless it was already severely undermined. The larger the economic entity, the greater the stability of its currency. The constituent currencies of the Euro have fallen by 20% against the dollar over the past two and a half years. Only now are they strengthening again.

I regard this background information as essential, if I am to make my case for an alternative British economic system, which I intend to do after discussing the devolution of the British Isles.





Canada. The Six Million bandwagon had a couple of flats recently. Four Canadians (two of them Jewish) were arrested and suspected of being involved in such terroristic acts as mailing razor blades and a pipe bomb to Ernst Zündel, the world's most irrepressible anti-Holocauster.

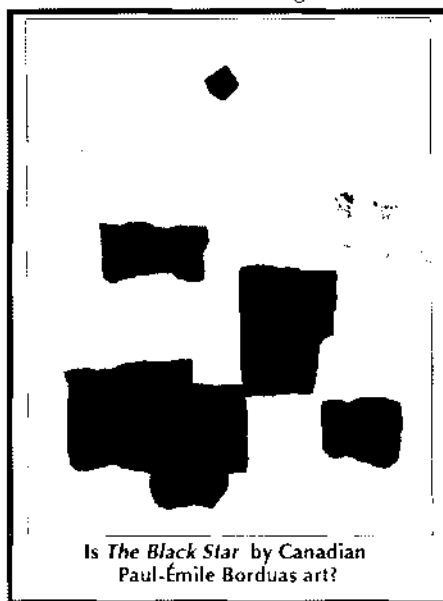
From a subscriber. The colony of New France that fell to the British in 1760 consisted mainly of a narrow strip of land along both sides of the St. Lawrence River. Most of present-day Quebec consists of territory given to it by the Canadian federal government. Although the territory is rich in resources, it's largely unsettled and unintegrated. Nearly two-thirds of Quebec's land mass is home to only 10,300 Cree, 8,600 Eskimos and 7,600 non-aboriginals, the latter mostly Quebecois. The aboriginals, claiming to "own" this vast area, are adamantly opposed to Quebec's independence, all the more so because aboriginal claims of victimization and entitlement have found a much more receptive audience among Anglo-Canada's deracinated elite.

Canadians who expect all aspects of life to conform to liberal ideology are alarmed by the Pope's choice for Canada's newest cardinal. In January the Vatican announced that Aloysius Ambrozic would be given the red hat. Born in Slovenia in 1930, he came to Canada in 1948. His 1990 appointment as archbishop of Toronto offended those who thought the job inappropriate for someone with strident anti-Communist views. Since then he has further shocked the chattering classes by calling homosexuals "poor devils" and Francisco Franco "not a bad fellow." In a 1993 magazine interview he stated that, owing to Arab immigration, the white race in Europe is "becoming extinct." Not your ordinary garden variety of Catholic.

The town of Oliver has become a whipping boy for Marxist lobbyists for harboring an Internet provider who is not afraid to have as clients websites that "give the other side of the story." In an effort to combat this flare-up of censorship, freedom of speech advocates called for a meeting in the Oliver community hall. Inevitably it was banned by a fearful mayor, who grovelingly obeyed edicts of the Canadian Jewish Congress. Since Oliver has been called the "hate capital" of Canada, the townspeople thought they had a right

to be heard. Refusing to be muzzled, they moved the meeting to the community hall steps, where feisty Doug Collins gave a feisty speech against the minority inquisitors.

Malcolm Ross, a New Brunswick school-teacher, out of a job for daring to question the Holocaust, has been getting a measure of revenge against the speech-suppressors. A judge ordered one of his defamers, cartoonist Josh Beutel, to pay Ross \$7,500 for calling him a Nazi. In Canada, as everywhere, Jews and leftists of every stripe have been able to call any person they disapprove of a Nazi or Hitlerite and get away with it. From now on, at least in New Brunswick, professional smear artists will have to watch their tongues.



Europe. The European Union is making it clear to Jews that it is no longer satisfied with restricting its contribution to the misnamed "peace process" in the Middle East to financial aid. Future economic cooperation with Israel will be linked to the Zionist state's willingness to allow European nations a voice in negotiations. Israelis are not happy about this. They are well aware that Europeans are more balanced on these matters than the U.S.

Britain. Now that Random House has been bought by Bertelsmann, a German publisher, what will happen to Gail Reibuck, the head of Random House's British subsidiary? In that capacity she was and probably still is the most influential voice in British publishing, lording it over such well-known firms as Century, Jona-

than Cape, Heinemann, Hutchinson, Bodley Head and Chatto. Hers is a rather powerful position (monitoring perch) for the daughter of Jewish immigrants from the Baltic countries. How long will she last under Bertelsmann, whose English-language operation would be bossed by Peter Olson, an American ex-lawyer, who is married to a Russian? (What kind of a Russian?)

Germany, which lost WWII a half century ago, is now winning the literary war.

Britain's 216 richest Asians own companies that do £7.5 billion worth of business annually and employ more than 300,000 people. One of the richest, Reubin Singh, only 21, already owns a stable of luxury cars valued at £450,000.

Nick Griffin, one of the most vocal members of the British National Party, was given a nine-month suspended sentence, plus a hefty fine for writing some truthful words about race in the magazine, *Rune*. Some black nationalists were flown in from Florida at the BNP's expense to endorse Griffin's separatist ideas. In any event, it's becoming more and more evident that truth in the totalitarian democracy of Britain comes with a price tag.

In the U.K. there are now as many Muslims (1.3 million) as there are Methodists.

Scotland. Scots are all steamed up by the way Hollywood has portrayed William Murdoch, first officer on the ill-fated *Titanic*. The man who drowned while trying to save as many lives as possible was depicted in the film as a coward and gunslinger.

The Scots of Dalbeattie, a lowland city, has the highest esteem for their native son, who 86 years ago died when he was swept overboard while helping to lead passengers to the lifeboats. One of his many heroic acts was to give his own life jacket to a passenger who had none.

The movie portrayal of Murdoch was so distorted that a representative of 20th Century Fox, the company that made the film, was sent to Dalbeattie to offer a profound apology to the locals.

Switzerland. In spite of the continuing Jewish shakedown of Swiss banks for allegedly stealing or hiding Jewish assets during WWII, in spite of another incident of blatant Mossad wiretapping in the Swiss capital of Bern, Swiss President Flavio Cotti went on a special "friendship trip" to Israel.



France. Good old "democratic France" is at it again. Fined, jailed and severely beaten over the years, Robert Faurisson was recently fined \$3,300 for questioning the sacrosanct Six Million number.

Sweden. Blasphemy from two Nordic geniuses:



[Hitler] was a fighter, a fighter for humanity and a proclaimer of the gospel of justice for all nations. He was a reformative figure of the highest rank and it was his historical fate to have had to function in a time of unparalleled vileness, which finally brought him down. That is the way the ordinary Western European might look upon Adolf Hitler. And we, his close adherents, are bowing our heads at his death.

Nobel laureate Knut Hamsun



I retain a deep and inextinguishable memory of Adolf Hitler and consider him to be one of the greatest men to whom the history of the world can point. Now he is dead. But his work is destined to live on.

Geographer and explorer Sven Hedin

Germany. German bureaucrats want to throw Jean-Marie Le Pen out of the European Union in which the Front National has 11 members. Le Pen's crime was once again to have repeated in a speech in Munich some months ago that the Holocaust was a "detail" of history, which infuriates mediocrats who define it as the overriding event in human history.

Radical rightists are on the move. A German party, DVU, obtained about 14% of the votes in an election in the Saxony-Anhalt region, giving it 14 seats in the 99-seat State House. This is one more proof that there are some solidly organized rightwingers who can win a slice of the vote in various European countries. In

France the Front National generally gets 15% of the vote. In Austria, Jörg Haider's Freedom Party gets up to 22%. In Italy the National Alliance has obtained 15.7% in a 1995 election. As for Saxony-Anhalt, where the unemployment rate is 22.6%, it's no surprise that many citizens are fed up with the economic situation. They are particularly unhappy that immigrants from Eastern Europe have been taking what few jobs there are available. Since the two mainstream parties are making no appreciable effort to cure the situation, the field is open for the emergence of third parties. The job situation is so bad that many citizens of Saxony-Anhalt, which was part of East Germany, actually look back on Communist days with a certain amount of nostalgia. At least they had work then and their country was not filling up with non-Germans.

Poland. It's heartening to read about one case of resistance to Jewish political, economic and religious demands. The case in point concerns the Polish town of Oswiecim (once known as Auschwitz). After Pope John Paul II went there in 1979 to conduct a mass, locals raised a 26-foot cross to commemorate his visit. Jews have been doing their best to remove it ever since. Though more than 100,000 Poles are supposed to have died at Auschwitz, somehow Jews are the only certified martyrs.

Russia. Two Russian intelligence officers have been indicted for spying for Mossad. They transferred classified photos taken by Russian satellites to an Israeli diplomat stationed in Moscow.

On the basis of research carried out by retired Soviet Colonel Fedor Sverdlov, in cooperation with the Yad Vashem Institute in Israel, about half a million Jews served in the Red Army in WWII. According to Sverdlov, who was a professor of history at the Soviet Frunze Academy for 30 years after the war, some 170,000 of this half million were officers, including 305 Jewish generals and admirals. During the purges of 1936-39, Stalin removed 80% of the Red Army command staff, 40,000 of whom were shot, along with 180 Jews. A large percentage of the Chosen in the Soviet military before and during the war served as political officers or commissars. As Sverdlov says: "The combination of Soviet and Jewish patriotism raised the consciousness and awareness

of the Jews in the struggle against the German invaders."

Through the efforts of Senator Frank Lautenberg (D-NJ) and his Lautenberg Amendment, almost all Russian Jews, including former Red Army men, are automatically classified as refugees and eligible to enter the U.S. as such. Senator Paul Wellstone (D-MN) is now trying to make all onetime Red Army members living in the U.S. eligible for U.S. veterans benefits.

Israel. While Israel was celebrating its 50th anniversary, Palestinians were remembering the an-Nakha, the catastrophe of 1948, when an estimated 726,000 Palestinians, the great majority of the Arab population of the Holy Land, fled or were driven at gunpoint out of their homes and villages in Palestine. *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, April 1998, p. 12.

For hacking his way into secret Pentagon files, the Jewish media were almost ecstatic about Ehud Tenenbaum, an 18-year-old whiz kid. Netanyahu described Ehud's skills as "damned good." Instead of being sent to jail for betraying important secrets of Israel's so-called "ally," the new folk hero was only put under house arrest. Meanwhile, he has been offered all kinds of lucrative jobs, interviews, even a book deal.

Between February 3 and March 4 of this year, Israelis blew up 21 Palestinian homes, two of them in East Jerusalem, the rest in the West Bank. The demolition squads made 36 Palestinians homeless.

United Nations Secretary-General Kofi Annan gave vent to this opinion about Bibi Netanyahu, whose party "take from Palestinians their homes, their land, their jobs, their residence permits—their very dignity."

South Africa.

- In the last two years 260 policemen killed themselves. Some 10,000 are absent on any given day. About 450 leave the service each month.

- The African National Congress revealed that its membership in Gauteng (Johannesburg and surroundings) has dropped drastically from 120,000 in 1996 to 44,000 this year.

- In 1997, 6,855 South Africans emigrated to Europe, North America and Australia. The others went to various parts of Africa, the Middle East and several other countries. More than 2,500 doctors who graduated in South Africa during the last 35 years have emigrated.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 8

JULY 1998



H
i
t
l
e
'
s

T
o
t
e
m
i
c

A
n
i
m
a
l

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ Jews have written books about their complete domination of Hollywood. As Marlon Brando found out when talking to Larry King, if a Gentile says the same thing, it's "hate speech."

115

☐ A common, unpleasant characteristic of Stalin and Pol Pot was their seething hatred of those they viewed as their betters, the intellectual and financial winners in their societies. When a young man, Pot had been sent to France to study electronics on a government scholarship. He failed his exams, lost his scholarship and returned home. I would bet that at this point his envy of those who succeeded and his rage at the teachers who "failed" him started the fire in his soul that led to his later excesses. His exposure to communism gave him a vehicle to vent his hatred for those he saw as his betters. His desire for vengeance against those who "wronged" him was an all-consuming goal for the rest of his life.

899

☐ In *The Overspent American* by Juliet B. Schor, the author cites an unidentified mother explaining why her children go to private schools. "Our concern with the public schools is really the safety issue. I have blond-haired, blue-eyed children who are not very physical and not very aggressive, and I worry about racial interactions on playgrounds."

076

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

☐ At a White House press conference Sam Donaldson asked Clinton if in principle presidents should obey the law. Sam remarked the following Sunday on *This Week* that Clinton would not even agree to that proposition! In a statement Freud might have had fun with, Clinton's reply was that he was the last person who should comment on that. Many would agree!

606

☐ Remember the fuss over a few million dollars for the Contras? How times have changed. Where Clinton's Indonesian pals are concerned, what's a mere billion bucks between friends?

022

☐ On May 11, Larry King interviewed former Senator (and former presidential candidate) Gary Hart, who was predictably compassionate about Clinton's sex problems. Hart envied the President for doing better than Hart had in similar situations. Turning to foreign affairs Hart said that Israel can't expect to keep getting generous U.S. aid forever. King and the other panelists, Wolf Blitzer and Robert Woodward, looked off into the distance and said nothing.

118

☐ Rap seems like a form of torture any normal human being would pay to avoid. The popularity of these "artists" poses the disquieting question of what is wrong with their audience.

537

☐ The only revenge of the powerless is nasty gossip and well-based rumors.

785

☐ The professors at Swarthmore College maintain that "everyone knows" the Holocaust happened. Is that why we go to college—to reaffirm what we already know?

475

☐ The N.Y. Times front page (May 1, 1998) stated: "U.S. set to back \$1-billion outlay to aid Indonesia [although] Treasury officials acknowledged that Indonesia has failed to meet some of the most important conditions imposed by the International Monetary Fund. Suharto's family and friends continuing to fight effort to break [their] monopolies." Times, page 9: "IMF to resume aid just as human rights abuses increase [in Indone-

sia]." Times, page 18: "Hubbell performed little or no work. . . [for] the \$100,000 from a company controlled by the Riady family of Indonesia." Clinton's deep-pocketed pals, the Lippo Group, are also Indonesians.

822

☐ Have you noted how more and more film and television roles showing people in authority are played by blacks?

910

☐ The Parisian pictures I smuggled into the U.S. some years ago were really hot stuff back then. Now they wouldn't be daring enough for *Cosmopolitan's* cover. Movies have also changed radically. Attention used to be paid to character and plot. Now films are just special-effects competitions. The people who dream up the craziest crash, splatter the most blood or concoct the most repulsive bug from outer space are the new kings of Tinseltown.

530

☐ I appreciate *Instauration's* interest in and respect for civilization.

200

☐ Far too many whites continue to live in a world confused by the tolerances and motives of their black co-workers. The white race forgets it is no longer dealing with pliant blacks willing to submit to petty insults. Militant, litigious and willing to make trouble at the drop of a word, blacks are ready to bleed whites

CONTENTS

Wolfman!	4
In Praise of Inhibition.	7
Whither the Military.	9
A Case to Remember.	13
Broadening the Mission of NATO.	14
Nature Is Making a Comeback.	15
Backtalk.	16
Cultural Catacombs.	17
Inklings.	18
Primate Watch.	20
Talking Numbers.	21
Waspishly Yours.	22
Satcom Sam.	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.	25
Elsewhere.	26

The Safety Valve

white in any way possible. We are in a racial war to the end, no quarter asked. Which does not mean that I go around insulting blacks. Many of them think I am sympathetic to their cause. That's the way it has to be for a guy who works in the bureaucracy. When the day of reckoning comes, I'll join the struggle for white rights. But not when the battle is over handing out "Coon-Ass" certificates to stupid black typists.

220

□ We have been getting our noses rubbed in it more than usual lately. What smells worse are depictions of beautiful white women fawning over ugly, oafish blacks. I had always considered English supermodel Elizabeth Hurley as classy, until I saw her play opposite rapper Ice Cube in the 1996 flick, *Dangerous Ground*. Her role: a crack-addicted stripper passed from one South African buck to another.

199

□ The film, *Gattaca*, is set in the fairly near future when society is divided into two groups: "Invalids," conceived normally, with all the ills that flesh is heir to, and "Valids," genetically engineered for perfection. At birth the parents of Alex, the protagonist, are warned that he has a host of defects condemning him to an inferior existence. So later they have a "perfect" test tube son. Predictably, Alex proves to be the better and stronger of the two. The plot of the film concerns his ultimately successful attempt to "pass" as a "Valid" through various tricks. Police hunting him have his picture, but that does not seem to register even though the cops frequently meet him. Interesting touch: one of the doctors touting the superiority of genetic engineering is black. As is so often the case nowadays, the plot makes no sense, although the message is clear. Eugenics is bad!

401

□ In *Fly West* author Ivan Southall writes that Churchill, Roosevelt and Stalin made the defeat of the U-boat as the first priority of the Allies in WWII.

U-boat commanders and their crews were depicted in Allied propaganda as evil-smiling men indelibly stained with the blood of the innocent, whereas the crews of British and American submarines were portrayed as clean-limbed, clean-living heroes. It was simply a matter of terminology. If you called a ship that moved under

the sea a submarine, it was acceptable in polite society. If you called it a U-boat it came straight out of Hell with devils at the periscope.

119

□ Good riddance to the pompous William Ginsburg, who had his 15 weeks of fame. Let's hope he doesn't write a book.

327

□ Netanyahu says that the clash between him and Clinton is just a "family quarrel." Israel is not part of MY family, nor of 75% of Americans in a recent CNN poll, who preferred neutrality in the Jew-Arab fight.

611

□ An inner-city Seattle high school discovered that if you give students the answers to quiz questions first, they do a lot better. Self-esteem soars!

603

□ I have never been very impressed by "Jewish intelligence." I think it is largely mythical. There have always been plenty of stupid Jews.

785

□ When Dick Gephardt and Jesse Jackson fan the fires of class enmity with their "soak the rich" programs, they are running around in a powder factory with lighted torches. Envy and hate of those who are more successful is a natural phenomenon. It takes surprisingly little rhetoric to ignite the blaze of class warfare. It would behoove us to constrain ourselves and count our individual blessings rather than allow ourselves to be consumed by the green-eyed monster.

509

□ While reading British philosopher Bryan Magee's *Confessions of a Philosopher*, my eyes lit upon this mind-popping statement:

Of the religions I studied, the one I found least worthy of intellectual respect was Judaism. I have no desire to offend any of my readers, but the truth is that while reading foundational Jewish texts I often found myself thinking: "How can anyone possibly believe this?"

□ A poll was taken last Mother's Day among a cross-section of Americans to determine which first lady of the U.S. the respondent would have preferred as a mother. The overwhelming choice was

Barbara Bush. Last place was Hillary Clinton. Obviously most Americans would rather have a kindly mother than a village as a parent.

203

□ My state will have an affirmative action referendum soon. What whites will lose from it is characterized as trivial. What nonwhites gain is vital. How can both be true?

983

□ When African immigrants were discovered infecting Swedish women, the doctor who blew the whistle and the Health Minister who recommended condoms as the solution lost their jobs for "gross insensitivity." The far bigger question here is what happened to the men who willingly exposed their women and children to such predators?

Swedish subscriber

□ Bums, derelicts, Negroes on dope, deranged winos and every other sort of recalcitrant can be found wandering the streets at all hours of the day and night. In residential districts, porch potatoes stare at passing cars. Many buildings are defaced with horrible gangland graffiti. The roads are in need of repair, no doubt an excuse for more and more taxes, graft, vote-buying and corruption. Pawn shops, liquor stores and auto repair joints litter the landscape. Taxis are only slightly better than those in Mexico.

775

□ We are seeing terricide committed before our very eyes by the brown-skinned peoples of the world. Last year a Maine-sized piece of the Indonesian rain forest went up in flames. I write this at high-noon in Austin (TX) in May and it is no cheerful, warm, sunny spring day. Instead it is no brighter than dusk with chokingly unbreatheable air from the wafting smoke of 1,000 sq. mi. of Mexican and Guatemalan rain forest set ablaze thanks to short, squat brown descendants of Maya Indians and their slash-and-burn agricultural habits. Visibility is less than one mile. If they don't drown us with their northward-marching brown bodies, they'll suffocate us with their cookfires. We suffocate and drown in their effluvium while they breed, breed and breed. Rain forests of the world will be a thing of the past in ten years in order to assure beans and tortillas for ten billion *abuelas*. *Verdistas*, are you listening?

787

Wolfman!

Deep in the gloomy Görlitz Forest, near a Polish town once called Rastenburg, lie the mouldering ruins of a complex of concrete bunkers. It's a lonely place. Especially at night, when branches cross the face of a full moon, it seems haunted by the spirit of the man who had this fortress built as the headquarters for his assault on Russia. When the surrounding forest shivers to that sound of dreams turning into nightmare—the desolate howling of wolves—it is easy to imagine these tunnels patrolled by the ghost of a familiar figure with a little mustache stuck on a dead-white face.

Much has been said and written about the demonic side of Adolf Hitler's nature, but little of its totemic aspect. Many ancient peoples believed that identifying a tribe with some wild creature would enable its members to share in the creature's strength, cunning and ferocity. Totemic symbolism still survives among sports teams and national emblems like the British lion and the American eagle. But no other leader of modern times has personally espoused a totem animal as Adolf Hitler did.

Whether this was due to some influence in his childhood or to the occult teachings associated with his early guru, Dietrich Eckart, Hitler appears to have been obsessed in his adult life with wolf images. It was as though his psyche had literally introjected all the characteristics of that animal. While it cannot be said that he actually suffered from lycanthropy, the belief that one actually is a wolf or some other subhuman animal, Hitler's malevolence towards his enemies does suggest a subconscious identification with a beast he may have thought of (quite wrongly) as being both ruthless and solitary. On social occasions during the early 1920s, where he was quite ill-at-ease, he often had himself introduced as "Herr Wolf." His given name is a contraction of *Adelwolf*, "noble wolf." His longest-serving personal secretary was Frau Johanna Wolf. He called his forward HQ for the invasion of France *Wolfsschlucht*, (Wolf's Throat) and the Rastenburg HQ *Wolfsschanze*, (Wolf's Lair), while to his Ukrainian HQ near Vinnitsa he gave the most appropriate name of Were-

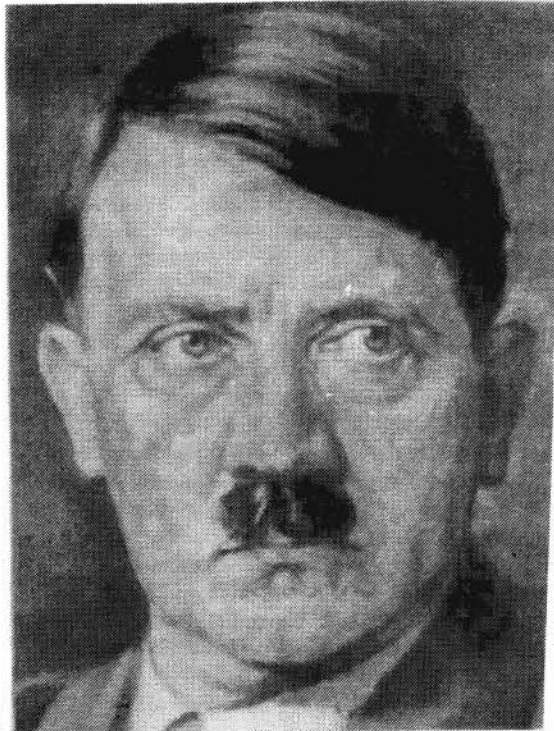
wolf! (Dr. Gottfried Wagner, great-grandson of the composer, tells of how his family often socialized with Der Führer, then known to them as "Uncle Wolfie.")

Hitler himself was very much a lone wolf. He often told his closest associates, "You'll never know what I'm thinking." Even when he was holding forth until 2 o'clock in the morning with oft-repeated reminiscences, as he regularly did while stuffing himself with cream cakes, he never gave anything away. People who saw him sentimentalizing over pigtailed little girls or his Alsatian pup, Wolfie, would not have recognized the face that looked so avidly on the photos of SS atrocities he ordered rushed to him from the East, or the film he had Goebbels make of the failed bomb-plotters writhing on meat hooks.

Such dissimulation was essential to a man who had so much to hide. But Adolf's native secrecy may have been reinforced by his contact with the Thule Society, an occult circle nursing ancient ideas of Aryan supremacy. We know that Eckart taught him how to behave socially, and to eschew tavern-brawling as inappropriate for a rising young politico. Did someone in that circle also teach him some black-magic technique for strengthening his will and projecting his personality by identifying himself with the power of a totem animal? Be that as it may, we know that Hitler could cast an extraordinary spell when he needed to do so. Time after time he bent to his own way of

thinking a conference of generals who only afterwards would realize that their objections were still valid.

The high brass objected to every territorial step he took and were forever counseling caution. But in the early days Hitler always seemed to be right! In the Rhineland, Austria, Czechoslovakia, he got away with it. Even later—in Greece—and the lightning grab of Yugoslavia from under Stalin's nose—his famous "intuition" seemed to be infallible. (Its first great failure would not come until January 1941, when he assured Mussolini, "If the Americans enter the war, we shall have nothing to fear from them." However impressive his knowledge of the Old World, Hitler knew nothing of the New. Despite being warned many



times against waging "a war on two fronts," Hitler, who dismissed America as a "mongrel nation," never grasped the enormous potential of either the United States or the Soviet Union.)

It was the string of early successes which wore down the resistance of his generals. In the nationwide euphoria after the seemingly miraculous conquest of Western Europe, how could almost any German resist the conviction that here was indeed a man destined to reverse the humiliations of Versailles and lead his people to new heights? Hadn't he—in only six years!—lifted them from their knees, up from the misery of the Great Depression and the political confusion of the Communist-tinged Weimar Republic, to make Germany the greatest power in Europe? Though many were unhappy with his persecution of the Jews, Hitler saw to it that their unhappiness was reinforced by an element of vengeance. His propaganda laid all blame for the harshly punitive terms of the 1919 Versailles Peace Agreement on "international financiers," particularly Jewish ones.

Nazi propaganda convinced most Germans that wicked Jewish financiers were behind all of their economic woes. That impression was reinforced by World Jewry's declaration of war against Hitler in 1933 and by the boycott of German exports led by New York's Rabbi Stephen Wise and pioneer Zionist Chaim Weizmann. Given the crafty exploitation of all this by Joseph Goebbels, rising anti-Semitism in the 1930s is at least understandable. Many Germans could remember how harsh the terms of Versailles had been, how great their loss of territory and population, how burdensome the reparations. Hundreds of thousands had died of hunger and disease because the Allied Powers vindictively kept up their naval blockade for months after the end of the war. All of this must be taken into account in judging the generals' acceptance of Hitler's leadership—at least until the invasion of Poland, for until then they had not really known their Wolfman.

His most direct appeal to the general public was through spectacle and speeches, best exemplified in Leni Riefenstahl's extraordinary film, *Triumph of the Will*. But Hitler's popularity in the 1930s also had a more solid basis. A masterly politician, he had set out from the beginning of his rule to woo the common people by introducing paid vacations and a new-style democracy in the workplace. He insisted that business must serve the community, not least by providing sports facilities. His National Labor Service, drafting people from different social strata into public works projects, such as the building of the *Autobahnen* and workers' housing, did much to break down the old imperial class structure. Foreign visitors noticed a new dynamism in the German social order. Even the patrician Max Warburg saw positive aspects to National Socialism, writing to his nephew Jimmy in New York, "It is a pity that this movement, which has so much good in it, is encumbered with so much rubbish, and that its anti-Semitism makes it impossible for us to line up in formation with it." Everything Hitler did (leaving aside the

Jews) was designed to foster community spirit and the *Ein Volk* unity so necessary to his goal of conquest. And it paid off. While other nations suffered through the Great Depression, the German leader was putting his people to work. To quote Ron Chernow, author of *The Warburgs*: "As Schacht's wizardry revived the economy, unemployment plunged from 6 million to 1.6 million in Hitler's first two years in power—it made the Führer heroic to the masses." Why shouldn't he have been popular, when it was due to his policies that the health and living standards of German workers in 1939 were far superior to those of the class-ridden British?

On top of all of this, Hitler as a public speaker was truly phenomenal. Better-educated people, particularly members of academe and the Junker aristocracy, often despised him for his Austrian accent, his neglect of classical German, his nondescript personal history. "A marginal painter of postcards, a mere corporal?" Adolf's social "betters" often sneered when he began to speak. Then something remarkable would happen, even to them. As if some mesmeric current had suddenly been switched on, he grabbed his audience at a gut-level and thereafter held them in the palm of his hand.

Apart from this gift of a weirdly tribal oratory, Hitler owed much of his hold on people to keeping his inner wolfishness well-hidden from the world. His open anti-Semitism was the only clue to its existence. If his totemic self peeped through the clumsy verbalisms of *Mein Kampf*, most people dismissed them as fantasy. Even through all the horrors of WWII, he covered the track of the wolf so well that many people still doubt his responsibility for it. As General von Manstein was to testify at Nuremberg, "The Final Solution was a masterpiece of concealment." But to base a denial of Hitler's guilt on the absence of any signed order specifically linking him to the massacre of Jews, as David Irving does, is foolish. Like Stalin, Hitler took care to cover himself.

Throughout his early and largely bloodless triumphs, Hitler cleverly preserved the image of a relatively civilized man—certainly more civilized than Stalin. His propagandists could argue that Germany had some legitimate claim to the territories acquired prior to the invasion of Poland. Even the invasion of Poland could not be entirely faulted, inasmuch as chunks of Prussia had been given to Poland at Versailles. But it was in that country that Hitler first let the wolf out! He'd kept Himmler's SS and the Gestapo on a short leash until then. In Poland he let them loose. For fear of offending the Bolsheviks holding the other half of that country, he could not yet unleash the massive destruction of Polish Jewry which would follow his invasion of Russia. But he was making a start. And Jews were not the only target here. He wanted the whole head of Poland cut off! Officers, priests, academics, politicians—all who might be capable of leadership were to be annihilated. That was his direct order to Himmler.

It is to be remembered here that this decapitation of a

subject people had a ghastly precedent, for Hitler had seen the Bolsheviks doing just that to rebellious Ukraine. Even down to his concentration camps, Hitler's regime was largely modeled on that of the Bolshevik. Stalin's inhumanity encouraged Hitler's! If the Soviet dictator could get away with having some 7 to 8 million people systematically starved to death in the Ukrainian Holocaust of 1932-33, why should Wolfman blink at a mere million in Poland? Himmler had posed that question at a time when Nazi leaders still toyed with the fantasy of resolving "the Jewish question" by shipping them all off to Madagascar. As quoted in Gerald Fleming's *Hitler and the Final Solution*—a book which documents Adolf's personal involvement in that event—Himmler said in 1940 that "out of inner conviction" he rejected "the physical extermination of a race through Bolshevik methods as un-Germanic and impractical." Convictions? Was Himmler kidding himself or just his "Circle of Friends," those Western industrialists and financiers who were then backing Hitler against the Bolshevik threat?

In any event, the wolf was out, his black-uniformed minions killing and torturing (as no wild animal ever could) throughout that half of Poland which Hitler had secretly agreed with Stalin should be his. And people who had hitherto been making every allowance for Adolf could no longer deny his real nature. For them, it was as if the relatively civilized face of a statesman had hinged down to let the wolf glare out, its swastika-pupilled eyes fixed on the prey, its jaws frothing in delight. His generals were appalled. Regular Army men, accustomed to a soldier's code, were disgusted by what the SS and Gestapo were doing in Poland. They tried their best to have the worst offenders prosecuted.

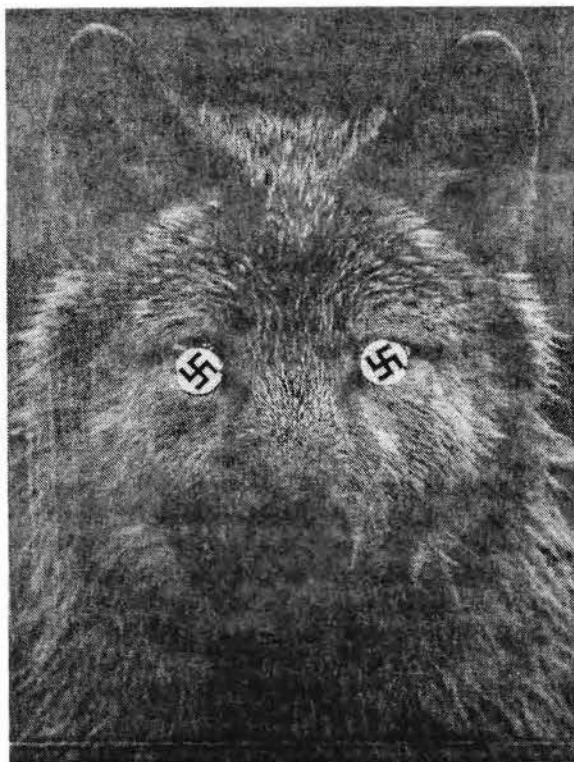
This alone should cast doubt on Daniel J. Goldhagen's claim that German soldiers—and civilians—were all full-bore Nazis. Whatever the atrocities committed in the East, the Wehrmacht as a whole had no use for either the SS or Gestapo. Army regulars despised them, resenting both their arrogance and their cruelty. Wehrmacht units in Paris took great pleasure in arresting Nazi extremists when it was thought that the 1944 bomb plot on Hitler's life at Rastenburg had succeeded.

The efforts of the generals in Poland to bring Himmler's murderers to justice were blocked by Hitler. He issued a decree that SS personnel could only be tried by

their own courts, thus removing them entirely from the jurisdiction of the Wehrmacht. Hitler told his generals in May 1941, a month before Barbarossa, that the war against the Soviet Union was to be a racial and ideological struggle in which all civilized rules must be suspended and no quarter given to the *Untermenschen*. According to Pierre Galante's *Hitler Lives and the Generals Die*, Hitler repeated this genocidal message in March 1942:

I don't want to hear any talk of humanitarianism where the East is concerned. They are all Asiatics. Stalin and the Czars knew how to handle such people, and we must adopt the same methods. . . . That's why I have taken this responsibility out of the hands of the Wehrmacht and entrusted it to certain Party officials who are less fastidious about such matters. . . ."

Hitler was very wrong about the nature of his adversaries. Most Russians were not Asiatic at all. Many were descendants of Scandinavian invaders and those proudly independent Black Sea Scythians who had given the Romans so much trouble. They were tremendously brave, devoted to Mother Russia and often tougher fighters than the German troops. Blinded by his racism, Hitler would not listen, any more than he listened to his generals in the field. That towering will which had earlier brought him triumph over all their reservations was now bringing disaster. Unable to give up on his self-allotted destiny, he began to shun reality, becoming ever more isolated within a circle of yes-men. The great irony is that if Hitler had only had the sense to keep his wolf locked up, things in Russia might have gone differently—and the West been spared a long struggle with "the Evil Empire." For a great many people in Stalin's domain initially welcomed the Germans as liberators, over a million defecting to their side. What could be worse, they thought, than the Bolshevik tyranny? General Hans



Guderian tells in *Panzer!* of how warmly he was at first received by Russian peasants who would not let him leave their village until he had sampled their hospitality. That friendliness would soon turn into the hatred of outraged partisans.

For now, indeed, the Wolf was loose in Adolf's "East." And decent soldiers like Guderian could only watch with revulsion as it rampaged in the guise of Himmler's *Einsatzgruppen* and "Police Battalions."

PETER J. LORDEN

In Praise of Inhibition

If you've ever had to spend time with an uninhibited person, you will readily understand why inhibitions were invented and why "up tight," "repressed" and "anal retentive"—all synonyms for inhibited—have bad connotations. All such tags are more likely to be associated with whites than with people of color. The consequent implication is that black folks are superior—or at least more "natural"—because they are freer of hang-ups.

The "happy ducky idea" is not a new one. Explicit or implicit, it underlies a big chunk of popular culture. The Jewish intelligentsia (especially Norman Mailer) have long championed the Negro. Majority savants have sometimes jumped on the bandwagon, as in the 1920s era of the Harlem Renaissance, when white writers such as Sherwood Anderson (*Dark Laughter*) and Carl Van Vechten (*Nigger Heaven*) found the complicated white man paled in comparison to his darker, simpler brethren. The assumption is that Negroes and other primitive races are more in touch with nature. That their nature does not include inhibition does not mean that we can—or should attempt to—imitate it.

According to the pop psychologists, inhibition wreaks havoc on a person's emotional life. In articles on child-rearing, shyness is treated as a handicap that can be overcome, not as an asset. It is time to do an about-face and appreciate just how much inhibition enriches emotional life. When we look at the great romantic figures of Western literature, we find a stumbling block that inhibits fulfillment. Lancelot and Guinevere, Dido and Aeneas, Romeo and Juliet, Pyramus and Thisbe, Eloise and Abelard, Troilus and Cressida, there is always something, whether external circumstances or emotional speed bumps, inhibiting the free flow of "true love." Classic romances, such as *Jane Eyre* and *Wuthering Heights*, as well as the mass market romances, all traffic in inhibition. Are the lovers going to bridge the gap or not? If so, how long will it take? To the Negro, this "tain't no big thang." Blacks wonder why whites don't just "get it on." The obvious reason is that these are tales of romance, not of sex, and romance is a complicated emotion. Sex, needless to say, is a relatively uncomplicated physical act. Emotional complexity is not a characteristic of the Negro. His art, whether ear-splitting music with heavily accented rhythms, bright colored, childlike painting or "in your face" poetry is not renowned for its subtlety. Though white folks are the primary performers in pornography, the very concept of porn is more closely related to Negro sensibilities. In adult films sex ain't no big thing. Participants get it on early and often—no courtship, no flirting. Inhibitions are OK for Nordic prom queens but not Nordic porn queens.

In its purest form inhibition is simply pausing to look before you leap. That you may end up not leaping is hardly a drawback. On the contrary it is the hallmark of civilization. Sociobiologists have often written of female coyness and its importance in postponing intercourse. A lengthy courtship period gives the female time to size up the male, to assess his character and his worth as a provider. Love at first sight is much more risky. It may get the



John Coltrane makes Negro noise

hormones churning—for a while—but it is more likely to result in a self-destructive relationship. Gather enough self-destructive relationships bonded by marriage (and almost as frequently terminated by divorce) and you eventually end up with a self-destructive society. But you'd never guess this by following the dictates of popular culture, where hot monkey love is held out as the be-all and end-all of human existence. Even a poorly written film like *Titanic* strikes gold when it traffics in this theme.

Inhibition refers not just to sexuality but to almost all other forms of human behavior. We might offer in evidence such related nouns as prudence, discretion, caution, foresight—none of which readily comes to mind when we ponder the Negro. In his typical showboating style, he is not really difficult to analyze. His behavior is open for all to see. For that reason he is not a particularly interesting psychological subject. White folks can be exhibitionistic or inhibited, depending on external circum-

stances, internal mood or chemical stimuli. We can exhibit for all to see or we can inhibit and keep 'em guessing. Psychologically the white man is a tougher nut to crack (which may be why the very field of psychology remains something of a Eurocentric monopoly). His mental and emotional life, hence his society and culture, are not only more complex and more intricate but potentially much more rewarding.

The white man with his trusty inhibitions knows when to step on the gas and when to hit the brakes. In literature he knows that what is left unsaid is often as important as what is said, that what is not shown in painting or cinema is often as important as the actual content (though the long-term trend towards more graphic portrayals in all media shows that we are becoming more and more minority-ized). Even in the white man's advertising, the white space is as important to the design as what is filled up with art-work and text.

In the realm of music, silence or at least pianissimo is as important as fortissimo. Popular stereotypes to the contrary, the Negro is not more "musical" than the white man. It is just that his music, like his behavior, lacks subtlety. Very little emotional complexity is required on the listener's part to "appreciate" Negro music, which is dependent almost entirely on volume and rhythm.

As American popular culture becomes more negroized and latinized, inhibition will continue to recede into the background. This is not to say that minority art is meretricious across the board. Latin music, for example, is very listenable. But the emotions tend to be very obvious. Very sad (*muy triste*), very animated (*muy allegro*). But wistful? Pensive? Melancholy? Hardly ever!

It is this constant interplay between exhibition and inhibition (or, if you prefer, between Dionysian and Apollonian) that makes great art so open-ended and why generations are willing to discuss and debate the meaning of it all. When you meet a reserved person, is there not an air of mystery about him? What's going on in that head, in that heart? What's going on underneath that calm exterior? By contrast the Negro, the exhibitionist, the extrovert, is wide open for all to see. If he is a jovial black, he may even be fun to be around. But the more time you spend with him, the less interesting he becomes.

Inhibition implies an intrinsic form of self-control. The irrepressible Negro inevitably finds himself the object of repression, no matter where in the world he makes his home. That the Nordic race is more inhibited by nature is obvious by the preponderance of lighter eye color. As Morgan Worthy noted in *Eye Color, Sex, and Race*, light-eyed creatures (not just *Homo sapiens*) are more likely to be hesitant or inhibited, more at home with solitude. In the animal kingdom they are renowned as great stalkers. Cats or birds of prey come to mind. The dark-eyed creatures are more reactive and responsive and have a greater need to flock with their own kind.

It is to be expected that as the proportion of dark-eyed people grows, life in America will get more uninhibited—

and more unlivable for old-stock Americans. Even Freud had to admit that civilization could not exist without inhibition. If the inhibitory impulse is built into the race, it is not repression, since inhibition is merely another mode of the way the race expresses itself. What may be intolerable repression to the Negro is instinct to the white man. In that sense, imposing a dominant white culture over a Negro subculture must always entail repression. The Negro's ultimate revenge is that the white man, by repressing him, absorbs some of his uninhibitedness and becomes more negroified.

In the realm of sex it should be obvious where our lack of inhibitions leads us. After all, which society is likely to have higher rates of venereal disease, illegitimacy and broken homes? One with built-in inhibitions or one where anything goes? Sex is the very paradigm of what psychologists call the approach/avoidance conflict. There are many good reasons to have sex (reproduction, intimacy, pleasure). There are just as many not to have sex (venereal disease, unwanted pregnancy or even the proverbial headache).

Keeping in mind the sexual behavior and the perennially low IQ of the Negro, it is hard not to wonder if inhibition correlates with intelligence. Does a more developed cerebral cortex necessitate greater inhibition? Surely the ability to stop and think, to analyze, to reconnoiter—in other words, to enter a stage of inhibition—has adaptive value in almost any environment. Impulsive behavior can tend to be psychological suicidal, which is why we monitor children endlessly until they grow into their inhibitions.

Inhibition does not mean comatose, immobile or indecisive. It is merely the flip side of exhibition. We can choose a be-attitude or a not-to-be attitude—or both. By way of contrast the Negro has only an attitude.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Mary Sue

Let me recall the sleeping wonder of her eyes,
The weighty coil of hair about her neck,
Her folded hands;
Let me draw her portrait, fondly wise,
Womanly as she was meant to be;
And I will pass the sorrows and goodbyes,
And I will think of her, and think of me,
And not of anguish nor of sighs.

785

Whither the Military

The Atlantic Monthly is a rather high-toned, reasonably liberal magazine, far more interesting and honest than most. It almost always has at least one or two meaty articles and fascinating fare on international affairs, national politics and social science, together with solid reviews of plays, books and movies. If it means anything, it is the only liberal magazine that I read on a regular basis.

The July 1998 issue contained an article that is must reading for all Instaurationists working on the problem of how we are going to get from here to there, "there" being a new America purged of the poisons now infecting it. The article, "The Widening Gap Between the Military and Society," was written by Thomas E. Ricks, the Pentagon reporter for the Wall Street Journal. It is a grim warning for the liberal-minority coalition that currently rules the roost. Coming as it does from a mouthpiece of the neoconservative clique that has turned the Republican Party into an ineffectual collection of shills for greedy rich and gasbag intellectual prostitutes like George Will and William Bennett, it is also meant to awaken them to the danger

background. Thus his, "I am shocked, shocked!" routine in announcing the discovery of a surging climate of hard-rightist opinion in the U.S. military, which he claims is developing into some kind of weird, alien superpatriotic subculture, divorced from the broader U.S. society.

Ricks is well aware of the true state of affairs. It is absolutely correct that what Instaurationists would call "Majority thought" is taking hold inside the armed forces. In many cases the process has gone much further, the most notable (but by no means the only) example being the Army Special Forces political organization that publishes "The Resister." It is a fact that military combat units, especially in the army and the Marine Corps, are being increasingly filled with whites, while minorities are drifting into administrative and support fields—hardly surprising since minorities usually join up to get "three hots and a cot," while many white men join to be warriors.

The bizarre antics of the Clinton administration included the "Gays in the Military" farce and the notorious incident in which former White House spokesperson DeeDee Myers reportedly insulted the much decorated General

Barry McCaffrey (currently the nation's Drug Czar). His appointment had to be a payoff for keeping his cool in the aftermath of the incident. The suicide of the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Boorda, an incredible event prompted by his exposure as a fraud prone to wearing decorations he had not been awarded, was seen by most civilians as merely an odd, if tragic, incident. The effect of the suicide was far more profound in the military, where honor and integrity are supposed to be sacred tenets. When one pours into this cauldron the disgusting sex scandals (almost all involving Negro NCOs preying on young white



George Will



William Bennett

Killers of the Republican Party

that looms over them and their "Tweedle Dee, Tweedle Dum" version of American democracy.

Journalists like Ricks can be clever. I am not exactly sure what his game is in the article concerned. There is no question that Ricks is an enemy. If I had to guess, I would say he is a Wall Street Journal mole, lightly disguised as a Jack Kemp Republican. We can assume Ricks has covered the military for several years and may even have a military

female recruits), plus the disastrous morale problems in the air force, plus the unending deployments to support Clinton's obsession with UN "peacekeeping" and "peacemaking," plus the administrative lynching of an air force general by Secretary of Defense William Cohen (the Chief of Staff of the air force resigned in protest)—considering all the above, the armed forces do not represent an organization that decent Americans would want to join. Cohen

is a race-mixing, pompous, crypto-liberal Republican from Maine much given to writing poetry, a common vice of unctuous windbags. In view of the steady decline of the military budget, it is a miracle that there hasn't been a mutiny already. Ricks knows that the field grade and junior officers are seething with rage over what Clinton has done to the *esprit de corps*, as are the dedicated NCOs and the soldiers, sailors, airmen and Marines they lead.

Ricks attempts to paint military discontent as some kind of deviant virus that has flourished in the stark soil of a Prussianized U.S. army, a harsh lichen growing on the rigidly frozen pates of military men unable to "adapt" to a changing America. What Ricks knows perfectly well is that the discontent in the military and the overt hard rightist tilt it has assumed are simply reflections of the growing identification of professional military men with the "Middle American Revolt," to use a term coined by journalist and commentator Samuel Francis. This Middle American movement (which might just as well be known as the Majority movement) has not yet assumed the clear racial character necessary for its ultimate success, but it is rapidly moving in that direction. The truth is that it is virtually impossible for honest men to continue to ignore the racial and ethnic core of the problem facing America. Some elements of the population that will eventually throw in their lot with the movement are still trying to tiptoe around the issue. Generally they are sound paleoconservatives who still cannot bear the loss of "respectability" that attends any open declaration of racial common sense. Others, such as the Promise Keepers, are still so eaten up with muddle-headed multiracial nonsense that they may be years wandering in the wilderness before the essential fact that they constitute an overwhelmingly white organization with exclusively Majority long-term interests dawns on them. A few, such as the Special Forces men affiliated with "The Resister," are keeping a Sphinx-like silence, professing not to know about all this race talk, but knowing full well that it is the central issue that will have to be faced.

The disaffection of the U.S. military from the existing system and from the current political leadership (not just Clinton, I include the entire crew, Republicans and Democrats) is a critical element in the rise of what we call the Majority movement, broadly defined. There is nothing strange or unexpected here and men like Ricks know it—and fear it.

The neoconservative conspirators who successfully hijacked the Republican Party and the "respectable" conservative think tanks and organizations have watched in horror as the grass roots revolt of the American Majority is beginning to shrug off the pitiful efforts to contain it. Even the National Review and the American Spectator have started to nervously trim their sails. If they keep it up, I may have to subscribe! It comes as no surprise that a chap such as Ricks should continue to pretend that he does not know the score and that the Majority movement is poised to sweep away the burnt-out hulk of the Republican Party,

possibly in the year 2000 elections. What choice does he have? But he can't cover the sun with his thumb. Neither can his paymasters.

Ricks begins his article with a tale of following a platoon of young Marines through boot camp at Parris Island. After these men have been whipped into shape and turned into Soldiers of the Sea, they go on leave. They don't like what they see back home. The Marines are outspoken in their contempt for the aimless, drugged, drunken, loafing creatures they encounter back on the block. Ricks tut-tuts over this, claiming to find evidence of a "widening gap" between today's military and civilian America. There is no problem with the body-pierced punks, "wiggers" and ghetto crawlers. No sir! The problem lies with the fit, dedicated, motivated Marines. They refuse to "adapt" to "America."

Ricks outlines with evidence of disapproval the idea that Marine discipline, self-sacrifice and devotion to a higher ideal conflict with the "me-centered" American of today. The disapproval, naturally, is for the Marine virtues. Should we be shocked that a man such as Ricks feels closer to the rap-singing trash and vapid airheads of MTV than he does to professional military men?

Ricks is truly alarmed by the apparent creation of a separate, self-contained military caste in America, a military caste that views itself as made of better and sterner stuff than run-of-the-mill Americans, a military whose principles and basic beliefs—not to mention whose professional and economic interests—clash with those of what Ricks calls "The Elite." I was unaware of the existence of such a body in the U.S., but assume he refers to the East Coast Ivy League-New York axis.

The article goes on to explain that the Cold War military of draftees and short service volunteers is changing into something more closely resembling what America had back in the days of the Indian Wars: an army of hard-bitten, isolated professional, long-service soldiers, cut off from most of civilian society. Most ominous for Ricks, this army (and he means the military as a whole) is largely officered by rightwingers, people very close to what people like Ricks call "right-wing extremists." And the rightward tilt is growing.

Ricks makes the following statement about the passing of the Vietnam Era/draftee/Cold War officer corps: "[I]t will make it easier for the military and the liberal professionals of the middle class to look upon each other with contempt." Did you catch that? "The liberal professionals of the middle class." Where I live, very few middle-class professionals are liberals. Unsurprisingly they are pretty conservative. Ditto for the white working class.

Ricks is not worried about a "lack of understanding" between the military and civilian society. He is deeply disturbed that the military is leaning towards throwing its support to a tough, conservative, hard-right position. A Majority position. Ricks is right to be worried. The process he describes is actually underway, in part thanks to the tireless work of Instaurationists and others who have de-

voted time and effort to reaching out to the military. (That many of us are former military men ourselves made the task somewhat easier.) A showdown is coming in America and we know—and Ricks knows—that the side with the guns and the numbers will win. We have the numbers. We intend to have the guns and the men best-trained in using them.

The Model of Pinochet

Ricks lets slip either his ignorance or his cunning near the end of the article. He mentions something written by a Marine officer who used the coup launched by General Augusto Pinochet in Chile in 1973 as an example of what happens when the armed forces become an "independent actor" in domestic politics. The author, Major Robert Newton, makes the claim that the Chilean military "broke from society" when Chilean society elected a Communist president. The result was the coup.

The use of the Chilean example when exploring the possible future actions of the U.S. armed forces is useful and appropriate, but not for the reasons Major Newton and Ricks put forth.

The Chilean coup of 1973—really an incipient civil war, headed off by firm and decisive action by the military—is completely misunderstood, thanks to the ignorance and/or leftist bias of most journalists. The Chilean military did not "break" with Chilean society when it removed President Salvador Allende from power. The military reluctantly intervened in response to the wishes of the majority of the Chilean people, who had watched in anger and frustration as a president elected with a plurality, not a majority (sound familiar?), attempted to use his thin constitutional mandate to destroy Chilean democracy and install a Communist dictatorship.

The Chilean military probably waited too long to intervene. An earlier intervention could have been accomplished with far less loss of life and political turmoil. That the military was fully justified in what it did and that it was supported by the majority of the Chilean population is beyond dispute. Not even the Communists bother to deny that now.

Allende came into power because the vote in Chile was split three ways. Though an avowed Marxist, he was essentially an ordinary Chilean politician. In allowing him to be elected, Chileans never imagined that he would use the office of the presidency to undermine constitutional order and invite in foreign terrorists and intelligence agents to begin the process of putting a Communist stranglehold on Chilean society.

Almost as soon as he gained the presidency, Allende allowed gangs of Communist thugs to begin the "nationalization" of private businesses and land. This usually amounted to outright theft, with armed groups of Communist workers seizing the factories and farms where they were employed. Agitators were sent out to organize this "work" and militants were imported to the places they were needed. Cuban, Soviet and East German intelligence

agents poured into the country, quickly organizing a "worker's militia," in direct violation of Chilean law. Tons of arms were clandestinely brought in on Cuban fishing boats. Terrorists from all over Latin America flocked to Chile, to add their talents to those of the local MIR (Movement of the Revolutionary Left). The vise began to close on freedom of the press, as the government tried to shut down the Chilean newspaper, *El Mercurio*, one of the most respected in Latin America.

The Chilean congress, controlled by the opposition parties, and the Supreme Court looked on aghast. Repeated attempts by both to make Allende see reason and rein in the Communist extremists fell on deaf ears. Fidel Castro had made sure that Allende was totally surrounded by



General Pinochet taught some valuable lessons

hardcore Communists. (One of Allende's daughters married a Cuban intelligence officer. She later committed suicide when he dumped her following the end of his "mission.") Castro's notorious month-long visit to Chile made the situation worse. The country was clearly heading towards civil war.

Enter General Pinochet, commander of the Chilean army. The personality of Pinochet has been lost in the controversy over the coup and its aftermath. To the Left, he is a monster, an ogre of such horrible proportions that his mere gaze would turn good men to salt. To the rest of us, he seems like one of the South American dictators out of "Moon Over Parador," a sinister but perhaps somewhat comic figure.

In reality, Pinochet was a fairly typical Latin American military man, with a solid career in an army widely considered to be the most professional and non-political in Latin America. While he was a social conservative, as military men tend to be, he was no raging rightist. Indeed he was generally apolitical and had never been involved in any political activity. What's more, he was no trampler of worker's rights. He was an intelligent man who knew reform was needed to reduce the social inequality and poverty that existed (and exists) in Chile. First and foremost he was a soldier.

Pinochet was handpicked by Allende as commander of the army, in large part because the General was known

to be a political "neutral"—an accurate assessment at the time Allende made it. But the pressure of events would change Pinochet, as it would many Chilean officers, and force him to take sides. As tensions worsened in the country, it became clear that drastic action would have to be taken. Half-hearted attempts at a coup by disgruntled officers and the assassination of a leftist general were signals that the time for "neutrality" was fast disappearing. The choices were stark and grim. Do nothing and watch Allende and the Communists turn the country into another Cuba. Or strike while the military had the means to do so and the Reds were not yet prepared for a showdown. To Pinochet the path of duty was clear. To do nothing was to betray his country and his people. The oath of loyalty he had taken to a Communist politician was meaningless when that politician was conspiring with terrorists and foreign enemies.

Pinochet was no fool. He blamed the bickering, cynical non-Communist lawyer/politicians as much as he did Allende for the mess his country was in. When the time came, he would deal with them as well.

With incredible tact and skill Pinochet began to consider the political leanings of his fellow officers, weighing them in his mind one by one. Like any institution, the Chilean Army had its share of time servers, yes-men, opportunists and political hacks, all of them ready to sell out their people for a promotion or a sweet civilian job after retirement. Other officers were just plain gutless and couldn't or wouldn't confront the true enormity of the situation. These characters were carefully sifted out. Fidel Castro himself had warned Allende not to trust the army, which the Cubans knew was basically patriotic and anti-Communist.

With infinite patience, Pinochet moved units here and there, positioning them to be ready when the order was given. On the other side, the Communist sensed what was coming. They worked frantically to stockpile arms and train the worker's militia. It was a race against time.

Pinochet's hand was forced when a Chilean naval intelligence unit raided a terrorist safe house and discovered that the MIR and the other Communist extremists had developed a plan to decapitate the Chilean navy at one blow by murdering senior naval officers in their beds. Similar plans doubtlessly existed for the army and air force.

When Pinochet finally committed himself to removing Allende, he moved with pitiless determination and ruthlessness. Military units struck in all parts of the country simultaneously, knocking the Communists to their knees before they could react. Resistance was fierce, but disorganized. Within hours it was clear that the coup was a success. Allende, holed up in the Presidential Palace with a gang of Communist toughs, committed suicide in despair. It was fitting that he blew his brains out with a weapon Fidel Castro had given him. Ambition and a lack of character had led Allende to betray Chile and the Chilean people. He paid a terrible price, as did his country. Most of the foreign Communists and the Chilean loud-

mouths who had brought on the disaster decided to funk it, forgetting all their brave words of fighting to the death. They would live for years in places like Paris and Stockholm on the credulous charity of gullible Europeans, who had been spoon-fed the leftist version of events in Chile.

With the armed opposition out of the way, Pinochet prepared to give Chile a housecleaning. The sleek, perfumed traditional politicians who emerged after the coup fully expected Pinochet to turn power over to them, presumably so they could recreate the conditions that had caused the coup in the first place. Pinochet had other ideas. The politicians were told to shut up and go home. Pinochet took charge and eventually restored democracy in Chile. Our pundits may not give him his due, but history will.

Returning to the article by Ricks, he finishes it with a burst of wildly impractical, hare-brained ideas to slow the growth of patriotic Majority sentiment in the military. Re-instate the draft, expand ROTC, encourage officers to pursue civilian careers by cutting service requirements for military academy graduates. Send military officers seeking higher degrees to civilian universities. Since most already do get higher degrees at these universities, it's easy to understand why they are so disgusted with our "elites." They have seen them in action. Ricks also recommends bringing people into the military later in life, "even at the lieutenant colonel level." Just what we need. Overweight stockbrokers and college professors put in charge of infantry battalions. Enlist more "inner city youths." Why, Mr. Ricks, do you think we had race riots in the military during the Vietnam War? Introducing crackheads into the ranks will hardly cause morale to soar.

Ricks ends his article by quoting a writer on the situation in Yugoslavia and the former Soviet Bloc claiming "the new middle class" has to become involved in the military. I don't know about any "new middle class," but the old American Majority middle class that I am familiar with was mighty involved in the military. My father was, I was. All the middle-class folks I know support the military, have served in it or have sons who have served. The problem is the class of people Ricks is hanging out with. I guess there aren't too many "middle-class professionals" with military backgrounds at 77 N. Washington Street, Boston, where the Atlantic Monthly is published. There sure as hell aren't many in Manhattan, where the WSJ is vomited forth each day.

As I have said, a showdown is coming. I do not see how the situation can be resolved peacefully, which means that violence will almost certainly play the major role in deciding the power relationships in the new America. People's militias, similar to those we have seen in recent years, will play a role in overthrowing the liberal establishment. The role of the regular military will be critical. If the country continues on the path described by Ricks, let us pray for a U.S. version of Pinochet.

N.B. FORREST

A Case to Remember

Five and a half years ago, President George Bush commuted the federal prison sentence of a convicted felon named Joseph Occhipinti. His offense? According to New York City's mayor, to prominent civic leaders and to the prosecutor, the judge and the jury that convicted him in 1991, Occhipinti had spearheaded a reign of terror in a Manhattan neighborhood.

If you think Joe Occhipinti was a *Mafioso*, think again.

Joseph Occhipinti had been an intrepid and highly effective investigator for the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Thanks to his fluency in Italian and Sicilian dialects, he had been assigned to combat the Mafia. But as the Mafia was eclipsed by bigger, more powerful and far more vicious Latin American and Asiatic competitors, Occhipinti became an expert on Chinese, Dominican and other brands of organized alien thuggery. No cloistered theorist, Joe Occhipinti made thousands of arrests, personally or through the dozens of operations he headed. Before his 22-year federal career ended ruinously in 1992, Occhipinti had become perhaps the most highly decorated INS officer, with some 80 decorations and distinctions, including three Attorney General's Awards, the highest the Department of Justice confers.

How then did this paragon go down? To answer that question, to relate how Joe Occhipinti fell to America's fantastic swing from 19th-century "nativism" to what Joseph Sobran has called the "alienism" of our present immigration policy, we must travel to the New York City neighborhood of Washington Heights.

At the northern end of Manhattan, the Heights was heavily white until shortly after 1965, the year such solons as Jacob Javits and Ted Kennedy helped pass an immigration law designed to make America an annex of the Third World. The Heights was soon swamped by immigrants from the Dominican Republic, Haiti's Spanish-speaking, slightly lighter-skinned neighbor. Thanks to New York City's munificent welfare and lax law enforcement policies, by 1988 Washington Heights was the Big Apple's most dangerous police precinct, a warren for illegal and often criminal aliens, a hatchery for instant Americans, to be added to the welfare rolls as quickly as they arrived.

In 1988 a New York City police officer, Michael Buczek, was shot dead while attempting to apprehend a fleeing drug dealer. When, out of complicity or terror, no witnesses emerged to identify the murderers, Joe Occhipinti, at that time head of the INS's elite Anti-Smuggling Unit in New York City, decided to search for Buczek's killers and to strike at the heart of organized crime in Washington Heights.

Most Americans are unaware that INS investigators are

empowered to make arrests of aliens wherever they find them. To be sure, such powers are exercised ever more infrequently by an agency that increasingly sees itself, in line with U.S. policy from the White House down, chiefly as a smiling greeter and dispenser of benefits, including American citizenship, to virtually all comers.

Occhipinti had no reservations about enforcing U.S. law against alien offenders. He formed a task force of federal Drug Enforcement Agency members and New York police officers to search for evidence of Officer Buczek's drug-dealing murderers. Fluent in Spanish, experienced in solving Dominican drug crimes, Occhipinti quickly pinpointed promising targets for investigation: the proliferation of small grocery stores (bodegas) and travel agencies that line the streets of Washington Heights. Many of them, as Occhipinti and his fellow officers had reason to be aware, were little more than fronts for laundering drug money and for a bewildering array of other crooked activities, including document fraud (from green cards to U.S. passports), food stamp and food coupon scams, gambling and illegal sale of weapons. As such these shops were a vital component of Washington Heights's chief industry, the sale of crack cocaine.

Operation Bodega, having made quick inroads into the dope business and various immigration scams, solved the murder of Officer Michael Buczek. The evident killer died in police custody in the Dominican Republic, an alleged suicide, just before he was to be extradited to the U.S. in June 1989. Thereupon dozens of arrests were made for drug, immigration and other offenses. A mountain of illegal and counterfeit documents were seized. At the time, Occhipinti was hot on the trail of one of the crack kingpins of America, the Dominican immigrant Freddie Then.

The onslaught against alien crime in Washington Heights came to a quick halt, then to full reverse, after David Dinkins was elected New York City's first black mayor in 1989. While in a slightly less imperfect world Dinkins and the rest of New York's black establishment might have resented the Dominicans' unpleasant propensity for selling American blacks the terrifyingly addictive crack, in fact Dinkins received important financial support from Dominican "businessmen," and Washington Heights voters—many with dubious electoral credentials. This support had been crucial in providing Dinkins with his narrow majority.

On April 4, 1990, Dinkins condemned Project Bodega before a raucous mob of demonstrators from the Federation of Dominican Merchants and Industrialists. The mayor charged that the investigation was a Republican plot to sabotage the 1990 Census by systematically terrorizing

immigrants. Occhipinti's investigation was soon cancelled. He himself was investigated for various offenses, including violating the civil rights of the bodega owners.

Civil rights violations by police investigators of whatever stripe must have been a sore spot for the Bush administration (recall that Bush's Justice Department pressed successfully for the "double jeopardy" conviction of the police who thumped poor Rodney King). Perhaps Papa Bush even then had eyes on his sons' political prospects in Florida and Texas. Suffice it to say that the government did nothing to stay the indictment and conviction of Joseph Occhipinti on civil rights charges stemming from supposed search and seizure violations. A dozen men and women with criminal records swore that Occhipinti had obtained their consent to search their premises after the search, not before it (a charge that Occhipinti and the officers who accompanied him hotly denied).

Even if Occhipinti wasn't set up (as seems strongly the case), what had previously been a matter for administra-

tive reprimand became, through the alchemy of "civil rights," a felony offense. In June 1992, Occhipinti, despite an extraordinary outpouring of public support, was transported in shackles to a federal penitentiary in Oklahoma, where he was assigned a Dominican drug offender as a cell mate.

How Occhipinti withstood his ordeal (he was released by George Bush just before he left the White House) is another story. But his much-decorated career as America's premier alien crime fighter is over.

On May 11 the N.Y. Times ran a front page story entitled, "Dominican Drug Traffickers Tighten Grip on the Northeast." It reported that aliens are expanding from their base in Washington Heights to spread crack and other drugs, and the various contagions that accompany them from Maryland to Maine.

No, Occhipinti didn't die, but the nation that railroaded him is dying.

MORIARTY

Broadening the Mission of NATO

In the numerous pro and con arguments on the expansion of NATO, two main worries emerge: (a) fear of antagonizing the Russians; (b) fear of involvement in wars unrelated to our national interest. Ignored by almost all the pundits are vital long-term ethnic and cultural considerations.

Most Western Europeans rely on NATO to ensure that the liberated countries of Central Europe remain free. As for Russia, since all other European countries have already had to relinquish their empires, it has no reason to buck the historical trend.

With the acquiescence of Roosevelt and Churchill, the West first accepted the borders in Central and Eastern Europe drawn by Stalin. What had been Eastern Europe was swallowed up into the Soviet Union, while Central Europe came under Russian control for the first time in history. Stalin masterfully extended his Communist empire deep into the heart of Europe, within a day or two's march of the English Channel.

Poland was moved westward. Genocidal policies were adopted in some areas to eliminate ethnic Balts, Germans and Poles and their replacement by Russians. The imposition of brutal Communist regimes was accompanied by the attempted

systematic destruction of the history, culture and intelligentsia in East Germany, Poland, Hungary, Romania, the Baltic states and Czechoslovakia. Asian despotism was thrust into the guts of Christian Europe.

The absorption of Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary into NATO will not threaten Russia, which will remain protected by the *cordon sanitaire* of Belarus and Ukraine. Ideally, however, after Central Europe has been fully reintegrated in Europe, Belarus, Ukraine, and Russia itself should be invited to join NATO. Russia, after all, was the first victim of communism.



De Gaulle wanted to defend the Urals

Decades ago Charles de Gaulle defined the future Europe as a federation of "fatherlands" extending from the Atlantic Ocean to the Urals. He might have added that all Europeans, including Russians, should cooperate to safeguard the vast resources of Siberia and keep them out of the hands of the Mongoloids. Russia borders China for thousands of miles. More than a billion industrious Chinese of an entirely different civilization and ethnicity might at any time launch into an imperial mode.

A more effective and more powerful NATO would be an alliance of white nations—or better yet white ethnostates. Because of their racial homogeneity, technical superiority and willingness to pool their military resources into a common defense force, white European states could easily repel any threat by the yellow race.

Since the U.S. will soon become a nonwhite nation, it will eventually be more of a minus than a plus for NATO. On the other hand, if they can be assured that NATO is an all-white organization aimed at protecting whites against the yellows, the Russkies will be more than happy to sign up.

200

Nature Is Making a Comeback

Slowly, with barely a sound, the ground is giving way beneath the feet of the people that has sought for so many years to dispossess Majority America. Make no mistake. Though we can't hear the sounds of battle, "no quarter" combat has been raging for years. Our side, which some think is losing, has recently been scoring some important victories. Franz Boas, Margaret Mead and Stephen Jay Gould lie mortally wounded. It remains only to give them the professional,

lost long ago, though the enemy has managed to mask the news of its defeat with amazing effectiveness.

Having established what is inherited and cannot be changed (intelligence, obesity and skull shape, to name a few), the "naturists" are now zeroing in on human behavioral traits. This is where the rubber meets the road. When you combine evidence of inherited behavioral traits with inherited intelligence, you have the sociobiological equivalent of a

front-page story was, "Were You Born That Way?" Despite a heroic liberal-induced effort to fudge it, even *Life* found it impossible to hide the facts. The "nurture" citadel has fallen. The war is over. The subtitle was, "Personality, temperament, even life choices. New Studies show that it is mostly in your genes." Well, no kidding.

What surprised me even more was the frankness with which the article dealt with the predictable yelps of pain from

They are on their way out



Margaret Mead



Franz Boas



Stephen Jay Gould

scientific *coup de grâce*. When they finally breathe their last, their bloated corpses will be unceremoniously tumbled into a mass grave, where the moldering remains of Sigmund Freud have lain for the past decade. The tombstone, if there is one, will bear a stark and simple inscription: "Here lie the liars and the frauds, slain by the truth. The weapons of mendacity and deceit availed them not."

Sound a bit florid? Maybe, but the crude and brutal nature of this battle has not been exaggerated. The battle is between those who have argued that "nature," i.e., heredity, is the most important factor in human behavior, and those who say that "nurture," that is the environment, is the key determinant. Nature, after taking a terrible beating for most of the century, is back on its feet.

Hardly a day goes by without another bulletin from the battlefield announcing the abject surrender of another "nurture" bastion. The battle over intelligence was

thermonuclear weapon. It totally demolishes the foundation for liberal/leftist thought. More importantly, it firmly establishes that the Instaurionist view is correct.

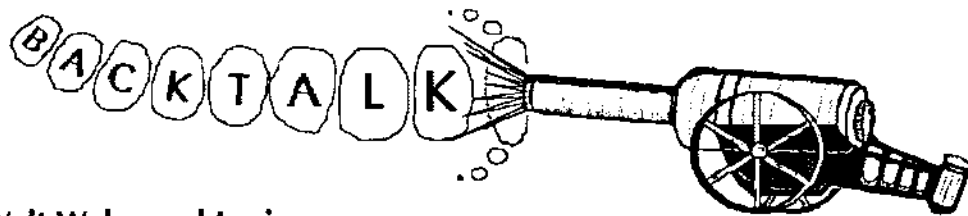
First, people are not "equal" in any way. Their differences are clearly marked by race and ethnicity. Second, no meaningful changes in behavior or intelligence can be made across a large group. No amount of social engineering will eliminate or even significantly reduce the differences in intelligence and behavior between whites and other races. Third, certain types of behavior can be predicted with rather grim regularity through an analysis of a person's DNA, which can uncover a penchant for violence, for example, or dishonesty or a lack of self-control. You can well imagine whose ox is being gored here.

A few days ago I picked up the April 1998 issue of *Life* magazine, the old 60s standby resurrected into an fairly interesting photo-and human-interest slick. The

certain interested parties. A sidebar entitled, "Genes and Violence," tried but could not duck the obvious links between genes and black crime. Another sidebar dealt with homosexuality. A third with aggression. I chuckled as an obviously Feminazi mother was forced to admit that her son was "that way" because of his genes. Not so funny was her vow to "control the aggression." No doubt he will grow up a confused, bitter, resentful, dangerous homo, thanks to Mom's domineering and bullying.

Truth is like water. You can block it off, seal it up, act like it isn't there. Soon enough, though, it will start to seep through little cracks, eroding and crumbling everything in its path. The alien attempt to foist scientific falsehood on mankind is coming apart at the seams. Gould, Boas and others of that ilk are headed for the nether regions, to be frozen in ice up to their mendacious jaws. Let them rest there in peace, forever.

N.B. FORREST



Walt Welcomed Leni

Instauration's treatment of the Walt Disney story has been grand so far. But one salient item was missed—Disney's embrace of German film producer/director Leni Riefenstahl on her 1939 visit to Hollywood to sell her film, *Olympic*. Greeting the lady publicly caused Walt much grief in the Hollywood film colony, most notably from Budd Schulberg, who was later to go on and defame Leni in a particularly irresponsible article for the *Saturday Evening Post* in 1946.

IVAN HILD

Holocaust Fixation

I would like to say a few words to non-renewing Zip 199 (May 1998). Although I assume you mean well, you seem to be as obsessed with Holocaust Revisionism as most gun-toting Zionist thugs are with Holocaustian, neo-religious, fundamentalist witch-hunting crusades against "Nazi monsters," who are said to be "guilty" of "denying the undeniable truth."

To put it another way, Zip 199, you have far too narrow a focus regarding the Holocaust. You seem to have entirely missed the point of the article, "Context and Perspective in the Holocaust Controversy," by Dr. Arthur Butz, which appeared first in the *Journal of Historical Review* (to which publication many, if not most, readers of Instauration probably also subscribe) and which was later added as the second of two supplements to his book, *The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*.

We already know that the Holocaust was physically impossible, but we also know that most newspaper-reading white sheep simply and quite simple-mindedly don't care about any of that. Instead they follow the herd and join in on the lynch-mob hysteria of "Holocaust Remembrance" and always will.

754

To Judson Hammond

I got my monthly "high" today as Instauration arrived and I read your fine article, "The Aesthetic Prop and Beyond" (May 1998). The photo of Diana Mitford Mosley was striking, though her sister Unity was even more beautiful. You covered a lot of ground regarding the superiority of Nordic beauty. Unlike Dr. William Pierce of the National Alliance, who would "breed up" for intelligence, I would inbreed our race for sheer physical beauty first, then let the betterment of smarts take place naturally, as I really feel it would. Like many Instaurationists, I put Truth and Beauty ahead of all other things in life, with love naturally outcropping from this combination. Hopefully this would not be the love for "other-kind," to use Richard McCulloch's term, but love for one's own kind, which is anathema to today's foggy-brained universalists.

Cara (the character in your story) is quite a person. I have met her superior sort in my own walk through life, wondering like you if the young woman in question will throw it all away by linking up with a Congoid. We must hope that such ladies have more common sense and genetic sense than to submit to the musky allure and sweet talk (jive) of the ultimate race polluter.

I once shared an apartment with a fellow named Hammond. Extremely keen in verbal skills, he studied exotic languages like Urdu, Hebrew and Armenian. Unfortunately he was a fanatic race-mixing, anarchist "cook boy." When I first encountered your name in Instauration some years ago, I instantly thought of that very different Hammond who once actually declared that he

wanted to see every black dude in town "sexing every blonde woman they could find." It was the ultimate "cold-sweat nightmare," to use your phrase. The guy had the complete solution for the destruction of our race. When I told him I thought that his idea was sick, he just laughed and asked me when I would join the 1990s and its "sophistication." Despite that incident, we were pretty good friends and had many a late-night discussion in his room where he would play ragas, songs and other Indian music. When my own racial consciousness grew, we saw each other less and less, finally losing touch altogether. Incidentally his father and mother were political conservatives who were disappointed in their son.

You were spot on to say that increasingly people seem to value Truth and Beauty less as Hollywood acquaints us with all manner of ugliness, perhaps to condition us to accept the incoming non-Nordics as desirable. We are being softened into welcoming the flood of brown man. I find the Slavic/Alpine and Mediterranean types almost as desirable as the Nordic. I'd always been repulsed by the Negroid aesthetically, but learned not to feel guilty for not finding acceptable the sometimes beautiful Oriental woman. I'm back on track now. White women and good genes all the way, baby.

Over the years I've admired articles in Instauration. A few years back I recall an article lamenting that the writer had not contributed to the white gene pool by marrying his own kind and producing offspring. Well, I must admit the same. I am not a great hunk, but my sister was a real beauty, indicating familial good genes that neither she nor I have passed on. The tragedy is that too many beautiful white women opt for careers. Shakespeare's first sonnet chides a beautiful maiden for not leaving "a copy" of herself. When I am faced with the plethora of plug-ugly fat white women, waddling along with some Congoids, their sorry offspring in tow, I can readily see the dysgenic trends lowering our collective IQ and standards of beauty. Am I too harsh here? I too have no one to blame but myself for my racial negligence.

974

Confusion Reigns

Zip 726 (April 1998) would be happy to resubscribe to Instauration if "it" were on the verge of doing something. Like what? I don't even vote. I really sympathize with him. It is a puzzler. Zip 770 thinks we're alone in the Universe. On page 20 we learn that the current world population is about 5.89 billion, most of them jerks!

785

Homo Blacks

I often thumb through old copies of Instauration. In the May 1997 issue, Zip 950 said blacks hated queers. Well, they must hate themselves. Being an inmate in a Florida prison, I have found that at least 80-85% of Negro inmates are homosexuals. They equate being cool with having a homo lover and walk around practically hand in hand. A bit of Negro logic: "I ain't gay because I am the man and he is the woman in this relationship." The administration seems to recognize these chain-gang marriages by putting the black queers in the same cell so they can set up house. Most of the time "Daddy" works for the man and has ratted on someone to receive this and other favors.

Prison inmate



Rat Packer Gone

The way the death of Frank Sinatra was handled by the media you'd think that Jesus Christ had died for a second time. Reams upon reams of cheap adulation for a semi-illiterate associate of repulsive Jewish and Italian mobsters. Sinatra, whose problems with his vocal chords didn't seem to affect his popularity, profited greatly from the songs that clever songsters cooked up for him. His performances symbolized the shallowness of modern American pop culture—a stew of Hollywood vulgarities and mafioso mobsters, whose iron rule over showbiz few dared to dispute. Sinatra's fourth wife was a cast-off of one of the Marx brothers, a typical case of mate-swapping in the entertainment business. For some reason the press made much of Sinatra's blue eyes, an uncommon trait of south Italians. If his handlers were trying to pass him off as a Nordic, it didn't compute.

Christians Wanted

DreamWorks, the kosher-to-the-core movie company, is feverishly courting a Christian audience for its upcoming animated movie, *Prince of Egypt*, which has something to do with Moses. The Jewish film hierarchs are even hoping to get Christian leaders to hype the film—another classic instance of chutzpah. My local reviewer opined, "This is a marked change in attitude for the motion picture business, which in the past has treated organized religion with suspicion." Why go after a Christian audience? Put it down to MONEY, plain and simple. Would anyone care to speculate about what these same Jews would be saying if Christian-Works Pictures had just put out a new film called *Jesus, Prince of Peace*?

782

Fanciful Writings

Rolling Stone, George and Harper's magazines have run articles by a 25-year-old Chosenite, Stephen Glass. After they had appeared in print and after some inexcusably delayed scrutiny, many of his writings were adjudged to have been made out of whole cloth.

Copypat Author

Joseph Heller has been coasting along on the reputation of his 1961 bestseller, *Catch 22*, for nearly four decades. Now he is accused of joining the ranks of plagiarists like Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. and

Steven Spielberg. Louis Falstein, a writer with the same background as Heller (Jewish, Brooklynite, similar wartime experiences), wrote a novel in 1950, *Face of a Hero*, that contains major resemblances to Heller's opus. Needless to say this is not the first time Jewish literary lights have been caught stealing from each other.

Super Goy

Judeophilia has reached empyrean heights in the person of Thomas Cahill, author of *The Gifts of the Jews*. Here is what he said in a hopelessly muddled syntax as he peregrinated around Florida peddling his book in various Jewish clubs and meeting places.

We can hardly get up in the morning or cross the street without being Jewish. We dream Jewish dreams and hope Jewish hopes. Most of our best words, in fact—new, adventure, surprise; unique, individual, person, vocation; time, history, future; freedom, program, spirit; faith, hope, just—are the gifts of the Jews.

"We" is a strange pronoun for an Irishman discussing Jews. It might be noted that in his book Cahill doesn't include such Jewish "gifts" as the rape of Palestine, the building of the atom bomb, the billion-dollar scams of Jewish Wall Streeters, Jewish mobsters, the cinematic excrement of Hollywood and, at a much earlier date, the massacre of the Egyptian first-born.

Milken Redux

Sitting on prime Los Angeles real estate close to the Getty Museum, the Michael Milken High School, a Hebrew institution that concentrates on Jewish studies, is open for business. Much of the \$50 million cost was coughed up by its patron. For this and other reasons Milken is getting a good press these days, despite having been the biggest financial scammer in U.S. history. Larry King and his sixth or seventh wife, Shawn, were given a private unveiling of the school. King, a one-time scammer himself, pronounced it "a magnificent structure."

Semitic Raconteur

Having cashed in with his book, *Hitler's Willing Executioners*, a racist tract that insinuated all Germans were anti-Semites, Daniel Goldhagen is now casting his Semitic eyes around for other examples of

racial persecution of near-Holocaust dimensions. When two other Jews wrote a book repudiating Goldhagen's thesis, the ADL tried desperately but unsuccessfully to get the publisher, Henry Holt, to scrap it.

Judaization

If you should fret about the overwhelming Jewish presence at Harvard, you would be ostracized as an anti-Semite, unless you yourself are a Jew. Harken to these words from Rabbi Abram Goodman. In a letter to Harvard Magazine, he commented: "Now I witness a Harvard that has been thoroughly cleansed and Judaized." Consider the source and you will understand why there was minimal follow-up to this letter.

Another brazen example of Jewish arrogance appeared in New York magazine (April 27, 1998):

Not only do Jews now think and act like Americans; Americans now think and act like Jews. There's been a slow Judaizing of America in which it's becoming increasingly difficult to see where one begins and the other ends.



Think of Polyclitus, think of Michelangelo, think of Rodin, then shift your eyes to the Yoruban wood carving shown above. The N.Y. Times calls it art, adding this bombast: "Not long ago, African art was treated as anthropology. Now it has come into its own as exquisitely personal work by individuals of genius." This verbal aesthetic mishmash had to be written by an idiot, a black, a homo or a Jew. The rest of us have not yet fallen quite so low.



Turner Chickened Out

An Indian-led coalition has accused Ted Turner of racism for continuing to call his baseball team, the Atlanta Braves. The redskins made such a stink that when the Majority Renegade of 1997 was invited to Macalester College (MN) to receive an honorary degree, he decided it was the better part of valor not to receive the honor in person.

The Lawless Mrs. Barrys

Washington Mayor Marion Barry married twice. His first wife, Mary Treadwell, was convicted of two felonies. His second and present spouse, Cora Masters, was caught double-billing the city for expenses incurred when she was head of the D.C. Boxing Commission. Her felony conviction did not prevent her from continuing to teach political science at the University of Delaware.

Sacrificial Lamb

The House of Representatives killed the investigation of the hotly disputed and extremely close 1996 election defeat of longtime California Congressman Robert Dornan. Some 748 ballots for his Latino rival, Loretta Sanchez, had been classified as illegal and another 196 considered dubious. The Republican high command decided that it was better to sacrifice Dornan than to alienate Hispanics who, the Stupid Party seems to forget, vote mostly for Democratic candidates.

Kosher Hotline

Mislabeled and other kosher frauds are on the rise in New York. Over 100 instances a year are reported to the Orthodox Union kosher monitoring authorities who have resorted to the courts to resolve some of these cases. Rabbi Avraham Jura-vel, however, does not want to raise legal questions about deceptive advertising too strongly for fear that the state's kosher law would be thrown out if challenged in court. In a Maryland case Jews lost the right to decide what is and what is not kosher. They don't want that to happen again.

Holocaust Hokum

Manfred Kohn, another of countless Holocaust survivors, built a Holocaust Memorial in the Jewish section of the Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Leesburg (FL). The area is open to the dearly departed only if they are Jewish by birth or conver-

sion. Kohn is hoping that future travelers will see the monument and ask what it means. If Manny wanted the monument to be a chatty conversation piece, he should have arranged to have it positioned at a busy highway intersection or in the local mall.

347

The Unroyal Couple

What does Clinton really think about himself? If he had any self-respect, he would pack up, quit the White House and go to work for the Ford Foundation, a job for which he is ideologically suited. What he doesn't understand is that his very presence in the highest office in the land not only lowers its prestige, but that of the country and the citizenry as well.

Instead of the White House being the power center of the modern world, as well as a model of probity, Clinton has turned it into a quasi-bordello, some of whose transient females are the scrapings of late 20th-century womanhood.

What about Hillary? Has she made a pact with the Devil, to hear no, see no and speak no evil? She must, however, have a soul. She must bruise. She may be a raging feminist. She may be a lesbian. She may have some weird understanding with her husband. But she has to have feelings—feelings further exacerbated every day by some new revelation about her husband's addiction to fellatio, some startling new exclusive about the configuration of her husband's private parts. Life for Hillary, in spite of all the pomp and circumstance, must be a living hell. Yet she hangs on.

We can only imagine what she says—what she has to say—in her mother-daughter talks with Chelsea. Clinton, the target of a thousand dirty jokes, is not only killing the presidency; he is killing the American brand of democracy. What kind of a political system allows its highest office to be filled by a slob?

The Ultimate Triage

There was a moment when Hiroshima and Nagasaki were blasted that the U.S. could have kept a fairly tight monopoly on the Bomb by threats and devastating cautionary attacks on any nation that dared to take even the first step toward the development of any nuclear device. Chances are, of course, that sooner or later one or more nations would have penetrated the Bomb's secret. The American

Jews in charge of constructing it were already passing many of its more important details along to the Soviet Union and later to the new state of Israel. At any rate even a short-term U.S. monopoly would have reduced the number of nuclear-tipped missiles scattered around the earth today.

Notwithstanding the doomsayers, all the nukes in the world exploding at once would not end civilization as we know it. There would always be some small, by-passed areas that would remain untouched, some small cities with a few well-stocked libraries and science laboratories that would supply the data needed to keep civilization alive and kicking.

It is even possible that what remains after the Big Bangs might be an improvement over the past. The destruction of the world's teeming, filthy, overcrowded cities might raise the collective IQ of the demographic remnants five or ten points. The crime rate would be dramatically reduced. Survivors might be inspired to pay more attention to the values of life, not the pleasures.

These comments might also apply to chemical and biological warfare. But since the world is already overpopulated and becoming more so every day, the extinction of as many as 5 billion of the 5.8 world population might actually be doing the planet a favor. Even if a lethal chemical agent or deadly bug exterminated 99% of the earth's inhabitants, there would still be 58 million people left. Some of the remnants would be in Africa. No improvement there. But some survivors would be in the more advanced parts of the world, where the occupants could form a collection of ethnstates that would provide suitable springboards for new leaps in human evolution. Even if the entire human race became extinct there is still hope. The earth was once an effective nursery for moving apes up to *Homo sapiens*. As Nietzsche said, what happened once can happen again, given enough time.

Clinton Finally in Trouble?

Many Jews have been willing to back Clinton all the way, despite his perennial skirt-chasing, despite his lying and stonewalling, provided he keeps filling the top slots of government with the Chosen. As is now becoming excruciatingly evident, some of Clinton's traditional support is weakening. He used to be so committed to supporting Israel that his knees bulged with permanent calluses. Recently, however, he has been acting in a way that is causing Jewish blood pressure to rise



sharply. He actually told the Israelis to shape up and follow through on what they signed in the Oslo agreements. What's worse, he issued waivers that permitted France and Russia to make billion-dollar deals with Iran without running afoul of U.S. sanctions. Even worse, he was the first president to speak before an American-Arab group. On top of all this, Hillary came out in favor of a Palestinian state. As a result, some of the most loyal Jewish Clintonites are beginning to scream. Maybe, just maybe, they are whispering, it might be a good idea to impeach Clinton and replace him with Gore, who is practically a Jewish agent and has a nice Jewish son-in-law.

Already the media is bearing down on Loral, an American company, that has been selling China equipment to improve the performance of its satellites. Loral just happens to be controlled by Bernard Schwartz, who just happens to have been the single largest contributor (\$500,000) to Clinton's 1996 reelection campaign.

Normally the press would downplay this routine sellout of American technology for political gain. If it does go after Clinton hot and heavy for his planned trip to China, it would be a further demonstration of Jewry's changing mood.

If the Jews really want to get rid of Clinton, all they have to do is get Monica Lewinsky to sing. A half-hour TV interview with this chubby blabbermouth might well bring down the presidency.

If perchance Hillary should decide to "tell all" about the scatological barnyard activities of her white-trash husband and say what she really thinks of him, the result would be even more devastating to the presidency.

Adjectives for Jews

One Rich Cohen has written a book, *Tough Jews: Fathers, Sons, and Gangster Dreams*, intended, he insists, to correct the public's mistaken image that "meek Jews [are] physically unthreatening office creatures." By using examples of Jewish thuggery, he seeks to demonstrate that the skill of Jewish hitmen is comparable to that of Israeli commandos—apparently the highest possible praise. I don't know where Cohen has been all these years, but most Americans have rarely seen a meek Jew. The most common adjectives for the Chosen in this country are obnoxious, pushy, greedy, money-hungry, ego- and ethnocentric.

In regard to their economic propensities, they advocate socialism for non-Jews, but capitalism for themselves.

All things considered Americans familiar with the role of Jewish criminals in the former Soviet Union and latterly as Mafia figures in Russia and the U.S. do not need any instruction from Cohen as to how Jews should be described.

200

Interesting Stats

A recent N.Y. Times poll found that 30% of Americans had an unfavorable view of Israel. Some 70% said the Zionist state had not done enough to prove its interest in peace; 19% asserted Jews had too much influence on U.S. foreign policy; 40% believed the U.S. was giving too much aid to the Israelis; 38% favored a Palestinian state. It is wise to treat any poll concerning Jews or Israel with caution. Many Americans are so fearful of Jewish power that they are reluctant even to say *sotto voce* anything negative about the Chosen.

Unforgetfulness

Thirty-three years ago, while attending Princeton, Seattle attorney Marvin Gray was elected president of a student club opposed to race mixing. The exhumation of this stale news inspired the White House to kill Gray's nomination to a U.S. District Judgeship. Our enemies have elephantine memories.

Latter-Day Sanhedrin

We've all heard about the Bilderbergers and the Trilateral Commission, but only recently are we learning about a much more cloutful clique, the Mega Group. The membership consists of America's 20 richest Jewish multimillionaires and billionaires, each of whom contributes \$30,000 a year towards the operating expenses needed to carry on the Mega Group's business, which is to advance the cause of Jews everywhere. Charles Bronfman, co-chair of Seagram, artfully comments: "We don't want to be seen as a Sanhedrin. We want to make it cool to be Jewish." The group convenes twice a year. Each meeting lasts two days.

Better Off Red

While books even slightly tinged with revisionism are banned by mainstream American publishers, a new glossy, highly hyped edition of *The Communist Mani-*

esto has hit the bookstores in New York and London. The illustrations are by two Russian-Jewish refugees. If you go in for totalitarianism, it is safer to wear a Red shirt than a Brown one. Karl Marx is probably responsible for millions of more deaths than Hitler, yet Der Führer is still deemed much more villainous. Could Marx's ethnicity have anything to do with his kid-glove treatment?

Disapproved Monopolies

A Jewish judge broke up AT&T. Jews were among the chief motivators in the long and exasperating antitrust action against IBM. It's no surprise that the man in charge of the war against Microsoft is Joel Klein, the Justice Dept.'s chief trust-buster. Jews seem to get a special charge going after extremely successful Majority companies. They don't seem as interested in punishing certified Jewish monopolies, like the Seagram booze empire and the Oppenheimer diamond cartel.

Wrong Word

Lenoria Walker, the \$74,000-a-year head of Houston's \$20-million-a-year affirmative action program, was suspended for three days by Mayor Lee Brown for calling a city council member, Joe Roach, a midget. If Ms. Walker had called Roach "a physically challenged short person," no reprimand would have been forthcoming. As it was, the black lady was so upset and discombobulated by all the publicity she up and resigned.



A new 32¢ U.S. stamp celebrates Cinco de Mayo, a Mexican holiday commemorating the 1862 defeat of Napoleon III's troops who were fighting to set up a French empire in Mexico. The stamp was issued jointly by the U.S. and Mexican postal services. Question? Why should the U.S. have a stamp that memorializes a war between two foreign nations?

Primate Watch



O.J. Simpson's genes are getting a workout from his 29-year-old daughter, **Arnelle**. One alcoholic night in L.A. she crashed her Saab convertible into a sign, then into a concrete bus bench, then into a flower garden, finally into a two-story apartment building. She was arrested for DWI. Arnelle's mother, a full-fledged N-gress, was Simpson's first wife. Understandably, Simpson's mother never had any warm feelings for the breast-implanted white bimbo who stole her son's affections.

#

What precipitated O.J. Simpson's murder rampage? Was it a fit of insane jealousy brought on when he heard that Nicole had revived a romance with an old flame, **Marcus Allen**, a black ex-football star like the Juice? That's what Daniel Petrocelli (see Talking Numbers), the lawyer who won the wrongful death civil trial of O.J., thinks. If this should be true, the late Nicole Simpson seems to have had a penchant for melanin. Petrocelli also stated that Simpson probably had some assistance in the bloody business.

#

A special agent in the FBI's south Florida office, was arrested and charged with absconding with government funds. **Octavio Ramos** was the second agent in the office to be arrested in two years. The first, **Jerome Sullivan**, pleaded guilty to embezzling \$400,000 from government and state funds. Some 450 FBI agents are stationed in south Florida.

#

Aaron Needle, one of the two Jews accused of murdering and dismembering a young Hispanic in Maryland, hanged himself in his cell with a bed sheet a few days before his trial was scheduled. **Samuel Sheinbein**, Needle's partner in homicide, continues to hole up in Israel. Like hundreds if not thousands of Jewish criminals worldwide, he is using Israel as a safe house. Hispanic groups, murmuring racism, are pressing hard for

Sheinbein's extradition. So far they haven't made much progress.

#

Three blacks, running what they call an anti-crime group in Cleveland, have been arrested for stealing \$617,597 sent to them mistakenly by a city clerk. Part of their ill-gotten gains went to buy a Cadillac and a Mercedes. The trio were convicted of grand theft. Some \$300,000 is still unaccounted for.

#

James Earl Ray passed away in April. It's hard to believe that he pulled off the assassination of **Rev. King** all by himself. First he confessed, then he denied the confession. With the whole world searching for him, the petty, two-bit crook somehow made it all the way to England before he was apprehended.

#

A few days after a black had a racial altercation with the white owner of a sporting goods store in Harlem, it was burned to the ground. The store was only a block from Freddy's Fashion Mart, which had been reduced to ashes in 1995 following the white owner's attempt to evict a raucous record emporium next door. Eight people died in the flames and in the accompanying gunfire.

#

Three blacks youths decided they were going to have some fun in Haines City (FL). So four days after a preliminary killing they loaded up their guns and took off. First they shot a young woman who tried to prevent them from carjacking her auto. Later they burst into a motel room where a Georgia family was celebrating a reunion. The man who opened the door was shot along with four other celebrants. The final toll was two killed and eight wounded, one a 10-year-old girl with a bullet half an inch above her heart. The local media spent more time pretending there was nothing racial about the crime spree than they did about reporting it. The anti-racist argument was difficult to sus-

tain since all the victimizers were black and all the victims were white.

#

It was a papal first. Pope John Paul II named **Rabbi Mordecai Waxman** of Great Neck (NY) a Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great. The prestigious religious order, until the naming of Rabbi Waxman, had never had a non-Catholic member.

#

Dov Hikind, **Paul Chernow** and **Rabbi Elimelech Naiman** have been charged with stealing \$600,000 intended for charities, schools and social service agencies. Chernow has already confessed. Naiman and Hikind's trial is at the top of the docket. Hikind, a dyed-in-the-wool Jewish Democrat like his two accomplices, is one of the biggest power brokers in Zoo City.

#

It looked like a foolproof swindle. **Hossein Hashemi** slipped and fell in an Atlanta City casino, then promptly sued for \$10 million. Instead of collecting, Hashemi was sent to jail for four years by a percipient judge. What Hashemi did was take a handful of sand from an ashtray, throw it on the floor and then carefully fall down as he walked over it. His routine was caught in its entirety by a casino security camera.

#

Back in 1994 **Michael Fay** won international renown when he was given four hefty licks from a rattan cane on his bare buttocks for vandalizing cars in Singapore. In April, Michael, now a college student in Florida, was charged with possession of 20 grams of marijuana and various drug paraphernalia. This time, unfortunately, the rod was spared.

#

When the Pentagon leaked the personnel file of **Linda Tripp**, the reaction to this blatant breach of privacy was muted. When Lt. Patrick Burns released his devastating report on the flying prowess of the late Lt. **Kara Hultgreen**, who crashed her F-14 while trying to land on a carrier, Secretary of the Navy **John Dalton** leapt into the fray and killed Burns's upcoming promotion.

Computer companies are turning away 25 to 50 applicants for every person they hire. Yet these same companies are supporting lifting the annual intake of temporary foreign hackers and other highly skilled workers from 65,000 to 95,000. Foreign technicians and scientists are preferred because they don't demand astronomical salaries.

2 million people already in the U.S. are waiting to become citizens. As of November 1997, 438,557 such neophytes were hunkered down in Los Angeles.

Bob Walters, a history teacher in a Jewish private school in North Huntingdon (PA), is gathering pop-top tabs to memorialize the Holocaust dead. So far he's collected 1 million. He should stop there if he wants his collection to reflect reality.

The Clinton-Gore presidential campaign spent close to \$100 million on TV plugs in the 1995-96 election. The consultants who placed these ads double-dipped by taking commissions on the advertising along with consulting fees. Jews like foot fetishist Dick Morris made \$500k in 1995; a megabuck in 1996.

62% of registered Hispanic voters prefer the Democratic Party. 41% feel ignored by the G.O.P.

3.2 million interfaith marriages in the U.S. have at least 1 Jew. The divorce rate of these couples is an amazing 75%. One of the two children of journalist Steve Roberts (Jewish) and talking head Cokie Roberts (Catholic) ménage married a Protestant; the other a Catholic. Hebrew prayers were said at each of the two weddings.

The world Jewish population was 13,056,000 in 1995; 15,750,000 in 1940. If these figures, supplied by the American Jewish Committee, are at

all accurate, Jews have regained roughly half of their Holocaust losses. On the other hand, the figures could be used to prove that the number of Holocaust victims was wildly exaggerated.

Only in Russia, Britain, France, the United States and Canada do Jews comprise 2% or more of the host populations.

In the last 25 years the white population of Los Angeles shrank from 80% to 37%. Since Jews and dark Mediterranean types are classified as whites, Majority members account for considerably less than 37%.

Fairfax County (VA) is the home base of youngsters from 182 different countries who speak 100 different languages.

For every U.S.-born student who moved to a private school in 1980-90, about 4 immigrant kids enrolled in public schools.

In 1789, when the Constitution became the law of the land, a member of Congress represented 30,000 voters. Today it's 570,000.

Since 1991, 25 U.S. Postal Service employees have been killed while at work. One explanation is that blacks are overrepresented in the ranks of the 800,000 "mail persons."

Within the next 27 years, non-whites will outnumber whites in Texas and California. They already comprise the majority in Hawaii and New Mexico.

Italy, once famous for its large and exuberant families, has the world's lowest fertility rate: 1.2 bambinos per woman.

In Pennsylvania, a state which supposedly contains 21 hate groups, 50.4% of victims of hate crimes were

white; 42.6% were black. The racial differential demonstrates that more whites than blacks are taking the brunt of racist attacks.

12.7% of U.S. men have 21 or more heterosexual partners in their sexual lifetime, compared to 7.8% of British men.

The Southern Poverty Law Center, Morris Dees's anti-racist racket, has discovered 15 hate groups in New York, Connecticut and New Jersey—474 nationwide. No statement as to the size of the membership of such groups. If the numbers were revealed, Dees's scare tactics would be downright comical.

A Roper Poll indicated that 54% of Americans want immigration to be cut to not more than 100,000 a year. Nevertheless legal immigrants continue to exceed more than 1 million a year.

In 1995, nearly 11% of Mexican-American teenagers gave birth, compared to 10% of black teens and 4% of non-Hispanic white teenagers.

In the forthcoming November elections 12 Arab Americans are running for Congress in 10 states; 6 of them are incumbents (4 Democrats, 2 Republicans). In the wannabe ranks are 3 Demos and 3 members of the Stupid Party. Since Arabs have no voice in U.S. Middle East policy, their congressmen have to sit back and let Jews determine the fate of their Palestinian brothers.

In 1997 an American with an average IQ of 100 earned \$18,000 less than one with a 120 IQ and earned \$9,000 more than a dolt with an IQ of 80.

Harvey Golub, Jewish CEO of American Express, stashed away \$33.2 million last year, while his company was laying off 3,700 workers. Golub's pay equals the total average annual pay of 1,500 American employees.



Waspishly Yours

Moderator of a recent C-Span minyan was Frank Brookhiser, senior editor of the *National Review*, whose preeminent pledge is to William F. Buckley, prince of pontificators and atavistic conservatism. Buckley's style is somnolent insolence. Listening to him Bill and coo, it's hard to tell if the embalming fluid is ingressing or egressing.

The second character is pug-nosed, has a bulldog lower jaw and is decked out in a dykish (boy toy) red haircut and with a body to match. She is Deborah Lipstadt, professor of Holocaust studies at Emory University. Are those Georgians snakebit or just entranced by tarantulas? Concussed by falling peaches on Peachtree Street or just guilt-tripping out on peach brandy? Feminist studies? Black studies? Now Holocaust studies?

Third, David Gelernter, a Jewish professor of computer science at Yale and victim of the Unabomber. Untypically, he was quiet and quite happy his book was published, which he interpreted as proof of the good taste and freedom of the press.

Fourth, David Horowitz hawking his book that deals with his doublecrossing conversion from radical liberalism (i.e., communism) to radical conservatism. Horowitz, whose parents were lifelong Commies, began his political life as a 60s radical, along with Tom Hayden and other Berkeleyite bashers of the white bourgeoisie. Surprise, surprise! Horowitz ripened into a radical rightist who targeted his Marxist-trained howitzers on the Black Panthers. A Jew who is—goatee and all—a live ringer for Leon Trotsky, Horowitz now heaps the same scruffy dedication on conservatism that he once lavished on liberalism.

Finally, Andrea Dworkin, a rabid feminist but independently repulsive in her own right. If you have ever seen her in action, you know what I mean. The motives for her dedication to radical feminism become kristallnacht clear as you harken to her horrific spiel. Her dress of choice is a tent-sized pair of bib overalls. Her hair could serve as a fright wig. She claims to have been "assaulted" by two doctors, who allegedly perpetrated the penetration after she had been arrested in a 1965 "civil rights" protest and thrown in a house of detention. The doctors must have been veterinarians trained in a Manhattan hog-wallow. Their olfactories must have been removed during the rhinoplasty.

Appropriately enough, this mostly kosher choir, this minyan of minions, was convened to chew the fat about censorship and the media. Can you imagine? These Jews have all been published. They've all been interviewed ad nauseam. Yet they all kvetched about censorship.

It reminded me of a gathering of Jews assembled by sellout Charlie Rose to discuss Palestine, to wit: our stealth Jewish secretary of state, madcap Madeleine Albright; Australian Jew Martin Indyk (formerly "our" ambassador to Israel, formerly associate director of AIPAC and currently under secretary for the Middle East); Chosenite Dennis Ross (our "negotiator" in the Middle East); orthodoxly bearded Frank Gaffney, guru Israeli gaff-meister; and yahoo Bibi Netanyahu. Voilà, snake-eyed Charlie Rose's idea of an objective panel convened to "discuss" the Middle East.

Lipstadt was pleasantly astonished at how well her denial of Holocaust deniers had sold and was selling. But if Lipstadt was surprised, wasn't she the only one? Isn't the real point that a low-brow professor could find an American publisher, while David Irving, a distinguished historian and acknowledged authority on Nazi Germany, could not?

I despise the current academic crazes for deconstructionism and historicism. Briefly, deconstructionists want to separate language from reality, from "things." Thus language becomes strictly "self-referential" and relates only to itself, not to a reality "out there." Thus language becomes a snake swallowing its own tail and truth becomes a chimera, a kind of cabala accessible only to initiates—and even they can never really know anything. (A French Jew, Jacques Derrida, is the leading light of this dark attack on the sanity of language.)

Lipstadt has damned deconstructionism with faint praise. She asserts that enthusiasm for it waned when it was discovered that Paul de Man—chief guru of the movement at Yale—had been a Belgian Nazi during WW II. Have you noticed how "objective" Jews and liberals can be when it comes to truth in philosophy? Derrida's most famous American exponent was a Nazi in his salad days! Suddenly language has meaning and responsibility.

Historicism claims that history is a fiction, that the powers that be decide what's true. Feminists just love the freaky Frenchman, Michel Foucault, who, before he died of AIDS in 1984, did more than anyone to spread the disease of historicism. Once again, there is no "objective" version of history, so women were never given their due because the power structure was always masculine. (Forget Cleopatra, Elizabeth I, Marie Antoinette, Josephine and Madame Pompadour, Catharine the Great, Indira Gandhi, Margaret Thatcher and, greatest of them all, that all-American gold-digger Golda Meir, who deployed tactical nuclear weapons against Egypt in 1973). Actually Foucault may have a point. Wasn't it Winston Churchill who said, "History will be kind to the Allies; I plan to write it?"

Lipstadt's reaction to Jewish intellectual Hannah Arendt is negative. Why? Because Arendt had an affair with Martin Heidegger, arguably the greatest philosopher of the 20th century. Philosophy is fine; any fool can philosophize, even Derrida. Heidegger was a momentary Nazi and Arendt's "relationship" with the great one apparently extended well beyond her student years at the German university where Heidegger reigned supreme. Perversely, I'm puzzled by Heidegger's interest in her. Certainly she was bright. Certainly an older man might have been flattered by the attentions of a younger woman. But what good is philosophy if it doesn't teach wisdom? Could comedian W.C. Fields have been wiser than Heidegger? Didn't Fields quip that a woman is just a woman but a cigar is a good smoke? According to Lipstadt, at the same time Arendt was accusing Jews of collaborating with Nazis, she was also perpetrating a "revisionist" version of Heidegger's life.

How can language tell the truth about Heidegger and Arendt, but not tell us what is real? How can Holocaust survivors recall gas chambers from 50 years ago, but Netanyahu not remember what Jews signed at Oslo two years ago? How can Jews remember pogroms in Poland and Russia nearly 200 years ago? Why can't they remember that they lost Jerusalem over 2,000 years ago, while still pretending it's theirs? The Brits had it, the Turks had it, the Arabs had it, the Romans had it, the Greeks had it, the Egyptians had it, the Persians had it, the Syrians had it, the Assyrians had it, the Hittites had it, and the Canaanites had it. To top it all off, Jerusalem itself was founded by Jebusites!

What a funny thing is language! What a funny thing is memory! Maybe history is just a perception which power can transmogrify



into truth. What flaw in Golda Meir's memory could make her declare that Palestine was a land without a people for a people without a land?

What really irks Jews about Arendt is that she cited Adolf Eichmann as a prime example of the "banality" of evil. How could anybody believe that this mediocre little man, this marvel of mediocrity, had anything to do with something like Auschwitz? So what if he looked "banal?" Can't a bookkeeper be evil? Who cooked the books on how many were "gassed" in those camps? What banal-looking monster invented the lie about lampshades made of human skin? Was anybody more grandmotherly than Golda, who hated those nasty Arabs because they forced innocent Jews to kill them? How come that killers like near-midget Shamir, blubbergut Sharon and Menaphegm Begin are never banal?

If history is what the power structure says, who wrote the history of the Holocaust if not Jews like Deborah Lipstadt herself? If the Nazis had won, and they had taken charge of the history of WWII, would the Holocaust have disappeared? What happens to objectivity, if one rejects Arendt, de Man and Heidegger because of personal revulsion, not for their ideas? Certainly Ben-Gurion, Meir, Shamir, Peres, Begin and Sharon are (or were) all beautiful people, so who could disbelieve them? If Lipstadt can dismiss Heidegger because he nattered about Nazis, how come unrepentant Zionists like the two Yitsucks, Shamir and Rabin, and pirate-eyepatched Moshe Dayan, have never been called to bell, book and candle? Why are we dragging small-fry Serbians into the dock for genocidal murder, while Chosenites like Sharon and Netanyahu still prowls around free?

Professor of Holocaust studies and defender of academic freedom and the first amendment, Deborah Lipstadt declared she would never debate a Holocaust denier. In a TV discussion of media censorship, she declared that deniers had a right to speak their swill, but their books should never be published or advertised. Moreover deniers should be banned from TV panels composed of published Jews discussing censorship. But isn't that, effectively, censorship?

Is there a conflict of interest here? If a professor of Holocaust studies refuses to debate the deniers, isn't she just preaching to the choir? What's she afraid of? If the deniers are lying, why not expose them for the anti-Semitic, Neanderthal numskulls they are by giving their ideas the maximum exposure possible?

Who decides what is erroneous? The Sanhedrin which Pilate executed Jesus to death? Pilate who executed an innocent man for the sake of peace in the simmering Semitic polity? Was Socrates right in committing suicide because he was condemned to death legally? Why did we hang the legal government of Germany at Nuremberg? The Israelis refuse, for example, to surrender the territory they agreed to relinquish at Oslo, because they refuse to commit "suicide."

Who is more intolerant of diversity than an Orthodox Jew? Can a Christian proselytize in Israel? Does error have the right to exist in America's Asian beachhead? Since the messiah has not yet arrived, does Israel have the right to exist?

Horowitz-Trotsky was horrified because the liberal media were not as horrified as he was by the horrors of the Black Panthers he exposed. But was Horowitz-Trotsky himself so horrified,

so hot to trot against the liberal media, when he was a media darling in the 60s?

Andrea Dworkin resented being forced to flee to England to escape the American media, the Sceptred Isle apparently being more congenial to her firebrand form of feminism. The English abhor rape. Otherwise they might have extended their hospitality to the two medical freaks who allegedly extended their testicular hospitality to Andrea Dworkin. Anyway our paperweight reporters couldn't read her any more than they could hold her down. So she hied her eiderdown hide off to England to Park her Hyde.

Brookhiser endorsed Führeress Lipstadt's refusal to engage deniers in verbal combat. He said he had once refused an offer to debate a Communist. Since Reds always lie, he opined, why bother to debate? Why bother to expose their lies to public view? But what happened to Pope John XXIII's ecumenism? And didn't the present Pope drop in on Communist Poland and Communist Cuba? Does Brookhiser claim to be more Catholic than the Pope?

Is that why Brookhiser and his boss, languid William Buckley, have never debated Zionism? Because Zionists always lie? Who was the guy who announced that all it takes for evil to succeed is for good men to do nothing?

If we only debate those who never lie, aren't we condemned to an endless monologue? Has Brookhiser never lied? If I only debated those who never lied, I concede from the outset that my putative opponent is simon pure. If he's so honest, what's there to debate? If I refuse to debate liars, I'll be forever talking to myself.

George Washington never told a lie. Is that why he never jousting verbally with King George? Since the Continental Congress wrangled for years to wring out a constitution, none of its members ever told a lie. Lenin, Stalin and the rest of that ignoble crowd must have been purity itself since they debated endlessly. Before they shot the losers.

I am relieved to hear that debaters Brookhiser and Lipstadt refuse to debate anyone who has ever told a lie. What a relief it must be for Lipstadt to know that Hitler's whole life was one endless, interminable debate. And before Hitler came to power, Germany must have been packed with the purest politicians of all time, for Hitler debated them all. Stalin and Hitler did sign a temporary pact but never debated, except before the shattered walls of Stalingrad. If Lipstadt and Brookhiser refuse to debate liars, what's the point of even discussing the perils of censorship? For we all know that the media never lie, so why would it ever censor anybody or need to be censored itself? (Are you listening, Socrates?)

Chosenite Gelernter was smarter than the others on the panel. He barely said a word. So he didn't have to address the question of why this Jewish-dominated clique was picked to comment on censorship.

I, however, am anxious to debate, because that would prove that I am neither a Holocaust denier nor a Communist. It would also prove that I never lie, that I am pure, that I am worthy of jousting with pristine Jews. If one only debated those who never lied, how could one ever confront Zionism?

V.S. STINGER

To pretend that the recent murders of Majority schoolchildren by Majority schoolchildren is due to social malaise is pure drivel. Majority kids may have pulled the triggers in these bloody events, but they were not acting on their own. They were acting as they had been told to act on the tube, in the movies, even in video games.

The violence has been inspired by people who have little in common with Majority members, young or old. The "people" referred to are Jews, the Hollywood culture grinders, who tell the producers, directors, writers and actors what to do, how to look, what to say, how to think. Let's face it, contemporary American entertainment is not really American entertainment, but Jewish entertainment. Although barely more than 2% of the population, Jews dominate every aspect of show business from top to bottom, right down to the profession of the mythical "steamer," the hireling who adds a zero to every figure put out by the movie moguls and TV bosses.

Jews care about the social order, but they care more about their Jewishness, which makes it possible for them to close their eyes and ears to the horrors they foist on the public. Their conscience is even less troubled when they bank the huge profits that flow from this cinematic and electronic gold mine.

From what they see, juveniles are led to believe that modern life has been reduced to a succession of condoms and bullets, that flashes of knives and the rat-a-tat-tat of automatic rifle fire are the normal pattern of human existence. Scenes of utter brutality on the flickering screen are being impressed on the minds of youngsters at their most impressionistic age. The sweetest sounds to their ears are the pop-pop of explosive cartridges crashing into skulls, the sweetest words the repetitive banalities and obscenities spoken in the most highly praised film fare.

It is only fair to say that if Jews were removed from the entertainment business, Majority schoolboys would not be so enthused about going on murderous rampages against fellow students, teachers and even their own parents. They would not have seen the images that put these thoughts in their minds.

The two greatest vulgarians in the current stage of entertainment are Jerry Springer and Howard Stern, the former 100% Jewish, the latter 50% Jewish genetically, but 200% culturally. Springer, whose disgusting on-camera antics has earned him a larger daytime audience than Oprah, orchestrates fights between the lowest-brow humanoids he can herd before the camera. It's interesting to trace the genealogy of the Springer show. It is owned by Studios USA, which in turn is controlled by Barry Diller, one of those millionaire Jews who can't keep his financial fingers from poking into every aspect of the entertainment industry. His man, Springer, set a new low in smut in mid-May when he put on a show on bestiality. He entitled one episode, "I Married a Horse," a marriage that supposedly lasted for five years between a man and an equine. He also had a woman recount her romance with a dog. Finally came a man who was more sexually attracted to canines than to people.

Howard Stern's scabrous contribution to late 20th-century civilization is broadcast over hundreds of radio stations, and more recently on Canadian radio, which claims



it sticks to higher standards than its American counterparts. Stern launched his program by calling French Canadians "scumbags." To twist the knife even further, he said Canadians in general had produced little more than "hockey players, whores and William Shatner." So far Stern is hanging on to his Canadian broadcasts, perhaps because the national chairman of the Canadian Broadcast Standards Council is Ron Cohen.

It should not be forgotten that the penumbra of U.S. television reaches across the Atlantic. An interviewer for BBC, Chicago-born Ruby Wax, scored a recent coup when she featured O.J. Simpson pretending to stab her with a banana. Daniel Petrocelli, the lawyer who won the wrongful death civil case for the Goldman family, described this emetic display as the Juice's "creeping confession."

Another half-Jewish showman is Geraldo Rivera, who recently finished his 2,163rd and last episode of his daytime show. He is now moving to bigger nighttime audiences with a program about law and lawyers. Rivera, it will be fondly recalled, had his nose broken when he insulted some Majority activists on camera. The Judeo-Latino says he is "going straight," whatever that means.

Jeeves, the perfect English butler in P.G. Wodehouse's novels, was played in the TV series by Stephen Fry, a Jewish actor. Once plagued by a severe cocaine habit, Fry describes himself as "90% homosexual." That a Jewish actor was chosen to represent the archetypal British manservant in a British TV series says much about the state of British television.

CNN's Larry King has just signed a contract giving him \$7 million a year for five years. Pretty good pay for a former(?) con artist.

From *Satcom* *Sal*. 60 Minutes did a segment on Denny's restaurants and their fawn-over-a-black-today tactics—the result of ultra-costly discrimination suits for not seating and serving blacks fast enough. Denny's, along with McDonald's and Burger King, are eatery chains I'll never patronize!

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

All that matters is the survival of our people. Internationalism obviously works against that. So does nationalism, insofar as it tries to integrate the nation. As our esteemed editor has pointed out in a cogently argued book, we are entering an era of ethnostates, which means the breakdown of nations, except for those few where the majority constitutes most of the population.

There is no denying that Tony Blair has been clever in bringing about agreement over the Irish question. He began by isolating the Unionists. This was done by giving Scotland back the right to have its own parliament, and Wales its own assembly. That left the unionists in Ireland with a very tricky question: which country were they in favour of uniting with. Presbyterians, who constitute a majority of the Northern Irish workers, have little in common with England and are mostly of lowland Scottish origin. The Unionist middle class is at least half Anglo-Irish. Therefore a council of "these isles" (the Nationalist Irish hate the term "British Isles") to watch over Northern Ireland will consist of the Irish Republic, Britain (i.e., England), Scotland and Wales. That is the best deal David Trimble could get under the circumstances. Everything will now depend on how it is interpreted. I don't think Trimble will sell out, as Ian Smith did in Rhodesia.

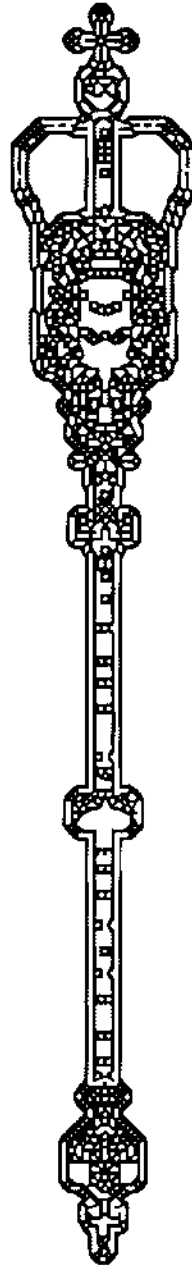
The IRA has not given up its weapons and will not do so until the British army does. Since the army would then be helpless, that would be tantamount to its withdrawal from Ireland. There is absolutely no guarantee that the IRA would follow suit. The question remains, why was the IRA ready to sign any agreement? The answer lies in the intransigent nature of the Protestant paramilitaries, most of whom are Presbyterian. (Calvinists are not compromisers, like those who belong to the Church of England or the Church of Ireland.) Scottish Presbyterians were the backbone of the American Revolution, as stated at the time by a Hessian officer on the British side. Washington himself said that, if necessary, he would make his last stand with the Scotch-Irish of his native Virginia.

The Northern Irish Presbyterians put up with a great deal for a very long time before they set up their own paramilitary groups. By 1970 they had only killed 850 Irish nationalists, as against 3,200 or so killed by the IRA. But

most of the victims of the paramilitaries were killed during the last three years of the troubles. The turning point came when the IRA sent in a quiet fanatic to set off a bomb in a fish-and-chip shop on the Protestant Shankhill Road. (The bomber was of the same stripe as Blessed Oliver Plunkett, a beatified religious fanatic who died in Dublin many years ago, and who was found to have rusty chains eating into his skin.) Nine people were killed including the bomber himself. He was buried with a laudatory graveside speech by Gerry Adams. Within a few days, the paramilitaries walked into a Catholic pub and fired at random, killing eight people, the same number as the Protestants killed on the Shankhill Road. It was clear that they were going to kill and kill, as long as the IRA went on doing so. Down in South Armagh and South Down, some hardcore Irish and sundry other crackpots wanted to "continue the struggle," but IRA leaders in Belfast were beginning to realise that their lives were on the line, that the paramilitary "mad dogs" would kill them with pleasure if they went on shooting Protestants in the back. Hence the cease-fire.

The Dublin uprising of 1916 was carried out in the open. Whatever one might think of it, there is no doubt that it involved a great deal of courage on the part of the participants. But terrorism is gangsterism, even when it seems unavoidable. The upshot is that the terroristic IRA has created some very dangerous Protestant terrorists, who would just love to even the score. If Gerry Adams gets the Nobel Peace Prize (like Menahem Begin!), it will not recommend him to the Protestant paramilitaries, let me tell you. They will be around for some time. Prince Charles was taking a calculated risk when he shook the hands of their leaders in Belfast.

Irish Americans may perhaps disagree with me. I know that, like Gerry Adams, many of them want to see a million people of British origin leave Northern Ireland. That could not be done peacefully and would involve a large number of blood sacrifices to Kathleen ni Houlihan (the guardian spirit of Ireland) by those trying to drive them out. Consider for a moment that there are six million people of Irish origin in Britain. Do the Catholics in Ireland want to undermine the position of six million people of Irish origin in Britain?





Canada. Canadian customs seized 98 books, suspected of being filled with hate propaganda, from the car of Paul Fromm, leader of Canadian Assn. for Free Expression. One volume was the *Irish Fairy Tale Book*, not exactly a subversive tome. Held up by another customs unit was Ingrid Rimland's three-volume novel, *Lebensraum*, which, with its Tolstoyan sweep, may turn out to be one of the great literary works of the 20th century.

The U.S. is not the only country that has Jewish hoaxers. Jonathan Bishinsky, a specialist in internal medicine, was arrested and charged with setting fires to two synagogues in London, Ontario. The Jewish firebug was also wanted for arson in Phoenix (AZ).

The Canadian Jewish News (March 3, 1998) reported the discovery, on what would have been his 63rd birthday, of a long-lost Elvis Presley album in which he belts out Yiddish songs. Elvis, some of his groupies insist, had a Jewish grandma.

From a subscriber. Former schoolteacher Malcolm Ross has Jews grinding their molars over his libel suit victory (Elsewhere, June 1998). A long-time target of the Chosen, Ross has written books stating that Judaism is the enemy of Christianity. For this not necessarily untrue statement, he was eventually hounded out of his teaching job by the New Brunswick Human Rights Commission. In 1993, at the apex of the controversy prior to his dismissal, fellow teachers held a day-long seminar on Holocaustology at a local synagogue. A featured speaker was Jewish cartoonist Josh Beutel, whose fervent denunciation of Ross—he called him an outright Nazi—was accompanied by overhead slides of drawings portraying him in vulgar and indecent poses. Last April, Ross won \$7,500 in damages from Beutel. The New Brunswick Teachers' Association was ordered to pay the plaintiff's costs.

Ironically the Ross case had prominent Jews reversing their usual stance. Beutel claimed in his defense that characterizing someone as a Nazi is no longer injurious to a person's reputation. The Canadian Jewish Congress waxed Jeffersonian, calling the court's decision "a very dangerous breach of the right to free speech." The CJC, lest we forget, is Canada's foremost exponent of censorship.

Beutel, of course, will appeal, which

will put the financial squeeze on Ross, who has only a fraction of the financial resources of the Jewish organizations sworn to do him in.

England. Over the years Instauration has reported the ongoing disparagement by neocons, liberals and Marxists of American Majority members, particularly Majority heroes. The same anti-Majority campaign has been going on in England, but with a twist. The media there do their tarring with the homosexual brush. Such gigantic public figures as Cecil Rhodes, Lord Baden Powell and, more recently, Field Marshal Kitchener, have been labeled homos, though in each case the proof was pretty skimpy. What detractors of the British Majority seem to ignore is that every man who remains unmarried during his lifetime is not necessarily a queer. Also a man who is not "hipped" on skirt-chasing is not automatically a homo. On the other hand, the true-blue, certified poofter is often madly oversexed.

Mossad ranges far afield in its wiretapping operations. Its latest screw-up was revealed when three Mossad agents were caught redhanded bugging the home of an Islamic activist in London.

"Ethnics" comprise 1% of Britain's soldiery. To boost this percentage the Ministry of Defense has invited Colin Powell to come to the Sceptred Isle and explain how well America's multiracial armed services are functioning. Instead of having a passé Negro general advise them on accelerated race-mixing, British generals might be sent to the U.S. to take a closer look at the American military. Seeing that things were not so rosy—what with all the rapes and pregnancies—they might return home in a more separatist than an integrationist mood.

France. A Holocaust movie, *La Vita E Bella*, won the Grand Prix at this year's Cannes Film Festival, but only after it was given a "thumbs-up" by a special ADL inquisitorial unit. The problem was, the film is a comedy, which Jews feared might trivialize the sacred Six Million. After heated discussions ADL honchos gave the film the green light. If the self-appointed censors had disapproved, millions of non-Jews might never have seen it.

Of all the phony democracies in the world, France in many ways is the phoni-

est. The Front National commands 15% of the vote in most elections, yet has zero representation in the French Assembly. Two FN delegates, who did manage to get elected, were thrown out on technicalities. The Communist Party, which represents about 8% of the voters, has nearly 40 representatives in the Assembly. Such is democracy in France. The hard right party is frozen out of the French legislature. The leftist parties have voting blocs that can walk all over the conservative opposition.

The Front National had been kicked around so long by the French establishment that members can be forgiven for turning sour on the whole democratic process. If Le Pen's program is called fascism, what do you call people who see to it that political parties they don't like don't count?

Any mention of a voting alliance between the mainstream conservative parties and the Front National is considered the crime of crimes. A tremendous uproar occurred when some conservatives managed to win a few regional elections with the help of Le Pen's minions. They were immediately ordered to resign their newly won offices. Most did.

In the mid-17th century French Protestants (otherwise known as Huguenots) numbered 900,000. By the time of the French Revolution the count had shrunk to 470,000. Today the Prots have bounced back to 900,000 (2% of France's population), divided among 15 denominations. (The Economist, April 18, 1998)

The world is splitting into two factions: The West where the Holocaust is Holy Writ; the Islamic world which is distancing itself from the Six Million rubric. One disbeliever, Roger Garaudy, a French convert to Islam, stated at a television seminar hosted by the Iranian Foreign Ministry some stark truths about the media's stranglehold on the Occidental mindset.

People in the West can condemn their highest leaders, but they don't have the right to utter one critical word about the Zionist regime. I can say with certainty, America and Israel are one and the same. The majority of senior American officials are Zionists and they use their influence to promote Israeli interests.

Garaudy was fined \$20,000 last February for his book, *The Founding Myth of Israeli Politics*. In the latest move to silence Le Pen, a Versailles court stripped him of his civil rights for two years, fined



him \$3,700 and handed him a three-month suspended jail term.

Germany. As if it were not enough that Israeli officers teach in military schools in Germany, the German government has now sent a group of army cadets to Israel for training. Upon arrival in the Jewish state, German army chief of staff Lt. General Helmut Willman and 17 cadets spent an hour touring the Yad Vashem horror museum. Among their other duties, the Germans laid a wreath on a tomb allegedly containing human ashes from Nazi death chambers.

A Düsseldorf court ruled against a "German" housewife, 25, who wanted to name her boy Chenekwahow Migiskau Nikapi-Hun-Nizeo Alessandro Majim Chay ara Inti Ernesto Prihibi Kioma Pathar Henrike. The judge said a child could only have a maximum of five names.

Austria. Maria Koppensteiner was the daughter of Hitler's mother's sister, which makes her der Führer's cousin. Belonging to an Austrian farming family, she had absolutely nothing to do with Nazism or her famous relation. Nevertheless, Soviet goons grabbed her at WWII's end and dragged her off to a Gulag, where she died in 1953. The last time she saw Adolf was in 1906 when she was six.

Poland. In its gory days the Auschwitz concentration camp had a brothel, theater, post office, hospital and an orchestra. It also had a swimming pool which inmates could use. (*Auschwitz 1270 to the Present* by Deborah Dwork and Robert Jan van Pelt, W. W. Norton, NY, 1996)

Russia. From a subscriber. Supporters of Alexander Lebed, at the moment Russia's leading presidential candidate, have proposed the general's name to the Nobel Prize selection committee for his work in mediating minority disputes in Moldavia and helping to bring an end to the Chechnia conflict.

To win the governorship of Krasnoyarsk, Lebed had to polish and prettify his gruff image which had minimal appeal to the ladies of that vast region. The resourceful and obviously well-advised general accomplished this project by recruiting French movie heartthrob Alain Delon, a longtime favorite of Russian women, to campaign for him. The strategy worked beautifully. The majority of Rus-

sian women in Krasnoyarsk gave their ballots to Lebed.

Disdainful of the current literary scene in Russia, Solzhenitsyn chose to award his newly established Alexander Solzhenitsyn Literary Prize to a brilliant but little-known Russian philologist, Vladimir Toporov, who has written a two-volume work on Russian saints. In deference to new national tastes, most Russians have abandoned reading literary classics in favor of romances, detective stories, pornography and other trash translated into Russian from mostly U.S. sources.

In his appointment of Jews to top government posts, President Yeltsin seems to be following the lead of Clinton. The new Prime Minister of Russia, Sergei Kiriyenko, is part Jewish, as is Boris Nemtsov, one of the three deputy prime ministers. Boris Berezovsky, newly appointed secretary of the CIS, an association of the 12 former Soviet republics, is also Jewish. (N.Y. Times, May 15, 1998)

Israel. A quarter of a million foreigners, half of them illegal immigrants, toil in Israel. A Thai farm worker was arrested in April for molesting a 23-year-old Jewess. In general Thai workers are held in high esteem, except for those who eat stray dogs and cats.

While all the world knows about or believes it knows about Saddam Hussein's alleged weapons of mass destruction, Victor Ostrovsky, in his new book, *The Other Side of Deception*, tells readers about the ABC warfare laboratory in Nes Ziyonna, a town near Tel Aviv. (ABC stands for Atomic, Biological, Chemical.) To test the efficacy of some germs, Israeli scientists injected them into the veins of Palestinian prisoners. Years later, Israeli doctors took their lethal baggage to South Africa where, under the guise of running an outpatient clinic, they gave Negroes medicine that was much too dangerous to test in Israel.

The Giant Panderer made a pilgrimage to Israel in May where his brown-nosing of his hosts reached epic proportions. For some incomprehensible reason Gingrich seems to think that all the Republicans have to do to attract Democrats to their party is to out-Jew the Jews in regard to Israel. In a speech before the Israeli Knesset, he demanded that Jerusalem

become the officially recognized "eternal capital" of Israel, although the city had been the center of Palestinian civilization for the last thousand years and although it has been or should be understood that diplomacy would make the final decision on the division of Jerusalem. That Gingrich called Secretary of State Madeleine Albright a "Palestinian agent" didn't help to restart the stalled "peace process."

South Africa. A white male and an Asian-Indian woman copulated in full view of the passengers on a South African Airways flight from Johannesburg to London. The couple didn't even bother to use a blanket to mask some of their blatant fornication.

Apparently when apartheid ends, mass murder begins. In 1992-97, 464 white farmers have been killed in 2,730 attacks by blacks.

Zimbabwe. No so long ago Canaan Banana (yes, that's his real name) was the president of this country, which used to be known as Rhodesia. Today he is in court facing 11 charges of sodomy, attempted sodomy and indecent assault.

Argentina. Under pressure from the Jewish community, a large component (300 lieutenants) of the Buenos Aires police force was fired in early December 1997 on the basis that some policemen had connections to those who had bombed the city's Jewish community center. The fired cops are also the primary suspects in hit-and-run desecrations of Jewish graveyards. An anonymous letter in the newspaper, *Pagina*, written by a group of ex-cops called the Buenos Aires Movement, promised: "Former cops will not lay down. They shall hit. They will rob banks and attack Jews."

Australia. The B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation Commission is leading the fight to muzzle the Internet. If Aussies want to keep a modicum of free speech, they better start clamping down on Jewish racism. They can start by writing the Internet Industry Assn., Box 826, Epping, NSW 2121, Australia.

Indonesia. The media downplayed the all-important racial factor in the recent violence that swept the country. Much of the looting and shooting was directed at the Chinese minority, which controls more than half of the country's wealth, though it comprises only 3% of the population. No wonder the Chinese are called "the Jews of the Far East."

Books That Speak for and to the Majority

***The Dispossessed Majority** by Wilmot Robertson. No one who reads this all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country and himself in the same light. The author brilliantly recounts the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Although replete with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, the book ends on a positive, optimistic note, which envisions a resurgent American Majority liberating its institutions from the control of intolerant intellectuals innately programmed to destroy what they could never create. Over 150,000 copies sold. Updated 1996 hardcover edition, 613 pages, 1,000 footnotes, \$25.

***Ventilations** by Wilmot Robertson. The author of *The Dispossessed Majority* firms up and expands some of his key ideas. In fourteen probing essays he answers his critics, comments on current domestic and foreign policy, and tells young Majority members how they can best oppose the reverse discrimination that is making them second-class citizens. Also included is a blow-by-blow description of the media's suppression of *The Dispossessed Majority*. Softcover, 115 pages, \$12.

***The Ethnostate** by Wilmot Robertson. Six years in the writing! A savvy prospectus for a post-modern statecraft. The author warns that the U.S. is getting too big, too racially divided, too bankrupt to survive. He proposes that the only means of saving Americans—it may be too late to save America—is to spin them off into homogeneous, independent regions or ethnostates. Otherwise the U.S. will become another Brazil or Somalia, as it sinks deeper into barbarism. Such chapters as "Up the Devolution," "The Morale Factor" and "Unguessing History" overbrim with constructive ideas for solving cultural and economic problems that till now have seemed insoluble. Softcover, 232 pages, \$12.

***Race and Reason and Race and Reality** by Carleton Putnam. In response to the black power agitation of the 50s and 60s came two searching, scholarly, objective, last-word studies of the equalitarian movement. When everyone else was silent, Carleton Putnam—lawyer, airline executive and historian—spoke out. In reasoned, crystalline prose he methodically demolishes almost every point, argument and cliché in the liberal-minority ideological handbook, warning us in advance of the affirmative action programs that were bound to follow. Softcover, \$12 each.

***Why Civilizations Self-Destruct** by Elmer Pendell. To survive, we must reverse the lethal process that increases human quantity while reducing human quality. In the precivilized states of man, natural selection produced a superior variety of human whose intelligence was eventually channeled into building an advanced social order that protected instead of eliminated the unfit. When the protected outnumber the protectors, civilization begins to die. If we follow Dr. Pendell's advice, we could be the first to successfully defy this apparently inexorable life-and-death cycle. Softcover, 196 pages, index, \$13.

The Mediator by Richard Swartzbaugh. The author, an assistant professor of anthropology, explains the many clever ways the mediators and go-betweens who abound in America exert great influence over our daily lives. The book's subtitle could easily be, "The Unmasking of a Powerful Establishment." Hardcover, 133 pages, \$13.

Camp of the Saints by Jean Raspail. Ghastly, mind-reeling scenario of what is in store for the Occident if liberalism, apathy and minority racism continue to weaken the Western will to survive. The author, a bitterly sardonic Frenchman, charts the dying convulsions of France from the day a million famished Third Worlders embark on a fleet of leaking hulks in Calcutta and sail off to the land of milk and honey. One of the first great uncompromising novels of modern times. Hardcover, 311 pages, \$23.

Race by Dr. John R. Baker. The world-renowned Oxford biologist has assembled almost all the available physiological and historical evidence to prove that races differ mentally as well as physically. Baker's book gives the reader the excited feeling of discovering a whole new fund of knowledge, almost a secret knowledge, since the facts have been kept from him for so long by a "politically correct" academic establishment. There are many keys to history—Toynbee's, Spengler's, Marx's, Freud's—but surely it is time to examine the master key. Hardcover, 625 pages, index, \$25.

Toward a New Science of Man by Robert Lenski. A constitutional psychologist explores the biological forces which underlie white despair and disintegration. The search for the behavioral causes of decline uncovers many little-known relationships: eye color and reactivity; social mobility and fertility; somatotype and personality; human beauty and symmetry.

Quotations from 500 great writers on Nationalism, Parasitism, Dominance, Shame, Sexual Selection, Immigration and "all the ideologically hot subjects of our day." Softcover, 252 pages, \$15.

The French Revolution in San Domingo by Lothrop Stoddard. A grim, frighteningly lucid account of the step-by-step destruction of white civilization in the richest island in the New World. By the time the Negro emperors had taken over, every single white colonist, together with his wife and children, had either fled or been massacred. The end result was Haiti, today the poorest and most rundown of the large Caribbean islands. Softcover, 410 pages, \$16.

The Ideal and Destiny by Richard McCulloch. An 11th-hour philosophy for racial salvation. Championing the cause of Northern European man, this intelligent, thorough diagnosis and prognosis of our time of troubles tells us how to rise above the isms that are plaguing us. To ensure our resurgence, the author has developed new ways of understanding history, economics, sociology, anthropology, culture and aesthetics, especially the latter. He exposes the destructive excesses of altruism as a "quest for non-existence" and challenges the "metaphysical significance" bestowed on the favored peoples and causes of liberalism. Hardcover, 534 pages, \$20.

Destiny of Angels by Richard McCulloch. The author puts particular emphasis on the steps that must be taken to save Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas from racial suicide. His thesis is that it will be a great historic tragedy if Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas do not fulfill their enormous evolutionary potential. A paean to the incomparable talents and accomplishments of the most aesthetic race. Hardcover, 314 pages, \$20.

The Nordish Quest. Still another provocative book by Richard McCulloch, who emphasizes the ethical factor in racial relations. After defining what he calls the Nordish race in clear anthropological terms, he asks for an end to all types of racial interference, miscegenation and cultural imperialism. Any form of racial supremacy is strongly condemned. Any form of racial separation highly recommended. Softcover, 108 pages, \$12.

The Racial Compact. In his fourth book Richard McCulloch focuses on the primary and urgent issue of racial preservation, describing the rising tide of multiracialism now engulfing the Northern European peoples and its racially destructive consequences. To save the Northern European race he offers an alternative to the racial ethics of the past and present, calling for a new culture of racial relations that promotes racial rights, preservation and independence. A foundation and manifesto for a racial preservationist movement. Softcover, 135 pages, \$10.00.

The Crowd by Gustave Le Bon. The brilliant French psychologist jumped the gun on Freud, Pareto and Ortega y Gasset in a study of the popular mind. Crowds, wrote Le Bon, do things which individuals would never do. They have a personality of their own, often a destructive personality, and are the unruly offspring of mass democracy. The author's low opinion of historians, his rueful opinion of religion and his high opinion of race are refreshingly controversial and mentally stimulating. Softcover, 207 pages, \$18.

Hereditary Genius by Sir Francis Galton. Inventor of fingerprinting and founder of the science of eugenics, Galton demonstrates the inheritance of intelligence by tracing generations of achievement in eminent British families. Hardcover, 446 pages, \$22.

Instauration. Wilmot Robertson's monthly magazine, essentially an ongoing update of *The Dispossessed Majority*, fully briefs its subscribers on the political, economic and cultural war being waged against Euro-Americans. Only by understanding what is being done to us—and how it is being done—can we mount an intelligent defense. *Instauration* raises Majority morale by projecting and detailing the race's great potential. A mental and physical tonic that will keep you in touch with people who think as you do and who are doing something about our predicament. Now in its 21st year. Twelve issues annually, mailed in plain white envelope. \$35 third class; \$45 first class; \$48 Canada; \$50 foreign (surface mail); \$67 foreign (air); sample copy \$3.

***Best of Instauration** in two volumes: 1977 and 1978. A choice selection of the contents of two years of *Instauration*. The original page size has been retained, meaning that the 116 pages of each book represent at least 232 ordinary book pages. Virtual encyclopedias of revisionist history, the two volumes are loaded with ingenious, factual writing on philosophy, history, literature and current events that can't be found in other contemporary publications. Softcover, \$12 each.

HOWARD ALLEN ENTERPRISES, INC. • BOX 76 • CAPE CANAVERAL, FL 32920

Add \$3.00 per book for postage and handling, \$1.75 per book multiple orders. Florida residents please add 6% sales tax.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 9

AUGUST 1998

Empire of Evil



Stalin in 1900

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ According to Jewish Holocaust-survivor Congressman Tom Lantos (D-CA) on CNN, an anti-missile defense *here* would be superfluous, but essential for use in the Middle East to protect American troops *there*. Anything to do with Israel?

899

□ It's said that the average American black IQ is only 85; Congolese barely 70. Be that as it may, no black is as stupid as the typical white liberal.

105

□ We once had a monopoly on the Bomb. Now the Chinese have a dozen or so nuclear-tipped missiles pointing at the U.S. As a result of the Clinton trip, they are supposed to have been de-targeted. But it only takes a few minutes to point them once again at the thither side of the Pacific.

966

□ Jewish influence knows no bounds. They, like no other ethnic group, have limitless rights. For instance, by special permission from the U.S. administration, American Jews can volunteer to serve in the Israeli army. The number of U.S. Jews who rushed to

volunteer in the Israeli army during past Israeli-Arab conflicts was quite large. Since Israeli censorship banned any mention of them, they were "invisible" to the U.S. media. The service of American Jews in the Israeli army is not supposed to include combat duty; only such tasks as helping repair tanks.

113

□ There's a journalistic adage that "Dog bites man" isn't news. "Man bites dog" is. Works with crime, too. Whites attack blacks, oodles of press coverage. The reverse is silence. Just as with dogs biting people. It may not be news, but white victims are far more common.

956

□ As a high-ranking official of a company, I often had to discuss accounting details concerning my pay, benefits and expense reimbursements with black female subordinates. In theory they should have been subservient to me, at my beck-and call. In practice I was the one who had to bow and scrape and curry favor. As a white man I was at their mercy. Who would've believe me if I had been charged with racism or sexual harassment?

119

□ The Majority is in a pretty fix. It's afraid to identify its most dangerous enemy. It is not a foreign nation somewhere in the Old World. It is a foreign nation within the U.S.

470

□ There are times when democracy is a downright evil for all concerned, yet we are forced to worship it on a daily basis.

520

□ We have reached a point in Western history when our preachers and pastors are more corrupt than their flocks.

633

□ Why can't the Majority have an ombudsman like Jesse Jackson who will pop up anywhere there's a skirmish with the faintest whiff of racial overtones?

190

□ Has there ever been any people as lily-livered as our politicians? They tell us that Majorityites will be a minority by 2050, but do absolutely nothing about it. Even the dumbest animal faced with extinction will fight to survive. Polio is supposed to have been all but eradicated everywhere. The Majority is in a state of moral polio.

328

□ In your youth you were a Communist? Your parents were Communists? It's common to read in the N.Y. Times and other media that this kind of background was something quite laudable.

112

□ India and Pakistan, who are merrily setting off "test bombs," are stuffed with people who have little knowledge of these weapons. Indeed, one might say the same thing about the U.S. Who knows what our muttheads may do with them. All these "experts"

CONTENTS

Empire of Evil.	4
The Anti-Ethnostate.	8
Disjointed Educationism.	9
Race, Religion and New Morality.	10
Israel at 50.	12
Bronfman's Shakedown.	13
Keep Your Eye on Le Pen.	15
Jewish Separatism.	16
Backtalk.	17
Inklings.	19
Cultural Catacombs.	20
Primate Watch.	22
Talking Numbers.	23
Wasphishly Yours.	24
Satcom Sam.	25
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.	26
Elsewhere.	27

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid

Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

must be examined with a critical eye. They may not be quite as intelligent as they seem. Genuine intelligence involves character and vision.

177

□ Chinese leaders must secretly be smiling at Clinton's attempt to be "presidential," while his sex scandals rage at home. At least the Chinks are polite about it. I understand just before his arrival in Beijing all books which discussed Clinton's sexual escapades and subsequent "troubles" were removed from all bookstores.

377

□ When National Public Radio spinners sadly reported on the defeat of bilingual education in California, they spiced up the facts with two interviews: a Latina teacher who called the vote, "An attack on our children"; a multicultural activist who confidently predicted that the courts would throw the initiative out.

411

□ California educators insist that the public school curriculum should include a representative proportion of non-Western authors. Toss out Shakespeare, replace him with. . . well, you get the idea. This is a concept deserving of wider application. Isn't it Eurocentric to use the white man's computer? Better an abacus. Instead of a Western automobile to get to school, how about a kayak or rickshaw? Get sick? Go to a shaman, not a medical doctor. In this way students could really experience cultural diversity.

300

□ The Majority has taken such a beating in the last half-century that an all-out *physical* ethnic cleansing would have caused less damage than the *psychological* one we are experiencing. Our racial morale is being undermined and we are not permitted to utter a word of protest. Will we ever come out of this coma?

544

□ Jews openly warn about what must be done to keep up their numerical strength and maintain their continuity. I doubt very much that the N.Y. Times would publish an ad promoting Gentile continuity!

117

□ The more money blacks get, the less they associate with other blacks. They'd rather have a modest home in Santa Monica to the best house in all-black Watts.

920

□ Those of you who live without wetbacks don't know what you're missing.

775

□ I guess I'm a bit old-fashioned and out of things. I always thought I knew what "sex" was. But Clinton has totally rewritten the dictionary when it comes to that word. You can tell the Arkansas Romeo's legal background and the lawyerly penchant for obfuscation are at work here.

802

□ How about the motto for an airline or the emergency ward of a hospital: "We put Diversity first!" That ought to drag in the customers.

290

□ Yarmulke-wearing Gingrich in Jerusalem, kowtowing to Israel: Front-runner for Majority Renegade of 1998?

120

□ In our post-industrial age the old saw, "carrying coals to Newcastle," is a bit dated. I think we need a more contemporary figure of speech to convey the same meaning. How about "prescribing Viagra for Clinton?"

752

□ ABC's *Nightline* recently reported that General Motors lost a billion dollars in an almost completely unsuccessful attempt to "diversify" its dealerships. Host Ted Koppel wrack-

ed his brain trying to figure out why it failed. When blacks fail and white perfidy is not easily found, the experts are at a loss.

401

□ Why should an outspoken feminist like Hillary stand by her lying, cheating man? Maybe powerful interests have offered her a mega-dollar inducement to postpone the divorce until the day after hubby's out of office.

Canadian subscriber

□ The complaints about Eurocentric education are partly true: Some Asian cultures (Indian, Chinese, for instance) do have riches largely ignored here. The trouble is with Afrocentrism. There's so little there, much of it has to be invented.

955

□ Whites are too intimidated to complain when Clinton boasts that in two generations the Majority will be a minority in its own land. At that future time those retired on Social Security will still be mostly white. Those paying for them will be mostly nonwhite. Food for thought?

556

Hasten to Herndon

The Third American Renaissance Conference will be held in Herndon (VA) August 28-30. For the geographically challenged, Herndon is in the penumbra of Washington. The conference will explore and attempt to answer the question, "Why is race the problem that will not go away?" Call (703) 716-0900 for details regarding price and accommodations or write American Renaissance, P.O. Box 527, Oakton, VA 22124. Come meet like-minded old and new friends. Listen to words and ideas heard nowhere else in these benighted times from such taboo-smashers as J. Philippe Rushton, Sam Francis and Jared Taylor.

Empire of Evil

Nikolai Tolstoy's *Stalin's Secret War*¹ leaves no room for doubt about the real nature of the Soviet Union. For the sheer magnitude of its crimes against humanity, nothing in history can match it. Despite all the talk of universal brotherhood, the Soviet hierarchy lived like prosperous gangsters. Kremlin officials behaved, said a foreign diplomat, more like an occupying power than a legitimate government. Hence the need for a huge and ruthless force of secret police. Always in fear of the masses they ruled, Bolshevik leaders made a prison of their entire domain, the "Gulag Archipelago"² its fearsome symbol. Solzhenitsyn tells us that some 60 million people died in the horrific slave-camp system from 1918 to 1956.

Former Israeli Prime Minister Menahem Begin briefly fell into the Gulag in 1940. A Zionist wishing to present Jewish suffering under Hitler as having been unique in human history, he tells us in *White Nights*³ that Nazi camps cannot be compared to those of the Gulag. Why not, when 3 million died in Kolyma and 2 million in Vorkuta, to name but two of Stalin's worst. Some 7,000 slaves whose task was finished were driven onto a mined cliff and blown up. Other victims were sunk in barges or frozen to death in transit or used as human mine detectors. A trainload of prisoners were simply burned alive when the train couldn't be moved before the German advance.

Why was the International Red Cross allowed access to Hitler's camps throughout the war but *never* to Stalin's? As to Begin's suggestion that the former offered only a quick death and the latter maybe a slow one, Germany has paid compensation to over 4 million Holocaust survivors, most of them Jewish. Gulag survivors got nothing but a criminal record. Begin's prejudice, however, is evident in his failure, when listing Stalin's chief accomplices, to make any mention of Lazar Kaganovich, the most powerful Jew in the Soviet Union. His story is told by Stuart Kahan in *The Wolf of the Kremlin*.⁴ For many years second only to Stalin, he was a clever organizer of titanic energy who was widely held responsible for 20 million deaths.

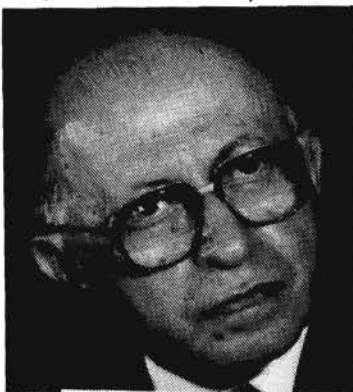
For institutionalized sadism and the systematic dehumanization of its victims, nothing came close to the Gulag until Hitler started acting like a Bolshevik. Der Führer wrote, "There is more that binds us to Bolshevism

than separates us from it." His Chief Prosecutor, Roland Freisler (whom he called "our Vyshinsky"), had himself been a Bolshevik commissar in the Ukraine. This illustrates how each system was happy to recruit from the other.

Even a motto of Hitler's camps—*Hier ist kein Warum*—eerily echoed the spirit of the Gulag. Were not the crematoria of Auschwitz-Birkenau rivaled by the smoking chimneys of the dreaded Lubyanka hellhole in Moscow—"the prison of no return?" The rhetoric of Aryan superiority or Marxist-Leninism was merely a cloak for the naked ambition towards absolute power. Each dictator admired the other for his ruthlessness. Thus Hitler stated in 1942: "Stalin must command our unconditional respect. He's a hell of a fellow—half-beast, half-giant." Stalin's adviser on German affairs, Karl Radek, said in 1934 he had seen "no reason why Fascist Germany and the Soviet Union should not get on together." He saw the Nazi Brownshirts as "a wonderful reserve of future Communists."

The two tyrannies did get on together for a while. They were on the same side when WWII began. Short of actually fighting, Stalin helped Hitler in every way he could—from sharing intelligence to shipping vast quantities of strategic materials to bypass the Allied embargo. He even allowed German U-boats the use of Russian bases to harass the Allied North Atlantic convoys. His Comintern assisted the Nazi cause by weakening resistance to Hitler through the activities of foreign Communist parties, a ploy particularly successful in France, where party members rejoiced in the fall of Paris, and in Britain, where unionists like Konnie Zilliacus impeded arms production, until the time came when every effort had to be made "for Uncle Joe!"

During the 1939-41 Russo-German Pact, Stalin had already gained—and brutally enslaved—half of Eastern Europe. In his mind an Axis triumph would have enabled him to divide the West with Hitler. The Nazi invasion of the Soviet Union came as such a shock that the Soviet leader fell into a three-day funk while German tanks rolled in. A major difference between them is that until the madness of his last days, Hitler was at least loyal to his own people and had fought bravely on the Western Front in WWI, while Stalin was the ever-scheming bureaucrat, loyal only to himself. Wasn't he plotting, just before his death, to liquidate even the four stalwarts who'd served him longest—Voroshilov, Molotov, Mikoyan and Kaganovich—so that he might at last stand alone on the pinnacle of absolute power? True, he led the Soviet Union to eventual victory over the Third Reich, although over a million of the people he had so cruelly betrayed chose the German side. Nevertheless most Russians fought heroically in



Menahem Begin was briefly
Gulagged by Stalin

defense of the Motherland, forcing Stalin to admit ruefully, "They're not fighting for us!"

Nor would they have fought as they did if Himmler's brutish *Einsatzgruppen* had not aroused their hatred. General Hans Guderian tells in *Panzer!* how he was initially welcomed by Russian villagers, who would not let him leave until he had enjoyed their hospitality. And why shouldn't so many of the Soviet Union's oppressed minorities have joined the German side when, as Solzhenitsyn writes in the *Gulag Archipelago* (pp. 340-42):

They knew by 1941 what no-one else in the world knew; that nowhere on the planet, nowhere in history, was there a regime more vicious, more bloodthirsty, and at the same time more cunning and ingenious than the . . . self-styled Soviet regime.

That so many of those people were tamely handed back to Stalin's executioners after WWII is one of the worst scandals of modern history.

Why hadn't the Russian people revolted against this hellish tyranny? Their failure to do so certainly reinforced a negative image of them in the outside world. One reason is that they had never known anything but autocracy and the secret police were everywhere. Also the constant barrage of propaganda disguising evil as good could make people doubt even their own senses. (As proof of how long that poison lasts, don't we still see elderly Russians waving idealized photos of Stalin and demanding a return of "the good old days?") Those from whom simple folk should have received guidance were totally corrupt. At the height of Yezhov's terror purges in 1938, university officials pledged in *Pravda* to back Stalin all the way! In 1949 the Russian Orthodox Church, which Stalin had allowed to revive during the war because it stiffened morale, hailed his 70th birthday with a prayer thanking God for "giving us this Stalin, this pillar of social justice."

Villains and Victims: It cannot be denied that the ruling elite of the Soviet Union at the time of the Ukrainian Holocaust was largely Jewish. Soviet spymaster Pavel Sudoplatov reports in *Special Tasks*⁵ that when he was transferred from Kharkov to Moscow in 1933, "Jews held top positions in every major Ministry." Nor can it be denied that in the 1917 October Revolution a popular uprising was virtually hijacked by Jewish Bolsheviks, who then proceeded to impose on the Russian people a ruthlessly atheistic regime which was not at all what the average Russian had in mind. Instead of the democratic "rule from below," which Lenin had promised them, the workers got an iron-fisted dictatorship of one party.

Yuri Martov and Rafael Albramovich joined Andrei

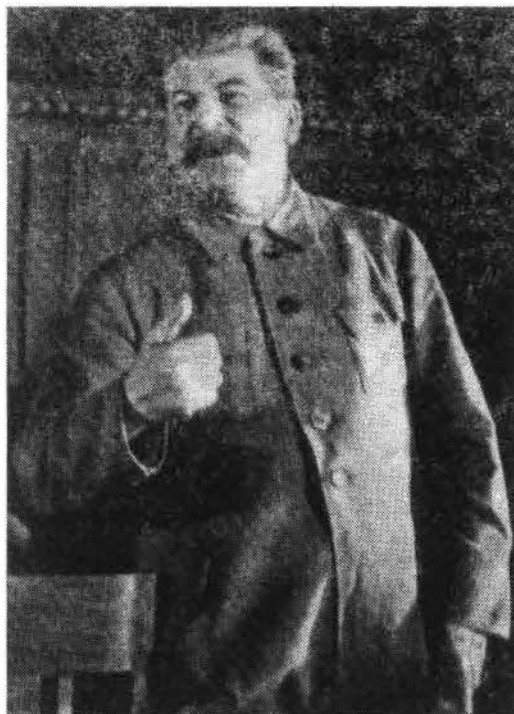
Vyshinsky—later notorious as Stalin's venomous prosecutor in the Moscow "Show Trials"—in heading the Menshevik faction soon swallowed up in Lenin's Bolsheviks. Lenin himself (né Ulyanov) was more Tartar than Jewish. His chief organizer was Yakov Sverdlov, who in 1918 sent Jakob Yurovsky, another Jew, to slaughter the Czar and his entire household. Leon Trotsky (né Bronstein) once rivaled Lenin and Stalin for the leadership. Grigori Zinoviev (né Radomyslsky) and Lev Kamenev (né Rozenfeld), together with Stalin, formed the ruling triumvirate upon Lenin's death.

Considerable support for the Bolshevik Revolution was furnished by the American-Jewish community. U.S. Army Intelligence reported in 1918 that of some 300 Jews it identified as "commissars," more than half had come from New York. Financially the Reds' most prominent American backer, though his contribution shrinks in comparison to the 140 million gold marks Lenin received from Berlin, was Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb and Co. Since bankers are not noted for revolutionary fervor, one can only guess at Schiff's motive for funding Lenin with some \$20 million. Zionist Rabbi Stephen S. Wise left no doubt as to *his* feeling about the Communist takeover, "Some call it Marxism—I call it Judaism."

Confounding the rabbi, one of Lenin's first acts was to

close all synagogues and ban the study of Hebrew. Most Jewish Bolsheviks had already renounced Judaism, agreeing with Lenin that "even the thought of God is vile." Led by Chief Atheist Yaroslavsky (né Gubelmann), they persecuted *all* religionists. Soviet archives have recently revealed that some 200,000 priests were murdered, often in the cruelest ways. Stalin, of course, concurred in all of this slaughter. It was only by doing his will that Jews—or anyone else—could maintain their place in the leadership. And maintain it they did, despite Stalin's own anti-Semitism. (We need their minds," he explained.)

The entire Gulag was run at one time by Mattvei Berman; the NKVD by Genrikh Yagoda. Such people prided themselves on their status in "the new elite." All benefited from Stalin's 1930 decree that "Egalitarianism has no place in Marxist society." When millions of his countrymen were on the brink of starvation, Kamenev was lei-



Josef the Terrible

surely cruising around Moscow in a Rolls-Royce, perhaps to visit Yagoda in his mansion or the lavish spread of Foreign Minister Maxim Litvinov (né Isser Meir Wallach) or the luxurious Kremlin suite of spin doctor Karl Radek (né Sobelson).

If the Jewish elite prospered, it is also true that many Jewish people suffered greatly under the Soviet system. Despite having backed Stalin all the way, they came to be characterized as "rootless cosmopolitans," whose loyalty lay elsewhere. People of higher culture—which often meant Jews—were always a threat to Stalin. Writers, doctors, lawyers, scientists and teachers—all who "knew better" and might be tempted to expose the Bolshevik lie—were prime targets for his paranoia. The poet, Osip Mandelstam, was hounded to a cruel death in the Gulag, and the renowned physicist, Lev Landau, almost killed by his torturers, the same people who later strove frantically to keep him alive after a road accident! The celebrated actor, Mikhail, was brutally murdered for having dared complain to Molotov about cultural repression.

Mandelstam's widow, Nadezhda, writes in *Hope Against Hope*⁶ (p. 202): "People who had voices were subjected to the vilest of tortures; their tongues were torn out, and with the stump that remained they were forced to glorify the tyrant." The famed Anna Akhmatova, whose patriarchal ancestor had rejoiced in the name, "Akhmat of the Golden Horde," had to write poems in praise of Stalin because the Gulag held her son hostage. What could happen even to true believers is poignantly described in Suzanne Rosenberg's *Soviet Odyssey*.⁷ Although lifelong Communists, both she and her mother wound up in the Gulag for no better reason than that they had once lived in "capitalist" Canada. Suzanne was typical of millions disillusioned by the Bolshevik tyranny but powerless to rise against it. Of the terror years commencing in 1936, she writes (p. 58):

How wrong we all were in thinking that silence and acquiescence would save our skins. It did not. Instead, it created an atmosphere in which it was possible to bring millions to a death all the more cruel because so many of the victims were loyal supporters and dedicated builders of the Soviet system.

Nadezhda seconds this: "We all took the easy way out by keeping silent in the hope that not we but our neighbors would be killed."

If Jewish people in the Soviet Union suffered, as tens of millions of non-Jews did, it was largely at the hands of the Jewish commissars who ran the Secret Police and the Gulag! How could the same ethnic minority become both the villains and the victims of Bolshevik tyranny? Paul Johnson addresses this in *A History of the Jews*⁸ (pp. 454-55): The outside world "simply assumed that, since the Jews were among the principal instigators of Bolshevism, they must be among its principal beneficiaries." In truth, he says, "only non-Jews held power," meaning those who

had renounced their Judaism and were united in their hatred of all religion. If it seems odd that the Jewish Radek should admire a regime already notorious for its anti-Semitism, one has to remember that Bolsheviks commonly renounced all former loyalties, even to their own race. ("Proletarians have no fatherland.") Russianizing their



names, they could be as cruel to their own people as to any other. When Stalin taunted his personal secretary with being "a dirty little Yid," the man replied, "I'm not a Jew; I'm a Communist."

Kaganovich hated his own origin as the son of a pious tailor in a Ukrainian village often raided by marauding Cossacks.

When reproached for abetting his own brother's suicide, he replied, "Stalin is my brother." Asked, "What kind of a Jew are you?" he shouted, "Screw the Jews! They do nothing for themselves." Beseeched to save an historic synagogue, he had it turned into a warehouse.

"Kogan," who died in bed a few years ago, was not the first Bolshevik to betray his own people. Already in 1921, as part of a drive to abolish "bourgeois morality," Yagoda's deputy, Yakov Agranov, masterminded the execution of 60 Jewish cultural figures, including Akhmatova's first husband. The pattern was repeated in later purges. When Litvinov's deputy was tortured into falsely implicating Soviet ambassadors, the case against them was manufactured by Israel Pinzur. When Komarov tortured academician Goldshtein into ratting on his own colleagues, there was Yakov Braverman writing it all down. When Zinoviev, who in 1918 had so glibly dismissed the lives of 10 million other people who would have to be "annihilated" to enforce the Bolshevik program, was licking the boots of his executioners in a frantic attempt to save his own life, one of them was Stalin's personal barber and NKVD deputy, Karl Pauker, who later re-enacted the horrid scene to Stalin's great amusement.

This fratricidal pattern is emphasized in a truthful book by Arkady Vaksberg, *Stalin Against The Jews*,⁹ which illuminates not only the extent of Jewish power, but also how the infinitely cunning Stalin was able again and again to counter it, while preserving the fiction that he himself was not anti-Semitic, by using Jews to destroy other Jews. He had no lack of helpers. The book bristles with the names of sadistic thugs such as Meer Trilisser, the Comintern boss who had earlier distinguished himself as a rival to Yagoda by blowing up Sofia Cathedral with the Bulgarian Czar and his government inside it. Others were Rumin, Rodos, Shvartsman, Raitses and child-torturer Andrei Sverdlov, son of the onetime President. ("The name Sverd-

lov, both father and son, elicits in decent people only one response—disgust.”) The murderous military prosecutor, Naum Rozovsky, went to his death protesting that he hadn’t killed *enough!*

To his credit, Vaksberg does not hesitate to condemn these monsters. Of the Jewish commissars running 11 of the 12 major Gulag complexes, he notes that Stalin could take pleasure “in knowing that the Jewish sadists who served him elicited the disdain and loathing of their millions of slaves” (p. 98).

Where the Offense Is: Given the ghastly outcome of the Russian Revolution, Arkady Vaksberg can scarcely be blamed for trying to counter an impression that it was largely a Jewish creation, an impression, he suggests, “rooted in anti-Semitism.” But here we have to ask, Can *facts* be anti-Semitic? He admits, “Every one of Stalin’s serious rivals [in the vicious post-Revolutionary struggle for power] was Jewish” (p. 18). Besides Trotsky, Sverdlov, Kamenev and Zinoviev, they included the clever Sokolnikov and the mysterious Isaiah Goloschekin, who was to become the Butcher of Kazakhstan, just as Bela Kun was to be the scourge of Hungary, and Zalkind of the Crimea. We read, “the abundance of Jewish names in the higher and middle levels of power is indisputable” (p. 22) and, “As fate would have it, the people who surrounded Stalin and rendered him services in the twenties and thirties were mostly Jews” (p. 35).

A large number of Gentiles in Stalin’s entourage had Jewish wives, many of whom were political activists in their own right. The fearsome Yezhov, who succeeded Yagoda, had a Jewish spouse—until he killed her to please Stalin. So did his successor, the monstrous Lavrenti Beria, a Georgian like his boss, who promoted 13 Jews to high positions in his “Gestapo.” This illustrates how Jewish



KGB’s #1 killer,
Lavrenti Beria

power in the Soviet system, even when denied the highest posts, persisted through the interlocking influence of family ties. *Could all of these people have been “non-Jews?”* Johnson’s claim is already weakened by his thesis that the Jewish people were specially created by God to be “a light unto the nations.” It is even weaker when we learn that literati such as Pravda boss Lezhnev (né Altschuler), novelists Isaac Babel and Vasilii Grossman, and journalists Lilya Ehrenburg and Mikhail Koltsov were drawn to the GPU like moths to a flame. Babel in particular shocked Grossman by saying, “I have learned to watch calmly as people are executed.”

Despite all Stalin’s purges, Jewish power had not declined significantly before his death. Kaganovich might then have been the only Jew left in the old hierarchy, but the “vile” Mekhlis was still closer to Stalin than anyone

else, and much of the bureaucracy was still Jewish-run. Jewish power in foreign affairs may have declined since Molotov took over from Litvinov. But then whom had Stalin appointed as the ruthless dictators of his postwar satellites? Rudolf Slansky (né Zaltman) in Czechoslovakia; Matyos Rakoszy in Hungary; Yakub Berman in Poland; Anna Pauker in Romania!

Though its undisputed monarch was a Georgian who secretly hated them, the Soviet Union under Stalin’s rule was still quite substantially a “Kingdom of the Red Jews.” That was the name given by Jews in medieval Europe to the legendary Khazar Empire, which flourished north of the Caucasus (A.D. 650-1050) and whose leaders for political reasons had converted to Judaism (circa A.D. 740). From its Mongolian-Jewish population are descended a fair amount of today’s Ashkenazim, who constitute the bulk of Western Jewry. (Even today, Russians resenting Jewish influence in their country will refer to it as “the Khazar Khanate.”)

In any case, Soviet Jews were never more powerful than at the time of the Terror Famine. Their dominant part in carrying it out, and in the cover-up led by Radek and Litvinov, cannot be denied. Their attitude was summed up in the cruel comment of Politburo member Mendel Khatayevich, who had sent 50,000 “loyal” urban Communists into the countryside to strip every scrap of food from starving villagers. When it was all over, he said, “It took a famine to show them who’s master here.”

If Germans are blamed for the Nazi Holocaust, why shouldn’t Jews be blamed for being in charge of the Ukrainian Holocaust, which killed 7 or 8 million? As the King said to Hamlet before the play within the play, “Where the offense is, let the great axe fall.”

PETER J. LORDEN

SOURCES

1. *Stalin’s Secret War*, Nikolai Tolstoy (Jonathan Cape, London, 1981).
2. *The Gulag Archipelago, 1918-1956*, Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn (One-volume edition, Harper and Row, N.Y., 1985).
3. *White Nights—The Story of a Prisoner in Russia*, Menahem Begin (Harper and Row, N.Y., 1977).
4. *The Wolf of the Kremlin*, Stuart Kahan (William Morrow, N.Y., 1987).
5. *Special Tasks—The Memoirs of an Unwanted Witness—A Soviet Spymaster*, Pavel and Anatoli Sudoplatov with Gerrold and Leona Schecter (Little, Brown, 1994).
6. *Hope Against Hope*, Nadezhda Mandelstam (Atheneum, N.Y., 1970).
7. *Soviet Odyssey*, Suzanne Rosenberg (Oxford University Press, Toronto, 1988).
8. *A History of the Jews*, Paul Johnson (Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London, 1987).
9. *Stalin Against The Jews*, Arkady Vaksberg (Alfred A. Knopf, N.Y., 1994).

The Anti-Ethnostate

A few weeks ago, a sign proclaiming, "Welcome to California—The Illegal Immigration State" appeared on a billboard that greets visitors driving in from Arizona. The Illegal Immigration State: yes, that's one thing the former Bear Flag State, the erstwhile Golden State, has become. But—for all the worthy intentions of the Coalition for Immigration Reform that erected the billboard—illegal immigration is only one symptom of the underlying contagion.

Not too long after the sardonic sign went up, President Clinton came to California to give a speech. The nation's chief magistrate (and chief executive of its tattered immigration laws) chose the occasion to rhapsodize that California and four other U.S. states will soon enough have no majority race. That Clinton was celebrating the eclipse of America's beleaguered Majority—the nation's founding and sustaining race—doubtless came as no surprise to hardened Instaurationists. Nor should the fact that the President's hosannas to the Majority's dispossession came at the commencement festivities of a once great university, the intellectual, moral and physical architecture of which are entirely the work of the white race, have any special irony for us. All that's old hat.

What does pique some interest at the First Rogue's latest race rant is Clinton's unbridled (though no doubt expertly feigned) joy at the prospect that all too soon will not only the Majority no longer be the majority, but—no race will! We are thereby given to believe that the resulting racial stew will serve not only the idol "diversity," but will somehow deter interracial naughtiness, from discrimination to anthropophagy to even a "Holocaust." The President, ably guided by his clever advisors, has proclaimed a new racial federalism that trumps the botched old design of the dead, white "Founding Fathers." He now prepares America for launch into the Millennium in all its rainbow-hued multiversity. So Clinton and his managers would have us nervous Caucasians not only believe, but celebrate with Dionysian transport.

California, by Clinton's lights, embodies the multiracial motley in all its majesty, with sizable minorities from all the major races. As any sentient white who lives amidst its mixed-race precincts knows, or any visitor soon apprehends, California is a congeries of mutually suspicious alien races, occasionally united only by their envy and hatred of us palefaced longnoses. With a nod towards our editor's persuasive case for the Ethnostate, a homogeneous polity that sacrifices size and imperial aspiration to build instead on a kindred stock with a common ethos, California is the Anti-Ethnostate.

For all the garish colors and febrile vitality of the state's

sprawling racial hubbub, what first strikes this former resident and recent visitor to the Anti-Ethnostate is the drabness, physical and spiritual, which rules the scene. Which is not to say that certain alien quarters are not without their charm or sometimes even their utility. As to nearly all the nonwhite neighborhoods, however—black, brown, yellow, what have you—only a sociologist could love them.

Worse still than the general dinginess (including the maraudings of nonwhite criminals) is the hypocrisy, moral and intellectual, which hovers, like the smog above Los Angeles, over all that touches public policy regarding California's transformation into the Third World. It will come as no surprise to readers of this column to be told that the chief villain here is neither the Mexican wetback nor the stowaway from South China nor even Snoop Doggy Dogg from South Central Los Angeles. The Majority's oppressor and grave digger in California, as elsewhere, is a media-financial-business-political colossus often steered, to be sure, by Jews, but heavily staffed, owned and run by whites.

Like its California predecessor of the 1880s, Frank Norris's railroad-banking-shipping "Octopus," today's ruling clique is in direct defiance of the wishes of most Californians, as exemplified by its successful campaign to make Proposition 187 a dead letter. Unlike the Octopus though, today's unelected establishment seeks to dominate not straightforwardly through force and power, but through indirection, dissimulation and deceit. What is striking is how feline, deceitful, hidden, yet all-pervasive and unforgiving is the cabal that rules the Anti-Ethnostate.

Its chief local oracles, TV stations and newspapers, devote much of their energy to chastising white "racism." Not even death deters the furies of the Anti-Ethnostate from pursuing their quarry. Thus when baseball executive Al Campanis—the Los Angeles Dodgers' man whose inopportune television sound bite on why he thought blacks couldn't manage in the big leagues made brief news a decade ago—died last week, the Los Angeles Times headlined primly: "A Lifetime Destroyed by a Few Words." Soon enough, they'll demand the power to inscribe the "racists'" tombstones.

While the snide oracles of the race-destroying Leviathan spare no effort at crucifying any tattooed white jackanapes unwise enough to punch a Negro in the nose, they are no less bent on justifying, rationalizing, or—best of all—concealing the antiwhite racialism of the minorities. Concealment, too, is deemed by California media best for every evidence of the interminority hatreds that fester and sometimes flare in the Anti-Ethnostate, to wit, the long-standing and often bloody strife between black and Mexican. If such unpleasant facts prove temporarily unconceal-

able, the prescribed response is a bout of soul-searching, hand-wringing "agonizing"—concluded best of all by blaming Whitey.

It's crisis, though, that brings the minority-friendly Anti-Ethnostate media hydra to the summit of its powers of obfuscation. After Bill Cosby's son was shot dead (in circumstances still not entirely clarified, but that's another matter), the chief suspect shortly proved to be a thuggish young white man with promisingly short hair. But soon enough, alas, Mikail Markhasev turned out to be a recent immigrant from the former Soviet Union who, together with his mother, gives every sign of being a bird of a feather with the vast gaggle of Russian Jews that have flocked to the Anti-Ethnostate in recent years. Did broadcast media or press let the least suspicion slip? Not on your life: their

formula for Ennis Cosby's killer is "Ukrainian immigrant!"

Majorityites hightailing it out of the President's promised minority paradise (as so many Majorityites have been doing recently) will have, in exile from its oceans and its mountains, the luxury at least to wonder how they came to lose the Golden State, and perhaps to ruminate on when the glories of the Anti-Ethnostate will fasten on them in their new homes.

No need to wonder, though, about a copy of the anti-immigration billboard if they're driving into Arizona. The illegals' representatives complained. They threatened boycotts of Best Western and Burger King, who advertised with the offending billboard's owners. The companies complied; the anti-immigration sign came down.

MORIARTY

Disjointed Educationism

The scuttlebutt about the federal agency in which I work is that President Bill has asked each office head to kick in a minimum of \$20,000 from his research budget as a donation to the American Negro College Fund. Hearing of this request, my own bureau chief immediately upped the ante to \$50,000, thereby making his agency the unofficial Angel of Minorityism and his own career a 24-carat sure bet so long as Princess Hillary remains head of the nation's Department of Ideology.

In keeping with this spirit, my agency years ago chose to finance the college education of two Afro-American sisters. Over time the academic ups and downs of these ladies have become the talk of the water cooler. As might be expected, not everything has gone swimmingly. Failed courses, swapped majors and round-robins of switched schools extended their learning adventure well beyond the traditional four years' duration.

Degree or no, these gals' futures are assured. Bureaucratic protocol demands an offer of employment be tendered lest an impression is given that the outlay had been a bad investment. Not that the girls actually attended primarily black schools. Such, apparently, was their scholarly self-confidence that both opted for the peppier pace of primarily white schools. Minorities on such campuses are often viewed as fish masquerading as fowl—out of their element, unsure why they are there, possibly even doubting the essential merit of higher education itself. Most minorities on scholarships drift about so long as their racial gratuity endures, reverting back to the street culture when the mon-

ey flow is stopped.

Students at "historically black" colleges seem happier with an environment that replaces academic struggle with the high jinks of sexual debauchery and social dissipation. The rub comes when Tiffany and Claron present themselves to the world of work, their dime-store degrees from Collegium Dementia having produced no standard English, no cogent prose, no skills in the drill of two-plus-two.

Some years back my government agency hired such a minority on the strength of his pending Ph.D. in finance from an "historically black" university. Roosevelt, it turns out, couldn't spell the word "finance," let alone discourse on its higher elements. From such a perspective, the value of these colleges might be questioned. Notwithstanding the dubious assertion that "a (minority) mind is a terrible thing to waste," such places separate the racial wheat from the chaff, leaving the primarily white schools to go about their business at their own pace. On the premise that Majority colleges stand as the nation's only fully functioning institutions, preserving their health is essential, perhaps difficult to evaluate but still critical. What isn't hard to estimate is the cost of maintaining minorities at primarily white schools. Not long ago an official of Georgetown University commented publicly that fully one-third of the tuition-paying students is earmarked for minority scholarships. For the average Georgetown, this means at least \$10,000 plowed into the privilege of sharing a lab table with Cleveon in Bio 101. Beyond that, minorities spell social chaos or what campus police term the "C-V" factor—not

"curriculum vitae," but crime-and-violence. Strike one, the police say, and you eliminate the other.

With this in mind, it is surprising to find college administrators wringing their hands about the probable "whitening effect" on the college scene of pending anti-affirmative action litigation currently wending its way through the nation's courts. What concerns these eduphilosophers is the prospect that America of the 21st century will find itself "racially unprepared" for the challenge imposed by the New World Order. Such a vision, however, turns reality on its head. When America arrives at the point where minorities provide the leadership, there will be no world waiting to be led. Doubtless, minorities will play an increasing role in national affairs as time goes on. But that, as they say, is our problem not the world's. As for college administrators, they better stick to their own knitting instead of pondering the deeper questions of race.

Meanwhile the politico-racial questions remain hot-button topics in conservative think-tank circles. In most cases the approach taken usually presumes an intrinsic value in maintaining America's world domination. Missing from debate is the consideration of what value can be assigned to a thousand little wind-up Jesse Jacksons, Reverend Farrakans and Marion Barrys pratfalling and pinwheeling their way across the national stage. What does it matter passing on the torch of greatness given to us by Washington, Jefferson and Adams when the waiting hands are dusky?

IVAN HILD

Race, Religion and the New Morality

The destruction of the white race in America is being justified by a new, modern and now "postmodern" morality fueled in large part by emotional, hyper-evangelical religion. Concurrently, and not coincidentally, this religion has also been the rabble-rousing fuel of all sorts of hucksters, frauds, revival circus freaks and social change agents.

Loosely termed this religion may be described as modern evangelicalism. Its roots go back to ancient times, to the Baal worship of the Canaanite-Jewish caravan merchants who borrowed bits of superstitious lore from their trading partners during their Levantine and Oriental excursions.

For a thousand years this civilization-leveling religion and its practitioners were cordoned off from the Aryan peoples and consequently had no impact upon the development of Western culture. Occasional thrusts into the cultural mainstream in the form of Gnosticism, Kabbalism, witchcraft and Satanism were beaten back, sometimes by violent means. With the advent of the Protestant Reformation, the power of religion as a means of mass manipulation became apparent to all manner of little tyrants.

While the Reformation served to correct some of the abuses of the Catholic Church and to establish a new, more accessible Christian Church, it also set in motion the forces of atomism and sectarianism. Sects and cults set up shop in Munster, Germany, announcing the coming end of the world. This millennialism was borrowed from the fantastic rabbinical musings, which are today deemed the "wisdom" of the Talmud.

The evangelicals preached the necessity of rejecting life "in this world" and preparing for the next. This rejection of common sense and reality having little appeal to the German people, the evangelicals moved on. Many of their manipulative tactics, however, were taken up by opportunistic aristocrats, politicians and secret societies.

In the mid-19th century Charles Dickens looked over the Victorian London skyline and saw hundreds of spires and steeples of every religion then imaginable. Without the strict accountability and hierarchy found among the Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Catholics, evangelicals' excesses went unchecked. Millennialistic propaganda fed the kind of hysteria and emotionalism whipped up by roving, unattached preachers, who persuaded the masses to drastically alter their lives "for Christ."

In the U.S. the Protestant Puritans knew what would happen if the new religion invaded the land. They fired cannon shot at the Quaker ships as they sailed near the shore line. The Puritan posterity ultimately surrendered the cause to a U.S. Constitution that permitted freedom of

religion and pluralistic universalism. The national motto of *E Pluribus Unum* was violated from the very beginning.

The religious universalists, from the Baptists and Brethren to the Quakers to the Universalist-Unitarians, decided that abolition of slavery was somehow to be found in scripture as God's will for America. As Otto Scott wrote in *The Secret Six*, the modern evangelicals made league with the country's first socialists and the radical Republicans. Setting the example for other civil institutions, Negroes were invited into these churches. A new morality was proclaimed throughout the land.

The new morality was the natural outcome of reckless religious revivals. Crowds engaged in extremes of frenzied behavior. Congregations barked and howled like dogs one moment, then fell en masse into a stupor. Believers were subjected to fits of emotional ecstasy. Musical shows with unintelligible lyrics and uncontrolled dancing became the order of the day. As might be expected in such an environment, there were all sorts of sexual byplay. Interracial sexual contact was said to demonstrate the new brotherhood of God's people.

The new morality trumpeted abolitionism, temperance and Prohibition, women's suffrage and feminism, free love and ultimately interracial marriage and Negro citizenship, as conferred by government, not by God, nature or heritage.

The dreadful "equality" and "independence" vicariously won for aliens within a nation not their own remains a unique feature in the history of government. Because of the nature of this victory the Negro race remains obligated to central government.

The vicarious victory for Negroes in the Civil War was only temporary. From the end of Reconstruction until 1954, the white majorities of the various states largely preserved their rights to self-government, that is, in what touched their families directly and what mattered most. Beginning in 1954, however, with the *Brown v. Board of Education* case permitting racial integration of public schools, central government began to assert special rights for blacks, ostensibly stemming from the gift of congressional citizenship granted them in the post-Civil War 14th Amendment.

Thurgood Marshall was the NAACP lead attorney in the *Brown* case. He argued it was emotionally destructive to black children to be educated apart from white children. His conclusion was bolstered by a study written by Negro sociologist Kenneth Clark, in which Negro children were said to prefer playing with white dolls. Subsequently the federal courts discovered that Clark's "study" was entirely fictional. Marshall's presentation was emotional, not factual, not legal and certainly not constitutional.

The Supreme Court adopted Marshall's findings as its basis for dictating racial integration. White mercy and magnanimity was, as always, played upon by shrewd minorities to wheedle yet another grant of privilege. Precedent was set for the rule of law to be overturned by the new morality and its religious and political pluralism. The civil rights movement grew and marched forth under the banner of modern evangelicalism and the new morality.

Ours remains an era in which emotional pleas for "salvation" have been used by Negro reverends to plead for all manner of racial privilege. The conditioning of modern evangelicalism has induced people to shift their theocentric worship of God to the humanistic worship of "equality."

Just as importantly, the new morality has become the province of minority revolutionaries. The particular language of this religion is reserved for those showboaters who make public spectacles of racial "reconciliation" and "inclusiveness." Even in the debate concerning affirmative action and quotas, solipsistic, pandering "white" leaders do not refer primarily to the Constitution or history, but to the "intent" of the civil rights laws.

It's no coincidence that the 1960s witnessed the monstrous popularity of both the civil rights movement and religion in the form of Pentecostalism and other charismatic movements. One of the spinoffs of the evangelicals' religiosity after the Civil War, Pentecostalism was confined at first to Negro churches. By mid-20th century this voodoo-like faith had swept all across America. Worshipping with Negroes, in the Negro manner, was considered by modern evangelicals to be a "new dispensation" of the Holy Spirit. To oppose the Negro or interracialism is to oppose God. Messianic central government echoes this new morality.

The self-evident decline of Christianity in America has coincided with the rise of intrusive federalism and the public policy victories of the civil rights movement. Pollster George Barna found that 60% of self-professed Christians do not believe in absolute truth, while more than 95% believe in integrated worship services. No absolute truth means no moral absolutes and no racial absolutes. It's that simple.

Hundreds of thousands of Christians call telephone psychics for spiritual guidance, now a \$300-million-a-year business. We know the stories of the Jimmy Swaggarts, the Jim and Tammy Faye Bakkers, the Robert Tiltons, Oral and son Richard with their 900-foot Jesus tower. Interracialists one and all, frauds one and all. With the possible exception of Oral Roberts, all have been tainted by sexual scandal. All have as their saint Michael King, aka Martin Luther King, adulterer, plagiarist and fellow traveler.

Despite, or perhaps because of, tyrannical enforcement, the failure of federally imposed "equality" was a given from the very outset. The experiment to uplift an entire race on the backs of the Majority has failed.

The new morality guided the formation of a virtually new nation unrecognizable to the Founding Fathers. Many scholars and historians are now admitting that the judicial

decisions and legislation emanating from the civil rights movement were imposed on Americans against their express will and against the rule of law. The new morality has become the prevalent standard—all law, natural law, constitutions, religion, history, science and self-government to the contrary be damned.

The race hucksters are revising their strategy in accordance with these new conditions. Now that the new morality is not just the *de facto* but the *de jure* means of toppling white society, Negro activists have been credentialled as white society's "moral supremacists."

The new morality works in only one direction, towards the condemnation of the white race. Destructive means are necessary and therefore moral, as Malcolm X held, because white supremacy so pervades America that all of white society must be eradicated, root and branch. The good news here is that, finally, the minority revolutionaries are revealed to be barbarians. Their new morality is a sham. Their religion and the religion of their ostensibly white counterparts is false religion.

Is it too late for Majority members to be aware of this? Are they, like South African whites, too numb, too comfortable, too blind or too mentally stunted to act?



Unsaintly saint

I listened the other day as Shawn Minton, a host on the syndicated Talk America Radio Network, delved into the subject of race and Clinton's commission on race. Minton, no different than a hundred other media folk, spouted the usual line about the color of people's skin not mattering, etc., etc. Whenever we listen closely to these types, we find multiple inconsistencies.

Minton argues that a contemplated national apology for slavery is not necessary, because it would be unfair to white people today. At any rate, an apology would not be enough. Only reparations would fill the bill. He makes no mention that reparations would also be unfair, as he nervously laughs and calls racially minded whites "hicks" who have "a 1910 mentality."

Minton was in over his head, as is anyone who is not staunchly moral, objective and supportive of his own white racial kindred. The redeeming feature of confronting people like him is that they eventually have to deal with their contradictions, which can only result in their coming over to our side, that is, if they are logical, moral and rea-

sonable and not fully under the mesmerism of the new morality.

Those who change their thinking must agree with the immoral minority racial hucksters in one respect. In their claim that all white Americans are white supremacists, the racial hucksters are, surprise!, correct. American society was created to be a white society. Western ideals, creativity, values, norms, religion and institutions are indeed dominant in a white society because they are the inherent treasures bequeathed to us by the Founders. In making their new claim against white supremacy and white society as a whole, minority agitators hope to provoke the Ma-

jority's final downfall. They expect the minds of white Americans to be so thoroughly conditioned that they will give in supinely to all minority demands.

Until whites realize the truth that American society was to have been a white society and act upon this truth by renewing the vigor and supremacy of white institutions, they will continue to surrender their nation, bit by bit, until preachers of the new morality have gained complete control. In that day do not expect Christian mercy to prevail among our new rulers. The new national motto will be *E Pluribus Nil*.

JAY LOCK

Israel at 50

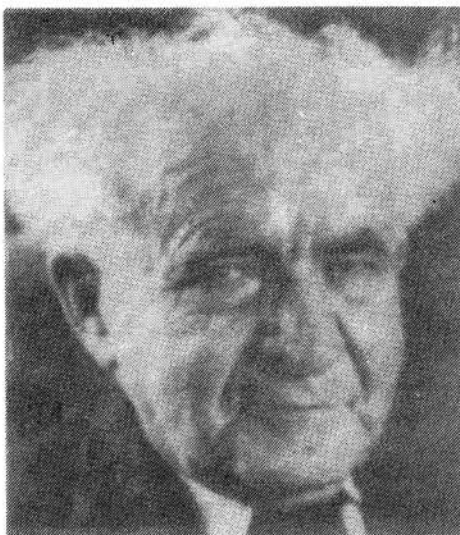
At present there is little pressure to end the perverse, intimate relationship between our elected officials and their alien paramours in the Asian mini-state. The scant opposition to Israel found in Congress is automatically denounced as anti-Semitic and the few voices are usually hounded out of office forthwith. The lack of a well-organized and well-funded group to counterbalance the Judeophilic lobby in Washington is compelling evidence of the protectiveness and power of world Jewry. The personal risk attached to criticizing Israel or anything Jewish is a fact of life in contemporary American politics. Congressmen soon learn that it is much easier to go along with the Zionist agenda than oppose it. Zionists have spared no expense to control U.S. policy in the Middle East.

Today, President Clinton, a Zionist minion, allows our Middle East policy to be formulated by the many Jews he has appointed to high government offices. Many of these appointees were not born or brought up in the U.S.

Though it pledges friendship, Israel is by no means a loyal, dependable ally. Allies don't spy on each other (Jonathan Pollard). Allies don't violate agreements and sell arms and military secrets to enemies and belligerent states (China). Allies don't terrorize each other's citizens (John Demjanjuk). Allies don't intentionally kill each other (*USS Liberty*). True allies don't meddle in each other's internal

affairs and elections.

The pro-Israel crowd praises the Zionist state for being the only democracy in a vast region of Arab despotism. The Arabs may have more than their share of monarchies and restricted liberties, but they are



David Ben-Gurion, one of the founding fathers

not as hypocritical as the Jews. The "Israel firsters" ludicrously try to pass Israel off as something that it definitely isn't. David Ben-Gurion, founding father of Israel, is on record as saying, "There is no democracy in this country." Former Israeli President, Chaim Herzog, has come down hard on the Israeli practice of "ignoring the basic precept of democracy that a citi-

zen is innocent unless proved otherwise by a court of law." The "democracy" of Israel has no Constitution, no Bill of Rights and manifests a racially based chauvinism and exclusivism that were universally deplored in Germany's Third Reich. In Israel, Christians are punished if they proselytize. Palestinians and other non-Jews lack basic civil rights and are often controlled through intimidation and terror. Israel, aside from tourists, only welcomes Gentiles if they are willing to do the menial work of the dispossessed Palestinians.

As for the "peace process," it has been a sham from the very beginning. Palestinians will never give up their fight to recover their lost homeland and the Israelis will never give up their rogue state peacefully. The conflict, no matter what the diplomats say, will extend through most of the coming century. The odds are that the dispute will only end by a nuclear war. Israel has the most nukes and the Palestinians, with their Arab allies, have the most geography and demography.

There have been many horrible explosions in the history of the Near East, the home of religious fanaticism. The U.S. will sacrifice everything for Israel. Some Arab and Muslim countries will do the same for their cause. Thinking it over, one might say that the Unholy Land is the sputtering fuse of a bigger and more authentic Holocaust.

347

Bronfman's Shakedown of Switzerland

If there were a Pulitzer Prize for combining sycophancy with deception in the guise of objective journalism, surely the article on Edgar Bronfman Jr.'s demand for "justice" from the Swiss bankers (Maclean's, June 9, 1997) would win hands down. Instead of investigating and exposing Bronfman's suspiciously belated claim, as incumbent upon a national "news" magazine of record, Maclean's accepted the transparently speculative data without critical analysis nor even a murmur of incredulity.

Significantly the claim originated not with the emergence of new information but with the admittedly facetious, unsubstantiated announcement by Jewish Agency Chairman Avraham Burg in August 1995 that Swiss banks held hundreds of millions of dollars in unclaimed deposits of Holocaust victims. With characteristic chutzpah he demanded that the banks return the money forthwith.

The normally secretive and complacent Swiss bankers, sensing danger, reacted by declaring that they had identified all unclaimed pre-1945 deposits and that the total value of the 775 dormant accounts was not more than \$34 million—an amount that represented deposits by both Jews and non-Jews. Jewish groups worldwide seized on the disclosure as a sign of weakness and demanded not only the \$34 million, but much, much more. Edgar Bronfman, head of the World Jewish Congress, soon took up the cause. He ordered that an interim fund of \$200 million be set up and distributed to "Jewish Holocaust survivors" pending a final settlement. Later he announced that the alleged victims' balances totaled \$7 billion.

There are serious weaknesses in Bronfman's claim. The most obvious is the failure to take into account the extremely acute shortage of foreign exchange that persisted in Germany throughout the 1930s which would have rendered impossible large transfers to Swiss bank accounts. Certainly \$7 billion would have been out of the question, since this amount exceeded Germany's annual foreign exchange earnings at the time, all of which were carefully

conserved for the purchase of vital imports. The German currency was under the control of the Reichsbank, whose President, Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, took extraordinary measures, including strict exchange controls, to stabilize the German mark. As the most astute and successful central banker of his era, he would not have overlooked even minor unauthorized currency transfers.

Less obvious but equally verifiable were the constraints that were placed on Jewish economic activity in Germany (partly in retaliation for the worldwide Jewish boycott of German exports), which in the midst of the Great Depression would have precluded in any case the accumulation of the huge cash balances allegedly deposited by Holocaust victims. Even in the unlikely event that the Jews had accumulated substantial funds during the early 30s, the major part of German-Jewish wealth was confiscated by huge penalties, fines and other exactions. It is unimaginable that in those conditions the prospective Jewish victims could have earned legitimately and retained the large fortunes allegedly deposited.

The less affluent Jews who remained in Germany at the outbreak of WWII in 1939 (a minority of the former total Jewish population) could conceivably have held Swiss bank accounts but, if so, the balances would not have been large and, in any case, there is no evidence that the owners perished in the concentration camps. On the contrary, there is convincing evidence that

many German Jews passed through the war years unmolested and fully integrated into the German war effort. Canadian Jewish author Alan Abrams describes this studiously concealed phenomenon in his book, *Special Treatment* (Lyle Stuart, 1985). Simple observation in Israel, North America, Europe, Russia and South Africa, including many other regions, also demonstrates clearly that a majority of the Jews survived and prospered.

Unless Bronfman can show that the Jews who remained in Germany and the occupied countries: (1) were extraordinarily affluent; (2) were able to acquire large quantities of gold and foreign exchange; (3) were able to



Extortioner Bronfman

effect transfers into Swiss currency while both Jews and foreign exchange transactions were under the strictest scrutiny; (4) were unable or unwilling to appoint an overseas relative as trustee to look after their affairs in an emergency; (5) were put to death or died before the war's end, he is unlikely to convince anyone familiar with the economic realities of those days, least of all conservative Swiss bankers.

Which is not to say that Bronfman will not prevail. Despite their pre-eminence in international finance, indeed partly because of it, the Swiss banks and corporations are vulnerable and could suffer severely from U.S. or worldwide Jewish sanctions unless they could marshal other threatened Gentile interests to their side in an international counter-boycott. With popular resentment in Switzerland at the boiling point and anti-Israeli (but not anti-Semitic) sentiment at an all-time high in most European nations, countermeasures are by no means unthinkable. Bronfman's victory, by inviting retaliation, might prove costly to his own enterprises. In the long run it could bear bitter fruit for World Jewry.

Perhaps most hazardous to Jews is Bronfman's reference to and reliance on the vast numbers who purportedly perished. If indeed the figure is Six Million (a figure frequently touted as the "most documented statistic in history"), the large number would reinforce his claim. Of the Six Million however, four million were stated to have "perished in the gas chambers at Auschwitz." We now know from the camp records finally released by the Russians that the death toll at Auschwitz was just over 74,000, not all of whom were Jews. Even more awkward is the ubiquity of the so-called "Holocaust Survivors." While portrayed as no more than a tiny remnant of European Jewry, in fact they number at least 4.5 million, if individual claims for compensation filed with the West German government are valid. If the claims are invalid, they constitute the greatest hoax of all time! Scholarly research on Jewish demographics, based on International Red Cross and Jewish statistics, notably that of Walter Sanning, author of *The Dissolution of East European Jewry* (Institute for Historical Review 1983) confirms the thesis that most found safe havens.

In the case of the remaining Jews confined to ghettos, labor and concentration camps, the risk of "extermination" was small. Actually there was more to fear from the Allies than from the Germans, especially in the closing months of the war when, ironically in response to pleas from organized Jewry, the "railway lines leading to the death camps" were bombed, cutting off vital supplies of food and medicines. Most of the Jews who died, including Anne Frank and her sister, were victims of typhus, a virulent plague that would have taken many more lives had it not been for the use of a powerful German-manufactured fumigant, Zyklon B, the same chemical claimed by Holocaust proponents to have been used in the alleged gassing. In fact no verifiable evidence to support the "gas chambers" claim has been uncovered, despite the seem-

ingly limitless literature, media productions and innumerable "eyewitness" accounts.

Absurd as the alleged Jewish financial and human losses may seem to the objective and knowledgeable observer, they have been accepted at face value by Western politicians, educators and even by sophisticated journalists, to say nothing of the ingenuous public. Concomitantly heavily infiltrated Western governments led by venal politicians beholden to Jewish benefactors and manipulated by Jewish advisors have declared the Holocaust an incontrovertible fact that can be questioned only at one's considerable peril, including loss of livelihood and imprisonment. That an accepted "fact" should require such protection seems odd, but no less so than the failure of Winston Churchill to have made even a single reference to the horrendous "gas chambers" (now paradoxically but indisputably the central feature of WWII) in his definitive work on the conflict.

Soon, according to recent news reports, to further enhance the Jewish wartime image of inordinate sacrifice, we shall learn, again with puzzling belatedness, of the heroism of the hitherto unheralded "Jewish fighting man." A special multimillion-dollar gallery to honor him is to be built at the Canadian War Museum. Once again a dubious claim will be accepted by politicians and the media without challenge. Data on actual enlistments by Jews in combat units and on citations for bravery will be suppressed. Honest dissenting research will be ignored or condemned as rabid anti-Semitism.

As for Swiss neutrality, Bronfman is on no firmer ground when he castigates Switzerland for "collaborating" with Nazi Germany. Why wouldn't the Swiss have collaborated? Germany was not Switzerland's enemy. On the contrary it was doubtless seen by most insightful citizens as the only reliable safeguard against communism. And if the Swiss made profits from the war, they were as nothing compared with the windfall pocketed by World Jewry, which conservatively can be placed at half a trillion dollars if the ensuing acquisition of Palestine, postwar "reparations," tax concessions and U.S. aid are included. In light of this reality Bronfman's admonition that, "No one should profit from the Holocaust" has a distinctly hollow ring, as does his appeal to principle, unless he is prepared to apply the same principles in the case of the dispossessed Palestinians. Far from alleviating the plight of the Palestinians, of which he was well aware, the righteous Bronfman, by emboldening their cruel oppressor, has greatly exacerbated it.

Thanks to his bootlegger father and his Seagram liquor monopoly, Bronfman may be a figure of renown, influence and great wealth. He is also a hypocrite, megalomaniac and self-serving opportunist. Swiss bankers were wrong to acquiesce to his arguments and ill-advised to allow themselves to be pressured into negotiations. To do so is to condone extortion. The ancient adage still holds true: "He who sups with the Devil should use a long spoon."

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

Keep Your Eye on Le Pen

The recent electoral results in France have the Establishmentarian multicultural, multiracial and diversity types tied in knots on both sides of the Atlantic. Jean-Marie Le Pen's Front National, a rightist, nationalist and unabashedly French political party, won 15% of the vote. French electoral laws allowed Le Pen's people to horse trade with center-of-the road conservatives to enter as many as five regional contests. Consequently the Front National became a significant part of the French political scene, leaving in the dust its place as a party of "extremists," a fringe band of kooks and Nazis, the political slots in which the leftistist/liberal/Communist Establishment powers that be want to confine it.

Predictably the in-crowd is screaming bloody murder, forecasting the end of the world if Front National types are allowed a foot in the door. Doom, doom, all is gloom! France itself will be destroyed! What of *honneur* and *gloire*? What indeed. The French Establishment has never



Le Pen's getting respectable

hesitated to soil its hands in alliances with the French Communist Party, a gang of criminals and foreign agents that since the 1920s has engaged in every species of treason, murder and sedition. Lionel Jospin, Socialist Prime Minister of France, is well known for

his rabid, hysterical attacks on the Front National. He is "proud" that his party is in a coalition with the Reds. We can take the protests of the French political Establishment for what they are—a stale, moldy baguette.

Le Pen and his people have steadily gained strength for the best of reasons. They are asking the hard questions and providing the hard answers, something that politicians in France, Britain, Germany and, most of all, the U.S., have been avoiding like the Black Death for 50 years and more. High unemployment rates, a stagnant economy and a tidal wave of nonwhite immigration, legal and illegal, have finally penetrated the minds of ordinary Frenchmen. They have discovered that they love their country too much to lose it. The French have come to realize that there are costs associated with allowing your country to

be turned into a café-au-lait mess, with the streets of Paris filled with the decrepit dregs of former colonies. Whole sections of major French cities are home to prowling hordes of swarthy, dangerous young thugs, most of them Algerian Arabs or Africans. Sacred French ways of behavior, such as treating women like human beings, are being turned on their heads by the demands of these arrogant "New Frenchmen" who insist on the right to bring their primitive customs into a modern Western country.

Walk the streets of once incomparable Paris and tell me what you see. Filthy, menacing *noirs* on every corner and the tight, grumpy faces of the French, who are disgusted to discover what their centuries-long policy of "racial tolerance" and race-mixing has wrought. The French never thought twice about jumping into the sack with blacks and allowing their women to do the same. Now they have begun to understand that some of "Dat Old Black Magic" doesn't wash off the morning after.

It is true that Le Pen is not exactly a poster-boy example of a respectable political candidate. A former French paratrooper who served his country well in combat, he has retained some rough edges, including the French talent for infuriating people with snide, sneering turns of the tongue. It comes as no surprise that he displays little sensitivity towards the Chosen. So much the better. We can do with a little less polish and suavity in Western politicians and a little more willingness to speak the truth to the political bosses and anybody else within earshot.

It is vastly amusing to observe the ridiculous posturing of crooked French political manipulators as they attempt to adopt heroic attitudes in opposition to Le Pen. Completely responsible for the logjam France is in, they frantically point the finger at the outsider, Le Pen, as the man to blame! The French people won't be so easily fooled, even if muddle-headed American journalists are.

William Pfaff, a columnist who frequently appears in the International Herald Tribune, the joint N.Y. Times/Washington Post, Paris-based rag, wrote a sniffing editorial the other day, neatly summarizing the Front National as "racist, chauvinist, anti-Semitic, hostile to the European Union, hostile to the political values" of the French Republic. The FN is also anti-American, if by America you mean the America of Norman Lear, Sumner Redstone, Michael Eisner and the rest of that ilk. Pfaff called Le Pen, "a vulgar demagogue." Well, imagine that! Better to have a classy fellow like Bill Clinton, Teddy Kennedy or Chuck Schumer at the helm! Hell, what about Jerry Lewis? I hear the French really think he's funny. Another reason the country has problems.

Pfaff did have the refreshing honesty to add that the

Front National is also a vehicle of popular protest against the unemployment and social deterioration and violence that mainly punish the working class, both immigrant and non-immigrant. It is populist, anti-elitist and anti-Establishment." Precisely, Mr. Pfaff.

The French elite, like the American elite, the British elite, the German elite and all the other elites, is exhausted, discredited, morally bankrupt, effete and coasting rapidly towards degeneracy. They no longer serve any useful purpose. In Europe the elites once had some real title to the name. In our own sorry case, our elites have never been anything but the sons of the greasy, amoral scoundrels who clawed their way up and out of the mire and slime that covered the country in the aftermath of the hecatomb of the Civil War. That, friends, is the ancestry of the men who have steered our once great nation into disaster. Why should you expect anything else from them? Born without character and fallen under bad influences from the time their mothers lifted them from the cradle, they have performed as they were programmed.

The Western Establishment is well aware of the threat of Le Pen. As the Jewish media masters understand all too well, the essential battle is to keep certain ideas totally re-

moved from the discussion. In the West this has been done by drawing political lines that leave certain parties and political philosophies on the outside, forever frozen out of the debate. Arguments over policies and politics must take place in a narrow band of opinion that excludes all "extremist" ideas and individuals.

This system of control functioned well until about the mid-1980s, when the information revolution started to erode the effectiveness of the Establishment barriers. The end of the Cold War, leaving the West free to consider its future without the ominous shadow of the Communist bear hovering over it, struck the system a mortal blow. The growth of national political movements and the rejection of "accepted" limits to political debate has finished it.

Across the West the people are slowly waking from their torpor and reacting with fury and determination to the theft of their birthright by alien minorities in their midst. Naturally this process is weak in this nation at the moment because the Great American Boob is fat, dumb, and happy with his soaring mutual funds accounts and his expensive toys. This, too, shall pass. Only when it does will the boobs listen.

N.B. FORREST

Jewish Separatism

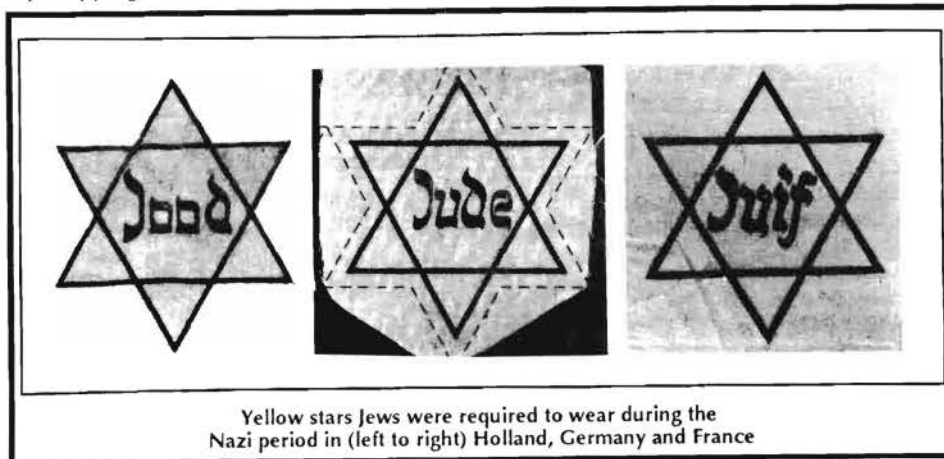
Nazis and Zionists both regarded Jews as an unassimilable foreign body on German soil. Their solution was to move the Jews out of Germany by shipping them

elsewhere, preferably in the view of the Zionist leaders, to Palestine. The first step was the Transfer Agreement of May 1933, signed two months after Hitler became chancellor. Under its terms approximately 10-15% of Germany's total Jewish population was to be transported to the British Mandate of Palestine with all the Jews' assets, minus an exit tax. It was the first in a long series of mutually conducive arrangements between the Nazis and the founding fathers of the future state of Israel.

The German government set up special training camps for Jews to educate them for agricultural pursuits in Palestine. All Zionist organizations in Germany

were given preference over the liberal, assimilationist Chosen, who wanted Jews to remain and work with the Nazi regime. The Central Confederation of Germans of

The Nuremberg racial laws sought to protect the purity of the German race from Jews. The same laws also sought to preserve the purity of the Jewish people.

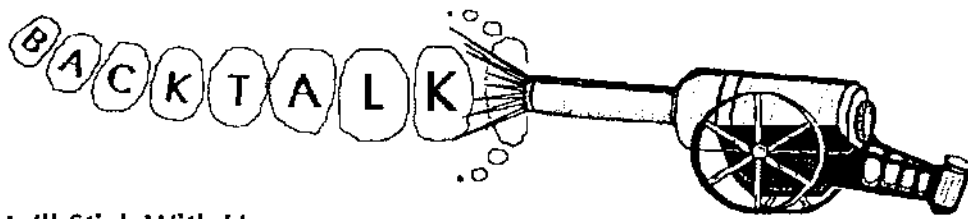


Yellow stars Jews were required to wear during the Nazi period in (left to right) Holland, Germany and France

Jewish Faith viewed Nazism as a movement of national regeneration which German Jews could and should work with. This was not acceptable to the Zionists who regarded relations between Jews and Gentiles as irreconcilable. The Zionist solution to this problem was to segregate all Jews in the future state of Israel.

were willing to compromise on the subject of mixed Jewish-Gentile marriages. Germany under Hitler was full of *mischlings*. The couples were not separated. They were not fired from their jobs. They were not deported to labor camps. They were allowed to function as part of the Nazi system, just like the Aryanized Jews in the Wehrmacht.

472



He'll Stick With Us

As the author of a book on the Holocaust question, which I wrote for public school pupils who were being brainwashed in captive audience situations (*The Holocaust/120 Questions and Answers*, 1983), I agree quite strongly that Instauration has not engaged in enough Holocaust deflation, as was pointed out by Zip 199 (May 1998).

Unlike Zip 199, however, I do not have the slightest intention of letting my subscription to Instauration lapse. Although there have been some gaps, the type of information that Instauration furnishes will aid Majority members to survive when the crunch comes.

741

Lorden Answers His Critics

I'm glad of the attention paid by some readers to my article, "Goldhagen's Gaps" (Feb. 1998). Re Zip 472, it's not true that patriotic German Jews did nothing against Bolshevik agitation after WWI. When the Reds briefly took over Hamburg, banker Max Warburg showed a calm courage in persuading their leaders to act with restraint.

Re Zip 370, I've not read David Irving's book, *Rise and Fall of the Luftwaffe*, but I know that when Himmler went after Milch, Goering angrily replied, "*Wer Jude ist in meiner Luftwaffe, daß bestimme Ich!*" (In my Air Force I decide who is a Jew.) As for Heydrich, I remember reading that Hitler, whenever he was displeased with him, would say, "That's what I get for trusting a Jew!"

Re Mr. Rodbryth's critique, what is it that I'm enjoined to "come clean" about? My purpose was simply to tell a side of things which Goldhagen ignored, and specifically to illustrate Abrams' contention that "much of the damage done to the Jewish community prior to the Holocaust was self-inflicted." I was not endorsing either Goldhagen's death toll or his demonization of the German people. Nor could I have dealt—in an article already too long for some readers!—with the larger questions Mr. Rodbryth raises about responsibility for the war. As to my "gratuitous derogation" of Heydrich, were not the "Reinhard Aktionen" in Poland brutal enough to make him "infamous?" Granted, he was a complex man. The social reforms he introduced as Deputy Protector of Moravia made him so popular that 30,000 mourners packed Wenceslas Square for his funeral!

Re Hitler's character, what sort of man would have the tortured bodies of his "Bomb Plot" enemies preserved for future display? (The Soviets found some kept in a cold room at the Hospital des Invalides.) Sure, Churchill was no angel either—ordering troops in the 1926 general strike to fire on the very men who had endured the horrors of the Western Front and proposing in 1943 that we should drop poison gas on German cities. Maybe scratching any "great

man" would reveal a monster!

Finally, I quite agree with Mr. Rodbryth that it's high time the German people stood up for themselves. I've said so in this magazine. How long will they continue to cower at the feet of the Jewish Lobby? How long will they continue to punish some of their own best people for telling a truth that the Lobby doesn't want told? They—and we all—should be reminded that if it hadn't been for the Germans' heroic resistance on the Eastern Front, the Soviets would have taken all of Europe.

PETER J. LORDEN

Technology Misused

Freaky was Zip 539's Unabomber-like tirade, "Technology is the Enemy" (May 1998). I'm sure most Instaurationists would agree that, while today we are obviously more technologically advanced, we are certainly becoming more and more culturally retarded. The problem with Zip 539 is his lack of realization that, given a race of highly intelligent beings, technology is inevitable and is one of the defining factors of a superior race. While it's true that food may be overly processed and combustion engines pollute the air, despite all this, what's wrong with the fact that we are living long enough to die of cancer? I also can't understand why Zip 539 knocks the Internet when it has allowed the first true, uncontrolled mass democratization of information ever, the Establishment's nemesis and perhaps one of our most powerful future weapons. Call it fighting fire with fire. The problem is not technology, but the misuse of it. Please, Zip 539, don't throw out the baby with the bath water. A more sensible essay would have been, "The Misuse of Technology."

190

Odinist Address

The piece on revived Germanic religion, ("A New Old Religion," May 1998) was very informative. Your readers may be interested in knowing that they can contact the Asatru leader quoted in the article by writing to the Asatru Folk Assembly, P.O. Box 445, Nevada City, CA 95959. Web site is <http://www.runestone.org>

ZIPLESS

Racial Civil War

Instauration's core readership is still wedded to the notion that National Socialist Germany got what it deserved for challenging the Anglo-Saxon imperium. The English-speaking peoples cling to this idea because they secretly know they cooperated with the Jews in the destruction of their own civilization. The crafty Brits and American WASPdom cannot admit that they were tricked into fratricide. Jingoism, and little else, got English-



speaking Nordics to kill German-speaking Nordics for the greater glory of Jewish internationalism. When WASPs find the courage to confront this cosmic insanity, which allowed them to become accomplices in their own downfall, they will see that the real champion of their race in this century was a complex man of humble origin who saw beyond language and into biology.

113

Stop the Barratry

To a large degree the American people are complicit in the expansion of our litigious society. "There oughta be a law," they say. Well, there is—lots of 'em. And every time a new law is passed, whether it involves civil rights, torts or some other form of regulation, thousands of attorneys toiling for plaintiffs and defendants are guaranteed more work. The solution is to get away from the democratic/totalitarian mindset that every realm of human activity must be regulated, from which it follows that every difference must be litigated. In effect we are no longer a free society. Yet the cry goes up for more laws to girdle more human endeavors. Rare, if ever, are there cries for repeal.

J.H.

Hope For the Race

I am writing this on May 8 or "VE Day" (a misnomer if there ever was one). I have a thought I'd like to share with all white folks of Northern and Western European extraction. First, I have to say I sincerely believe the dawn will come for our race after so many years of darkness and torpidity. When we once again assert our primacy in our ancestral homelands, I believe we will look back to the above-mentioned date as the single bleakest day in our 8,000-year history. That a Northern European country like Germany, once the greatest nation on the face of this earth, could be stomped so thoroughly into the dust by kindred nations acting directly against their own interests and under the tutelage of self-seeking aliens is indeed a sobering testament to the horrors of intraracial conflict. That millions of Europeans can die in a conflagration of such enormity, where their kind has nothing to gain and everything to lose, is so monumentally disastrous that whites simply cannot come to terms with the full extent of the damage. And bear in mind, these losses are all but forgotten in the West today, while the loss of half a million or so Jews is inflated to 12 times that figure and constantly kept before the public, as if it were the most important event in the history of mankind.

The racial stock sacrificed to the New World Order in WWII from every white nation is irreplaceable, lost to our people and our lands forever. Such a statement is self-evident, yet the white mind continues to conjure up images of such places as Dresden, where at least 100,000 men,

women and children, possibly 250,000, of the best our race had to offer were immolated to satisfy the twisted cravings of a half-mad Brit like "Bomber" Harris. But this does not mean we can't learn from our mistakes and resolve that they will never happen again.

Germany, 53 years after our race's terrible defeat in Central Europe, is a hotbed of miscegenation. With a population of 82 million, at least 7.5 million are foreigners and of these a considerable number are not even of European origin. Countless mulattoes, quadroons, octoroons, Eurasians, demi-mestizos and other assorted hybrids have cropped up in the *Vaterland* since the end of 1945. (A friend who served in the O.S.S. in Europe at that time once told me that the first Negro fetus to be implanted in a German woman was almost certainly conceived within a few minutes of the first black G.I. setting foot on German soil. Without reflecting too much on whether this was the result of rape, prostitution or consensual miscegenation, suffice it to say that it need never have occurred had an ounce of racial common sense been applied. Anthony Eden, for one, recognized the racial dangers implicit in sending Negroes to Europe and pleaded that they be kept out of that theater. FDR overruled him.)

Such a situation is totally unacceptable for our people if we are to survive as a recognizable entity. Let this shabby state of affairs continue in our living space and a century or two from now we will have emulated the passenger pigeon, a gorgeous, intelligent bird that was once so numerous it blotted out the sun. When millions of white people no longer care that their grandchildren or great-grandchildren will be brown and will bear no physical resemblance to them whatsoever, the situation has long since passed the crisis stage.

Let me reiterate my original contention that May 8, 1945 must be forever burned into the consciousness of our race. For that was the culmination of the true Holocaust as well as the day our people and our culture officially began their slide into the sludge-pit of alien-inspired miscegenation and cultural suicide.

The Day of Disaster must never be presented to our people as anything other than a catastrophic watershed.

782

To Ivan Hild

I dream of an enchanted land
Not far from where I am,
A moment of joy along the desert trek;
Somewhere so sweet and so refined
That nothing could reduce my bland delight,
And nothing break this moment
Where all is now beatitude.
It is a waking dream
A bird's quick coursing eye,
Which marks and passes on.
I have no time, and there is much to do.

785

White Ethnocide

A Mexican rap group has a hit song that calls for the murder of whites. On the CD, *Brujeria* (Witchcraft), are the words, *matando geros*, (massacre whites). The merchandiser is Roadrunner Records, a company owned by Sony.

Murder Inc. Was Jewish

What with all the films about Italian gangsters, the ordinary citizen is likely to forget the Jewish input into organized crime. A new book, *Tough Jews*, by Rich Cohen, claims that the Chosen were practically equal partners with the Mafia. One task of the Jewish mobsters was to act as enforcers, to keep hoodlum strays in line.

As one reviewer of Cohen's opus put it, "For every Anastasia and Luciano in New York, there was a Goldstein and a Reles, a Shapiro, a Strauss, a Louis Lepke and a Meyer Lansky." One tidbit in the book should tickle the curiosity of CNN. Author Cohen states that when Larry Zeiger (a.k.a. Larry King) is in Los Angeles he openly socializes with "retired" Jewish gangsters. A scary segment of the book discusses the horrible way Jewish killers put their victims to death. Cohen didn't discuss the horrible way that Israelis often kill Palestinians.

Clinton's Trip to Russia

While a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, the cash-strapped Clinton was able to visit Moscow. To do this, he must have had the support and recommendation of a KGB agent or the recommendation of a professor who was a KGB recruiter. Clinton gained favor with the Communists during his Vietnam protest years in London, during which he was associated with a notorious Communist front organization.

To get a visa to visit the U.S.S.R. during the Cold War, a person had to fill out an application request detailing his whole life, plus information about his relatives, plus a report by the KGB *rezidentura*. Approved on this level, the application then went to the 7th (Tourist) Department of the 2nd Directorate. The request was then forwarded to the 8th Department, KGB Archives, and the operational archives of the Foreign Directorate. Other KGB departments which might have a special interest in the applicant would be notified. If all these departments approved the applicant's request to visit the country, the application then went to Department V

which looked searchingly at people who showed an interest in foreign languages and foreign countries. Some might later be signed up as "sleepers" for future acts of espionage and sabotage. Prime targets were students who publicly protested the war in Vietnam and hindered America's war effort.

To make his trip to the Soviet Union, Clinton, even when he was still wet behind the ears, had to have considerable political and financial support.

The Presidency

• Whatever they say about Clinton, whatever his eventual fate in the courts, whatever his place in history, he will have difficulty coming out a winner. If nothing else, when he recalls his sordid love life, he must have at least a few twinges of conscience. Chelsea can hardly avoid reading, hearing and pondering about the past and present doings of her pater familias.

• Jokes about the President have set a record low in obscenity. Jay Leno serves up a nightly stew of X-rated, anti-Clinton humor. Some of the nation's most liberal newspapers, usually the bedrock of Democratic Party ideology, cannot resist slipping in salacious comments about the most private part of his private parts. In Europe he has become an object of ridicule and derision.

• Clinton's popularity in the polls merely proves that Americans have sunk to his level of tastelessness. Instead of being ashamed of having someone like Clinton at the head their government, tens of millions of Americans eagerly glom onto the latest tabloidish revelation and can't wait for more. They not only pardon Clinton for his sins; they make Independent Counsel Kenneth Starr the heavy.

• If Nixon had been a Democrat, he would have served out his second term with minimal complications. Being a Demo, Clinton is a member of a party that circles the wagons when screw-ups hit the fan. It's probable that when the scandal finally cools down, Clinton will still be lounging about the Oval Office. The Democrats in Congress and a large number of fair-weather Republicans will protect him from any serious harm. Even if Lewinsky should start to yodel, no jury with an obligatory quota of Negroes would convict him.

• Bubba's two latest amours: (1) a female Princeton student who was bom-

barded with job offers by the White House after she danced briefly with the President; (2) a 32-year-old New York City officerette who, after being glimpsed by Clinton on a trip to the UN, was approached by three Secret Service agents who handed her confidential White House telephone numbers.

• As is painfully evident, Clinton works hand in glove with Jews in the White House. How could he not, since they occupy so many top-ranking positions in his administration? Clinton works side by side with Jews but he also plays with them, as we have learned from Monica Lewinsky. This summer the family again takes their vacation in the multimillion-dollar Martha's Vineyard mansion of real estate speculator Thomas Friedman.

• For someone who claims to be so worried about his legacy, it would behoove Clinton to tame his satyriasis. His perennial skirt-chasing will surely deprive him of a respectable spot in the annals of the presidency. How can Americans forgive a politician who has removed the last shred of pride and dignity from an office that was once the seedbed of statesmen on the order of George Washington and Thomas Jefferson?

• A kudo richly deserved by Clinton was the honorary degree conferred on him by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

• Guess who is the author of the first book on the Clinton-Lewinsky affair? Yosef Abramowitz, president of the Union of Counsels for Soviet Jewry. Its title: *Beyond Scandal: the Parents' Guide to Sex, Lies and Leadership*.

White Scum

The white trio, whose pickup truck dragged Negro James Byrd Jr. to his death in Jasper (TX), committed the kind of gruesome crime that the media like to blow up into a Miltonian conflict between Good and Evil. Satan, of course, can hardly be compared to the drunken, penny ante slob that did in Byrd, who, by the way, is no angel, having spent years of his life in and out of jail. All three whites also served time. Byrd, by the way, abandoned his three children.

Yes, it was a race crime, but whereas Byrd was a typical member of his race, the white criminals were the bottom scrapings of the Caucasian gene pool. Attending Byrd's funeral was the town mayor, who happens to be black, and such black dignitaries as Jesse Jackson and Rep. Al Sharpton (D-NY). A considerable number of the Negro mourners showed up with guns. White mourners, including a sprinkling of Klansmen, came unarmed.

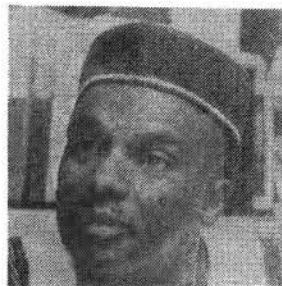


Rough Jew

The latest luminary on the wrestling circuit is Bill Goldberg, who grunts and groans under his real name and brazenly claims his profession is on the level. In the course of his career Goldberg boasts he has broken the ribs of opponents and "tore a guy's knee out." His favorite trick, as he describes it, is "basically holding a guy upside down straight in the air, and, when the time is right, I drop him right on his back—and he doesn't get up from that."

Black Anti-Semite

Whether or not it was true—that he said "Jews were like skunks"—Dr. Leonard Jeffries, professor of black studies at the City University of New York, was banned from



Nutty professor

from speaking at a student meeting in Staten Island. Many of his muzzlers were ACLU supporters. Jeffries preaches that whites are "ice people" and blacks "sun people." Rather than shut him up, his critics should encourage him to broadcast his spiel more widely. His self-damning words are his best critics.

Dramatic License

• Terrence McNally, a well-known playwright who has to be a homo, has written a play in which a character similar to Jesus is asked by Pontius Pilate, "Aren't thou King of the Queers?" Elsewhere in the play the Jesus stand-in has sex with his disciples.

• A Jewish dramatist in Chicago, Peter Sagal, has written a play, *Denial*, based loosely on Arthur Butz's revisionist classic, *The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*. The lead character is, like Butz, a professor of engineering. Surprisingly he is presented as a person of some intelligence who gives as good as he gets during long, wrenching discussions about free speech and the Six Million. Although almost all the other parts are played by Jews who

demonstrate a palpable hatred for historical revisionists, the Butz character has the rare chance to pound home that the Holocaust story is riddled with holes. At the finale he is savaged by a dramatic ploy that calls for the total suspension of belief.

Change of Heart

David Cole, the young, bushy-tailed Jew who said he disbelieved in the Six Million, took along a movie camera to record his inspection of Auschwitz. While there, he also filmed an iconoclastic interview with the Pole in charge of the camp. Some months ago Cole suddenly changed his entire story and apologized to Jews and Jewish organizations for his apostasy. The best explanation for this turnabout is the "pressure" put on him by Jewish semigangsters in Los Angeles. They let it be known that if Cole didn't mend his ways he was likely to have an accident.

More Liars, More Lies

If the New Republic can print 27 pieces partly or wholly made up by a hotshot young Jewish "reporter," Stephen Glass, what does it say about the credibility of American Zionism's favorite magazine of opinion? It's a good bet that the discovery of the fiction inherent in so many of Glass's articles will not hurt the magazine's circulation. Glass is not the only writer for the New Republic who has lied. Practically every article about Israel, the magazine's dreamland, is loaded with mendacity and Jewish racism. Maybe, just maybe, some WASP subscribers, who lap up every word in the New Republic, will stop for a moment and have second thoughts about the journal's accuracy and credibility.

Another minorityite who decided it was easier to invent the news than report it is black Patricia Smith, the recently fired



Inventive columnist

Boston Globe columnist. Her literary penchant was to dress up her writing with

quotes she attributed to people who either did not exist or who never said what Ms. Smith said they said. Smith, 42, was headed for a Pulitzer Prize and had already won the Distinguished Writing Award for Commentary from the American Society of Newspaper Editors for a 1997 column.

The press reports of Glass's and Smith's flimflam were handled in what might be described in a "delicate" manner. The media as a whole are often guilty of the same literary crimes. Many Glasses and Smiths are out there, some of them occupying the highest editorial posts in the land. The Boston Globe, incidentally, is owned by the N.Y. Times. Matthew Storrin, the Globe's editor, is married to a Japanese, Keiko Takita. The couple has a child, Kenyatta, named after Jomo Kenyatta, the African Negro politician who was closely associated with Mau Mau goons.

Ms. Smith's transgressions at the Globe were not her first. While working for the Chicago Sun-Times in the 1980s, she reviewed an Elton John concert she didn't bother to attend. She wasn't fired, possibly because it's not a good idea to fire a Negro these days—any Negro.

Smith's contretemps indicates there may be a gene for lying in Negro female reporters and columnists. It wasn't too long ago that Janet Cooke wrote a long screed for the Washington Post about a child heroin addict. It was all a figment of her imagination.

Although she has been let go, Smith is not likely to suffer too greatly. Jewish agit-propeller Alan Dershowitz has come to her rescue by insinuating that Boston's leading columnist, Mike Barnicle, is as loose-penned as Smith. At the same time, the Boston liberal establishment let it be known that Smith's heart is very much in the right place. She is an ardent defender of Hispanics, the poor, women and AIDS carriers. No doubt we will be hearing more about her in the future. She has already announced that she will not go gently into obscurity.

The June howler of the month award went to CNN for an egregiously false report that U.S. Special Forces used sarin, a nerve gas, in the Vietnam War. Two producers and some smaller fry were canned, but Rick Kaplan, the high CNN muckety-muck who promoted the tale, was kept on. After all he is a racial cousin of the bosses of Time Warner who bought the "fourth network" from Ted Turner. Nothing could be counted on to lower the morale of the Armed Forces more thoroughly than accusations of resorting to chemical warfare. But this could have been precisely the intention of the falsifiers.

Cultural Catacombs



Who Came First?

For defining Kennewick Man, the 9,300-year-old skeleton found on the banks of the Columbia River in Washington State, as a type of Caucasoid, archaeologist James Chatters has come under a vicious racial attack from American Indian tribes. Their claim to be the first people in America is now being seriously challenged. If a white man came to the New World at about the same time the first Indians claimed to have arrived, the previously accepted chronology of discovery and settlement will have to be revised. Desperately afraid of losing their primacy, the Indians are calling on the courts to forbid any further examination of the bones. They want them buried quickly and permanently. If whites came to America so early, as a few scientists now believe, then they came long before the advent of Christianity. Accordingly some American Odinists, who believe their faith might be an outgrowth of Kennewick Man's, decided to consecrate the remains. Needless to say, the Clinton administration jumped into the dispute—on the side of the Indians, naturally.

Monos vs. Bilinguals

A decisive majority of California voters voted 61 to 39 to end bilingual education in the state. Once again the voice of the people was heard across the land. As expected, the bilinguals are planning to take the monolinguals to court and at least 1,500 bilingual teachers have said they will defy the new law. Once again the liberals, who claim they believe in democracy, are determined to thwart the public will. Before Californians are too swept away by their election victory, however, they might consider that different languages keep different people apart. Learning English does not change a Latino's race. Enemies who speak your language are more dangerous than those who don't.

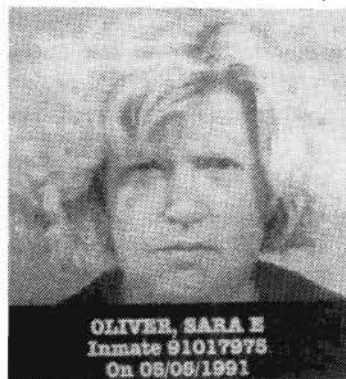
Jeopardy Forever

Double jeopardy is alive and well in the Deep South. Sam Bowers, a 73-year-old ex-KKK honcho, was "re-arrested" in Hattiesburg (MS) in May and charged with masterminding a murder and arson attack in 1966 that left a Negro civil rights leader dead. The jury split in the first and second trials, which should have ended the criminal proceedings. Now more than 30 years later a lap-dog prosecutor will try

Bowers for the third time. The moral here is that, if you fail to reach a verdict in two trials, take a lesson from Robert Bruce's spider and try again. It used to be one trial for one crime. If a black is involved, two or three trials and a civil action are in the offing.

Tubal Birth

Sara Oliver, the lady who gave birth to a baby on the Internet, is not much of a lady. Truth to tell, she is a former jailbird, inveterate check bouncer and an intermittent crack addict. Her alleged husband, a Latino, first name Gilberto, has a voluminous rap sheet and is not really her spouse. There is no record of any divorce



Exhibitionist Mom

from an earlier wife. The most-watched childbirth in history was evidently pulled off to avoid obstetric bills.

The rush for sensational news leaves little time for checking the bonafides of showboaters like the Olivers. When TV extends the same cavalier treatment to hard news it gives to gossip and scandal, then it is time for couch potatoes to rise up from their couches and cry, "Enough!"

Fifth Columnist?

It's not generally known that Kenneth Starr has a Jewish wife. It's even less known that one of his three top assistants in the everlasting Whitewater investigation is Solomon Wisenberg, who heads Starr's Washington office.

Death of a Rapist

As Newsweek's obit reported, Eldridge Cleaver, "a thief, a drug dealer and a rapist," passed away in May. The more crimes he committed, the more he was deified by fellow black and white insurgents. In his *apologia pro vita sua*, *Soul on Ice*, Cleaver gloated over raping white women. After serving a nine-year sen-

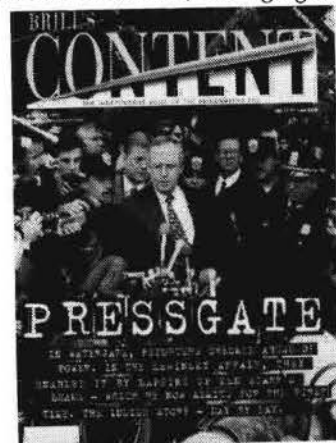
tence for assault, he joined the Black Panthers. While awaiting trial for indulging in some gunslinging, he decided it was time to head for the hills of the Old World, where he spent years traipsing about Algeria, France and Cuba. He returned to the States in 1975 as a born-again Christian, eventually becoming a Reaganite. The opportunistic switch didn't save him from being arrested in a cocaine sweep a few years later.

R.I.P. Goldwasser

"Extremism in the defense of liberty is no vice; moderation in the pursuit of justice is no virtue." Also sprach Zionist Barry Goldwater in 1964. Despite all his conservative trimmings, the descendant of Polish Jews never once supported the Majority racial backbone of the U.S. or meaningfully decried its decaying social structure. An early advocate of the racial integration of the Armed Forces, he "me too-ed" Lyndon Johnson in his support of civil rights. In his September years Goldwater was not opposed to welcoming homosexuals into the U.S. military. Such an attitude was hardly consistent with true conservatism. Barry Goldwater's life was conclusive proof that a Jew can be anti-American, even while flying the flag and Air Force jets.

New Mag

The first four people on the masthead of the new magazine, Brill's Content, are Jewish. Steven Brill is listed as editor and publisher; Michael Kramer, editorial director; Joan Friedman, managing editor;



Amy Burnstein, one of two executive editors. Brill puffs his new journal as an honest, open and above-board publication, though he himself concealed his financial contribution to the Democratic Party. To ensure he would get the maximum publicity for his new venture, he launched a slashing attack on Independent Counsel Starr.

Primate Watch



Noxious Niner **Ruth Bader Ginsburg** confessed she had failed to recuse herself from two cases involving companies in which her husband held stock. By failing to do so she violated federal law. It is most doubtful, however, she will serve any time.

Pittsburgher **Vincent Spik**, 37, bludgeoned to death his five-year-old twins, Robert and Emily, with a sledgehammer. He griped that they were too slow in getting ready for daycare. Spik may or may not be a Jew, but he's certainly not a WASP.

Allen Schneider, a real estate Midas who helped turn Long Guyland's once stylish Hamptons into a Jewish reservation, choked to death in 1991 on a piece of sirloin steak. As Steve Gaines described him in his new book, *Philistines at the Hedge-row*: "[Schneider] was in triple denial. He denied he was Jewish, that he was gay and that he was an alcoholic. . . ."

Three Jewish women in Dallas have charged that the now retired **Rabbi Max Zucker**, highly respected in local Hebrew circles, molested three girls 30 years ago when they were 11, 12 and 13. Zucker admits he made "a mistake" back then, but couldn't remember any other indecencies.

If he was released from jail where he was serving a life sentence for strangling his wife, the stripper-obsessed **Craig Rabinowitz** said he would run directly to the arms of his Philadelphia ecdysiast on whom he had spent \$100,000.

Songster **Paula Cole**, blue-eyed, fetching, talented, is white, but adds, "In my soul I am more African than I am a white Yankee." When Majority women prefer melanoids to their own kind, we are really on the skids.

Pedro Cruz Muniz raped and killed a white college coed 21 years ago. He was quickly caught and assigned to a Texas prison Death Row. It was not until May 8, 1998, that he finally got the needle.

The most lickspitting, Judeophilic fundamentalist preacher of them all is **Rev. John Hagee**. At a "Night to Honor Israel" gala in San Antonio in May, Hagee, after raising an undisclosed amount of money for the emigration of Russian Jews to Israel, lambasted Catholics and Protestants for their historic anti-Semitism. An atten-

dant Jewish columnist declaimed, "Without ancient Israel, the United States would not exist."

Brian Stewart of Columbia (IL), not wanting to pay child support for his four-year-old son, injected him with HIV-tainted blood. In no time the child came down with AIDS. It was a breeze for Stewart, who is a phlebotomist, a specialist in drawing blood. In the old days he would have been called a vampire.

For half a year they starved the four-year-old, beat her, burned her with a hair dryer and hung her from a hook in a closet. They then threw her in a bathtub full of scalding 148° water. Death mercifully saved the little girl from more torture. A jury recommended that her guardians, her uncle and aunt, **Ivan and Veronica Gonzales** of Chula Vista (CA), be given the death penalty.

The father of an Iranian family in Torrance (CA) drove his wife so far up the wall that she jumped out of a 10th-floor window with her three-year-old daughter in her arms. The toddler died, but the mother survived—or at least that's what the media reported.

Judge Jack Weinstein gave two homosexual drug dealers reduced sentences because he feared for their lives in prison. In more than a few jails it is the straights who fear for their lives from homos.

Is cold food unconstitutional? That's what **Bruce Shore**, an Orthodox rabbi jailed for burglary, sued to find out. After he complained he wasn't getting kosher food, prison authorities switched his diet to bananas, raw broccoli and Ensure, which his lawyer described as "a draconian liquid supplement." A federal appeals court is expected to rule on the matter.

Considered the world's greatest art dealer, **Frank Lloyd** died in April. He once bought an ugly piece of non-art by fellow Semite Mark Rothko for \$18,000 and two years later tried to sell it for \$350,000. "I collect money not art," is how Lloyd described his modus operandi. That Lloyd, who said his parents died in Auschwitz, wielded such power and influence over modern art explains why modern art is rotten to the core.

Four teenagers were arrested for burning a six-foot cross on the lawn of a Jew-

ish family's home in Huntington Beach (CA). The mastermind of the "hate crime" was the 15-year-old son of the Jewish family, who was angry at his parents for not allowing him to go to a beach party.

He killed nine women, but that didn't stop black **Henry Louis Wallace**, 33, from marrying a Latino nurse in her mid-50s in the Central Prison of Raleigh (NC), where he awaits his execution.

Albert Einstein, the pacifist guru whose letter to FDR got the A-bomb project rolling, had a late-blooming romance with a lady, **Margarita Komenkova**, who turned out to be a Russian spy. The media was quick very quick—to point out that Bombfather knew nothing of his beloved's line of business.

It is a daunting task to find a high-level **Negro pol** in Dade County (Miami) who has not been charged with a roster of crimes, ranging from bribery to vote fraud. To escape the heat, blacks are resorting to the old ploy that they are being set up because of their race.

A tear-jerking tale told for years by **James Hood**, the first black to be accepted by the University of Alabama, was his "eyewitness" account of watching the KKK hang and burn his uncle. Last May, Hood finally admitted he had made the whole thing up.

An Orthodox rabbi in Brooklyn was convicted of having oral sex with his 14-year-old daughter. No names were released in order to protect the daughter's anonymity. Despite the repulsive crime, local rabbis came out strongly for the defendant.

Lee Vang, 13, of Eau Claire (WI) wanted to get rid of her newborn son in the worst way. She killed him in a YWCA bathroom by bashing in his skull and stuffing toilet paper down his mouth. The child's body was found in two paper bags in the ladies' room's garbage can.

The Gypsy parents of a 14-year-old girl sold her for \$11,000 to a couple in Fresno (CA). After she had a miscarriage the couple resold her to a family in Tucson for \$5,000.

The New Jersey Chosenite who suffocated his daughter, 12, and son, 10, because he feared his divorced wife, who converted to Catholicism, would bring them up as Christians, has gone to his reward. **Ari Kostner's** death by cancer cut short his two 30-year prison sentences.

Talking Numbers

1.83 71 12 100.013 .03% 43 31425 77

In 1996-97 Israeli soldiers killed 45 Palestinian children and wounded 585.

Psychologists tell us that only hunger is a greater drive than sex. Accordingly, Florida taxpayers are shelling out \$10 Viagra pills at the rate of 4 a month to males who claim they are impotent.

The 2.6 million-member Presbyterian Church (USA) is beating the bushes to raise its minority contingent, now 5%, to 10% by the year 2005. Currently the church is losing 3,000 members per month. 7% of the membership is black, Hispanic and Asian. Last year 22,000 Presbyterians dropped out.

At present Ken Starr has 28 lawyers working for him on the Whitewater-Lewinsky investigations. His 4 top attorneys pull down \$118,400 per year. One of them happens to be Jewish. So far the investigation has cost more than \$35.5 million. Will Starr ever get off the dime?

42% of the 1,398 blacks in the freshman classes at the University of California (Berkeley) from 1987 to 1990 failed to graduate—a failure rate 2½ times that of whites.

Every 27 minutes someone in the U.S. is murdered; 70 cars are stolen; 125 homes burglarized; something is swiped from 405 offices. (U.S. News & World Report, May 23, 1998)

90% of newborn males in the U.S. were circumcised in 1968. Today the percentage is down to 64%. In most Western European nations it is 5% to 8%. 3,300 of these obscene operations are performed daily in the U.S. One more barbaric practice we picked up from Jews.

28% of Catholics in Northern Ireland say they would marry a Protestant, 24% a black. Only 14% of Protestants would be willing to wed a Catholic, roughly the same percentage that would marry almost any kind of nonwhite.

There are two conclusions that can be drawn from Clinton's recent efforts to ameliorate race relations. Either Americans are nuts or somebody's lying. A recent Gallup poll claimed that 35% of Americans think or say they think that race relations are "somewhat good." 6% actually say they're "very good." A staff of 35 is working on a race relations report

promised by Clinton before the end of the year. The tab to taxpayers: \$9.8 million.

Currently the U.S. has slapped sanctions of one sort or another on more than 70 countries, two-thirds of the planet's population. Congress is now considering some 30 additional sanctions bills. In 1992 alone, sanctions set the U.S. economy back \$15 to \$19 billion.

17 of the 100 children born in the U.S. are—to use an unkind word—bastards. 48% have parents who will divorce before the child is 18. Only 12% of the kids will grow up in homes watched over by parents whose marriages will remain intact. 85% of juveniles in prisons come from fatherless homes.

In a worldwide survey of press freedom by the National Fatherhood Institute, the Chinese press was designated as "least free." The German press the most free, even though scores of not hundreds of Germans are in jail for writing "incorrectly" about the Holocaust and race.

A list of the 12 most eleemosynary moguls in the U.S. in 1997 revealed that half or so were Jews. The editor of the Philanthropy Journal is—no surprise—Ted Cohen.

An initiative in California requires 433,269 signatures to get on the ballot. A proposed change in the state's constitution needs 643,230. Pros charge \$250,000 to collect enough names to get an initiative on the ballot; \$300,000 for the number of names required to get a state constitutional change on the ballot.

In a study of 520 murder cases, 95 blacks were sentenced to death, compared to 19 death sentences handed out to 147 white murderers. Black leaders attribute this discrepancy to "racism." More accurately it should be blamed on blacks' predisposition to violence and to the fact that they kill at a rate 3 or 4 times that of whites.

As of now, the two richest members of the Noxious Nine are Jews. Ruth Bader Ginsburg has a net worth estimated to be as high as \$24.1 million; Stephen Breyer, \$15.9 million.

Although Israel with its \$98 billion GNP can be considered a rich nation, the U.S. continues to give it \$3 billion-plus a year. A half-hearted move by some con-

gressmen proposed that the non-military annual tribute (\$1.2 billion) be cut by 10%. But as generally happens in matters concerning Israel there is a catch. The Zionist state wants the military part of the payoff not only to be retained but raised by half the amount taken away from the economic part.

Total Japanese holdings in the U.S. amount to \$500 to \$600 billion. The Bank of Japan owns \$200 billion worth of U.S. bonds.

105 nonblack police in Miami were awarded \$2 million by a judge to compensate them for lost promotions and pay raises when affirmative action was riding high.

Some 500,000 murderers are walking around the streets of the U.S. Many have served their time and been released. Most have not been nabbed. So estimates Princeton criminologist John Dilulio.

Larry Klayman, a super-litigious shyster, is suing his own mother, Shirley Feinberg, for \$40,000. He said she owes him that much for helping to care for his dying grandfather.

The State of California gave \$900,000 to the Simon Wiesenthal Center's Museum of Tolerance in Los Angeles to set up a Web site. Somehow when it involves Jews, religion and state are seamlessly mixed with only a modicum of criticism.

300,000 aliens now in some form of custody cost American taxpayers \$6 billion a year.

At last report 23% of the 1,461,000 interracial couples in the U.S. were black/white; 27% white/Indian; 43% white/Asian; 6% black/Asian/other.

As a fundraising ploy for his foundation, Tiger Woods auctioned off the honor of going 18 holes with him on a Florida golf course. The anonymous winning bid was \$95,000.

During WWII the U.S. government moved 2,200 Latin Americans, most of Japanese ancestry, from Peru to California where they were dumped into a concentration camp. If any of these kidnapped folk can be found, they will now get \$5,000 to recompense them for their suffering, plus an official apology. Interned Japanese-American citizens and residents in the U.S. were given \$20,000 each for their suffering.



Waspishly Yours

The depth charge against Saddam Hussein is that he is a madman who has used poison gas against his "own" people (i.e., Kurds who hate his guts and have been fighting for freedom since before those multicultural diplomats at Versailles curdled them into the hemophiliac melting pot they have been simmering in ever since).

But do you know who killed thousands of Kurds with poison gas, even before Saddam was born, even before he was the glint of a knife-point in his papa's eye? Do you know who ruthlessly killed thousands of Kurds, as compared to the measly handful of notches Saddam has on his gun handle? Do you know whose WWI generals came to him complaining about the indiscriminate killing of Kurds through the use of poison gas?

Guess who laid the groundwork for so much of the turmoil in the Middle East by arbitrarily drawing lines on a map one sunny afternoon? Guess who created Kuwait by carving it out of Iraq, because he wanted to convert his WWI warships from coal to oil, and knew he'd need a death-grip on the Persian Gulf as a source of supply and places to refuel? So who poison-gassed the Kurds into submission because they were fighting for freedom and independence?

You guessed it! Winston Churchill, that great (5' 2") strategist and humanist who also succeeded in butchering more "blonds" than the Bubonic plague, destroying the British Empire in the process. And who else but the Brits created the modern version of a concentration camp, in their war (1899-1902) against the Boers in South Africa?

Meanwhile how do we know that Saddam cannot be trusted? Didn't the Oslo accords assume that the Jews could be trusted not to meddle in East Jerusalem? Didn't we solemnly assure Arafat that we could be trusted to protect his defenseless people in Sabra and Shatila, if his fighters withdrew from West Beirut? Didn't the American sailors on the *U.S.S. Liberty* trust the Jews, even wave to the Jewish jets roaring by on "reconnaissance runs," lining up their guns before murdering 34 Americans and blasting the ship into speechless diplomatic limbo?

Yes indeed, Saddam cannot be trusted. But who encouraged the Hungarian revolt in 1956 and then refused to help? Who encouraged the Kurds to revolt in 1991 after the Gulf War and then refused to help? Saddam is not the only one who can't be trusted.

Saddam can't be trusted because of his "proclivity" to lie and use "weapons of mass destruction," said stealth-Jew Madeleine Albright in Columbus. What would you call suddenly "discovering" your Jewish roots, after having been named secretary of state? Trust? Would Clinton's "bimbo eruptions" point to an adulterous "proclivity" for the clitoris?

Did Saddam really gas the Kurds or could that rape have been consensual? Has he ever been deposed by Ken Starr upon this point? If Kathleen Willey gives the White House the willies, did Monica Lewinsky wear out her presidential knee pads or her welcome mat at the White House first? Don't we know that slick Willie is guilty, just as we know that daffy Gaddafi bombed Lockerbie, and not Syria or Iran? Yeah. But why?

Because of proclivity? . . . Proclivity! . . . But who used the atom bomb, not once but twice? . . . Proclivity? . . . How many times has Israel invaded its "neighbors," after it stole the country in 1948? . . . Proclivity? . . . How many vicious acts of terrorism were thematic to the theft? . . . Proclivity?

Who invaded Lebanon in 1979, 1982 and 1996? Who is still occupying the southern part of the country? Who has demonstrated a proclivity to assassinate its critics and foes? Who murdered an Arab waiter in Norway (married to a Norwegian), who turned out to be the wrong target of the infallible Mossad? Who murdered the Palestinian-American, Alex Odeh? Who recently botched an attempted murder of a Hamas mogul in Jordan? And wasn't it blubbergut Arik Sharon who later said that the next time they would get it right?

Proclivity!

Who has told a lava stream of lies in order to burn and freeze the Oslo peace process? Who has hardened that stream of lies into stone, despite the opposition of the world community?

Who has ignored innumerable UN resolutions, while Clinton IQueues up his smart bombs in a dumb attempt to Down's-syndrome Saddam into slobbering compliance, into slouching out of history and life, at least into retarding his production of "weapons of mass destruction."

What made my jaw really drop was when Choseness Madeleine Albright looked straight into the camera and declared to the world and the raucous crowd of educated skeptics in Hicksville, Ohio:

I'll bet you any amount of money that we [Clinton's Chosenite administration? The three hand-picked Chosenites on stage?] care more about the children of Iraq than does Saddam Hussein.

So what I really want to know, Madam Secretary, is this: Do "we" care as much about American children, as "we" do about the children of Israel? And how would the Chosenites of Tel Aviv feel (*mirabile dictu*) if "we" felt as much about their children as "we" do about the children of Iraq?

V.S. STINGER

The Peabody Award this year was given to Nate Thayer, a Thailand-based journalist who sold a program about the late Pol Pot to ABC's *Nightline*. Strange to say, Thayer rejected the award, accusing ABC and Ted Koppel of virtually stealing his work.

Ted Koppel and *Nightline*... took credit for it, trivialized it, refused to pay me and then attempted to bully and extort [sic] me when I complained. They should not be rewarded for this behavior and I under no circumstances want my name associated with these egregious violations of basic journalistic ethics and integrity.

Despite this lapse Howdy Doody Koppel maintains his reputation, with the active help of fellow Jews, as one of the great television personalities of our time.

Glad tidings! Bryant Gumbel of CBS's *Public Eye* program, for which he gets 5 megabucks a year, will not be seen this fall. The ratings were abysmal. Network executives are frantically looking around for some other spot for their prize liberaloid black.

CNN, which is trying to go big-time, has raised the recompense for Larry King to \$7 million a year. One wonders if King has ever gotten around to paying off the people who lost a great deal of money when he welshed on his debts and went bankrupt years ago in south Florida.

Geraldo was honest enough to deride Johnnie Cochran for playing the race card in the Simpson murder trial. Now that he and Cochran both have shows about the functions and malfunctions of the law and now that Geraldo is putting on his first NBC news special, the black and half-black decided to smoke the peace pipe.

The three most vulgar vulgarians on TV are:

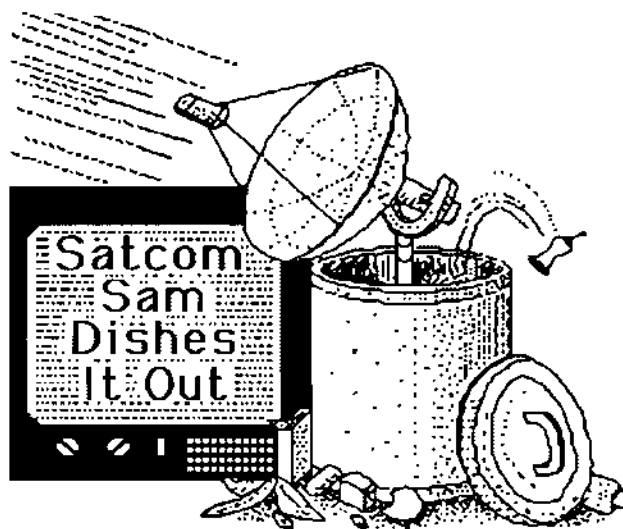
Roseanne, who is returning to the boob tube with a 5-day-a-week talk show this fall. (In the process of getting a divorce from her umpteenth husband, her onetime bodyguard, Ben Thomas, Roseanne has moved into her new \$7.9-million, nine-bedroom, three-acre estate in Beverly Hills.)

Jerry Springer, who recently made bestiality the theme of one of his scurrilous shows. Springer's baleful influence on the nation's morals and mores was dramatically displayed when four sixth-grade girls in a New York City high school spat at, punched and kicked their teacher when she refused to turn on a Springer creation, *Bisexual Relationships Hurt Married Couples*.

Last but not least, *Howard Stern*, who is starting a late-night TV show on CBS stations.

Is it no coincidence that all three of these bottom feeders are Jews or, in the case of Stern, half-Jewish. That all are members of the same tribe is a topic that cries out for study. It has to be more than happenstance that the 2%-3% not only dominate TV behind the scenes but openly dominate its lower depths.

It is unhealthy for a culture to be taken over by aliens. It is a disaster when these aliens use their vast power and influence to cheapen and vulgarize their cultural booty.



It is difficult to determine which of the three culture vultures mentioned above is the worst. Roseanne, who is both physically and mentally ugly, speaks ugly words churned out for her by other Chosenites. Jerry Springer, in his role as producer, is directly responsible for the filth he sprays into the air waves.

Stern is probably the most disgusting because he is by far the cleverest. He does the most damage of the three to what might be called the Majority's moral balance. To drive home this point, when Stern was asked at a press conference what kind of ratings he could expect for his upcoming TV show, he answered, "V" for vagina. He later pointed to a female gofer who sashayed about in the garb of a prostitute. The maestro proffered, "She will fellate anyone who gives a good write-up on the show." On one of his radio stints Stern distastefully discoursed on actress Kim Basinger:

I just want to tie her to a bed naked. . . take that. . . body, put tape over her mouth, and do things to her. . . Then I break her legs and position them in the back of her head so she's sitting, and. . . we let them knit and mend.

Infinity Broadcasting Company has already had to shell out \$1.7 million in fines for Stern's sewer mouth. Alfred Sikes, who was head of the Federal Communications Commission when the fines were levied, was the chief target of Stern's wrath. When he heard Sikes had prostate cancer, the self-proclaimed shock jock effused, "I pray for his death."

From Satcom Sal. Last night, per custom, I watched *60 Minutes*. The lead segment was an interview in Iran with one of that country's leading filmmakers about his most recent production, *Sand Storm*. The reporter, unknown to me, not one of the show's regulars, asked him, "Isn't it really childish [her exact word] to keep hammering away at the hostage incident and not move on to some new event?" I cannot adequately describe to you my agony of frustration at not being able to suggest that she pose the same question to Steven Spielberg about his next "Holocaust" epic.

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

I'm looking for a book that came out soon after WWII and was written by an Englishman. It was entitled, *Random Thoughts of a Fascist Hyena*. "Fascist hyena" was then a standard Communist epithet for anyone who opposed socialism. Perhaps some reader of *Instauration* can write and tell me where to get a copy?

"Fascist" was a standard designation at the British Foreign Office, which was overrun with Communist agents. A journalist called Peregrine Worsthorne was then employed at the British Embassy in Washington. He once met ex-President William Howard Taft, who argued that the Republicans were much more friendly to the British Empire than the Democrats were. Worsthorne relayed this message to the Embassy, and was told to have no further dealings with "that fascist." In such fashion the British Empire went down the drain. Democrats and KGB agents saw to that.

But to our onions, as they say. I am arguing that on a local level other English-speaking peoples have a lot to learn from the British. To be sure, the progenitor of the LOCAL EXCHANGE TRADING SYSTEMS (LETS) was a hippie-like Canadian character, but LETS have now spread all over southern England. There may be as many as 400 of them now. In Canada there are only a few, but then Canada is a servile state which belongs to Mr. Bronfman. Between WWI and WWII it was the centre of Social Credit, originated by C.H. Douglas in England. The prime minister of Alberta, William Aberhart, trying to distribute the assets of his province to its people, was blocked by the Canadian Supreme Court. During the 1980s, I heard a prominent lawyer in British Columbia describe the Social Crediters as "fascists." The Reform Party has now betrayed its Social Credit tradition.

There are similar "barter dollar" systems in the United States, though, I believe, they are less developed than in Britain. The most successful one so far is at Ithaca, New York.

The LETS cannot be compared with the Aryan Nations. They are not based upon religion and are not overtly racist. However, they just don't work in immigrant areas, where no one can trust anyone and remarkably few nonwhites wish to join them. There is a catch in LETS, you see. Every participant has to offer either goods or services. Otherwise, he just has to drop out. It is not a welfare system, except in some cases where local people are benefited. So LETS are indirectly racist, which is what matters. Also, they are so deeply ingrained in the economic life of the local people that I doubt very much whether they can be eradicated without a revolution. I am not joking. LETS cut right across the political spectrum. In Spain, for example, many anarchists participate in the local LETS. In England the ex-head of the Army Pay Corps has organised some ultra-conservative re-

tired people into a successful LETS.

LETS are an extension of the babysitting schemes set up among working women. Rather than have a teenage junkie look after their children, they are issued, say, 30 vouchers, each worth one babysitting hour, to each of the ladies involved in the program. Babysitters were paid in these vouchers, but were also given free access to the fridge. In due course the poorer ladies collected too many vouchers and the richer ones bought the vouchers back with goods or services which they or their husbands could provide. Now LETS include every kind of goods and service produced in a given area. It is quite astonishing how wide is the range. The supermarket can be largely circumvented, so that people can get foods and drinks which have not been deprived of their colloidal vitamins, enzymes and minerals. In the long run it is not only cheaper, it is much healthier. People can also eat in restaurants, paying partly in LETS and partly in Sterling or buy much better package holiday trips than they could possibly have afforded in the past.

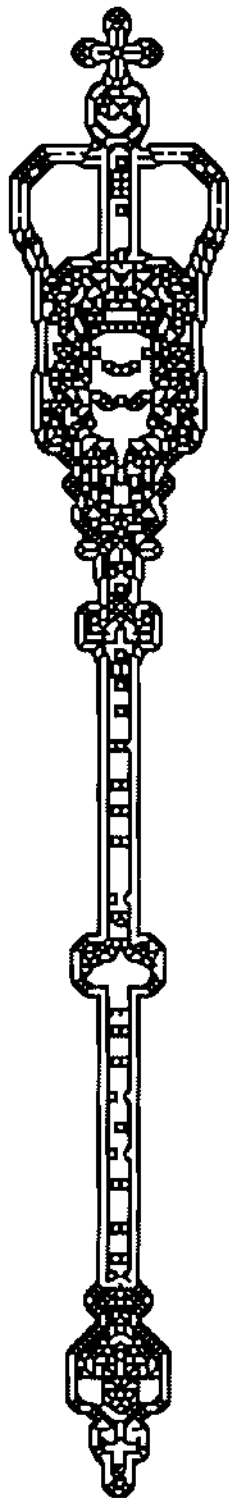
I am hoping in the course of time that more LETS will teach the people to make use of the wonderful variety of herbs available in nature which have not been systematically polluted with insecticides and artificial fertiliser by the over-zealous agents of agribusiness.

What is more, LETS enable people to save their currency for items which are not made locally, such as cars, computers and TV sets. The same applies to education for their children, including private tuition.

Above all, LETS go hand in hand with credit unions which work somewhat like a building society. People pay so much per month into the system, so that they can borrow much more to buy a better dwelling or other large items that they could not possibly have afforded otherwise, without paying excessive interest or indeed sometimes without paying any interest at all.

Even more important, LETS and credit unions enable people to live a life free of debt, because the crucial tax factor and the unnecessarily high interest factor are both eliminated. People out of debt have put themselves beyond the tentacles of the Establishment. What is more, their vouchers are issued free of interest, which means that future generations will not have to pay for excessive borrowing by the present generation. Nor is it forbidden to combine participation in a LETS system with participation in the central bank's currency system.

I do not think that LETS can easily be taxed. After all, the fatcats in the City of London can issue one another IOUs worth millions of pounds without being taxed or paying interest. Why shouldn't ordinary people have the right to issue IOUs to one another which are also free of tax or interest?





Canada. They sue to stay out. They sue to stay in. Andrew Liebmann, 34, was offered the posh job of executive assistant to the the Canadian commander in the Gulf War. Then someone changed his or her mind. Someone decided that no Jews in the military should be sent to the Middle East. So Liebmann resorted to the oldest Jewish trick in the book. He whimpered he was being discriminated against because of his religion. Not because of his ethnicity, mind you, but because of his religion.

From a subscriber. The career of one of Canada's most odious "anti-racists" has been curtailed. David Lethbridge, a Chosenite Communist Party member originally from Montreal, made it his personal mission to harass Fileen and Claus Pressler, two of his fellow residents in the town of Salmon Arm, British Columbia. The Presslers' organization, the Council on Public Affairs, supported the likes of Ernst Zündel and Alberta schoolteacher James Keegstra. For that, Lethbridge subjected the Presslers to indecent exposure (mooning), obscene phone calls, vandalism, threats of violence and a campaign of vicious slander, in which CHBC, a TV station in nearby Kelowna, openly participated.

In a decision in May, the B.C. Supreme Court awarded Claus Pressler \$60,000 in damages and wife Lileen \$11,500. Justice Dermot Owen-Hood found Lethbridge had deliberately lied when he stated that a retirement home the Presslers were building was a Nazi compound. He went on:

He [Lethbridge] deliberately tried to drive them out of town. He succeeded in contributing to the ruin of Claus Pressler's pharmacy. He boasted publicly of this as a victory. He spread rumors which, in many instances, he knew not only were untrue, but could not possibly be true. It cannot be said that he acted with an honest belief and without malice.

CHBC, the court said, played an equally malicious role. Televised film footage using juxtaposition, trick photography and editing served "to create an entirely misleading sensational story."

From a subscriber. American number crunchers have guesstimated that whites will be a minority in the U.S. by the year 2050. Canadians may reach that particu-

lar Doomsday first. A news item on CBC-TV (June 7) declared that by 2000, a mere 18 months away, 54% of Toronto's population will be nonwhite.

Canada's feminized, faggotized military has hit a new low. It's now considering sex change operations for its personnel. Although the Dept. of National Defense previously turned down a few such requests, it's now seriously considering one soldier's plea for "gender reassignment."

Western Europe. The far right in Europe is strongest in Austria where the Freedom Party, headed by the semi-charismatic Jörg Haider, garners 20% of the vote. Next in line: Italy's National Alliance/Social Movement, 15% plus; France's Front National, 15%; Belgium's National Front, 10%.

Britain. The Church of England has a \$1.6 million financial stake in Pfizer, the company that invented Viagra, the anti-impotence pill.

Columnist Simon Heffer described the condition of present-day English cities for readers of the Daily Mail last Dec. 20:

Our capital city has become one of the most dangerous cities in Europe and other big cities notably Leeds and Manchester—have vast no-go areas where police are unable to control crime. Interracial gang violence—not simply black against white, but Chinese on Indian, or Afro-Caribbean or Bangladeshi, now infest our inner cities. The American urban nightmare we have long watched on television has arrived.

Although most units in the British Army contain black and brown soldiers, the elite Brigade of Guards has steadfastly refused nonwhite entry into its ranks. Apart from guarding the Queen at Buckingham Palace and performing other ceremonial duties, the Guards, with their scarlet tunics and bearskin headdress, consider themselves a living link to their country's past. Understandably they prefer their members be white Anglo-Saxons. The social activists in Tony Blair's Labour government wish to change this "outmoded concept." They have invited Colin Powell to come over and show them how to integrate the Guards regiments. It looks as though the men whose forebears once

stopped Napoleon's army at Waterloo are about to experience their biggest defeat.

The Labour government is planning to deflate the House of Lords by kicking out hereditary peers and by the mandatory election of "life peers," the ones who serve only in their lifetime.

France. Maurice Papon, 87, the ex-Vichyite and onetime cabinet member, was given a 10-year prison sentence and ordered to pay \$756,000 in court costs at the end of his long, drawn-out trial—the longest in French history—during which his 88-year-old wife died. Papon, now out on bail, is appealing, a process which may take a year or so to grind through the courts. The man largely responsible for hounding the old French patriot almost to death, is Michel Slitinsky, a Jew born in Poland, not France. René Bousquet, another former Vichy official, escaped a similar trial by being assassinated in 1993. One other Vichy official, Paul Touvier, was sentenced to life in prison where he expired.

Switzerland. The interesting point about the ongoing Jewish shakedown of Switzerland, a point seldom raised, is where did Jews get all the money? At the beginning of WWII, Chosenites were only a small fraction of the population in Western Europe, including Germany. Nevertheless the World Jewish Congress has set an incredible \$230 billion as the amount that Jews lost to so-called Nazi looters and to the Swiss banks who laundered the Nazis' ill-gotten gains. If Jews really lost that much, then they must have accumulated a significant amount of Europe's wealth in the pre-WWII years.

Since the U.S. routinely takes the side of world Jewry in any and all disputes, the threat of boycotts and shutdowns of Swiss banks and businesses operating in America is very real. Already pandering American politicians are planning to force the Swiss to capitulate or face huge losses in trade and sales. So far the three largest Swiss banks have agreed to pay \$600 million to Holocaust survivors and their relatives. Jews characterize this amount as an "insult."

Since all these negotiations deal with events that happened some 50 years ago, why did the Jews wait so long before they struck? Probably because until recently they never thought they could get away with it. It took decades of steadily increasing power to convince them they were strong enough to take on a whole country like Switzerland. Now that they have found how easy it is to make the Swiss



crawl, Jewish organizations will probably go after other European countries. If the present trend continues the Western world may soon be divided into two parts: the rich (Jews) and the poor (non-Jews).

One of the most vicious attacks against a foreign country ever to appear in an American magazine blasted its way onto page 75 of U.S. News & World Report (June 22). Switzerland was formally accused of being a corrupt, thieving, venal nation. The article was full of outright lies, half-truths, quarter-truths and its brutal tone must have made any fair-minded reader wonder what was behind it. The writer was Mortimer Zuckerman, owner and editor of U.S. News, which often has better and more thoroughly researched stories than its competition, Time and Newsweek. But when Jewish hatred reaches the boiling point, truth, facts and reason go out the window.

Baltic States. Moscow's concern over the treatment of Russian "minorities" in Latvia, Estonia and Lithuania is grotesque hypocrisy. Russians still residing in the Baltic states are simply the residue of the Soviet occupation and a painful reminder of Stalin's attempted genocide of the indigenous peoples. Every Russian in the Baltic countries walks in the place of a Latvian, an Estonian or a Lithuanian who was murdered or deported to Siberian Gulags by the Soviet occupiers. The sooner the Russians return to their own country, the better.

Balkans. The interventionists are hard at work. A group that calls itself Refugees International is advocating the bombing and strafing of Serbia for its attempt to hold on to the separatist province of Kosovo. Who is the president of Refugees International? Lionel Rosenblatt. How does he define his organization? He calls it a "politically well-connected, Washington-based humanitarian advocacy group."

Russia. Facing China, Russia now has five army corps, three armored divisions, 12 mechanized divisions (10,800 tanks), seven artillery divisions, 10 anti-aircraft brigades, 3 paratroop brigades, 9 missile brigades, 5 anti-tank brigades, 310 helicopters and 795 modern aircraft. Le Libre Journal, a respectable French-language publication, points out that Russia's massive war machine is pointing East, not

West, which demonstrates that Russia has once again become the Western rampart against the Turks and Chinese, the descendants of the Tartars and Mongols, the Slavs' historic enemies.

Two Russian "Skins" sidled up to a black in Moscow, home to 20,000 Negroes and Asians, and gave him a severe beating that cost him two front teeth. The incident was newsworthy because the victim happened to be a U.S. Marine. One of the two Russian Negro bashers told a TV crew:

A black always means evil. That is why everyone of sound mind should kill blacks. It is the only way one can counter evil. . . . Black culture penetrates and contaminates the Russian culture. What we did today was we annihilated—we did away with—the source of another black epidemic.

A lot of isms are floating around Russia these days. The longest-lasting might well turn out to be racism.

Israel. Now that the Israeli Supreme Court has approved the use of torture to get Palestinian freedom fighters to talk, it's hardly surprising to hear that the learned judges have okayed hostage taking. Foreign nationals can now be held in Israel and traded for Israelis held by Arab countries. Hostage taking is a practice that has been severely condemned by practically every country in the world.

South Asia. The American Jewish community is very much concerned—with good reason—that the recently exploded Pakistani nuclear bombs will soon become Islamic bombs for use by Israel's angry neighbors. The first fission and fusion bombs were made in the U.S., chiefly through the efforts of native and foreign-born Jewish scientists. It was not long before these bombfathers shared their secrets with fellow Jews in the Soviet Union and Israel. As a result the Zionist state has a long headstart in the South Asian nuclear warfare race. Rather than have an arsenal of such bombs, which might take years if not decades to accumulate, Islamic states will have to depend on China to keep Israeli nukes at bay.

In view of all the talk about sanctions against India and Pakistan for going nuclear has anyone heard any mention that sanctions should also apply to Israel?

Very little discussion of Israeli nuclear devices is permitted in the U.S. media. It might provoke awkward questions.

Australia. There is a ray of light from Down Under. Pauline Hanson, an Australia Firster, recently formed a One Nation Party. Guess what? It won 10 out of 89 parliamentary seats in a Queensland election, not a bad showing for a spanking new political party. Hanson is solidly opposed to Asian immigration which, if not checked, will eventually turn the island continent from white to yellow. Federal elections are coming up this month. Members of the white race everywhere should wish Hanson well.

China. Picture Clinton on his recent China trip sitting grandly in an ornate hall in Beijing's Forbidden City as he is feted and treated like an ancient Chinese emperor. Now picture Clinton in that grubby hotel room in Little Rock soliciting without further ado a bout of fellatio from Paula Jones. Which is the real Clinton? We think we know.

There is a connection between more accurate missile guidance systems and Bernie Schwartz, the largest contributor (\$632,000) to the Democratic Party in 1996. Democrats may think less kindly about Bernie when one of the 13 long-range missiles China is pointing at the U.S. come crashing down in San Francisco. It won't happen tomorrow, but sooner or later China and the U.S. will come to blows, as they did during the Korean War. Jews swiped the secrets of the A- and H-bombs and gave them to the Soviet Union. Now another Jew has been selling state-of-the-art U.S. technology to another Communist state. *Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose.*

To justify this self-annihilating strategy, still another Jew, Samuel Berger, the National Security Adviser, was rushed before the TV cameras. He insisted Schwartz's money had absolutely no bearing on the waivers which Clinton signed and which gave Schwartz the go-ahead to transfer missile guidance secrets to a potential enemy that is certain to become even more inimical as time goes on. Berger also tried to pretend that Johnny Chung, a self-confessed Chinese agent, who gave the DNC \$366,000, had no influence on America's China policy.

Where is all this treasonous rot taking us? What we once knew as America is becoming a preposterous political and cultural fraud. We give it a few more decades before the country breaks up into several shabby pieces.

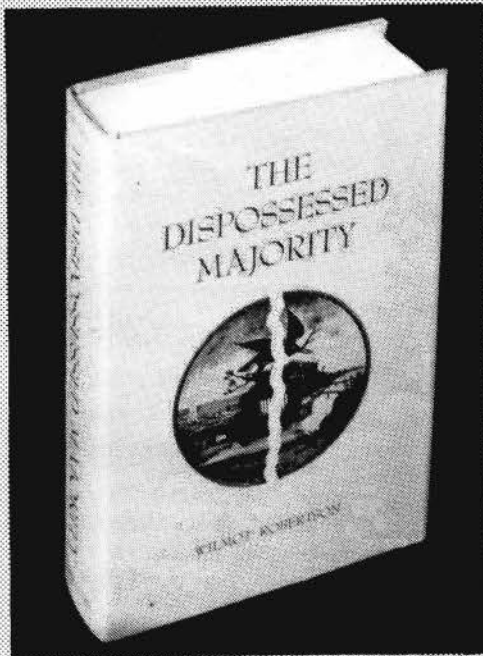
Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 10

SEPTEMBER 1998

Banned in Canada

The Dispossessed Majority was first published in 1972. Subsequent editions have appeared over the years, the last one dated 1996. Well over a thousand Canadians



have bought the book. It was therefore quite a surprise to learn that a Canadian government agency, Revenue Canada, has ruled in a ukase (June 30, 1998) that the book is hate propaganda and henceforth forbidden fruit for the Canadian people.

Canada, like many Western countries, has become a tyranny. Bureaucrats decide what is fit and unfit for Canadians to read. People in many Western countries are now serving time for having written material displeasing to the authorities and minority racist groups who keep a close watch on every printed word.

The ban not only extends to books on race and history; it extends to fiction. The *Lebensraum!* trilogy (reviewed on page 5 of this issue) has also been prohibited from polluting Canadian sensibilities. It will be interesting to know what Canadian blue pencillers will say to themselves if *Lebensraum!*, as may possibly be the case, turns out to be one of the great literary works of modern times.

The next time somebody tells you about Canadian "democracy," try to repress a smile.

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Clinton gave his all to the Jews, handing over to them the reins of his administration. It was terribly ungrateful for a Jewess to do him in.

560

□ Dan Lungren, attorney general of California and leading Republican candidate for governor, opposed the proposition that killed bilingual education. The Stupid Party is getting stupider.

111

□ I don't want to seem vulgar, but it occurs to me that if one of my dresses were as, er, spotted as Miss Lewinsky's, I'd have availed myself of the services of a competent dry cleaner. I know for a certainty the LAST person I'd have handed the dress over to for safekeeping would have been—gulp—MY MOTHER!

190

□ There is no question (apparently) that the German concentration camps had facilities for cremating corpses—German, Polish, Gypsy, Jewish or anybody else who died. Therefore some of the ashes in the Jerusalem museum may well be the ashes of Nazis.

785

□ All human societies have always had just three kinds of behavior—normal, abnormal/tolerated, abnormal/prohibited. In the last several generations homosexuality has graduated from the last to the middle category, although sodomy is still

a felony in 14 states. There is tremendous pressure now to bump homosexuality to the top category. But it won't succeed because it's contra nature. This is the basic question about homosexuality, which semantics can't camouflage.

300

□ What do you call a minority member who commits a hate crime? A hater of haters?

111

□ My German Buddy Horst welcomes immigration: "We need them now to do the dirty work. Since we aren't reproducing, we'll need them later to pay for our retirement." Somehow I doubt that millions of youthful José's will cheerfully support elderly Horsts.

802

□ Today a black student complained that I was giving him a headache by trying to teach him English and the rudiments of grammar. His tone was so plaintive I didn't bother to explain what a headache he was giving me.

Suffering teacher

□ I think that the Clinton-Lewinsky affair can best be summed up by the "Dear Schmuck" salutation in Monica's irreverent love letters to the President.

322

□ I hope France is proud of its victory in the World Cup. With a team of Negroes and dusky Muslim tribesmen from North Africa representing a once white and Christian land in the heart of Europe, the real loser was the white race. The rising tide of color has become a tidal wave sweeping us away from our ancestral lands while we listen to the pied pipers of the Jewish left telling us what mean-spirited racists, banal bigots and intolerant xenophobes we are.

983

□ In reference to the anti-drug TV plugs airing in primetime, Clinton said, "These commercials are designed to slap Americans upside the head."

442

□ The great conservative governor of Texas, George Bush Jr., recently had a woman executed. She had served 15 years for two drug-related murders for which she should have been paid a \$50 bounty. A few days later the governor re-

leased 1,785 child molesters on a "technicality." These animals had served an average of two years each.

786

□ It is simply astounding that the typical American cannot see that the government, at every level, is waging war on America. Example: The military has 10,000 train-car loads of low-grade napalm that it wants to get rid of. Instead of selling it to a power plant to burn and make electricity, it was decided to have a chemical plant in Houston strip it down into "something that can be safely disposed of in the ocean."

336

□ I have had a number of dear friends and relatives who to a greater or lesser degree for longer or shorter periods were bisexual or homosexual. From this experience I draw the politically incorrect conclusion that a person is not one or the other at birth, immutable regardless of experience. Therefore I reject Clinton's demand that our schools teach kids that gay is good.

944

□ What's the one-word litmus test to spot a liberal? Use of the word "simplistic."

910

□ Whatever America once was, it is now a monstrosity. Some of you may think this is "anti-American," but I love the old Republic of Jefferson, Madison and Jackson. The Empire is a different story alto-

CONTENTS

The Significance of Clinton.	4
<i>Lebensraum!</i>	5
Means and Motivations.	6
The Virtue of Optimism.	7
On Being a Credit to One's Race.	8
Oblivion or What?.	10
Newt the Jewt.	11
Jewish Emigrés in the Hitler Years.	12
The Sell-Out of the White Tip.	13
Backtalk.	16
Cultural Catacombs.	18
Inklings.	20
Primate Watch.	21
Talking Numbers.	22
Waspishly Yours.	23
Satcom Sam.	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.	26
Elsewhere.	27

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

gether. It has kept the outward form of the Republic, but the content has changed completely. The Empire is all about threatening the Serbs with war for defending their historical homeland in Kosovo, while ignoring the colonization of our own country by aliens from every corner of the earth.

802

□ On May 27 a 16-year-old Negro demolished my relatively new Dodge by ramming into its rear. I estimate my loss at over \$7,000, not including injuries to my wife and me. I intend to sue in small claims court, but have little hope of recovery. In 1979, shortly after my mother's death, two young Negroes got into our family house in Cincinnati and made off with about \$20,000 of family property. What a burden they are on this country in general and on me in particular!

741

□ I'm not a big fan of the Republican Party, but after perusing a local voter's guide, I have to say one thing in its favor. The female candidates pictured were all attractive, albeit mature Nordics. The Democratic women were frequently minorities and generally ugly, dykey or porcine. We don't need more women like that in positions of power, waging a personal vendetta against society because of their shortcomings.

752

□ The most scathing attacks on Christians and their most fundamental beliefs are ubiquitous in the media—periodicals, film, TV. Despite Christians being a plurality, if not a majority, in the U.S., there seems to be little concern that they are the targets of a mean-spirited offensive. Throughout history homosexuals have always been at best tolerated, at worst shunned, but now criticizing them is considered deplorable!

910

□ With a name like Lawrence Summers I had assumed that our Deputy Treasury Secretary had come from old New England stock. But according to an article in the New Yorker, Summers' uncle is economist Paul Samuelson.

105

□ What do the movies *Specie*, *Mimic*, *Aliens II* and *Gattaca* have in common? In the first three films scientists, having successfully cloned genes, create blood-

thirsty monsters that prey viciously on the populace. In *Gattaca* there are no real monsters, only the monster of genetics itself, which renders viewers wincing and biting their nails at the thought that genes will be the basis for future class wars. One does not wonder why Jewish moguls in Hollywood, who tell us daily that all races are equal, would rather the Goyim not indulge in genetic research. I give the films two thumbs down.

812

□ As for the Aryan beauty "Jewel" (June 1998), just delete the last two letters of her name and you're where she's at spiritually. Her looks and talent notwithstanding, I'll bet my right arm that she's been intimate with a few of the Chosen she fawns over. It is a great career enhancer. The screening process is akin to the notorious Hollywood "casting couch."

089

□ As a senior citizen, it is my great regret, second only to my profound disappointment in the manner in which this country is developing, that I shall live nowhere near long enough to see the Jews get their just and inevitable comeuppance for all the cruelty, grief, suffering, destruction, despoliation, destitution and death their clever scheming has engendered during the 20th century.

008

□ The tippie point, be it in the neighborhood, city or country, is whenever blacks reach a certain percentage of the population. Chaos then results and is containable only by white intervention. Think of Haiti, the Congo and the District of Columbia.

200

□ In the early 1950s Sammy Davis Jr. married a beautiful blonde Swedish actress, Mae Britt. This sent shock waves of disapproval throughout the jaded entertainment jet set. In that era, even among that fast-living, amoral crowd, such blatant race-mixing was considered too much. At any rate, Sammy strode into a crowded party with his blushing bride soon after they were wed. As they entered arm in arm, they were greeted by an embarrassing silence. John Wayne broke the ice by going over to the salt 'n' pepper miscreants with a beaming smile, giving them both a congratulatory handshake and hug. Because this abominable situation was all right with the Duke, the other

degenerates at the party followed suit. John Wayne, who had a Latin wife for many years, was often called "The Celluloid Conservative." How the Jews must chuckle knowing the true characters of the idols and icons the white masses venerate.

890

□ What event in this century most affected the course of history? Probably the failure of Britain and Germany to make peace in 1940.

800

□ A gentleman with whom I am on excellent terms has always been vaguely pro-Jewish, pro-Zionist, pro-Israel. So I have been careful not to discuss such matters with him. Recently, however, he himself suggested that Jews had gone a tad too far on the Holocaust. He still believes six million of them (or at least a great many) were murdered by Germans, but added that Jews have talked about it so much they have created an anti-Holocaust reaction. I happen to agree. Jewish cineasts just can't stop. Fifty years of the same gabble becomes excruciatingly boring. During WWII our soldiers never gave 10 seconds to Jews. After the war we heard nothing else. Two generations have been soaked in the hateful anti-German propaganda. Can anyone begin to count how much money has been invested in the Holocaust business!

587

□ Presidential hopeful, the upchucking Al Gore, says we should be forced to accept gays. Clinton demands we welcome immigrants. The ideal? Homo immigrants!

577

□ We've got to keep spreading the message of "white renewal," especially as the ugly policy of globalism surreptitiously imposed on the white race during this past half-century now is clearly evident, so evident that its cracks are showing.

Australian subscriber

□ The notion of "God" is pretty odd when thought about in a given way. This gigantic, invisible being is everywhere at once, seeing all that goes on and hearing millions of simultaneous, separate pleadings and prayers. Is he as big as the universe or is he the universe? Do the universe and he occupy the same space at the same time?

420

The Significance of Clinton

Power-seeking politicians often seem to be infected with a sex bug that entices them off the beaten path of morality into dark and risky bypasses. The smart pol conceals this affliction by keeping it far from the public eye. Only one or two of his closest associates will know about it and they won't talk until he is safely out of sight in some fancy cemetery.

The dumb pol, however, cannot contain himself. He will take chances and have his trysts in his office, in his limousine, even on occasion conducting his extramarital exploits in public. He may hold on to his political perch, but he will pay dearly in the amount of obloquy heaped upon him by boastfully serious but actually tabloid-type journals, such as the N.Y. Times.

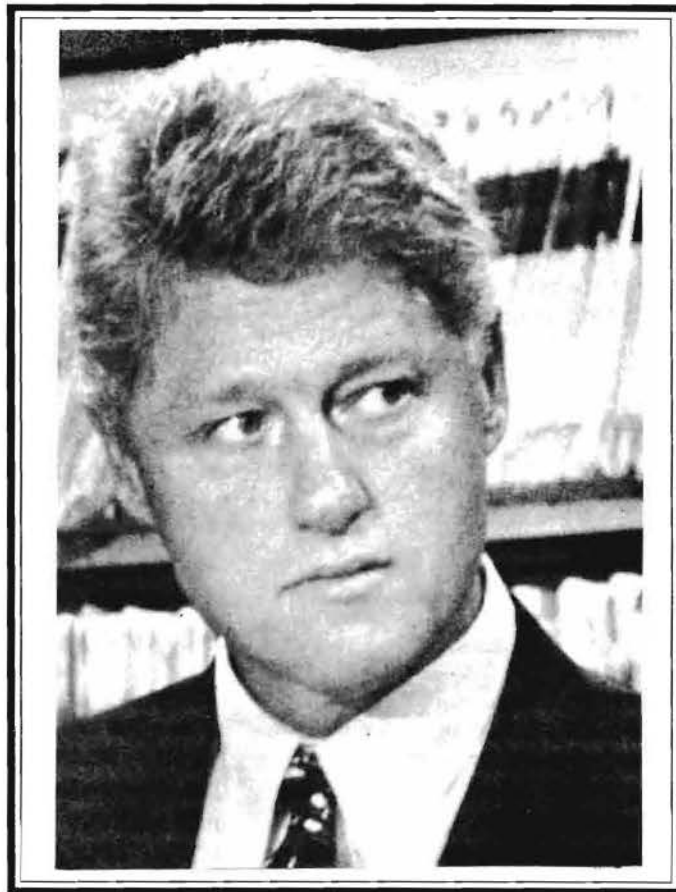
Clinton may think he is smart because he was twice elected, but much of the joy of the presidency must elude him when he reads about himself in scabrous front-page headlines. Even if he believes that millions of Democrats don't hold his carnal sins against him, he can't shake off the contempt his behavior engenders even among his most blinkered followers. Ego counts for something, even in the heart of a hardened, insensate pol.

The leader of a country is its thermometer. If he has a fever, the people will have one. The image he projects affects the nation's psychological makeup. When he philanders he is not only betraying his wife and children, he is also betraying his homeland—and himself. His private life, or what should be his private life, becomes his public life.

This country is supposed to be a democracy. So the ultimate responsibility for Clinton's presidency must be borne by the people who put him in the Oval Office—those who voted for him and those who failed to vote against him. In other words, he is us.

Clinton's televised mea culpa was maudlin. No political leader worth his salt should put himself in a position of having to beg for forgiveness from anyone, no matter what his crime, no matter what his mistakes and missteps. The aura of leadership is very delicate. It can be destroyed by a whisper. The least a leader can do is to keep his sins private. Our beef against Clinton is not his philandering, but his turning over the government and the nation to a clique (and clique) of minorities. Except for Gore and himself, almost every top-ranking Clinton appointee is Jewish.

This could never have happened if the President had not made an unwritten pledge to Jews that in return for their massive financial help and media spin he would leave them pretty much in control of the nation and the nation's destiny. This is his real crime. If he compounded it by having perverted sex with a Jewess, so be it. That



mother and daughter Lewinsky carefully saved that dress for possible future use illustrates rather dramatically the people he is dealing with.

Perhaps the sickest part of the whole affair is the media adulation of Hillary, "the woman who stood by her man." The marriage is only held together by a shared mania for power and by a sort of mutual blackmail. He has almost as much on her as she has on him, but few know about it. If there ever was a mixed-up woman, it is Hillary. Whether she is a Messalina or a Sappho, we don't know, but it is certainly one or the other. There still may be a chance of saving Chelsea from her monstrous parents, but the hourglass is about full.

What is taking the biggest hit here is democracy or what passes for democracy. Any form of government that gives birth to bipeds like the Clintons is diseased at the root. An intelligent, homogeneous people can manage with difficulty to adhere to the democratic canon. A motley population of lowest common denominator hybrids cannot. The Clintons are a living, breathing warning of what this country has become and where it is going. Let us be forewarned.

Lebensraum!

In the spirit of these spiritless times, any author of a three-volume novel upholding such faded virtues as loyalty and honor would be considered "out of it." If the same novelist wove brief strands of tribute to Hitler in his or her pages, he or she would be deemed mad, a racist, an anti-Semite and a threat to the social order. Miraculously such a writer and such a work exist. The author's name is Ingrid Rimland and her work, *Lebensraum!*, is suffused with brilliant flashes of literary talent, albeit no "respectable" publisher would touch it and no "respectable" critic would review it.

Tolstoyan in its sweep, *Lebensraum!* focuses on the trials and tribulations of a congregation of Christian fundamentalists called Mennonites. One group left Germany and settled in Ukraine at the behest of Catherine the Great, who wanted to capitalize on the Mennonites' agrarian expertise. The other group ended up in Kansas in the latter half of the 19th century. In each case the Mennonites transformed the land into farming utopias, coloring the fertile acres with amber waves of grain. Both communities, though separated by thousands of miles, were known for feeding a good part of the world. Rimland's description of farm life in both Ukraine and Kansas equals the best of the "Breadbasket" school of writing, whether in the New World or in the Old.

But paradises, like certain radioactive elements, have a short half-life. The Communist takeover of Ukraine after WWI and the brutal dispossession of the Kulaks, the prosperous Russian farmers, along with the Mennonites, was sheer horror. Those who resisted having their property and lands seized by the Reds were tortured, murdered or sent off to Siberia. The upshot was the fearful Ukrainian Holocaust. Rimland, who gives the official Jewish Holocaust short shrift, categorizes the Ukrainian one as authentic and responsible for millions of deaths.

In describing the sufferings of the Mennonites in Ukraine in a manner and style resembling Dante's *Inferno*, Rimland's prose occasionally rises to poetic heights. What people anywhere on earth, anywhere in history, have been put through such an ordeal? Rimland's writing is so powerful that the reader almost suffers as much as the victims. On the other hand, the Mennonites of Kansas, although they went through some bad times in the Great Depression and lost a considerable number of men in two world wars, practically had a joy ride compared to the fate of their Ukrainian cousins.

Rimland's characters live and breathe. The story line is uncluttered and right to the point. The reader not only *learns* what is going on, but *feels* what is going on. The trials and tribulations encountered on the trek of the displaced Germans, including the Mennonites, through Eastern Europe in WWII amounts to an ex-

cruciating Via Dolorosa, a gruesome anabasis. Soviet snipers, starvation and disease assured the lack of even the most elementary human necessities. Still the trekkers, with the sick in horse-drawn wagons, struggled on to reach a country as dangerous as the one they left.

In the last days of Berlin, the city became a huge fireball. Dodging her way through and around bombs, artillery shells and machine-gun fire was Erika, a 13-year-old girl wearing the uniform of a Hitler maiden, and one of *Lebensraum!*'s most sympathetic characters. At her defining moment, she approached a mound of rubble under which lay the body of her best friend. She wished her well and gave the Hitler salute, still convinced that, in the words of A. H. Clough, "'Tis better to have fought and lost than never to have fought at all." Immediately afterwards she succumbed to days and nights of endless rapes. An American Negro while on top of Erika was shot dead by one of the few remaining Wehrmacht soldiers still alive and still in possession of a few bullets.

There are as many characters in Rimland's work as there are in *War and Peace* and they are

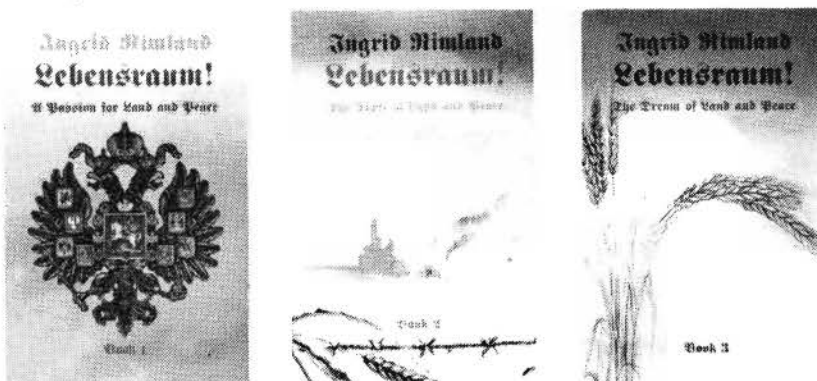
drawn just as faithfully. Mennonites everywhere are united by race and religion, but divided by culture. In general both the American and Ukrainian communities kept up their high moral standards. In the political context Americans picked up some democratic ideology. The Old World Ukrainians remained more tolerant of authority.

As for Rimland herself, as a very young girl she lived through many of the events she describes. Somehow or other she and her family got out of Germany at war's end and traveled to a small Mennonite colony in Paraguay, then to Canada, then to Kansas to be with her American cousins, finally to California where she won an award for an earlier novel, *The Wanderers* (Bantam Books, 1978). She now puts out a newsletter and what she calls Z grams on the Internet.

It's hard to predict the fate of *Lebensraum!*, a trilogy that deflates and defies all current literary themes. The three volumes portray a Führer with a human face and put the blame on Jewry for much of what has gone wrong in the world. Altogether it is a literary tour de force. The liberal-minority-Jewish crowd, if they ever hear of her writings, will assign Rimland and all her works to the Devil.

In the end, if good writing triumphs over bad, if genius conquers all obstacles, *Lebensraum!*, glowing with apt metaphors in a stultifying age, will become a literary icon.

To order the trilogy (1,552 pages), send \$75, plus \$5 postage (separately \$25 each, plus \$2 postage) to Ingrid Rimland, 6965 El Camino Real, La Costa, CA 92009. California residents add 7.75% sales tax.



Means and Motivations

All philosophy exists as a partisan weapon; and is useful toward revolutionary ends.

V.I. Lenin

In 1965, student revolutionaries defied the mores and values of their day. Why, no one seems to know. The saying went: "revolution for the hell of it." Today, 30 years later, student revolutionaries rebuke the philosophy of life currently in vogue among the ruling class. Why defile the ethical standards of contemporary society? Because the false consciousness known as multiculturalism cynically attempts to divide the indivisible: the mind-body continuum.

The neo-religious stance of modern society, the political correctness embraced by pseudo-intellectuals of every stripe has become a rigid orthodoxy enforced by all the socio-economic muscle that the system can muster. In punishing our speech, the system pushes us underground, radicalizing us and revolutionizing our thoughts. The establishment has turned dissent into a revolutionary act. That we have already been labeled revolutionaries entails that we will one day begin to play the part.

Contemporary life reminds the dissident of that existential tale of a man accused of a crime about which he knew nothing. Every Aryan living in our post-industrial society is deemed guilty. Of what we are accused, no one knows for sure. We have been conditioned to accept the duty of selfless sacrifice in all walks of life; hoping that our meek behavior will expiate our consciences. Perhaps, believes the Aryan, if I only commit one more crime against my own people, if I only degrade myself with one more depersonalized act of self-immolation, then I will be accepted by those who hate me.

How shall we prevail over the orthodoxy of the establishment? Shall we adopt our own orthodoxy grounded on political or religious lines? Shall we adopt the hated strategy of our oppressors and use it to further our own ends? It is sad to realize that we, like the dog who licks his abusive master's hand, all too often adopt our enemies' orthodoxy.

An Aryan orthodoxy is undesirable because the Aryan spirit sees all orthodoxy as an alien form of psychological imperialism. For over 1,000 years, Aryan peoples have struggled in vain to free themselves from the alien yoke of Christian orthodoxy. An Aryan ethos must be many and not one, because Aryans are many and not one. A great number of politico-religious doctrines are more desirable than a single justification for revolution. By refusing to center, congeal and cement separate truths into one inflexible thought, we avoid the pitfalls of contemporary philosophy; which vainly tries to recreate itself into a

bland attempt at appealing to all people for all reasons.

Consider the relationship of two Majority activists: one, an Aryan leftist; the second, an Aryan rightist. Both have specific genetic traits inherited from a common ancestor. Each, however, has his own specific outlook based upon the values he has chosen to embrace. One may be a Christian, the other an Atheist. One believes he fights for the flag, the Constitution and his god. The other believes his people to be enslaved by the regressive ideals of capitalist oligarchy. He sees his fight as a national liberation movement, a worker's revolution or a peasant uprising. Contemporary reality calls both men to lay aside their differences and work, if not in partnership then separately, toward the same end. Both have the same enemy, who is equally committed to destroying them both. It is not a question of ideology but of genetics.

The reason for the action taken, or lack thereof, by the revolutionary in the cause of a revolutionary goal is less important than that action in itself. It is the ends we seek, regardless of the means. Through our activities we are redeemed. Whether or not there are externalist and objective reasons for action is a matter for philosophers. Our reasons are internal. They are grounded in motivational facts pertinent to each individual.

Majority activists who show a tendency to divide themselves into a small group based upon class, gender, political, social or economic factors cannot objectively be called racists. Racism to these individuals is merely a plank in the platform of their beliefs. The structures which may seem to afford them the protection of a fortress are, once constructed, used as prisons. True racists are racists for racism's sake. The racial revolutionary of the future will not be a Nazi or Odinist first and a racist second. He will see himself as a white man first and his first duty will be to secure the future of his people, all other issues be damned. He will soundly reject the false consciousness of orthodoxy except as a subjective and personal motivation which he keeps to himself. He, along with all other rational individuals, would regard the effort to unite all whites under one flag as typical of an instantiation of the type of false and Semitic morality which tells only one story about reality, truth and ethics. Such an effort would be neither desirable nor necessary.

In a perfect world, free of foreign imperialism and cultural colonialism, Aryans would be free to divide themselves and fight one another as their whims dictate. Realistic interpretation of our situation shows this to be impossible. Modern society affords no such luxury, and we should not expect it to.

JUSTINIAN

The Virtue of Optimism

While channel-surfing recently, I came across one of those innumerable conferences on C-Span. The young man at the lectern, it soon became clear, was an Arab American. While he spoke a faultless native English, the camera panning through the audience revealed as many burnouses as suits, more women in veils than in dresses.

The speaker was striving manfully to imbue his audience with the hope and belief that the Israeli lobby's stranglehold on American politics and media might soon be loosening. To support this sanguine vision, he proposed that foreign aid was less popular among Americans than ever before. The Levantine lecturer stoutly maintained that the atom bombs exploded recently by India and Pakistan couldn't help but arouse America's censure of Israel's vast but covert trove of nuclear weapons. There was even good news from the Greek and Armenian fronts. Both groups in America, he argued, were increasingly estranged from Israel because of its pro-Turkish stance.

I confess that, at first, all this made me inclined more to groan or to snicker at the earnest Arab American than to rejoice at Israel and its lobby's impending comeuppance. Whether his glad tidings ever brought his saturnine audience to wild hosannas, I don't know, for I soon turned off the set.

Thinking it over, however, I came to see that what the speaker was trying to do was not to uncork a false hilarity among his hearers by fostering the delusion that the U.S. was on the brink of making its own interests, not Israel's, paramount. Rather, he was attempting to inspire them to carry on in their activities—propaganda, lobbying, fundraising and so forth—in the conviction that not only were their efforts worthwhile, but that there were opportunities to be exploited, battles to be won, and that they could prevail if they kept doing their best.

More links us members of the American Nation, of America's embattled Majority, to the Arab-American speaker and his hearers than the accident of a common enemy. We, too, even more than the struggling Arab-American lobby, have need of optimism.

Optimism is something that has long been in short supply in the ranks of Majority members. Today it is difficult to recall that less than a hundred years ago Europeans and their descendants ruled nearly the entire world. The watchwords among the white men who dominated politics and ideas then were, more than ever before (and less than ever since): technology, science, progress, evolution, human betterment.

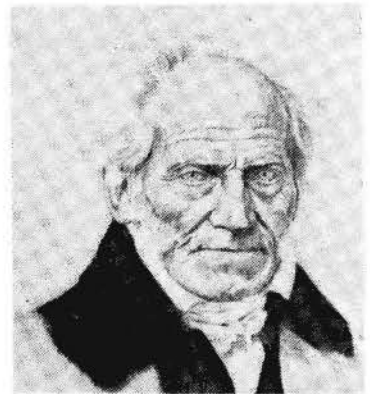
The Great War, the rise of Marxism and Communism, the Great Depression, the catastrophe of WWII, the revolt

and proliferation of the colored races, and other calamities helped put paid to that kind of talk. Today the few thinkers who dared voice pessimism during the previous high tide of *homo Europaeus*—including Schopenhauer and Nietzsche—would probably pass at nearly any present-day Majority conclave for crackbrained, Panglossian visionaries.

For most of this century pessimism has ruled among the best, the deepest and the most prescient thinkers of our race. Titles like *The Decline of the West*, *The Passing of the Great Race*, *The Rising Tide of Color* and *The Dispossessed Majority* are not calculated to set us turning cartwheels of confidence. And why not? The race that seemed, just a few decades ago, to be reaching for the stars, is now in imminent danger of losing the planet—and most of our fellow members of the Minority couldn't seem to care less.

Yet it is exactly in this vexed age that optimism is required. For those of us who would inspire ourselves and the rest of the Majority to work, to struggle and to sacrifice, optimism is realism.

Laugh (or weep) if you will, but the stern fact is that, whether our ilk is made from frailer stuff than our ancestors or not, very few of us are cut out for stoicism. To be sure, a few noble souls,



World-class pessimist Schopenhauer

such as Spengler or the incomparable Revilo Oliver, were able to carry on despite their belief that nearly everything was lost. Like that Roman soldier who, according to Pliny the Younger, expired standing guard at his post in Pompeii as smoke and ash rained down from Vesuvius, such spirits can soldier on in the face of the worst.

As for the rest of us? We will shirk our duty if we despair of victory. We need to be sustained by the conviction that persistence, courage, dedication, hard work and an eye for the main chance can be victorious. For us the right sort of optimism—one that is active, clear-eyed, and ready to support the most effective pro-Majority undertakings—is much more practical than an impossible stoicism, far better than a paralyzing pessimism.

Thirty years ago, how many could have conceived of the conquest of "nature" over "nurture" in so many disciplines—above all in the workings of the human brain?

Who would have thought, 20 years ago, that sociobiology and its offshoots would now be flourishing and expanding so triumphantly?

Ten years ago, was it imaginable that the Front National would be France's most dynamic party, or that a man like Jörg Haider would be chancellor material in Austria?

Just a decade ago, who but a few wild-eyed optimists envisioned that Ukraine, Croatia, Slovakia and the Baltic states would be independent nations once again?

What inspired these men, these movements, these nations was a dedication that is inseparable from optimism—not simply among the leaders, but among the many thousands of men and women (among the millions of eventual followers) without whose sacrifice and support the breakthroughs and the triumphs would not have happened.

These men and women were aware that, though the future can't be known, it can be molded—by courage, by faith, by dedication, by generosity, by perseverance, by devotion to the task at hand. For them, as for the greatest of our forebears—Robert The Bruce in hiding, George Washington at Valley Forge, and their like—optimism, far from a Pollyanna-ish fate in happy endings, was courage over the long haul.

Today it is not only possible but necessary for us conscious members of the Majority to emulate our racial heroes of old. Upon our disciplined persistence, our generous support, our creativity, our patience, indeed on all our virtues the opportunity for the future triumph of our kind likely rests. Ours is the joy and the duty, not merely to hope for the best, but to strive to be the best.

MORIARTY

On Being a Credit to One's Race

During last year's seemingly endless media coverage of the 50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson's rookie season, there was one rather telling comment about the whole affair. It was recalled that in a rare moment of candor, Robinson admitted he was sick of being the poster boy for the Negro race. He didn't like the idea that he was in the spotlight every waking hour, that he had to be a paragon as well as a ballplayer. Unfortunately he had no choice. Leftist intellectuals, elitists and opinion molders, who would normally turn up their noses, hooked or otherwise, at sports, clasped Jackie Robinson to their collective bosoms. The infield fly rule was not part of their erudition, yet they championed Robinson because he was a visible symbol of integration. Sure, Harry Truman signed an Executive Order integrating the Armed Forces. Sure, school desegregation was just down the road. But these were the impersonal, institutional decisions of faceless bureaucrats. Jackie was integration with a human face.

I can't help but feel a slight twinge of pity for Robinson. He had discovered the essential nakedness of the individual in an integrated, multiracial society. In a homogeneous society the post of racial ambassador usually goes unfilled because such a functionary has no function. As the dominant race in America, Caucasians have not had to justify their every act to members of other races, though there have always been mea culpa types on the fringes. But the demographers—as well as our scalawag Presi-



Robinson hated being a role model

dent—have predicted that midway through the next century there will be no majority race in America. At that point fate ordains that the white man will play the role of racial ambassador, whether he wants to or not. As a member of one minority group among many, he cannot dominate by sheer numbers, so he may have to dominate by superior morality—a dubious premise judging by the increasing decadence of Euro-Americans.

These thoughts spring to mind in the wake of the media's latest *cause célèbre* in Jasper, Texas. The bare bones of the story is that three white ex-cons dragged Negro James Byrd, himself an ex-con and child abandoner to boot, behind their pickup truck until his carcass was pretty well sliced and diced. If the three white men did what they are accused of—no matter what their reason for doing so—they were incredibly stupid. Their brutal acts only render Instaur-

rationists more vulnerable to misunderstanding, calumny and abuse. Like Jackie Robinson, they must accept—if not embrace—the fact that their actions reflect on their race. The Black Muslims figured this out decades ago. We could do worse than to follow their lead.

The incident in Jasper was the subject of relentless media overkill. According to FBI crime statistics, black-on-white crime—not the reverse—is the real problem in this society. We have an embarrassment of riches when it comes to reporting crimes committed by blacks. While Jasper was the lead story on the nightly news, my local newscast featured a snippet on a black Chicago couple who killed their baby and dissolved him/her in battery

acid. This report was allotted all of ten seconds while the Jasper story droned on and on. Was what happened in Jasper proportionately more heinous than what happened in Chicago?

Why are all black-on-white crimes treated as isolated incidents while white-on-black crimes are supposedly indicative of deep-seated social injustice? One answer is that the former are dog-bites-man stories while the latter are of the man-bites-dog category—hence more newsworthy. But we still have to explain why the former are merely reported without dwelling on their underlying meanings while the details of the latter are replayed in loving, almost obsessive detail and endowed with almost cosmic significance. A very small number of people in the media decide what to emphasize and deemphasize. As long as they (mostly members of the Tribe) are pushing the buttons behind the scenes of the news organizations, whites will be forced to do penance for every misdeed committed by his racial kinsmen, even in a sleepy little burg that no one ever heard of before.

Jasper is a logging town of about 7,600 nestled in the pine and hardwood forests of East Texas not far from the Louisiana line. I suspect it is no more virtuous or venal than any other East Texas hamlet. Thanks to the media, Jasper is now synonymous with hatred, ignorance, violence and backwardness. Following Byrd's death, the usual feeding frenzy erupted as the mediacrats wrung every last drop of empathy from the teats of racism and gorged themselves on the milk of human unkindness.

As soon as I heard about the Jasper incident, I knew we were in for the biggest spate of racial righteousness since the Rodney King slugfest. A veritable army of reporters buttonholed local folks in barber shops, Dairy Queens and Wal-Marts and came up with the scoop that blacks and whites in Jasper don't socialize away from school and the workplace (where federal law dictates that they have no choice).

Through the magic of the media, James Byrd, like Rodney King, was transfigured to near-mythic status. Among the usual race hustlers, it was no surprise to see Jesse Jackson hogging the limelight with Kweisi Mfume, head of the NAACP, who uttered and re-uttered the famous phrase, "Never again! Never again!" Al Sharpton trekked 1,500 miles from his Zoo City bailiwick to Jasper. Never one to be upstaged, the demented Dennis Rodman offered to pay for the dead man's funeral.

But Rodman wasn't the only screwball attracted to the grisly murder. The fleet of satellite trucks that descended on Jasper assured that the lunatic fringe would be present. One Houstonian, a self-described voodoo priest, showed up on the courthouse lawn to conduct anti-Black Panther rituals.

It was a perfect environment for outside agitation: KKK factions from Waco and Vidor, as well as the New Black Panthers of Dallas, held rallies. The locals, both black and white, grew tired of playing host to the legions who descended on them. The situation was best described by one

George Miller, the black administrator of Jasper Memorial Hospital: "When they cure all the problems in Dallas and it's safe for me to walk the streets of Dallas, then they can come down here and tell me what to do about Jasper."

White folks in high places were also heard from. Janet Reno, the FBI and other federal nabobs offered new variations on their usual indignant platitudes. Capitol Hill lawmakers unanimously passed a resolution expressing their shock—a gesture as empty as a Sudanese digestive tract.

The preachers of America stopped molesting children and committing homosexual acts long enough to beat their breasts and gnash their teeth, as they pointed the finger at those of us who were shortchanged on melanin. A hue and cry went up for stronger federal hate crime statutes. The Congressional Black Caucus rattled its tin cup in search of more money for the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and other federal boondoggles.

As is their wont, the hustlers grasped at a repellent incident and used it as leverage to pry more money from the taxpayers for racial "justice." More civil rights laws mean more civil rights lawyers and more millionaire shysters. Even worse, straight talk about race inches closer to being "hate" speech. If the scaremongers have their way, it may be harder and harder to exercise free speech. Just suppose one of those suspects had a stack of instaurations in his home? Never mind that there are no incitements to violence in these pages. You dare not leave the magazine on your coffee table, lest some neighbor spy it and make a unilateral decision that you deserve to have your very own FBI dossier.

Like it or not, you are an ambassador for your race. Like the rest of you, I feel no responsibility for the murder of a black man I never met, committed by white men I don't know, in a town I have never visited. But there are forces out there that would like to pin it on me because I'm white, and because I write for *Instauration*, I'm a prime suspect. The evidence against me is *prima facie*.

Caesar is a polygamist and we are all his wives. We must be beyond reproach. It does us little good to rant about the depredations of the savages among us if some of them are white. It will do us no good to point out the overwhelming realities of the black-on-white crime rate. We know that the media will not play that up no matter how bad things get.

Like it or not, you are an ambassador for your race. Your misdeeds reflect badly on the rest of us among the great unwashed and the great brainwashed. Imagine the glee of the Jewish media baron when he is presented with a news story involving the worst Southern redneck stereotypes—the nonfiction counterpart of the Jews' wretched movies, books and TV shows.

When white men commit an act like the one in Jasper, they only give ammunition to the other side. It's not treason because it's not done deliberately. But it certainly ranks up there with criminal negligence.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Oblivion or What?

A friend of mine recently made the observation that the New World Order is the modern equivalent of the old Roman Empire, with America now the paramount power. The argument can be expanded by saying that the present equivalent of the Roman patrician is today's international capitalist. Members of the professions are the freemen. The rest of us are slaves.

Western man's domination of the planet and his high standard of living is almost entirely based on the superior technology and manufacturing skills developed during the Industrial Revolution. Without such advantages, Western man would be little better than the poorest Third Worlder.

After WWII an exhausted Europe was prepared to accept the Western intelligentsia's canard that all our past ills were the result of nationalism, science and industrialism, with Western man being the main villain.

Of the Allied powers America alone understood modern production methods and the importance of research and development. The U.S. ended the war as the dominant world power, the only one still on its feet.

Once the shooting stopped, America enticed the best scientific brains in Europe to these shores, offering better pay and living conditions than the Old Country could possibly match.

Moneyed and upper-class Englishmen had always believed that industry and science were dirty trades fit only for the lower orders. Commerce, land and investment provided the best return for the least effort. An arts degree was the best preparation for such careers.

Most of Europe's intellectuals had flirted with National Socialism and/or communism before and during WWII. In 1944, French Communists felt strong enough to think seriously about launching a revolution, but gave up the idea when they decided they did not have the numbers.

Although Russia's ruthless dealings with its satellites in Eastern Europe disillusioned many intellectuals, they did not turn to America and materialism, but continued their love affair with socialism and humanism. The Western world was divided into two almost equal camps. Most political parties had elements of both ideologies.

After the defeat of Russia in the Cold War, America was unassailable. But that did not mean that both camps could not have some of these same goals. The Lima Declaration, in which the developed countries undertook to raise the standard of living in the Third World by the free transfer of Western technology and vast economic investments, was to the advantage of both parties. American industry wanted to develop new markets and transfer production from the high labor costs of the Western World to the Third World. The humanists saw the chance to dis-

perse what they believed was a disproportionate concentration of wealth.

Both sides perceived advantages in the breakdown of frontiers and in the mass immigration from the Third World to the First. The capitalists would be able to force down the cost of labor at home, while humanists, surrounded by cheap servants, developed an agenda to overturn the West's technical superiority. The Asian nations would become supreme, while immigration and intermarriage would breed out the hated white race.

A wild exaggeration? Hollywood increasingly promotes Negroes as morally superior to whites. Intermarriage is constantly encouraged. A senior journalist for a Murdoch newspaper in Australia said in a recent article on "The New World Order" that the Caucasian races have ruled the world for five centuries and made a terrible botch of it. The Aussie writer believed that nonwhite powers will be ruling the world before the end of the first quarter of the new century.

Attacks on whites in America are being stepped up. A new discipline, "White Studies," has been introduced into American universities, the aim being to prove that whites are no better than blacks and that minority races should be given control of white nations. One leading proposer, a part-Jew named Noel Ignatiev, shouts, "Treason to the white race is loyalty to humanity."



Bill Gates—slayer of capitalism?

All the Asian nations taken together could never defeat the white race in war as long as we are prepared to be as ruthless as they are. We are, however, susceptible to defeat by enemies within our ranks. The socialist intellectuals, capitalists, greedy unionists, the church, academia, the corrupt politicians, the equally corrupt judiciary and

our own indifference all work towards the triumph of the New World Order, as we head for oblivion.

Who are we? We are the people who changed the face of the globe by the Industrial Revolution and our belief in and use of the Scientific Method. The wealth and soft living we now enjoy did not grow on trees. Our grandparents and parents paid for it with blood, sweat and tears under sometimes appalling conditions.

Without us, the doers, there is no high culture. The rest live off us.

Even capitalism has developed a fatal flaw. Bill Gates is proving that it ends in monopoly. The one thing that makes capitalism superior to all other economic systems is competition. Without it science and industry stagnate. In this sense the world's richest man is mortally wounding capitalism.

America can only remain a major industrial power by the use of cheap immigrant labor, a labor pool that constantly rises in cost if a continuous flow of new bodies is not maintained. In the end successful immigrant communities will always prefer to employ people of their own race.

If we do not stop and reverse the present trend, New York will become another Calcutta, Europe part of Africa and Australia part of China.

Let us be honest. Support for Clinton suggests that as long as most people of European descent have a reasonable standard of living they will not see the dangers of mass immigration until such time when it is too late to re-

verse the flow.

Polls in Europe and America suggest that at most only 25% of the people in Western societies would oppose the swamping of their culture by Asian or African migration. So what is the answer for the 25%? One suggestion is to set up white enclaves in America and Europe. Antagonistic governments would rule this out. The only logical solution is a new Caucasian homeland.

There are two alternatives, South America and Russia. South America would probably accept large numbers of Caucasians but would welcome large numbers of Asians as well.

Russia offers the best chance. Because of heavy loss of life and territory in two world wars and constant pressure from Asia, Russia needs energetic and talented migrants to build its industries and defend its borders.

Much of Russia is no colder than America or Canada and no drier than Australia or Southern Europe. The world's largest country (in area) has plenty of natural resources and we have the skills to help the Russians exploit them. We could help the Russians raise their standard of living without American money corrupting them. We who have lost our new world would get a homeland in the old where we could prosper.

We are down and out but not yet finished. Now is the time to stop dreaming and prepare for the future while we still have a future.

AUSTRALIAN SUBSCRIBER

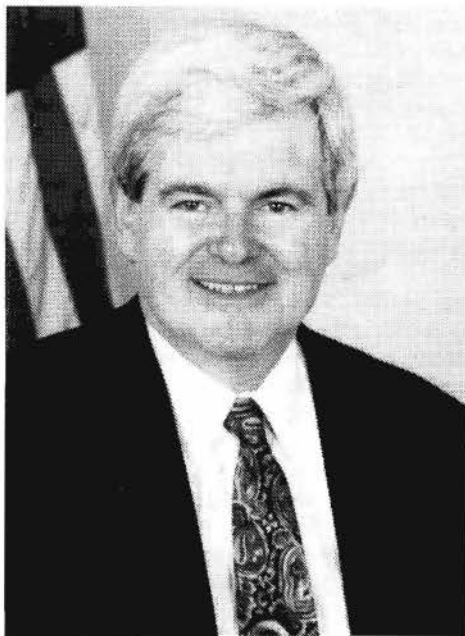
Newt the Jewt

Does a politician have to be smart? Hardly. Think of Harding and Reagan and reconsider. Does a movie director have to be smart? Hardly. Think of Spike Lee and Warren Beatty and reconsider.

Does a politician have to be honest? Hardly. Think of Boss Tweed and the Kennedy clan and reconsider. Pencil in your own nominees, but make nothing permanent, since each election cycle vomits up a new crew of virginal "volunteers."

Do politicians have to subscribe to the Boy Scout oath? Hardly. Did Roosevelt or Churchill ever tell the truth? Fill in your own blanks, including nationality and career, starting with the generals on both sides who slaughtered an entire generation of the truly best and brightest by their blunderbuss tactics in WWI.

A case can be made that morality, in the catechistic sense of the word, is a definite liability for anyone aspiring to high public office. Pick a Zionist, anyone will do, especially Bibi Netanyahu.



Runner-up liar

The one indispensable quality a politician must have is gall. He must be utterly impervious to shame. The whopper which might make a hardened sinner cringe (a Menaphegm Begin, a Yitsuck Shamir, a lecherous Moshe Dayan) will not faze a politician to the slime manner born. A natural pol, like a psychotic killer, is immune and unsusceptible to shame. Fill in your own blanks, but leave plenty of room for Josef Stalin and Arik Sharon, the blubbergut butcher of West Beirut.

Take Newt Gingrich, as a case in point, the point being that he is the only politician on the scene today who can even hope to challenge Bill Clinton for the coronet of shameless liar-in-chief. I offer two recent examples of the soprano salamander to solidify my argument. What won't a politician do to "win" (i.e., steal or extort) votes? Especially a politician whose polls are lower than a sewer-rat's belly, especially a soprano politician who's already cutely campaigning for the presidency? What won't such an acute

politician do?

Would such a politician be Republican enough to propose statehood for the dumpster island of Puerto Rico, hoping thereby to win Hispanics to the Grand Old Party? What politician would be so shameless, so cynical and so transparent as to make such a blatant appeal to the taco bell-bottomed body politic of beautiful Puerto Rico? What other pol could hope to exceed that exercise in cynicism?

What other politician would be considerate enough to hand-deliver divorce papers—like a pepperoni pizza (no tip required) to his wired-up wife while she

was high in a hospital bed undergoing chemotherapy?

What Republican politician could propose statehood for Puerto Rico, knowing the Caribbean island was merely a sun-tanned nightmare destined to go nowhere? A shameless ploy calculated for political advantage and nothing more. What politician could make such a cynical proposal, such a transparently calculated attempt to curry Hispanic votes? (What politician would be stupid enough not to know that curry is Indian and not Chicano?) Has the lesson of the Yankee slavers been lost on the salamander so-

prano from Cobb County, Georgia? Isn't this just another carpetbagger anxious to sell out his country for the sake of political expediency? Who could be so shameless?

The same soprano politician who raced off to Israel to genuflect to Netanyahu and assure killer Bee-Bee of his eternal devotion and to reassure the yahoo prime minister that Jerusalem is—and always will be—the eternal capital of Israel. Always will be, so long as shameless politicians need kosher money and media clout to win the U.S. presidency.

V.S.S.

Jewish Emigrés in the Hitler Years

After Hitler came to power, Jews were free to leave Germany. Many did, with sufficient funds to establish businesses in foreign countries. Traveling on German passports, they migrated to Central and South America, Asia and elsewhere. Many who settled in the Philippines opened restaurants, practiced usury and conducted various legal and illegal business enterprises. During the Japanese occupation, they operated houses of prostitution for Nipponese officers and engaged in "buy and sell" dealings with the invaders.

When Manila fell to the Japanese Army, leaders of the Jewish community, waving their German passports, rode out Highway 54 and met General Yamashita and his entourage as they entered the conquered city. Later on in the evening, Jews held a banquet in his honor in a Jewish restaurant. They pretended to be "German allies of the Japanese."

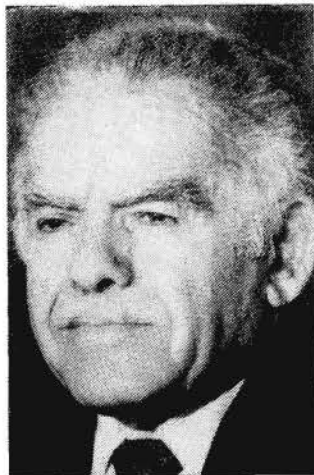
* * *

Ingrid Weckert, in her book, *Feuerzeichen (Fire Sign)*, exposes the little-known collaboration between the Hitler government and the Zionists to promote peaceful Jewish emigration from Germany to Palestine.

In the 1930s Zionists worked hand in glove with Nazi officials to get German Jews out of Germany and into Palestine. In his book, *The Transfer Agreement*, Edwin Black, the son of Jewish immigrant parents, states that at the very time Jews were actively conducting a worldwide boycott of the Germans, Zionists in Pales-

tine were conducting a lively trade with Germany.

Nazis actually bought tickets for German Jews bound for Palestine and gave the immigrants who wanted to escape the money to comply with British currency regulations.



Erstwhile terrorist Shamir

Under the arrangement described in the Transfer Agreement, some 60,000 German Jews traveled to Palestine. It was not the kind of agreement one would expect of a government bent on the extermination of its Jewish population.

Yitshak Shamir, onetime prime minister of Israel, when a leader of the terrorist Stern Gang, tried to form a military alliance with the Nazis during WWII. In return for Hitler's help in transporting European Jews to Palestine, Shamir promised to take military action against the British

authorities. The proposal was made to the Nazi consul in Beirut in January 1941 and then passed on to the German naval attaché in Constantinople, who was in charge of all German clandestine operations in the Middle East. The offer of alliance was discovered in the archives of the German Foreign Ministry after the war.

* * *

At the end of WWII the International Red Cross examined German war internment camps and came up with the figure of 350,000 dead. The IRC listed large numbers of men, women and children who died of typhus—a health problem which also affected the German population. Red Army political commissars captured in the war were mostly Marxist Jews and were shot along with spies, saboteurs and traitors.

Practically every survivor will relate tales of the gas chambers. Almost all the Holocaust books by survivors state that upon their arrival in the camps, Jews were sent directly to be gassed. Babies were snatched from their mothers' arms and thrown into the ovens. Nursing mothers were herded into the gas chambers still clutching their infants. Horror story was piled on horror story. Charlotte Bormann, a Communist political prisoner at Ravensbruck, stated in her book, *The Gestapo Invites You*, that rumors of gas executions were deliberate, malicious inventions circulated among the inmates by the Reds.

324

The Sell-Out of the White Tip

Even as the whole rotten structure of the Soviet Union was about to collapse and be merged in the "One World-New World Order," the worldwide Communist conspiracy was able—with the witting or unwitting cooperation of the U.S. and Britain—to destroy the two most civilized and advanced countries in Africa: Rhodesia and the Republic of South Africa. Governed by a white minority, Rhodesia and South Africa were prosperous, law-and-order states that attracted immigrants from Europe as well as black Africans from the north. So solid was the economy of South Africa just 30 years ago that investors and ordinary folk the world over were hoarding SA gold rands in the event of an economic calamity. Today, after the subversive meddling of international political, financial and banking organizations, directed primarily by the Anglo-American-Jewish Establishment, Zimbabwe (once known as Rhodesia) and Azania (the proposed new name for South Africa) are fast becoming lawless, economic basket cases governed by a black Marxist, Robert Mugabe, in the case of the former and an erstwhile black Communist terrorist, Nelson Mandela, in the case of the latter.

While Nelson and Winnie Mandela have been reinvented and made *salonfähig* (socially acceptable) by the synchronized media of the West and portrayed as the veritable saviors and rightful rulers of South Africa, the white Afrikaners over the past few decades have been depicted as bigoted racists and cruel alien masters of an oppressed indigenous people. Nothing could be further from the truth.

While Europeans and Americans have been able to read about the "plight" and exploitation of the native peoples as seen or imagined by any number of white "liberal" or black South African writers, an Afrikaner, Claus Nordbruch, has now published a book entitled *Volksbetrug am Kap: Richtigstellung zur jüngsten Geschichte Südafrikas* (*Betrayal of the Cape Afrikaners: A Revision of South Africa's Recent History*).¹ It presents a completely different picture than that to which Westerners have become accustomed, a picture of a politically divided, crime-ridden, unhappy land whose economy is moving from shaky to collapsing.

Nordbruch first describes the land, the people and its history. Essentially the population consists of Boers on the one hand, and the British and Jewish community on the other. The Boers,² Nordbruch contends, were best portrayed by German geographer Siegfried Passage one hundred years ago:

Anthropologically speaking, the Boers are the true descendants of emigrant Dutchmen, Lower Saxons, and Huguenots. They are strong muscular individuals, somewhat gruff farmers endowed with all the virtues and shortcomings of Germanic farmer folk, i.e., stolid, conservative, and stubborn, prone to follow tradition, but clever and practical, shortsighted but tough, devoted, and possessed of great endurance and unshakable calm.

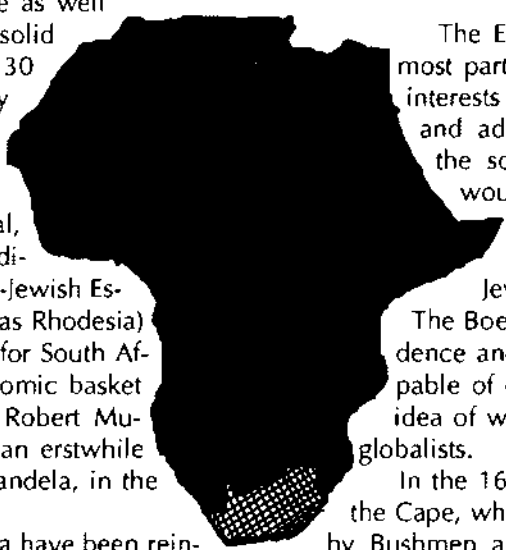
The English and Jewish contingents, for the most part, were and remain city people whose interests lie more in the business, commercial and administrative realm than in cultivating the soil and putting down roots. While it would seem on the surface that their respective interests would not conflict, the fact is they do. The English and Jews are more involved internationally.

The Boers, attached to the land, favor independence and nationalism. The Boers are quite capable of establishing an autarkic state, the very idea of which is anathema to the South African globalists.

In the 1600s the Dutch settled the land around the Cape, which at that time was sparsely populated by Bushmen and Hottentots. The British seized the area in 1806 and, following the discovery of diamonds and gold, the English and Jewish communities quickly expanded. The Dutch or Boers, resenting the intruders, trekked north and founded two separate republics: the Orange Free State and the Transvaal. Meanwhile, Zulus, Xhosas, Swazis and Sothos were migrating from the north to occupy the area from Transvaal to neighboring Transkei. In the course of time the Zulus (perhaps remembering their wars with the British) became allies of the Boers and retained an almost independent homeland. The other African tribes cooperated with the English.

As British imperialistic greed grew and Boer resentment seethed, the Anglo-Boer War (1899-1902) was fought to decide who would rule South Africa. After a costly, hard-fought victory and the introduction of the world's first concentration camps for Boer women and children, the victorious British formally established the Union of South Africa, which incorporated the two Boer Republics. With the victory of Daniel Malan's National Party in 1948, the Boers, who now enjoyed full power, withdrew from the British Commonwealth and established the Republic of South Africa.

Apartheid, which had previously existed only informally, now became official government policy. Laws were



passed governing social, cultural, political and residential separation. Nordbruch described apartheid as a form of separate development that was in no way similar to the earlier U.S. policy of establishing reservations for Indians and was somewhat akin to the now expired U.S. policy of "separate-but-equal"³ foisted on the emancipated black slaves. The homelands (Bantustans) established by the Afrikaners in the traditional ancestral tribal areas were far more humane than the American practice of seizing the richest land and relocating the Indians to barren areas. The equating of "apartheid" with "apart hate," a clever propagandistic ploy of those opposed to the policy, was a disservice to the accomplishments of the policy and to the truth.

In the opinion of Nordbruch, history is made by strong individuals—heroic builders or villainous wreckers—not by mobs, masses or even the electorate. The overwhelming number of Afrikaners had as little to do with the legitimization of the ANC (African National Congress), the freeing of Mandela, the transfer of power, and the integration of the races, as did the American people in the decisions to integrate the races and change the immigration quotas. Had the whites in either country been asked their opinion, they would almost certainly have opposed such policies as ultimately destructive of their traditional way of life. Such decisions, Nordbruch believed, were made by a few higher echelon "elitists." In Western democracies, the people's "representatives," most of whom were elected under false premises, never intimated that they would vote for such radical programs. In Nordbruch's view even the storming of the Bastille would not have occurred had it not been for Danton and Robespierre. The revolutionary events in South Africa occurred under the guidance of a few well-placed individuals, supported by international forces behind the scenes.

South Africa, Nordbruch and most Boers contended, reached its zenith under the leadership of Hendrik Verwoerd, the Afrikaner hero-builder. It was Verwoerd who formalized the homelands and created the Republic of South Africa in 1961, thereby winning full independence for the Afrikaners after 60 years of British rule.

It was under Verwoerd's leadership that the republic achieved its greatest economic successes. The rand was considered the most stable currency in the world. Unemployment and taxes were low; economic growth was high. Verwoerd encouraged and increased white immigration

and investment from abroad. As much help was accorded the homelands as the economy permitted.⁴

All of these constructive processes ended on September 6, 1966, when a "deranged" Greek immigrant, Dimitrio Tsafendas, assassinated Verwoerd while he was making a speech in Parliament. The "fabulous years," as Afrikaners referred to Verwoerd's administration, came to an abrupt stop.

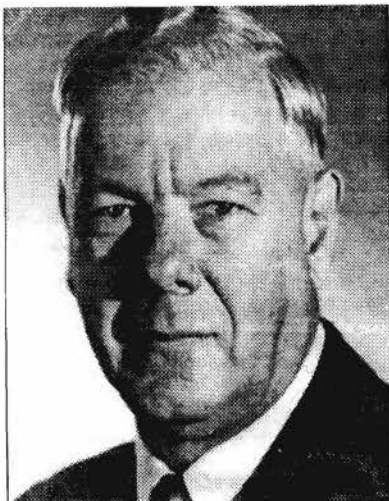
Nordbruch cites Jaap Marais, a veteran supporter of Verwoerd's policies, on the causes of the collapse of the republic:

There were many reasons why Verwoerd had to be murdered. The success of the separate development policy in South Africa was certainly one important reason. The policy was so successful that it was about to be adopted in . . . Mozambique, Rhodesia, and Southwest Africa. Had this been done, the influence of the Afrikaners in all of southern Africa would have been considerably strengthened. For that reason, Britain had to oppose it under all circumstances. This was, for example, the reason why the British were even prepared to deliver Rhodesia to a Communist government. The same pertains to Southwest Africa. The second main reason was the South African money lords. They wanted Verwoerd to "accommodate" his policy with respect to nonwhites so as to increase their profits. . . . [I]t was primarily the enterprises operated by the Jewish businessmen Oppenheimer and Ruppert that controlled matters. There is no doubt about that. In January 1966, Dr. Verwoerd said in Parliament that he would oppose the monopolies because they harmed South Africa. Oppenheimer and Ruppert naturally took the hint.

The decline in South African fortunes set in after the assassination of Verwoerd and the appointment of John Vorster as prime minister (1966-1978) and his eventual election to the presidency of the republic (1978-1979).

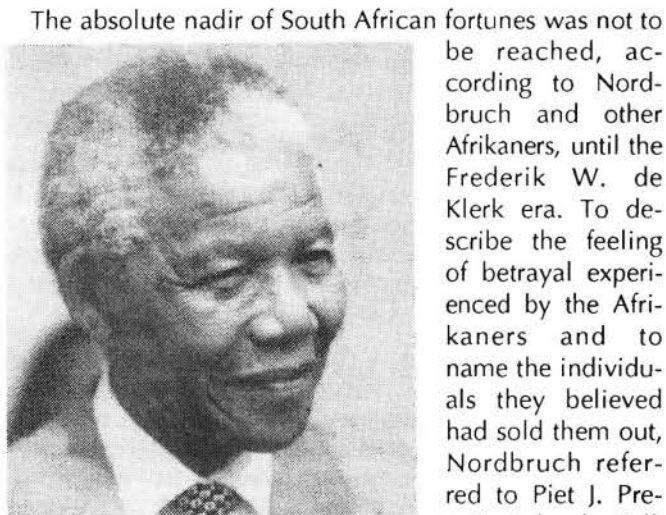
Nordbruch assigned a good part of his book to interviews with leading Afrikaner figures, whose voices and views were not heard in the U.S. or Europe, or, if heard, were routinely held up to ridicule. As Nordbruch quoted him, Marais, head of the Reconstituted National Party, denied that fear of black uprisings or economic sanctions had much to do with the Vorster government's abandonment of Verwoerd's policies. The South African military was stronger than ever and the country was quite capable of surviving sanctions. Instead, Marais believed:

As the people began to lose confidence in the post-Verwoerd policies, the outside pressure began to have a greater effect on the economy. In the 1980s, Oppenheimer said that the boycotts had contributed little or nothing to the elimination of apartheid. It was much more the international banks that were decisive. In the 1970s the inflation rate rose from 2% to 7%, while the growth rate fell from 6% to 3%. In the 1980s the inflation rate rose to 16%, while the economy almost stagnated with a 1%



Verwoerd, the murdered hero

growth. The inflation naturally had its effect on the value of the rand. As a result, foreign loans became much more costly, which was precisely what the international banks had intended because the more South Africa fell into debt, the more dependent it became and the easier it was to pressure.



Mandela, no hero but a saboteur and terrorist

The absolute nadir of South African fortunes was not to be reached, according to Nordbruch and other Afrikaners, until the Frederik W. de Klerk era. To describe the feeling of betrayal experienced by the Afrikaners and to name the individuals they believed had sold them out, Nordbruch referred to Piet J. Pretorius's book, *Sell-Out*,⁵ in which Pretorius claimed that influential South African individuals not only passed on secret information to foreign powers, but were themselves actually retained by foreign intelligence services.

President de Klerk's brother, Willem, was in Nordbruch's opinion as responsible for the collapse of the white South African government as the President himself. It was Willem, a professor, who was an early on activist in the psychological war against the white government. It was Willem who introduced such terms as *verlig* (enlightened) and *verkramp* (blind). The former term applies to those who favored power-sharing. The latter was a pejorative for those who preferred the separate development policy. International and national elements in favor of the "one-man, one-vote" concept, which meant eventual black rule, recruited liberal black and white ministers in both the Dutch and Anglican churches to preach the virtues of integration and "sharing power."

Behind the scenes Nordbruch stated American CIA agents and their British colleagues in MI6 were actively meddling in South African politics on the side of the *verlig*, as were the powerful masonic lodges, especially the key Bruderbund Lodge, which in the 1970s began to replace nationalists in high office with more internationally oriented members. Leading lodge brothers were reported to have held meetings with Communist leaders Jacob Zuma, Aziz Pahad and Thabo Mbeki, Mandela's successor.⁶

As for the African National Congress and the South African Communist Party, their strategies were indistinguishable. Both advocated and carried out terrorist plots and sabotage. Both advocated the overthrow of the legitimate government. As heads of the ANC, Mandela and Mbeki

were close allies of Joe Slovo, the recently deceased Jew, Communist Party leader and KGB Colonel. Even Amnesty International, alleges Nordbruch, never considered Mandela a political prisoner but rather what he actually was—a saboteur and terrorist. In the course of the South African government's war against terrorism, many prominent Reds had been arrested, including Abraham Fisher, Walter Sisulu, Govan Mbeki, Harold Wolpe, Dennis Goldberg and Arthur Goldreich. Nordbruch cited political analyst Thomas G. Gulick to the effect that, among other aid, the Communist-dominated ANC and PAC (Pan Africanist Union) received 9 million American dollars every two years.⁷

Since the early 1980s, the ANC could no longer be distinguished from the Communist Party. Like their allies to the north, SWAPO in Southwest Africa, ZAPU in Rhodesia, FRELIMO and the MPLA in Mozambique, the ANC strove to unite the black masses under Marxist leadership.

Unfortunately the combined forces of the democratic West, international capitalism, currency speculators, international communism and "world public opinion" have prevailed and Dr. Verwoerd's South Africa is no more. Nelson Mandela is honored by Her Majesty the Queen and fawned over by an American president. Today, Communists in Russia and elsewhere have officially become part of the New World Order governed by international financial and banking interests. It has been said, however, that international capitalism will soon stink as badly as did international communism. Should that day come, the whole rotten financial structure of the West will also come tumbling down.⁸

200

Footnotes

1. Originally published in Afrikaans as *Reguit. Onthullings en Gesprekke oor Suid-Afrika se Geskiedenis 1989-1997*, Pretoria, 1997. This review is based on the German translation.

2. The word "Boer" simply means farmer and is cognate to the German for farmer, *Bauer*.

3. The "separate-but-equal" policy remained in force until quite recently (the 1960s) in the U.S.

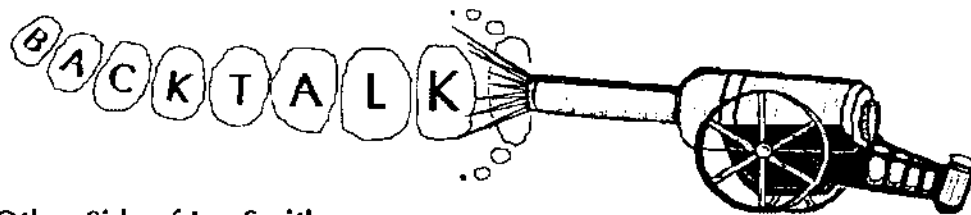
4. For American critics who say that too little was done for the native peoples, it must be understood that whites represent only about 10% of South Africa's population; blacks 90%. In the U.S., where the percentages are reversed, racial strife continues unabated after 200 years of wrestling with the problem.

5. Pretorius had been a lawyer in the National Intelligence Service. His 1996 book, *Volkshoop*, was a bestseller among the Afrikaners. The author has published an English version of the book, *Sell-Out: the Truth Behind the History of South African Politics*, 1997.

6. Reported in the Sunday Star (Sept. 29, 1991).

7. Thomas G. Gulick, *U.N. Aid to Marxist Guerrilla Groups*, Cape Town, Terrorism Research Centre, 1982.

8. The Washington Times (June 19, 1998) reported that unprecedented aid from the central banks of Britain and the U.S. has failed to stem a collapse in the value of South Africa's currency on world foreign exchange markets. The rand crashed 8% in value against the dollar in 24 hours. The rand's fate—and the response of the South African Reserve Bank as well as its new-found intervention allies in London and Washington—is likely to dictate the state of the future economy. Economists fear the weaker rand will translate into higher inflation.



The Other Side of Ian Smith

Instauration's review of Ian Smith's published book, *The Great Betrayal* (June 1998), shows that, like all too many, the reviewer has taken at face value Ian Smith's vain and craftily evasive memoirs.

The real value of Smith's opus lies in what he has left out. A small but significant minority of Rhodesians saw through Smith, the politician, even before he "crossed over" from the old liberal establishment party to join the grassroots Rhodesian Front, whereupon he ousted the naive and overly trustful leader, Winston Field. But most people soon forgot, even though it was common knowledge that during the vital election period (1964-65) Smith's speeches had been specially prepared for him by his new information adviser, Ivor Benson. This was recognized later by the Jewish writer, B.A. Kosmin, in his book, *Majuta: A History of the Jewish Community in Zimbabwe*, a book wholly friendly to Smith. As most Rhodesians knew at the time, Smith's speeches, typical of grassroots Rhodesians, gave Smith his wholly undeserved "right-wing image," which he has been trading on ever since.

That Smith was a ruthless and cunning political operator can be seen in the way he has either left out or evaded such issues as:

(a) the takeover and hamstringing of the early Friends of Rhodesia organization (discussed in four important chapters in the 1995 edition of Ivor Benson's book, *Truth Out of Africa*);

(b) the staging of the Chiefs' Conference as a preliminary deception and betrayal of the loyal tribal hierarchy;

(c) the ruthless persecution in the 1970s of Wilfred Brooks, editor of the Rhodesian Property & Finance journal, until his career was ruined;

(d) the tricking of Lord Graham, Duke of Montrose, to remove him from Parliament. (Smith had a much earlier dislike of Graham, as described by the Duke himself, in his memoirs, posthumously published, after some family editing, by his widow in 1996.)

Unforgivable were Smith's "kindly words" for leading Rhodesian Jews like Gelfand, Palley and Rosin, all vehement leftist-liberals. Smith also had praise for Kissinger and Zionism's puppet, Nelson Mandela. The presence of Kissinger and Mandela in Smith's gallery of favorites ought to have shown which way the wind was blowing. As for Prime Minister John Vorster, he and Smith were willing "birds of a feather" in Kissinger's great "African Common Market" network. Why else would Smith fail to mention the stunning revelations in 1962 of U.S. Congressman Donald Bruce's Congo exposure. Why else would he fail to mention South Africa's treason trials of the late 50s and 1964, culminating in the complete exposure of Mandela's Zionist revolutionary leaders, all white "plutocrats" of Big Money.

It also seems strange that reviewers of Smith's autobiography should fail to notice that he continues to receive a relatively "good press" from the left, in addition to blind adulation from the bemused right. Yes, ordinary Rhodesians fought bravely, but they were bamboozled by Smith into fighting the wrong enemy, the blacks, in a classic 20th-century no-win war designed for other long-term purposes.

EX-RHODESIAN

True-Blue Anti-Zionists

My father was a lifelong friend of Charles C. Crane, the Chicago manufacturer who authored the 1919 Crane-King Commission Report opposing the Zionist conquest and colonization of Palestine. There is a certain continuity in family thought. No one can really speak of an American anti-Zionist tradition, but there are a few true-blue Americans who have always known the score and have done their best to pass this knowledge on.

472

Races and Species

The daily paper tells us that "anthropologists can find no clear racial boundaries to show where one 'racial' group stops and another begins." Science has understood this ever since 1758 when Carolus Linnaeus created the biological system of classification still in use today. If there were clear boundaries between two groups, they would be classified as separate species, like chimpanzees and *Homo Sapiens*. A race is a subdivision of a species that has multiple overlapping groups. Synonymous terms are variety and subspecies. The ambiguous term "population" is today a politically correct euphemism. Blacks and whites are considered races of the same species precisely because there are no clear boundaries between them. Populations intergrade from one to the other. Blacks and whites can and do voluntarily interbreed and produce viable and fertile offspring. That is why they are classified as races rather than separate species.

323

Gambling Shysters

I work for an attorney, so I readily concur with most of what Zip 323 wrote in "The Litigation Racket" (June 1998). However, I don't know that I would characterize a lot of the lawyers' earnings as "easy money." Under contingency fee arrangements, a number of personal injury attorneys bankroll the litigation of their clients, who pay no legal fees if they don't win their cases. I have personally seen my boss invest \$250,000 in a case and get nothing in return. Remember, those "outrageous" awards are also underwriting cases that provide little or no reward to a firm. There is more than a touch of the gambler in successful trial lawyers, who frequently exhibit flamboyant lifestyles. No matter how good a case you have, there's no telling how a jury will react. There is always a bit of "stage fright" on the eve of a trial.

Jurors, of course, are under no compulsion to award money even if they find a tort was committed. The same is true of a judge in a non-jury trial, as evinced in the June "Talking Numbers" snippet pertaining to the University of Texas students who were wronged by affirmative action policies, but received only \$1 as compensation.

Jury selection, by the way, is now the specialized province of highly paid consultants, at least in top-dollar cases. My boss believes jury selection is 90% of the battle. Having seen some of the questionnaires that go to jurors during *voir dire* (the selection process), it is obvious that a juror's right to privacy is severely limited. A local woman recently served time in jail for refusing to answer questions she deemed too personal.

Nevertheless it's hard to work up too much sympathy for the deep-pocket defendants, such as large corporations, insurance companies and, increasingly, the Catholic Church.

J.H.



Der Führer Was Right

I thought your article on Hitler ("Wolfman!," July 1998) was unduly harsh. Analogizing him to a wolf is pretty much of a stretch.

How can Lorden write such poetry and still believe in the Holocaust? And he hails from the land of Zündel. In his story Lorden cries "Wolf!" But Uncle Adolf figured out the Jewish question and converted a whole nation to anti-Semitism.

Hitler was right. So he lost. Our side always seems to lose these days. He's still right. He felt the tide and heard the crashing waves of the mystical ocean of the collective unconscious. The tsunami he conjured raised Wotan for a season.

420

Saddened Reader

Lorden's "Wolfman!" article probably serves a couple of purposes. It proves that Instauration is open to writers with the widest range of historical and personal viewpoints. It also relieves the serious reader of feeling obligated to take Lorden seriously.

Reading "Wolfman!" was like opening a time capsule. It sounded like everything I ever heard in elementary school. At first I couldn't believe it. Then it dawned on me Lorden was serious. The article confirmed everything I suspected after having read Lorden's previous article, "Goldhagen's Gaps" (Feb. 1998). I suppose I thought Instaurationists were more mature than that. I thought they could admit to having been tricked into fratricide. I thought they could see the evil in internationalism. But maybe not. Maybe they find comfort in the old-time propaganda. Maybe years in the front lines surrounded by death precludes an honest assessment of the enemy's leader. Lorden probably has a well-developed racial consciousness. But in this article he was doing the enemy's work. Maybe someone should point that out to him. Frankly, I found it all unspeakably sad.

113

Unbelievable Article

I cannot believe you printed Peter Lorden's word trip. How quickly we forget! Not too long ago many of the KGB files were opened and a lot of former murderers came forward and bragged about wearing German uniforms while butchering civilians. When any Russian town was in danger of falling, Beria and the NKVD would step in and play their lethal tricks.

Lorden couldn't shine David Irving's shoes. Let's remember, to get a book published by a former German officer would be impossible if it didn't have something bad to say about the "bogeyman!"

When I was in Paraguay I had access to some private libraries. I spoke with many Germans who survived the trek. Never did I ever hear a bad word spoken about Hitler. But alas, even in this last outpost, race-mixing is creeping in. It's hard to outrun a satellite.

I hope Lorden doesn't write something about the South. I'm taking my family to Brentwood (TN) for the unveiling of a 20-foot-high stature of General Forrest. The tribe has been going wild about it in the local papers.

370

Reviving Wartime Propaganda

Peter J. Lorden is really something! First we get forged quotations from *The Voice of Destruction* by Hermann Rauschning, then we get the myth of a Nazi "sneak attack" on a peaceful, un-

offending Soviet Union. Now we get "Wolfman!"

Let's take the case of Poland. Nowhere in Lorden's article does he mention the many thousands of Germans butchered and horribly mutilated by Polish mobs prior to September 1939. No one dares to mention the innumerable, extremely moderate German peace proposals for resolving German-Polish differences. No one dares to mention the one million German ethnics driven out of Poland between the two wars, the closing of their schools and the liquidation of their businesses. These poor, innocent Poles just didn't do anything to deserve the retribution.

As for the alleged atrocities in Poland, this comes from *The Drama of the Germany Army* by John W. Wheeler-Bennett. It contains an account of a fictional extermination speech allegedly given at the Obersalzberg on August 22, 1939. The forged quotation says, "our strength lies in the absence of pity and in violence," and "mercilessly killing everyone of the Polish race and tongue, men, women and children. . . ."

Undoubtedly a certain number of Poles were liquidated. After Bloody Bomberg it is difficult to sympathize with them. How could the Jews of German-occupied Poland have been done away with (even partially) when most of them had already fled to the Soviet zone? Besides, if extermination had been the goal, why did the Germans build the Warsaw Ghetto? As for unleashing the "wolves" after the invasion of Russia, when SS General Stroop crushed the Warsaw Ghetto uprising in 1943, the 50,000-plus Jewish prisoners were deported further eastward (the reason for the revolt in the first place) rather than being executed on the spot. So what happened to the "wolves?"

Hitler issued harsh orders for the conduct of war in the east. Please remember, the Germans were fighting the most barbarous enemy on earth. The Soviets never signed the Geneva Convention, regularly executed German prisoners from the opening of the Russian campaign and scorched the earth in retreat to starve their own population, not to mention millions of captured Soviet infantrymen. So the Germans were brutal, too. How did the Einsatzgruppen, which consisted of only 3,000 total personnel, manage to kill all that multitude of people before it was disbanded in 1943? If the Germans perpetrated this murderous rampage in Russia, why are the diaries of secret police chief Himmler still hidden away in Israeli hands? And that famous Posen speech! Himmler allegedly brags about murder squads, tape records the speech, then allows it to fall into the hands of his political rival, Alfred Rosenberg, where it becomes an Allied prosecution exhibit (after incriminating pagination is inserted into it by unknown hands). All in all, it's a great way to keep secret exterminations secret!

As little as I think of Lorden as a scholar, I think even less of Instauration's editor for publishing his article. After all the revisionist research which has been published overturning the legends of WWII, you print this? And oh, that wolf face with swastikas on its eyeballs! The next time your Anglophile soul wishes to recreate wartime propaganda, I suggest you print a photo of a Nile crocodile, its fearsome jaws clamped around a poor animal, with the insignia of Ireland or India on its bloody corpse, while the English Union Jack shines in the croc's loathsome eyes.

472

No Hitler. No Holocaust Blather

I found Lorden's "Wolfman!" article rather refreshing. One does get a little bit weary of hearing Hitler worshipfully praised ad nauseam by the radical right. Let's not forget that if Hitler had not come upon the scene, at least 50 million white men and women would not have died in a senseless war. Most importantly, we wouldn't have the Holocaust albatross eternally around our necks.

723

Cultural Catacombs



Aesthetic Prop Envisioned

In the film, *A Perfect Murder*, there is a telling scene. Gwyneth Paltrow, tall and as Nordic as they come, goes hunting for the apartment of a man who attempted to



Nordic angel Gwyneth Paltrow

murder her. Her search takes her to a flea-bag building populated by browns and blacks. As she makes her way down the street, down an alley, into an apartment house and down the corridor, all heads turn in disbelief at the sight of this angel in their midst. I've seen thousands of movies in my life, but I don't think I've ever seen the aesthetic prop so boldly portrayed.

J.H.

Federally Subsidized Porn

The National Endowment for the Arts gave:

- \$60,000 to the producers of the documentary, *Sick*, which has a closeup of a masochist nailing his penis to a board.
- \$400,000 to the 1997 biannual of the Whitney Museum of American Art, which featured *Santa's Workshop*, a video which showed naked females defecating in a bucket.
- \$50,000 to "artist" Joel-Peter Within, who had a head from a morgue sawed in half and positioned so that the two halves seemed to be kissing.

Male Teachers Wanted

The dominant role of women and their effectiveness in training boys and young men in pre-college education is finally being weighed in the balance. The embattled ex-Supreme Court candidate Robert Bork surmises that many white suburban kids are cottoning to misogynistic rap lyrics because they resent the authority figures of mothers, female teachers and domineering, whining feminists. It is well known and unfortunately still accepted that many schoolboys are routinely being drugged because of "attention deficit dis-

order," which schoolmarm cannot control. Schoolboys have never behaved as docilely as schoolgirls nor should they be expected to. The problem is best solved by having more male teachers. Perhaps then the teaching profession would receive the recognition, prestige, importance and pay it deserves.

Slow Speed

The Constitution, as we all know, speaks of the right to a speedy trial for those who fall into the clutches of the law. But what about Sam Bowers, an old Ku Klux hand, who was arrested in June and charged with the firebomb murder of a black racist way back in 1966? Bowers has been tried twice before for the same crime. In both cases the jury deadlocked.

Ideology Switcher

Some years ago Harvard sociologist Nathan Glazer was distinguished for being the rare Jewish academic who opposed affirmative action. Today he takes it all back. The only doctrine Jews seem to stick to is Jewish racism which, it goes without saying, they never describe as such. In his salad days Glazer described himself tortuously as, "Luxembourgian. . . non-Leninist but revolutionary in some obscure way." How they jump like hoptoads from ism to ism!

Straight Talk for Queers

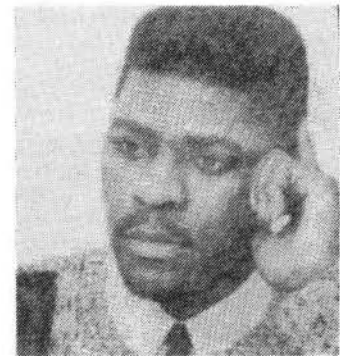
Homosexuality is obviously caused by some genetic mixup. Anyone with half a cerebrum knows that, yet large contingents of peabrain Republicans are now talking about a "cure." All this nuttiness does is further divide a party that should be the political arm of the American Majority. How are we going to fight our enemies with a platform that totally misunderstands the nature of queers. Let the homos flock to the Democratic Party, where they belong. Let the anti-abortion crowd move their ideas and practices to religion and out of politics. Let's stick to the main issue—race.

Irreconcilable Differences

The Gammage Case: When a white cop skirmishes with a wildly out-of-control Negro, he has to be careful, very careful. If by some chance the black has some physical affliction and dies in the middle of the struggle, he is no longer an aggressor. He has now been magically and media-critically transformed into a martyr, while

the cop has become a murderer. Eventually a series of trials, civil and criminal, are set in motion. In each case the black jurors vote guilty and white jurors vote to acquit the defendant. In the meantime the city fathers have been forced to come across with a considerable amount of money to staunch the tears of the bereaved relatives.

The above scenario was repeated almost word for word in the case of Jonny Gammage, a Negro who died two years ago in a scuffle in a Pittsburgh suburb with five cops after he had been pulled over for "erratic driving." Two of the cops were not charged. A third was acquitted by an out-of-town jury. The remaining two cops had to endure two trials. The



The late Jonny Gammage

first trial ended in a mistrial when a Jewish coroner testified improperly. The second ended in a hung jury with 11 whites voting to acquit and one lone Negro insisting on a guilty verdict. Meanwhile the city fathers gave Gammage's relatives \$1.5 million. A third trial was scheduled but a federal judge cancelled it on the basis that the litigation had gone on much too long. So far the prosecution has not appealed.

The Gammage case was one more proof that the Anglo-Saxon and Negro interpretation of the law differ widely. To borrow a line from Kipling, "Never the twain (white and Negro jurisprudence) shall meet."

Law derives from culture and the culture of the Negro is totally unsuited to what has evolved into Western law. Wild inattention to facts, florid exaggeration and utter disrespect for the truth should have no place in any legal system, yet this is exactly the baggage which blacks bring with them when they enter the halls of justice.

The Tawana Brawley Case: Nothing in recent times has been more of a thorn in the criminal justice system than the Tawana Brawley case. A black 15-year-old in Dutchess County (NY) smeared herself

Cultural Catacombs



with animal feces, scratched racial slurs on her body and crept into a garbage bag. When found she claimed she had been a victim of white rapists. Based on the many discrepancies in Tawana's story, the press should have devoted at most a one-day, back-page story to the so-called



Sharpton's racism cost him plenty

crime. Instead it became an international *cause célèbre*. After three Negro headline-hunting attorneys got their hands on it, it degenerated to the point where some credence was actually given to Tawana's howling prevarications.

The black legal trio went so far as to claim that Steve Pagones, a member of the prosecution team, was one of Tawana's rapists. This vicious *ad hominem* was too much for any prosecutor to bear. Pagones sued Al Sharpton and his two assistant shysters (C. Vernon Mason, who had been disbarred, and Alton Maddox) for \$365,000. The three lawyers fought the case in talk shows and in the streets. One noisy demonstration was held in Washington. Somehow, Tawana never came to court to give her side of the story under oath. The farce ended when Pagones was awarded \$345,000 by a six-person jury composed of four whites and two blacks. Sharpton was hit for \$65,000; Maddox for \$95,000; Mason for \$185,000. This was small change compared to the \$1.5 million that the county had to pay to the Gammage relatives.

Pagones, of course, will probably never collect even a fraction of this legal windfall. But the case may possibly persuade some members of the black legal community to exercise some restraint on what it can say and get away with. On the downside the trial gave tons of publicity to Sharpton, which he put to use in running as a Democratic candidate for New York City mayor. He made a substantial showing. There is a slim possibility that this un-

evolved biped will one day preside over the affairs of Zoo City.

Quota Quotes

Mark Willes, editor of the Los Angeles Times, plans to carry his liberaloid predispositions to the extremes of absurdity. From now on he has commanded his Majority writers to back up their articles with some quote or comment from a minorityite or a woman. If his staff should refuse or neglect to do this, Willes promises he will do the job himself. Willes acquired his vast knowledge of newspaperdom from a lifetime in the cereal business. He was previously CEO of General Mills.

• Everywhere They're Tops

Richard Holbrooke was named to replace Bill Richardson, a half-Latino, as U.S. Ambassador to the UN. This leaves the top jobs in the Clinton administration almost completely in the hands of Jews: State (Albright); Defense (Cohen); Treasury (Rubin); National Security Adviser (Berger); Senior Adviser (Emmanuel). Though not officially part of the government, Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan wields a powerful economic punch. Lack of space prevents listing all the Jewish agency heads. Meissner of INS and Goldin of NASA are two of the most important. Considering the overwhelming Jewish presence in the U.S. citizens can be forgiven for thinking that something is out of kilter.

Outlandish Suit

It was only right that Georgia Tech would renege on its offer to make Jeffrey Sonnenfeld dean of the Business School at a salary of 200 kilobucks a year. Before leaving Emory University, the Jewish egghead was caught *in flagrante delicto* vandalizing Emory property. As a result he was fired from his Emory job. Instead of taking his punishment like a man, Sonnenfeld is suing like a Jew. He claims the charge of vandalism has hurt his reputation, as well as his finances.

Metamorphosed Snitch

Lt. Ivan Shapow of the Springfield (NJ) police faces a three-rank demotion and a 60-day suspension without pay for secretly taping a private phone conversation of his superior officer, Capt. Vernon Pedersen, who was heard saying, referring to Shapow, "that Jew bastard." These buzz words naturally put a totally different spin on the matter. Now Shapow, instead of

being a lowdown snitch, has become a First Amendment buff. Pedersen, on the other hand, is now in the doghouse as a certified anti-Semite. He was relieved of his position on April 8.

Gates's Flunky

Brooklynite Steve Ballmer, a second-generation American, has taken over as president of Microsoft. It's not the first time an outsider has "inherited" a wildly successful Majority company. Ballmer, by the way, doesn't know enough about computers to write a simple program.

Black Overspending

Lincoln University is on the brink of financial disaster. For 144 years it was supposed to be the lighthouse of black education. Today, President Niara Sudarkase has practically thrown Lincoln's treasury away, spending \$531,963 to refurbish the university home she shares with her husband. The trustees only authorized \$6,000 for improvements. Sudarkase collects \$157,000 a year in salary. Wonder what the late Supreme Court Justice Thurgood Marshall would say about his alma mater?

Querulous Rabbi

A lady member of the Cincinnati police force, Monica Gaynor, stopped Rabbi David Becker in September 1994 for walking against a traffic light while on his way home from synagogue services. She ordered him to sit in her police car and sign a jaywalking citation, although he claimed it was against his religion to get into any automobile and carry any identification on the Jewish Sabbath. The officer warned the rabbi he would be jailed if he did not comply. He did comply, but later went over her head and complained to the city fathers. To get Becker off their backs, they paid him \$7,000 and killed the jaywalking charge. Who says Talmudic law is not taking precedence over U.S. law?

Third Racial Confab

In the third and thankfully last of Clinton's racial omnigatherums, the President proudly announced that he had a grandmother who was one-quarter Cherokee. The American people used to boast of their lack of color. Now their chief of state boasts of having a splotch of redness.

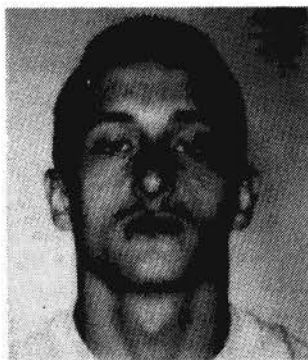
The conference once again proved that you can't talk about race if you can only talk about it out of one side of your mouth. Anyone who speaks honestly about racial realities—the Negro crime rate, for example—would be denounced as a racist and escorted to the door.



Wrong Turn

In all the reams of newspaper print lavished on the murder of Ennis Cosby, comic Bill Cosby's son, not one word was mentioned about "Jews." The murderer, Mikhail Markhasev, was always described as "a Ukrainian immigrant."

Mrs. Cosby didn't blame Markhasev for the tragedy. She blamed America itself, which she claimed had taught Markhasev to hate blacks. From what she said one could hardly be forgiven for believing that Markhasev, an honor student turned gang member, had taken a few courses in phobic antiblackism. What Mrs. Cosby didn't say and what black voices almost never say is that Negroes themselves have moved into the racial hatred business—with a vengeance. Many more blacks



Mrs. Cosby doesn't blame Markhasev

these days kill whites than vice versa. What contributes dramatically to racial hatred is the inexcusably overblown coverage of white crime and the soft-pedaling of the ravages inflicted on white society by Negro law-breakers. By falsely blaming white America for a murder committed by a Ukrainian Jewish immigrant who had only been in this country for little more than a decade, Mrs. Cosby was doing much more to stir up racial hatred than, for example, some itinerant band of aging Ku Kluxers.

Mrs. Cosby should compare the justice meted out to her son's murderer (life with no parole) to how the criminal justice system treated 18-year-old Joel Lee's murder five years ago. A black approached Lee (a Korean) on a Baltimore street and shot him dead. Despite the testimony of four eyewitnesses, a jury of 11 blacks and one white acquitted him. Such is Negro justice, such is O.J. justice.

It is unlikely that white Americans are responsible for the racist feelings, if any, of the Ukrainian Jew who murdered

Ennis Cosby. More likely, it was the irresponsible, repulsive and often criminal behavior of so many of the members of Mrs. Cosby's own race that gave rise to his racial views.

Simmering Boycotts

If you are a Jew and want to go car shopping, you have fewer and fewer choices. You shouldn't buy a Ford because old Henry was unenthused about the Chosen. You shouldn't buy a Chrysler because the company is being bought by Daimler-Benz, manufacturer of the Mercedes, a car once fancied by Hitler. It gets worse. Rolls Royce, once the status symbol of the rich, especially rich Jews, has been bought by BMW, another German car company.

When it involved status and showoff, some Jews have always been willing to cut Gentile carmakers a little slack. That is why there are so many Mercedes littering the garages of Tinseltown. When the Beetle was all the rage, many Jews, especially the hipsters and class warriors among them, went along with the flow. Nevertheless old hatreds still haunt the Jewish psyche. Many of them still use their pocketbooks as anti-German weapons.

It's lucky for the Chosen that non-Jews don't act like Jews. What would happen to Jewish wealth if Gentiles based their buying preferences on ethnicity?

Novelist Fuhrman

Not to be missed because of the message it carries about how wealth distorts justice in America, Mark Fuhrman, the embattled LAPD detective and author of the bestseller, *Murder in Brentwood*, has written a second masterful volume about another terrible miscarriage of justice. The sleuth's opus, *Murder in Greenwich*, deals with the vicious, "unsolved" murder of 15-year-old Martha Moxley in one of the country's most exclusive residential communities. Whereas the Simpson case had much to do with race, the Moxley murder has everything to do with money and political power. Fuhrman reexamines the evidence of the long since "cold" case committed in 1975 and concludes that the most likely perpetrator was Michael Skakel of the wealthy and prominent Skakel family. Michael is the nephew of Ethel Skakel Kennedy, through whose marriage to Robert Kennedy the fortunes of the Skakel and Kennedy clans were joined. Public awareness of the family ties be-

tween the Skakels and Kennedys became clearer when William Kennedy Smith was charged and later acquitted of rape in Palm Beach.

Unfree

Some Majority activists put up a sign on the California-Arizona border that bluntly stated, "Illegal immigrants are not welcome in California." Latinos smelled racism. One of California's most powerful Hispanics, Manuel Obledo, warned that unless the sign was removed by June 27, he would personally burn it down. The owners of the billboard took it down three days ahead of time. They said they were all for free speech, but they had to preserve their property.

Change of Racial Scenery

The demographers keep reminding us that in the near future, America will not be a white majority country. It's one thing to digest statistics intellectually; it's another to actually experience what they represent. Case in point: Irving Mall in suburban Dallas. It used to be overwhelmingly white with a sprinkling of blacks and Mexicans, the traditional minorities. During a recent visit to the food court, I did a little number-crunching in my head as I eyeballed the locals. The future the demographers projected was already there. Whites were definitely a minority. So was everyone else: Blacks, Mexicans, subcontinent Indians, Asians, Middle Easterners and some generic brown-skinned people I couldn't place. The food court and the shopping mall may be the staples of modern Americana, but I never felt less American in my life.

J.H.

Immigration Madness

Under the unenlightened leadership of Doris Meissner the INS has granted refugee status:

- To certain African women who choose not to undergo female circumcision.
- To some Chinese women who would like to have more than one child.
- To some AIDS-infected individuals who might be ostracized in their home countries.
- To some Jews from the former Soviet Union who sensed that Russians and Ukrainians dislike them because of their prominent roles in the Communist dictatorship.

Recently the INS reported that resident visas will be offered to some 400 refugees from Rwanda and Burundi, whose marriages across ethnic lines have put their lives at risk.

Primate Watch



Nathaniel Abraham, a black 11-year-old Detroit kid, will be tried as an adult for murdering an 18-year-old as the latter emerged from a party. Abraham could get the death penalty. He will be the youngest murder defendant in U.S. history.

Another **11-year-old black**, this time in Dallas, has been found guilty of beating to death a three-year-old girl. His name has been withheld by authorities. Since he will be tried as a juvenile, he can't be given a death sentence.

In Slidel (LA) a black asserted he was dragged by a car full of whites for 2^{1/2} blocks. When police investigated, they found the alleged crime was the aftermath of a drug deal that soured. Later, **Cornelius Weaver**, 23, admitted he had fabricated the yarn.

A weirdo named **Shawn Lichtfuss** scrawled graffiti attacking Zionism and Israel in foot-high, spray-painted letters on three synagogues in Bucks Co. (PA). He said he wanted to tell Americans that Jews oppressed, mistreated and dispossessed the Palestinians. It was hardly a serious crime, but Lichtfuss's bail was set at \$1 million.

The law is finally catching up with **Rev. Henry Lyons**, the high-flying, high-living head of the National Baptist Convention USA. In all, he was charged with 56 counts of fraud, extortion, money laundering, conspiracy and tax evasion. Arrested with Lyons was **Brenda Harris**, who shared with him a \$700,000 mansion in Tampa (FL). While on the church's payroll Brenda was the recipient of such gifts as a Mercedes and expensive jewelry. Unlike Lichtfuss (see above), she and Lyons had to put up not one penny of bail.

James Freedman has left Dartmouth, where he was president for 11 agonizing years. His shtick, to use a term derived from his ancestral lingo, was to insinuate that all his critics were anti-Semites.

Hispanic **Robert F. Sierra Jr.** crashed his truck into a tree and ran away, leaving his girlfriend, Sarah Skinner, to die for lack of medical attention.

There are two Timothy McVeighs. One is **Timothy J. McVeigh**, the Oklahoma City bomber. The other is **Timothy R. McVeigh**, recently dismissed from the

U.S. Navy for his homosexual propensities. Instead of being thrown out brutally, he was treated magnanimously, allowed to retire, given all his benefits and awarded \$90,000 for his legal expenses.

Michael deVegler, another criminal friend of Clinton and his chief fundraiser in Georgia, has been charged with accepting a \$41,936 bribe for steering a Florida county's \$500-million-bond issue to Lazard Frères, the octopcean Jewish investment bank.

By age 35, **Preston Allen** of Washington (DC) had 16 children by 11 different women. He was recently jailed for three years for failing to provide any child support for his brood. As soon as they were born, he invariably forgot about them. When asked by the judge if he had ever heard of condoms, The black Lothario said they made him break out in a rash.

Four fairies, who toiled in the hair salon at tony Bergdorf Goodman, sued their boss, **John Barrett**, for \$124 million for sexual harassment, proving that this "crime" is not always male-on-female.

A year ago **Randall Visor**, a scruffy, bearded black in Aurora (IL), ran a red light and crashed into a car containing three pretty young Majority high school girls. All were killed, as was the black "companion" riding with Visor. Only the murderer survived.

Three men opened fire in a Karaoke bar in Tacoma in early July. Five Vietnamese were killed and five wounded. The perpetrators, some of whom have been arrested, are **Cambodian gooks**. Is the Vietnam War, once believed to be over, moving to the state of Washington?

In Chicago, Onowanique Tribble, a 16-month-old girl, wouldn't go to sleep. So her **black unmarried parents** chopped off her hands, feet and one forearm, which they fried and fed to local dogs and other animals. The remains of the toddler's body were left to soak for weeks in a tub of battery acid.

Daryl Jones, nominated by Clinton to be Secretary of the Air Force, is just the kind of person the President is looking for to fill top-level jobs in his administration. He is a black. He lied about being grounded as an unqualified pilot. He broke military regulations by trying to

force Amway products on his fellow reservists. The more Jones appealed to Clinton, the less he appealed to the U.S. Senate, which refused to confirm him.

Patricia Cochran, unwed mother of **Johnnie Cochran Jr.**'s child, has instituted a palimony suit against the Negro shyster, infamous for playing the race card in the O.J. Simpson murder trial. Mrs. Cochran (she borrowed his name) claims she has been living with him for 20 years.

The N.Y. Court of Appeals removed Criminal Court **Judge Lorin Duckman** from the Bench. He had let an ex-con go free who had promised to kill his girlfriend, a promise he made good on a few weeks later.

Ten years after he killed three white sisters and their 11-year-old brother, mongrel **Leo Narvaiz Jr.** was given the needle in the Huntsville (TX) prison.

NAACP officials can't seem to break the habit of lying. The new executive director of the Pittsburgh chapter of the black racist organization, **Stanley Holbrook**, decided to quit after it was discovered he had greatly embellished his education résumé. He wrote that he had two degrees from two different universities. It was a figment of his imagination.

Twenty queers were arrested when they tried to prevent Zoo City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani from taking part in a Gay and Lesbian Pride March. They had it in for the pseudo-Republican for not doing enough to curb anti-homo violence. They also shafted him for shutting down porn shops.

The latest racial hoax unraveled in the mostly black First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach. Antiblack messages were scrawled on the gym walls and surrounding areas. The miscreant turned out to be **Glenn Veasy**, the school's black basketball coach.

According to a letter in the Dallas Morning News (June 14), **Dr. Khalid Mohammed**, "called for the indiscriminate murder of whites" at a meeting of the Pan-African Connection. He was not persecuted for committing a hate crime.

Santos Pastor Baca, a one-man population explosion in Honduras, is the proud father of 35 children. His oldest is 51; his youngest three months.

Cleveland State is the first university to offer a master's degree in diversity.

Talking Numbers

1.83 21 2 100.013 .03% 43 3/425

Composition of Starr's grand jury: 12 black women, 6 white women, 2 black men and 3 white men. One of the black women is the jury's forewoman.

In 1997 federal immigration authorities reported holding 50,165 aliens who had committed crimes. Most had been imprisoned for aggravated felonies. After being sent whence they came, how many will return? None? Some? All?

Students of music for four years or more scored 59 points higher than average in the verbal part of the College Entrance Exam; 44 points higher on the math part. Speaking of music, the intelligence of laboratory rats gave a noticeable jump after they listened to Mozart.

75% of the drivers on I-95 in Maryland are white, but in 1995-97 only 23% of those stopped and searched by state troopers were white. Although only 17% of drivers on I-95 are black, 70% of those flagged down were Negroes. The media blamed this discrepancy on racism. No matter that statistics show that blacks are inveterate speeders and accident-prone. DWN (driving while Negro) is no longer a joke to members of highway patrols. The ACLU and NAACP have filed a class action suit to force cops to quota-ize tickets.

Debt represented 83% of Americans' disposable income in 1997. 4.9% of this amount represented credit card delinquency. Bankruptcy filings reached a new high of 1.4 million. Yet experts continue to boast about the "robust economy."

Boosters of affirmative action are not only minorities and liberals. They are also big Majority corporations. Boeing has contributed \$50,000 towards fighting Washington State's Proposition 1-200, which calls for ending affirmative action in state jobs and institutions.

More than 40% of those aged 65 will enter a nursing home before they die. Average cost is \$40,000 a year.

It's bad but it could be worse. Less than 3% of all marriages in the U.S. are interracial.

States with Jewish populations of over 4%: New York 9.1%; New Jersey 5.5%; Florida 4.5%; Massachusetts 4.4%; Maryland 4.2%; States with 0.1% or less Jews: North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana,

Arkansas, Idaho, Mississippi, West Virginia and Wyoming. (Source: *American Jewish Yearbook 1997*)

In the first quarter of this year 1,532 dogs were caught as they roamed the dingy streets of Detroit. Many of these semi-wild canines have coagulated into packs that have become a major menace to mailmen and small children. Last year 15,000 calls, many unanswered, were made to the city's animal control division.

Los Angeles-Riverside-Orange County has more Hispanics (5,850,261) and more Asians (1,712,608) than any other metro area. Dallas-Ft. Worth has the highest number of whites (3,099,558).

Whites spend 13.5 hours a week on housework; blacks 9. Whites are couch potatoes 20 hours a week; blacks 24.

Proposition 227 torpedoed bilingual education in California, provided the education establishment complies. The vote was 60/40. 37% of Hispanics were yeasayers.

29.3% of females and 26.3% of males in the 25-29 age bracket have graduated from college. 1 in 3 whites, compared to 1 in 7 blacks, have obtained a bachelor's or higher degree.

Nearly half of black girls and 15% of white girls show signs of puberty as early as age 8.

Foundation heads are not underpaid. They average \$363,000 a year. In 1997 Thomas Lofton banked \$450,000 plus \$163,648 in benefits for running the Lilly Endowment. In the same year Susan B. Beresford got \$440,500 plus \$169,705 in benefits for guiding the destiny of the Ford Foundation.

1 million U.S. teenagers become pregnant each year; 200,000 of them have abortions. 69.8% of black children born in 1996 were bastards; 40.7% of Hispanics; 21.5% of whites.

Less than 2% of the 394 clerks hired by current members of the Supreme Court were black; 4.5% Asian. No Indian or Hispanic clerks were employed. Conversely, of the 26 law clerks working for the U.S. District Court, 15% were non-white. The National Bar Association, composed of 17,000 blacks, is screaming

discrimination. Jews, who are vastly over-represented in the Supreme Court (2 out of 9) are not counted as minorities.

Rudolf Kos has cost the Catholic Diocese of Denver \$23.4 million. That's what the Diocese has been ordered to pay for the priest's sexual abuse of nine former altar boys. Kos is in jail for life.

Federal and state law enforcement agencies were permitted to wiretap 1,186 phones in 1997. This permitted snoopers to secretly listen to 2 million private conversations.

Although the majority of Americans are against it, the Clinton administration continues to give special preferences to minority companies. Last year affirmative actioners handed out \$10.8 billion worth of contracts to "disadvantaged firms."

Children in more than 10,000 U.S. schools are forced to attend 35-minute courses once or twice a week in which they are taught about empathy, problem solving and anger management.

There are now more American Muslims than Presbyterians, Episcopalians or Mormons.

Average NBA hoopster salary is \$2.36 million. Footballer Sean Gilbert has a \$47.5 million, 7-year contract, which means he will make more in 7 years than the average American family will make in 1,200 years. 317 major league baseball players are paid \$1 million a year or more.

The International Red Cross has now turned over to the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum 10,000 pages of documents concerning members' visits to German concentration camps in WWII. Rumor has it that this mountain of paper contains no mention of gassings.

In 1995, 4,804 persons were hospitalized in metro Philadelphia, victims of some form of physical assault. 409 had been stabbed or shot. Thousands of others were treated in hospital emergency rooms.

41% of the Jews who were married in metro Los Angeles in the last 5 years wed a non-Jewish spouse.

The *Columbia Encyclopedia* (Fifth Edition) states there were 3,440 lynchings of blacks in the U.S. from 1882 to 1968. A columnist in the L.A. Times, Gilberto Honojosa, claims 9,300 blacks were lynched in one decade in Texas. Quite a disparity.



Waspishly Yours

I'm tired of being alienated. Everybody knows or should know that, thanks to the Army Corps of Engineers, which never saw a delta it didn't want to dam, that the all-American salmon is an endangered species. That's why the white American male finds the sockeye so symbolic, why whiteness is so sympathetic to the instinct to swim upstream to spawn. Doesn't the culture that is killing whiteness urge him to spawn in the handy delta mud? Why make all that instinct-driven effort to struggle upstream to die in the white waters of his origins? Why not succumb to the corps of social engineers? Why commit suicide just to spawn?

I want to wallow like everybody else. Instead of a sock-it-to-'em sockeye, I want to be a gefilte fish. I want to be circumcised into the foreskinless fold of anchorite skinheads. I want to celebrate with guilt-free brio Israel's 50th anniversary as a "light unto the nations."

Why not? Isn't everybody toasting Israel's tip-top talent for spitting on Arabs before toasting them on a spit? What's wrong with kosher shish kebab? Isn't Israel unique? Didn't it steal Yahweh from the Canaanite god called El? (Hence the ancient Hebrew curse, "May you all go to El!") Didn't AshkeNazis copy blitzkrieg and Lebensraum from the Nazis and the afterlife from Christianity? What other country still has refused to define its borders after 50 years? What other country is still stealing land, after it promised not to at Oslo? What other country still bites the hand that has fed it 85 billion dollars over the past 30 years? What country gives Israel billions that might have been better spent elsewhere, especially at home? Isn't Israel the only socialist-cum-Communist country supported by Wall Street, Newt Gingrich and the militant Dick Armeys of the world?

Hitler signed a non-aggression pact with Stalin and then stabbed the Man of Steel in the back before the Man of Steel could steal up behind him. Jews promised peace at Oslo and then negotiated the negative under Netanyahu.

The Nazis flattened the village of Lidice and Jews brought the same "light unto the nations" to Sabra and Shatila and Deir Yassin.

Didn't Israel steal all the water in Palestine, dribbling it out to the sand niggers drop by drop, even while the sockeye salmon can't find an unpolluted place to spawn? So why shouldn't America celebrate Israel's 50th anniversary, since Yahweh also controls the U.S. Congress?

What other country has such a masterful propaganda machine that it has outdone hell's bells Goebbels himself in its ability to stand truth on its head? Why shouldn't America celebrate Israel's 50th, since Israel already controls Gingrich, Gore and Clinton anyway? Why shouldn't the world celebrate the expulsion of 1.5 million Palestinians from their homeland, while deploping the "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia?

Doesn't Israel's survival prove that chicanery, hypocrisy and moral amnesia will always be triumphant in a world indifferent to evil? Why didn't the world intervene in Cambodia, Rwanda and Armenia to prevent final solutions there? Where were the delousing stations in Rwanda when ragged refugees could really have used some Zyklon B against all that typhus and cholera? Where were all those Teutonic crematoria in East Timor? Cleanliness is next to godliness, after all. So why should the world have prevented the plunder of Palestine?

Grab what you can, Hitler declared, and then let the lousy lawyers and historians sort it all out later. "History will be good

to the Allies," Winston Churchill said. "I know, because I plan to write that history." Which he did. Who else would give him the credit for bankrupting Britain and destroying the British Empire and sacrificing another generation of duped Europeans in order to make the world safe for the *Nomenklatura*?

Would the grateful Israelis ever give the British credit for blowing themselves up in the King David Hotel? Would the Jews ever thank the British for surrendering to terrorism so the AshkeNazis could then concentrate on liberating Lord Moyne, Count Bernadotte and countless Palestinians from their property and life? Why shouldn't we celebrate Israel's 50th anniversary? Don't the dim Hasidim from the Mediterranean rim also celebrate?

So, as a pale pecuniary glimmer of Israel's "light unto the nations," why shouldn't America also celebrate Israel's 50th anniversary of "might makes right?" Except for scale, for we all know that Jews never bother to steal anything small, what's the difference between a Nazi and an AshkeNazi? Why shouldn't we celebrate the birth of a country conceived in rape, born in deception and fulfilled in fraud? Why shouldn't Americans, especially, committed to the spirit of self-determination, endorse the dispossession of Palestinians? Since we believe in self-determination, why shouldn't we do everything we can to keep the Palestinians from achieving a nation of their own? Since we created it, why shouldn't we celebrate the 50th anniversary of the grateful country which deliberately killed 34 Americans on the *U.S.S. Liberty*, and was complicit in the death of 241 Marines in Lebanon? Why shouldn't we thank Israel for allowing 300 American men and women to die for Israel and oil in Desert Sturm und Dreck, to be sacrificed for democracy in Kuwait?

I'm tired of being an outcast. I want to join the kosher chorus singing the Star Tangled Banner in praise of Israel. I'm tired of being an endangered species, one of the few who refuses to criticize Israel. Remember Washington and Jefferson and all those other sockeye salmon, swimming against the stream to spawn? Why should they have bothered to fight their way back, leaping many obstacles, especially when white men like Nijinsky can't jump? Look what has befallen, look what has hatched from all their suicidal self-sacrifice.

I'm tired of opposing principle, in favor of money, power and politics. I want to be like the rest of my fellow Americans—corrupt and contented. I want to be pure. I want to love Israel. I also want to plunder and lie and be praised as a "light unto the nations." I also want my country, President and Congress, to be a ventriloquist for the cause of Zionide.

I want to live in a country ruled by rabbis who condone rape and hate democracy, rabbis who live to argue about "what makes a Jew," not a country ruled by money and power and country-club Republicans. I want to live in an independent Communist country like America, not a capitalist country like Israel whose dime-sized paradigm is the kibbutz. Therefore, I hate Cuba, China and North Korea, where capitalism flourishes, like it does in Israel. Why are the rabbis always arguing about what makes a Jew? The real question is, "Will Israel be there, 50 years from now?" And isn't that enough to revive your Christian faith in prayer? Desperate dilemmas demand desperate remedies.

So let's all celebrate Israel's 50th anniversary by dancing the *hava nagma* in our safe and happy city streets.

V.S. STINGLER

St. Martin's Press dropped publishing David Irving's book about Goebbels when Jewish pressure groups turned on the heat. When St. Martin's recently announced it had made a deal to publish Jerry Springer's book about what goes on behind the cameras of his low-browed show, there was no pressure to drop the project—from Jewish organizations or from anyone. Nothing exemplifies the abysmal state of American TV more than the *Jerry Springer Show*, with its staged, barnyard battles between divorcees, adulterers, perverts and sexopaths. Springer will be making more than \$1 million from his new opus. Average what Springer and Irving stand for and you have today's Zeitgeist. It's not only what is printed, but also what is not printed that determines the shape and content of contemporary American culture.

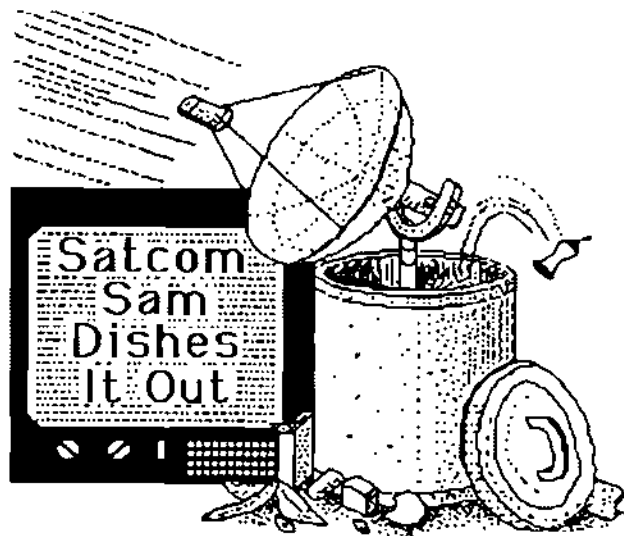
Time Warner's purchase of CNN could hardly be counted on to improve the quality of the network's output. In a story about the Vietnam War, CNN came brazenly out with the tale that the U.S. had deliberately used poison gas to punish G.I.s who had turned tail and run off to the gooks. The story circulated almost instantly around the world. For a few days people everywhere groaned and tore their hair at America's perfidy. Truth had to struggle to come out and when it did it had difficulty making as much of an impact on the public's consciousness as the pack of lies.

One wonders about these CNNers who put on a completely mendacious story that put their country in the worst possible light, particularly at a time so much media attention was being focussed on Saddam Hussein's alleged stockpiles of poison gas.

One has to wonder about the "reporters" who cooked up the story and the CNN executives who gave it their imprimatur. One wonders about the mindset of these people, the same people who are in charge of deciding what is and what isn't news. How can any TV boss with a shred of respect for his country let a monumental lie like that be aired. To lie is bad enough. It gets much worse when it is expanded into orchestrated sabotage.

Speaking of CNN, its old consigliere, Ted Turner, has converted to the liberal-minority religion with a vengeance. When asked on *Larry King Live* to choose his favorite role models, he blithely answered Rev. Martin Luther King and Mahatma Gandhi. Wife Hanoi Jane chimed in with her pick, Robert Redford. A couple of decades ago it would have been Uncle Ho.

The Texas Board of Education is so fed up with the entertainment horrors disgorged on a daily basis



by the Disney Company that it dumped \$45 million worth of the firm's stock from its portfolio. What triggered this decision was *Pulp Fiction*, the braindead film cranked out by Miramax, a Disney subsidiary.

It is the opinion of me, Satcom Sam, that *Pulp Fiction*, whose dialogue amounts largely to a staccato drumbeat of "mfs," is the prime example of Hollywood cultural vulturism. The ultimate blame for this cinematic pigification must be ascribed to its creator, Quentin Tarantino. (Taranto is a city in Italy and Italian Jews have been known to take the name of their native city.)

A chief problem with the obscene million-dollar contracts that TV moguls make with their "stars" is that when the stars stop twinkling they still rake in huge amounts of money. Instead of being fired, they still remain on the payroll and something has to be found for them to do to justify the millions that wend their way into their bloated pockets. A case in point is Bryant Gumbel, whose ultra-generous contract with CBS lasts for years, but whose first primetime show, *Public Eye*, bombed so miserably it had to be taken off the air after its first season. Couch potatoes indicated by their inattention that they didn't want to see anymore of Gumbel's black face. Unfortunately they will continue to see more because CBS has to keep Gumbel involved in some project or other in order to cut its losses.

PBS is going with the diversity flow. The so-called non-commercial network, which is overloaded with more and more commercials and promos, has announced it will soft-pedal its British programs on *Masterpiece Theatre* and go in for dramatizing American novels. Once the great white hope of Sunday

night TV, *Masterpiece Theatre* has lately been churning out reruns and second-rate programs worthy of daytime soaps.

Comic Milton Berle, now 90, is the subject of a scathing new book, *Near You*, by his 36-year-old son, Bill, who avers papa spent most of his time skirt-chasing. Some of the old man's prey was shared with the young Berle.

Irving (Sonny) Bloch, the onetime Jewish talking head who, with some associates, fleeced his listeners out of \$21 million, died earlier this year in posh Bloomfield Hills (MI). He only served 16 months for his massive Milken-sized embezzlement.

From Zip 455. The half-hour discussion of current cinema on the ultra-PC *Charlie Rose Show* panned most current hits, but unanimously praised "actor" Anne Heche, Ellen DeGeneres's squeeze.

From Ivan Hild. It is becoming apparent that the white racist cause has a huge potential ally in the world of Christian activism. Concern is growing over such matters as "cultural pollution" and the anti-Christian criticism that emanates from obviously Chosenite quarters. Though white Christians tend to blur the difference between (white) culture and (Christian) morality, often believing that the latter begat the former, more and more Christians are beginning to realize that religion is culture-based (and therefore racial). The other day I heard a C-SPAN caller-in, a middle-aged white man with a pronounced Southern accent, bemoaning the criticism so often ladled out against Christianity by persons obviously not of Christian background. "I [people like these often as not have the gall to quote the Bible such as, 'Judge not lest ye be judged,' when they don't believe in anything that the Bible stands for!" said the caller, adding that non-Christians in positions of influence in the media these days are "way beyond their numbers in the population at large."

Going further, no doubt just as the C-SPAN squelch button was about to be pushed, the caller noted the moral or rather the immoral impact of so much "anti-Christianism" on cultural decay both on TV and in the movies. Linking culture to race is an easy process for us Instaurationists, but not so easy for other members of our tribe. For the rank and file of Americans, overwhelmed by the propaganda of multiculturalism and racial mixing, the nexus is tougher to make.

Oddly enough, educated Americans seem better

able to negotiate the leap. How many times have we heard students of philosophy discourse on the 18th-century Scottish origins of man's individual responsibility which, after all, is the very basis for Christian morality? The obverse vision—man-as-social-animal—best fits that other kind of folk that thrives in the canyons of Manhattan and on the L.A. freeways.

Not long ago those who depended on Hillary's "village" to raise their kids used poison-tipped spears to hunt game when the rest of us were developing scientific farming, animal husbandry and biology. Not surprisingly we must give virtually all of them food stamps, public welfare and all the rest, while Hillary advises us to get on track with them. Like it or not, collectivism is the cultural province of racial groups outside the white world.

That supreme blabbermouthed "conservative" Christian, William Bennett, who has appointed himself lay guardian of Christian morals, looks at the problem of cultural depravity spewing forth from our TVs and movies and immediately reaches out to his great and good political friend, Senator Joe Lieberman (J-CT). "Christian morality" becomes "Judeo-Christian morality." Jews become pillars of morality. Bennett-Lieberman's contribution to this debate is an annual "silver manhole cover" award to the most egregious examples of cultural pollution. The award this year goes to the *Jerry Springer Show* and the House of Bronfman, whose Hollywood division owns this entertainment abcess.

Upon announcing the award, Bennett-Lieberman leapt into their qualifying song-and-dance number, stating, "It is regrettable that such an otherwise up-standing family, noted for endless charitable giving, should make this lapse of judgment." The Bronfmans! The gang to whom every American drunk relies on for his nightly fix! The mob whose influence in the halls of international affairs makes the power of the Italian Mafia look Boy Scout-ish in comparison! The crowd that keeps the engine of Zionism oiled with the lubricant of high finance!

Ask the Palestinians about the Bronfmans! In his desperate desire to say something nice about this choosiest of Chosen families, Bennett appears like the desperate, naive German National Socialists late in WWII who, in braving the Allied bombing of their cities, hoped only that the destruction might presage the coming of American troops to rescue the fatherland from the invading Russians. To believe that a Bronfman would pay attention to the cultural destruction being done to America by its investments in Hollywood or TV is like thinking that Franklin Roosevelt would fight to the death to preserve German society.

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

In common with all educated English-speakers, I use "media" as a plural (a Latin neuter plural, just as "criteria" is a Greek neuter plural of "criterion"). When Marshall McLuhan wrote that "the medium is the message," he was making a useful distinction between singular and plural. The media are used, not to reflect reality, but to propagate unreality (i.e., lies). To that extent, the medium (whichever it may be) really is the message.

Those writing for publications on our side should recognise that educated people are turned off by the least typo, let alone grammatical solecisms. They rightly feel that if editors are careless about the way in which their contributors express themselves, those contributors may also be careless about their facts. Isn't that true of the establishment press? At the very least, every editor on our side should use a spell-check.

What is more, using "media" as a singular makes the media seem more monolithic than they actually are and adds to the spreading of gloom and despair. In America, because of the much envied First Amendment, there are some regularly published journals on our side. Instauration is undoubtedly among the most educated, despite the fact that it prints letters from the less well educated. Our editor rightly feels that our people have been denied a voice for too long. It is not their fault if they have learnt next to nothing at school. It is the fault of the teaching unions—as in all other English-speaking countries, with the notable exception of New Zealand.

Instauration, as I see it, is in the business of informing and providing an outlet for the Majority, who have been taught so little that is useful at school, while at the same time presenting irrefragable arguments which will impress the better educated. As Oswald Mosley used to say, one should be radical in politics and conservative in culture.

It is not just Jews who are aiming at us in the mainstream media, but their liberal lickspittles as well. Indeed, the latter are much better at hitting us where it hurts, because they are not only our enemies, they are also members of the Majority middle class. We have met the enemy, and he is one of us. Our letters refuting the arguments of leading articles in the establishment newspapers are simply not published, but we can get back at the journalists whom we inevitably meet. The trick is not to express one's views directly, to begin with anyway, but rather to imply that, as journalists, the ladies and gentlemen of the press are gutter rats until proved to be otherwise. This must be done in the nicest way possible, with a big smile. We English are past masters of the put-down, and are therefore not universally loved.

To the journalist, one should say something like, "I see your editorial policy has been somewhat modified of late regarding Israeli settlements on the West Bank." This implies (a) that the subject was deliberately underreported before and (b) that journalists wouldn't dare write anything which conflicted with editorial policy. It invariably elicits what is expected to be taken as an expression of personal opinion. No man likes to feel like a yes-man, and even fewer women want to be regarded as yes-women. (A woman's whole existence is concerned with not being predictable. This explains the apparent lack of logic which drives vulnerable men to distraction. Women are not bothered by male accusations of illogicality. They have gained their ob-

ject, which is to make themselves interesting, and they can always riposte with some devastating *argumentum ad hominem*).

When the ladies and gentlemen of the press have ceased tying themselves into knots trying to prove that they are independent voices capable of disagreeing with editorial policy, they will want to get at you, to see what makes you tick. Don't cooperate. Just express the hope that the journalist will keep his or her job (implying that those who disagree with the editor don't last long) and pass on with a big smile to speak to someone more interesting. The journalist is left feeling frustrated and resentful, wondering what had driven him onto the defensive.

In dealing with lady liberals, a nice line for the younger man is to imply that he would have liked to become better acquainted but the lady's profession puts him off. He then goes off to talk to an equally attractive lady who does not spout the liberal line. The journalist is left feeling that she smells (figuratively, of course).

The New Yorker, with its dreary liberaloid articles and lousily drawn cartoons (especially the ones which portray kooky little people with long noses) is a journal which I now only see in a dentist's waiting room. But one cartoon did catch my eye. A woman is saying something like, "OK, so you're a journalist. But I'm sure you're not one of those bottom feeders." That is precisely the line which I have used on occasion. It puts journalists on the defensive immediately. It's nice to know that there are some pretty sophisticated underminers of liberalism in the U.S.

In France, rightwingers are wittier than we are. When a man who is not an open supporter of the Front National relays Le Pen's witticism about *Le Tour Pourri* (i.e., the wholly corrupt) as opposed to *Le Tout Paris* (i.e., the Paris 400), it has an irresistible effect on liberals who haven't heard it before. Being French, they can't resist a witticism, and it is soon repeated—with appropriate expressions of condemnation. A FN witticism about Chirac describes him as "SPF" (*sans politique fixe*), based on the fact that homeless demonstrators are referred to in politically correct parlance as "SDF" (*sans domicile fixe*). This puts Chirac's supporters on the defensive, although it is not quite fair. Everyone knows that Chirac has a definite fixed policy: to do exactly what the B'nai B'rith tells him to do, whereas Le Pen has been willing to lend tactical support to both the Socialist and the members of the Gaullist RPF against Chirac. He knows that it was the Jewish organisations which ordered Chirac to switch from proportional representation to the constituency system, so that all FN deputies were driven out of the national assembly.

The point of all this is that words have power. They are not the only reality, as claimed at the beginning of Genesis, but they do play a key role in defining what is accepted as reality, which is why politically correct people imagine that by banning certain words, they can ban the realities behind them. They are wrong. Orwell and Solzhenitsyn have shown us that reality will always make a comeback, that we can use words to undermine our opponents. It can't be done by using logic, because key parts of our logic have been outlawed. At any rate, let us honour the few journalists on our side whenever we meet them. All of us who write for Instauration are journalists, after all.





Canada. A virtual news blackout keeps one of Canada's longest-running human rights tribunals out of the public eye. Now in its second year, the tribunal is focusing on Ernst Zündel, the perennial target of minority censors, and his alleged involvement with a web site in California. That the site is not illegal under American law is of minor importance. The tribunal's purpose is to continue the Chosen-driven, taxpayer-financed, anti-Zündel vendetta, while also searching for a way to extend Canadian censorship to the Internet. The Human Rights Commission's most salient decision has been to refuse Zündel permission to enter evidence contrary to the Big H. Echoing previous courtroom and human rights decisions, the commission ruled that truth is no defense against charges of "hate."

In order to publicize this obstreperous ruling, Zündel scheduled a news conference in the House of Commons press theater. An unusual motion in Parliament brought a quick, unanimous vote barring Zündel from the building. Undismayed he held his meeting outside, garnering nationwide attention.

Rare in Canada's fractious Parliament, the unanimous vote brought together several warring political parties, including separatists and federalists, socialists and neocons. On reflection, Zündel should get an award for momentarily uniting the political representatives of a disintegrating country. Canadian Jewish Congress lobbying brought the parliamentary motion in the first place and guaranteed its results.

A full year of badgering has paid off for Canadian "Nazi-hunters," who have finally pried a list of WWII pensioners out of the German government. German privacy laws have recently been amended to allow Jews access to information about some one million recipients of war disability pensions. About 1,800 of them live in Canada, at least half of whom are widows or other relatives of deceased servicemen. Although the lists contain little more than names, birthdates and current addresses, Jewish groups claim the information will provide the first step in determining responsibility for alleged war crimes.

From a subscriber. "Holocaust deniers," as early Christians, have been and continue to be thrown to the lions. They have been offered up to appease the un-

appeasable. They have been bloodied, ostracized, fined, jailed and relentlessly ridiculed. Still they come. They have been cynically denied elementary justice. They have seen their natural rights sneered at by kangaroo courts that would cause even Uncle Joe to grin in his grave.

Still they come. Still they pursue their cause as did those ancient Christians. They have been called dingbats, hate-mongers, neo-Nazis—and that most dreadful of all appellations—anti-Semite. They have been spat upon. Their families have been destroyed. They have been bombed, burned and viciously assaulted on the courthouse steps. They have been tormented, slandered with impunity and financially ruined.

What they have never been is answered. They have never been allowed to publicly state their case before a proper panel of peers. Not once. What is being concealed? This incredible omission, with a host of other taboos, lies at the core of crumbling Western societies. The sickness is not in the deniers. The sickness is in the duped and ignorant masses driven by half-hidden herders.

Now the absurdly named Human Rights Commission declares, "Truth is no defense." That's right. That is the sickness of our times, of the dark age we are entering. Our fair Lady of Justice in Canada is nothing more than a politically correct whore.

God help us all, especially "Holocaust deniers." For they, above all others, are to be hounded as heretics in this Mother of All Witch-hunts.

And still they come.

Britain. One of the minority billionaires strutting around Britain these days is an oily character who calls himself Prince Moosa. Although his country, Bangladesh, is among the poorest in the world and poverty is the natural state of 99.9% of its population, Moosa sports a wardrobe of 3,000 designer suits. The heels of his shoes are encrusted with jewels. His toothbrush—except for the bristles—is gold. His gold pen is ornamented with 4,810 diamonds. How did Moosa manage to collect his out-of-sight wealth? He is an arms dealer, a profession that should be, but probably never will be, abolished.

Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, the English translation, sells at the rate of 3,000 a year in Britain, according to Richard Cohen, a publishing executive. It's a Random

House imprint and all royalties go to an unnamed charity. Now that Random House has been bought by Bertelsmann, the giant German conglomerate, nervous Germans may decide to trash the book. In Germany, Hitler's opus is not for sale in any bookstore.

The Jewish population of Britain is declining and is now below 300,000. It is expected to fall to 200,000 in the next quarter century.

Switzerland. After putting up a brief show of resistance, the big Swiss banks finally caved in and agreed to give Holocaust survivors \$1.2 billion. The Swiss also obediently let an Israeli spy return to the Zionist homeland. As a further act of pandering, Swiss authorities jailed writer Jürgen Graf and his publisher (for 15 months and one year, respectively) for putting out literature that questioned the Holocaust. Each was fined \$5,500 and \$38,700 in sales was confiscated by the state. The Jewish victory, however, was not a clean sweep. Anti-Semitism in Switzerland has grown by leaps and bounds in recent months. One supermarket dared to boycott American products, an event that brought shrill laments from Jewry. Jew, it appears, are allowed to boycott non-Jews, but not vice versa.

Kosovo. The people of Kosovo are 90% Albanian and primarily Muslim. Since it is a province of Serbia, Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic, a Serb, is refusing to allow it to separate and become independent or part of Albania.

The Albanian militants in Kosovo are battling Serbian security forces in what is becoming a nasty little conflict that has taken a considerable toll of lives. As usual in that tormented region of the world, the civilians have paid heavily. The Serbs are accused of "ethnic cleansing," a policy that led to such heavy loss of life in Bosnia.

Speaking of Bosnia, the hatred between Serbs, Croats and Muslims is so deep and so entrenched it has become an integral part of their culture. Because we cannot force them to live together in peace and harmony, the sooner we get out of the area the better.

Russia. Although he was never arrested for spying and is still considered by many to be another "McCarthy-era martyr," a portrait of J. Robert Oppenheimer now hangs in Moscow's KGB Museum dedicated to celebrating the success of Soviet atomic espionage. He deserves the "honor." The recently deceased KGB General Pavel Sudoplatov listed "Oppy" as one of



the chief developers of the Soviet bomb. Though identified as "Star" in the Venona radio intercepts, Oppenheimer is still considered a man with clean hands in the U.S. His American defenders insist that Sudoplatov's recollections are confused.

Ongoing decryption of intercepted messages (Venona Project) between their Moscow controllers and Jewish spies working on the Manhattan Project during the 1940s and 50s has recently unearthed yet another nuclear turncoat. Theodore Albin (Ted) Hall, né Holtzberg, a resident of England for the past 30 years, joins the long list of Stalinist spies active in that era.

Middle East. Once again the U.S. has shamed itself by voting with Israel against granting full membership in the UN, but no voting rights, to Palestinians. The vote in the UN was 124 to 4 in favor. The U.S. and "gallant little Israel" received the support of the Marshall Islands and Micronesia.

Israel. Many Israelis consider Flatbush-born Baruch Goldstein, the mass murderer of 29 Arabs in a mosque, a sort of semi-divinity. They have built him a shrine and Jewish pilgrims from all over the world have come to kiss the headstone on his grave, which bears these words: "He gave his life for the people of Israel, the Torah and the law." The Israelis who should have second thoughts about venerating the bones of a mass murderer are getting ready to disinter them and transplant them to less holy ground. That the shrine of Goldstein existed at all reveals a mindset that separates Jews from any other people in the world. One way of explaining this unique Jewish mindset is to attribute it to a genetic curse, which means it is ineradicable.

In 1946 the Christian population of East Jerusalem was nearly 50%. Today it is less than 2.4%.

In the past 10 years Israelis have blown up more than 1,800 Palestinian homes, leaving some 10,000 without a roof over their heads.

Iran. Roger Garaudy, who was fined \$20,000 by a French court for writing a book critical of the Holocaust, was invited to speak in Tehran under the sponsorship of the Iranian Foreign Minister. Garaudy, an ex-Communist who switched to

Islam in the winter of his years, made these points:

People in the West can condemn their highest leaders, but they don't have the right to utter one critical word about the Zionist regime. . . . I can say with certainty, America and Israel are one and the same. The Majority of senior American officials are Zionists and they use their influence to promote Israeli interests.

South Africa. A sardonic joke is circulating among South African Jews fearful they may eventually be forced to quit their luxury homes for shacks in black slums. At least they will be saving money on moving expenses, since most of their possessions have already been filched by blacks and transported to Negro townships.

Amy Biehl was the white American bleeding heart who was beaten to death by South African blacks, the very people she was trying to help. The four black murderers were set free in July. When Amy's parents heard the news, they applauded. They had urged this leniency from the very beginning. Amy deserted her race. Her parents deserted their parenthood.

When it was thought the South African rand could not fall any lower, the Mandela government announced on July 7, 1998 that Tito Mboweni, an African National Congress activist and former labor minister, had been appointed to take over the South African Reserve Bank from Chris Stals, a white. Mboweni has absolutely no experience in banking but intends to understudy Stals for about a year as a kind of on-the-job training. Shortly after the announcement of Mboweni's ascent to power, the rand dropped another 6% with no bottom in sight.

Peru. A convicted terrorist and member of the white-hating Tupu Amaru revolutionaries, Lori Berenson has been held in a high-altitude prison since 1996. Normally the world would take little notice of Ms. Berenson's predicament. Marxist throwbacks in Peru and elsewhere are being arrested daily. But Lori is something special. She is a New York Chosenite. Accordingly the liberal-minority grapevine wants her freed or at least given a new trial. Javier Valle Riestra, the new Prime Minister of Peru, somehow was persuad-

ed to adopt this line. But when he presented it to the Japanese-descended President, Alberto Fujimori, he was rebuffed. He then offered his resignation, which was not accepted.

Sometimes the mills of the Jews grind exceeding slow, but as we have all learned to our grief, they keep grinding. . . and grinding. . . and grinding. It will be interesting to see how much longer Ms. Berenson remains in durance vile. It's possible she will be out before Gerhard Lauck, the Kansas lad who was given four years in a German jail for distributing pro-Nazi pamphlets. Lauck, unfortunately, does not have the racial background that would attract the attention of Chancellor Kohl.

Australia. The newly established One Nation Party, headed by populist Pauline Hanson, has just won a quarter of the votes in Queensland elections in the party's ballot-box debut. While Asians already represent nearly 5% of the Australian population, their numbers will rise to 8% by 2035, if current trends continue.

It was predicted that Hanson's One Nation Party would win one or two seats in the Queensland Parliament. Instead she will obtain about 10 as a result of winning 23% of the overall vote. As the numbers piled up, the Australian powers-that-be went bonkers. Hanson, they yowled, was a racist because she wants to protect her own race and country from being Asianized. After the election Australian Jews pulled off a typically dirty trick. They listed the names and addresses of 2,000 known to be Hanson supporters.

Mrs. Hanson, married and twice divorced with four children, is one tough lady. She won't be overwhelmed and suffocated by the Australian establishment, as have earlier Australia Firsters. Most Australians believe in cutting down on immigration, though they keep voting for politicians who are willing to increase it.

Someone better stand up for the whites in that lonely continent or it will suffer the fate of South Africa.

East Africa. Not too long ago the U.S. was the favorite white nation of black Africans and African and Middle East Muslims, mainly because it was not one of the colonial powers. Today it is probably the most hated white nation, as proved by the recent bombings of U.S. embassies in Nairobi and Dar es Salaam. It all began with Uncle Sam's insane alliance with Zionist racism. It won't end until the U.S. abandons its suicidal tie-up with the cancerous, Jewish geopolitical beachhead on Asia's western shore.

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 11

OCTOBER 1998

Is he big enough for suicide? Not by a long shot. It takes guts to remove yourself from this mortal coil and sniveling draft dodgers like Clinton are born gutless.

Clinton is counting on his beloved minorities to keep him in the White House. Ironically a mouthy female member of his favorite minority is causing him the most trouble.

A major player in this disgusting affair is the American Majority. Notwithstanding Clinton's rotten character, tens of millions of Majority members stand behind



him, despite his betrayal of them and despite his tearing off the last shred of dignity from the presidency.

Of all Americans, Clinton is the least deserving of being president. But what else can be expected in an corrupt, moribund democracy like the one we are living in?

Marriage was once a sacred vow. Now it is a hyper-hypocritical arrangement in which a skewed, power-hungry

First Lady "stands by her man," but only in public.

We are talking about the decline and fall of a once great adventure in nation-building and statesmanship.

Americans get the president they deserve. That is why such a creature as Clinton manages to emerge and defile the social order.

As Clinton is, so is the United States.

The media keep demanding that Clinton make a deeper and more meaningful apology. The act of *felo-de-se* is the most profound apology any pol can make.

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ The age of female virtue is past (if it ever existed). The world is no longer a place for Don Quixote to rescue Dulcinea. Tilting at windmills does no good. Hoopskirts, petticoats and corsets laced up to the neck are nowhere to be seen. Do you people still intend to do battle for Paula Jones?

472

□ Had Jews really possessed the wealth they claim, they never would have let it sit in Swiss banks unclaimed for 50 years!

742

□ The widely publicized ad of the black kid who explains stock market intricacies to a boobish white male adult is totally untrue to life. It is the most unreal and fallacious treatment of the Negro IQ deficit I have ever come across.

200

□ The President of Georgia State University, speaking at a local Kiwanis Club, stated that the track and field participants did more than \$2 million in damage to the rooms and buildings provided for them during the Atlanta Olympics. No mention of this in the local or national press. Wonder why?

303

□ In their family life humans could learn from many animals. Geese mate for life. Wolves are faithful to their mates. Cats risk their lives to rescue their kittens.

Few animals engage in such perversions as pedophilia or sado-masochism. The current politically correct line is that homosexuality is normal—at least as good as heterosexuality. It is now common to read and hear that gay is better.

521

□ Clinton might recall that any nation that supports and abets terrorism is a terrorist nation. Can you think of any nation you are familiar with that supports and abets terrorism? Think hard.

785

□ I hear some Negroes are upset that the movie, *Saving Private Ryan*, does not feature black soldiers. Sigh. Maybe their whining will put a furrow in Spielberg's brow!

190

□ Re African Embassy bombings, not one American in 1,000 realizes that we are in a war against a billion Muslims on behalf of Israel. The price of this ignorance is getting higher and higher every year.

301

□ When I heard about the Swiss plane crash which killed 229, including 137 Americans, many of them UN employees, I thought, wow, the Muslims are sure getting back at us fast!

328

□ The N.Y. Times represents very powerful interests that have a big stake in a Gore presidency. That the Times is turning on Clinton gives the Veep a head-start.

333

□ Visibly flushed with anticipation, a Jewess commenting on the Swiss payoff said that some 500,000 Holocaust survivors should collect pronto. Given the normal mortality of people in that age group, if that many survived, shouldn't that Six Million be revised downward?

118

□ I'm against investing Social Security money because in no time at all it will be used to promote "diversity." Doubtless Jesse Jackson will have lots of ideas where to stash the dough!

902

□ H.L. Mencken said it was impossible to underestimate the intelligence of the average American. He also stated Americans would get the government they de-

served and he hoped they got it good and hard. In 1925, Georges Clemenceau, ending his visit to the U.S., was asked by reporters what he thought of America. His two comments were that Americans made bad coffee and were woefully ignorant of history.

115

□ If democracy produces a twerp like Clinton, what does this say about democracy?

377

□ Today for the first time more Hispanic than black babies are being born in the U.S. There are already many conflicts between the two groups. In our group-rights oriented society, we can expect a lot more.

466

□ A recent letter to the N.Y. Times from a Holocaust survivor relates that just about any Germans in the WWII era would savagely kill any Jew they might discover. Missing from the ongoing tsunami of Holocaust analysis: any explanation of why Jews arouse such irrational hate.

110

□ What I enjoy most about my TV is being able to turn it off.

113

□ We need a Sallust to describe today's Jurgurthine corruption of our politics by foreign money. We need a Suetonius to tell the tale of moral decadence in high places. We need a Tacitus to find a de-

CONTENTS

The Atrocity That Wasn't.	4
From Freedom to Slavery.	6
Report on Homelessness.	8
Marv's Speedy Rehab.	9
Multinationalism.	10
The Moneyfication of Sports. . . .	11
Straight Talk About Wiggers. . . .	12
Forever American.	13
Hitler and Today's Majority. . . .	14
New Black Standards in Ads. . . .	15
Backtalk.	16
Cultural Catacombs.	18
Inklings.	20
Primate Watch.	21
Talking Numbers.	22
Waspishly Yours.	23
Satcom Sam.	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	25
Elsewhere.	26

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277 2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

cent society with which to contrast our own. Clinton strikes me as Neronian. Witness his self-serving sound bytes (*qualis artifex pereo*). When is an honest Senator going to cry out in the manner of Cicero? (*Quousque tandem abutere patientia nostra?*)

550

□ During my stint in the U.S. Armed Forces a group of enlisted men made quite a sum soliciting contributions for the widow of the unknown soldier.

569

□ Does an anti-Semite have to be a Hitlerite?

911

□ How come we have terms for Aryan-Indians (mestizos) and African-Aryans (mulattos), but no term for Jewish-Aryans? How about Israel-Lite?

864

□ During the past three and a half decades many Majority Americans, especially the baby boomer generation, have become garish, pretentious, careerist, sycophantic, hedonistic, litigious, contradictory opportunistic, acquisitive, media-obsessed celebrity wannabes.

553

□ Apartheid in South Africa is over. So is prosperity. South African blacks are free—free to rot and indulge in anthropophagy.

785

□ Americans had better ask themselves why there is such intense hatred of this country, intense enough to motivate the destruction of two U.S. embassies in Africa. We had better ask ourselves what disadvantages we are going to have from that intense hatred by countries that control much of the world's petroleum reserves. That hatred has now become even greater. How many Americans recall that in 1981 the criminal Jewish state in Palestine which we helped to establish in 1948 bombed Iraq without provocation? I'd guess one in 1,000.

741

□ *The End of Racism* is a provocative title for a mentally confused book by a man of color, Dinesh D'Souza. Exactly how is this noble goal to be achieved? By recognizing that the problem is black culture, which D'Souza infers can easily

be exchanged for something more in tune with the times, something very much like white culture! So, if blacks will only recognize that they should act white, all will be well. Oh, yeah.

733

□ Okay, here's the deal. Set aside a big area where only people of our race will be allowed to vote or to serve in government. We'll levy taxes, make all the laws. Members of other races can remain—for now—but won't have any citizenship rights. Is this a white separatist KKK dream? Nope, it's the deal the Canadian government has just given an Indian tribe in British Columbia.

Canadian subscriber

□ Clinton has no more fervent defender than Newsweek reporter Eleanor Clift. At first she insisted he didn't lie. Now she admits he lied, but only "to defend family values!" Just when you think the nonsense can't get more absurd, it does.

303

□ Monica set her cap for Clinton, stalked him and seduced him (not exactly a Herculean feat!). I heard there is a possibility of "that woman" filing a civil suit against the Arkansas heartthrob. Can our legal system get any more screwed up?

610

□ JFK realized he was out of line in his sexual peccadilloes and covered them up. Until recently there was such a thing as decorum. Even those scorning it recognized that it was better for society to maintain the pretense of being civilized. No longer. An old fogey like Bob Dole now thinks it's appropriate to boast of what Viagra did for him. Clinton's crimes are not so much what he has done, but his contempt for the dignity of the country's highest office.

225

□ In Quentin Tarantino's *Jackie Brown*, black actor Samuel Jackson calls just about everybody a "nigger." In *Bulworth*, Halle Berry refers to the Warren Beatty character as "my nigger." Being white, I'm forbidden to use the N word. Blacks can use it freely.

411

□ The U.S. is a one-party state, but so effectively disguised the public doesn't realize it. Take issues such as abortion, welfare, handouts to immigrants and

bailouts for bad loans to Mexico and Asia. Republicans successfully pretend to differ, but don't.

055

□ Did you see the Clintons yachting about in the sailboat of the "most trusted" man on TV? Uncle Walter Cronkite was in the forefront of inveigling us into the Vietnam War, which we should have stayed 8,000 miles away from. Later he switched his slanted reports and urged us to get out of the war under the most humiliating circumstances. If Cronkite had not been so "trusted," if he had been mistrusted, as he should have been, hundreds of thousands of Americans might still be alive.

236

□ Who was the person who invited Rev. Jesse Jackson to come to the White House and conduct a seance on healing? Not Bill. Not Hillary. It was Chelsea, who is supposed to have a spiritual streak. She would probably have gotten better advice from Charles Manson.

488

□ Over the past year we have been treated to a lot of African-American views on the sinking of the *Titanic*. Seems the tale is of little consequence to them since there were no blacks on board. I know just how they feel. Whenever I hear about a boatload of Haitians checking into Davy Jones' locker, I feel the same way.

752

□ A recent offering in my alumni magazine showed how playing the race card has gone global. Apparently it is a common technique in those "colorful" bazaars in humid, woggy countries for a merchant to engage a white tourist in a discussion about racism. If the tourist chooses not to buy anything, he is condemned as a racist!

224

□ Perhaps the best way to illustrate the true meaning of L'affaire Clinton is to contrast his behavior with that of Martin Luther King Jr. Clinton is accused of propositioning Paula and doing it with Monica. King, by contrast, did it with dozens of white women in hotels across the country and frequently beat them up afterwards. King was an outright fellow traveler and plagiarizer. But he did not oppose Israeli settlements on the West Bank so he did not have to testify before a Grand Jury under penalty of perjury.

472

The Atrocity That Wasn't

Ronald M. Cohen died on April 21, 1998. You probably missed the news. Even if you had heard about his death, it probably didn't ring a bell. Ronald Cohen was hardly a household name. But his career as a Hollywood screenwriter, bereft as he was of talent, holds a lesson for us.

Cohen began his writing career in the early 60s when he sold a script to Steve McQueen for the *Wanted: Dead or Alive* TV series. For inexplicable reasons he found the Western genre particularly to his liking. In the late 60s he scripted two forgettable Westerns, *Blue* and *The Good Guys and the Bad Guys*. More typical of the filmmaking of his ethnic brethren, Cohen couldn't resist interracial themes. He wrote the pilot for *American Dream*, a 1981 TV series that portrayed an upper middle-class white family moving into a black neighborhood in Chicago. For his artistic labors, he was nominated for an Emmy. The sitcom, however, was short-lived.

Before his death, Cohen was still up to his old tricks. His script for *Last Stand at Saber River*, a TV movie with Tom Selleck, netted him a Western Heritage Wrangler Award. The film was the highest-rated made-for-cable movie ever. Although this sounds like damning with faint praise, Cohen's handiwork demands a closer look.

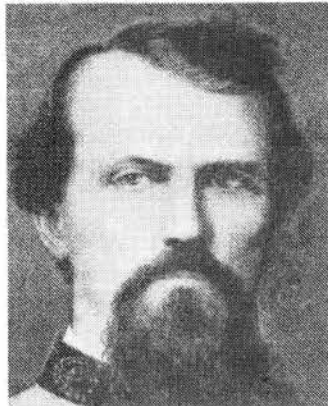
Cohen's script was based on a 1959 Western novel by Elmore Leonard, who started out writing paperback Westerns before his name became synonymous with modern crime thrillers, a number of which (*52 Pickup* and *Rum Punch*) featured realistic, that is to say, unflattering portraits of Negro thugs.

As potboilers go, *Last Stand at Saber River* is not bad. Unusual for a paperback original almost 40 years old, the book is still in print, probably because of the author's name-brand status rather than the work's intrinsic merits. Even in this early effort, Leonard's craftsmanship is evident, even it does fall far short of great art. As luck would have it, I was reading the novel at the time the movie showed up on television. This provided me with a rare opportunity to see how the novel had been transformed by a scriptwriter while it was still fresh in my mind.

The story deals with one Paul Cable, a Confederate veteran who returns to the Arizona territory towards the end of the Civil War only to find that his ranch has been commandeered by some Yankee sympathizers. When they refuse to leave, Cable's only option is to fight. Since he was trained in the art of war by General Nathan Bed-

ford Forrest, he obviously will not go quietly.

In the novel there is no political sermonizing, no Yankee or Reb bias one way or the other. Cable, a devout believer in the Southern cause, gallops east to lend a hand. The teleplay, however, asserts that he deserted his family. A purported child, who died in his absence, is created to instill guilt. The opening chapter of the book specifically mentions wounds to Cable's hip and thigh. In Cohen's movie, he has merely been "shot in the butt," doubtless to symbolize the foolishness of the Southern cause.



General Forrest was maligned

Given the widespread cultural illiteracy in America, the name Nathan Bedford Forrest probably doesn't ring many bells in the minds of the average dolts glued to the tube. But if you're Ronald Cohen, you can't resist a chance to "educate" your audience. There was no way Cohen could drag in Forrest's role as founding father of the Ku Klux Klan because the story takes place before that seminal event. The book implies that Cable couldn't have had a better teacher than General Forrest. Cohen could not let that pass. Instead, Forrest is de-

scribed by one of Cohen's characters as a "murderous son of a bitch," because of what he did at Fort Pillow where, according to the script, he "executed" 300 Union prisoners, most of them black.

Not being a Civil War buff (my contention is that Reconstruction holds more relevant lessons for contemporary Americans than 19th-century military tactics), I was totally ignorant of Fort Pillow, so I scurried down to the public library to find out what the fuss was about. Not surprisingly, historians exonerate General Forrest from any uncivilized conduct at Fort Pillow.

Originally built by the Confederates in 1861, Fort Pillow was 40 land miles (or 80 river miles) north of Memphis. It was taken by Union forces in 1862 and used as a warehouse. Marauders from the fort regularly set out to pilfer horses and supplies, and persecute Southern civilians in the surrounding area. Of the 557 Union soldiers in the fort, 295 were white, 262 black. A number of the white soldiers were Confederate deserters and Southern unionists (the latter sometimes referred to as Tennessee Tories).

On April 12, 1864, Forrest laid siege to the fort. Thanks to the marksmanship of the Southern riflemen, the Union troops soon found themselves overmatched—even though half the Confederates were recruits of less than four months. Fort Pillow had some heavy guns, but they

were largely useless against the close-in position of the Confederate troops. At one point Forrest offered his foes the opportunity of an honorable surrender. He was rebuffed. The Confederates attacked again and 20 minutes later the fort was theirs. The final tally of Union casualties was 206 killed, 130 wounded.

The Northern press played up Fort Pillow as the biggest atrocity of the war. The U.S. Congress and the Union Army held investigations of dubious integrity. The testimony was *ex parte*, often contradictory, and a big chunk of it emanated from illiterate Negroes. Rumors and hearsay were given the weight of gospel. But an atrocity and a villain were necessary, for many Northerners were tired of the war and Lincoln's reelection was far from assured. By characterizing Fort Pillow as a massacre, rather than just another battle, the agit-proppers hoped to stir up anti-Southern sympathy. That they had to lie to do so was of little import.

The carnage at Fort Pillow was more the result of Union incompetence than Confederate cruelty. After the commanding officer, Major Lionel Booth, was killed by a rebel sharpshooter, the fort was left in the incapable hands of Major William Bradford, who escaped from the fort during the battle.* As a result of the officer shortage, the Union soldiers suffered from a "who's in charge" syndrome. Outnumbered and in an indefensible position, no one could be found who had the authority to surrender. The Confederates battled on so long as there was any resistance. Finally, mercifully, a Southern soldier cut down the Union flag and the Confederate soldiers ceased firing. There never was a formal surrender on the part of the Union Army.

It didn't take long for the news of the "atrocity" to circulate in the North.

It was said that Forrest slaughtered old folks, women and children. In fact, they had all been evacuated. The only civilians in the fort were volunteer combatants.

It was said that Forrest violated the flag of truce to deploy his men to greater advantage. In fact, his men were already well-positioned and the only troop movements he ordered were to prevent Union gunboats on the Mississippi from landing and disgorging more artillery and infantry during the truce.

It was said that Forrest ordered the slaughter of the Negro troops. In fact, Fort Pillow marked the first major conflict between Negro troops (about half of whom were runaway slaves) and the Confederacy. Needless to say, it was not Forrest's policy to kill blacks. If possible, he would return captured slaves to their owners. Failing that,

*Major Bradford was later captured unwounded. After giving his word of honor that he would return after being allowed to attend the burial of his brother, who was killed during the siege, he escaped again. He was captured the next day and shot under mysterious circumstances, perhaps while trying to escape, perhaps in cold blood. As a prominent Tennessee Tory, Bradford received little respect from the Confederate soldiers.

he would put them to work on Confederate public works projects. During the siege the Negroes had imbibed large quantities of whiskey, ale and beer. They taunted the Confederate soldiers in words and gestures (a 19th-century version of trash-talk). Their drunkenness made them easy pickings. Some of the Negroes who managed to flee the fort threw themselves in the river and drowned or were shot while trying to escape.

It was said that Forrest buried Union soldiers alive after the battle. In fact, the Union dead were interred by Union burial details. If perchance they were buried alive, it was not Forrest's doing.

It was said that Forrest burned Negroes alive. After the battle the Confederates did set fire to cabins and tents inside the fort, but the only Negroes in them were already dead.

It was said that Forrest had a policy of inducing Negroes to fight to the death. In fact, individual Negroes would surrender, then pick up their weapons and start fighting again. The Confederates had no choice but to continue the melee.

If Forrest had intended a massacre, it is odd that he would order that the Union wounded be given provisions and medicine. They were evacuated on boats going up river. The prisoners of war—by their own admission—were well treated after the battle.

The complete story of the siege of Fort Pillow is available in much more detail from other sources. The worst source is Ronald Cohen.

The siege itself illustrated Forrest's famous dictum, "War means fighting and fighting means killing." Jews like Cohen always have a hard time coming to grips with this idea—unless the war involves Israel. When we allow someone from that tribe to interpret our own mythology—and that is exactly what the Western genre is—then we deserve what we get. My advice is to read those screen credits carefully and check those writers, directors and producers for suspicious names. Their penchant for spin goes far beyond tales of the Holocaust and anti-racist tracts. Indeed, if it is so important to perpetuate lies about a siege that took place more than 134 years ago, how can we expect to get the truth about more recent events?

Cohen is gone but there are plenty more where he came from. Small wonder the entertainment business is so attractive to Jews. It allows them to combine two of their favorite pastimes: rewriting history and making a financial killing! Such a deal!

JUDSON HAMMOND

For Further Reading

Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest by John Allan Wyeth, M.D., Morningside Bookshop (Dayton OH), 1975.

"First with the Most" Forrest by Robert Selph Henry, Greenwood Press (Westport CT), 1974.

General Forrest by Captain J. Harvey Mathes, D. Appleton & Co. (New York, NY), 1902.

Bedford Forrest and His Criter Company by Andrew Lytle, Green Key Press (Seminole FL), 1984.

From Freedom to Slavery

From *Slavery to Freedom*, written by John Hope Franklin, was first published in 1947. Since then it has had many revisions and additions. Franklin sought to tell the story of the blacks among us by relying on the "essential facts in the history of the American Ne-



Franklin, senile black racist

gro from his ancient African beginnings down to the present time." To present his case for Negro influence and accomplishment, the author begins with the civilizations of ancient Egypt and Ethiopia. He notes and annotates black history and culture, including the practice of slavery in the African states of Ghana, Songhay, Melle and lesser states. The inhumanity of the white man is extensively discussed in 13 chapters and 250 pages. More of a mythologist than an historian, the author ends his book with a chapter on "The Negro Revolution," in which he details the civil rights struggle and black advancement in the U.S. and in the world.

Franklin wrote that the ancient Egyptians were a mélange of Mediterranean, Semitic and Ethiopian genes. Due to this genetic intermingling and cultural infusion, he feels,

[I]t is almost impossible to ascribe any feature of the civilization which emerged to any particular group. Subsequent migrations continued and altered the Egyptian character and appearance in favor of the group whose influx was heaviest.

Furthermore, he boldly asseverates, "Homer and other Greek writers regarded the Egyptians as black."

The author realizes that modern historians will "interpret facts as they desire, but they also bear witness to the fact that in all probability Egyptians were a decidedly mixed race with all the variable characteristics that such a group usually possesses." Franklin here is interpreting facts, while ignoring and confusing other realities that would damage his argument. He contends that Negroes (or perhaps off-white hybrids bearing Negro genes) significantly contributed to the advancement of Egyptian civilization. "The constant infiltration of Negroid peoples from the south (Nubia and Ethiopia) and the domination by Negroes of Egypt's political life in its later stages of development cannot be regarded lightly in any final evaluation of the sources of culture and civilization in ancient Egypt."

Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. in his book, *The Disuniting of America*, quotes several experts who doubt the Negro played an essential role in ancient Egypt. One, Egyptologist Dr. Miriam Lichtheim, says such claims are

errant nonsense which is being propagated in the American black community about the Egyptians being Nubians and the Nubians being black. The Egyptians were not Nubians, and the original Nubians were not black. Nubia gradually became black because black peoples migrated northward out of central Africa. The "Nile Valley School" is obviously an attempt by American blacks to provide themselves with an ancient history linked to that of the high civilization of ancient Egypt.

Schlesinger goes on to debunk Franklin's claim that Ghana, Songhay and other lesser states were glorious, prosperous nations founded by blacks. They were founded by Arabs and when the blacks took control they became little more than savage hellholes. The "essential facts" Franklin uses to bolster the status of the Negro from "his ancient African beginnings" come under attack, not by a white supremacist but by a minority liberal. Schlesinger reveals Franklin's unalloyed white racism:

Salvation lies in breaking the white, Eurocentric grip. . . . Europe. . . is the source of most of the evil in the world anyway and the time is overdue to honor the African contributions to civilization.

The gilding of Negro history by Franklin on the very first pages of his book makes the average reader suspicious of his integrity. His historical accounts are mostly slanted. Interestingly he claims a strong Negro influence

in Mexico which many historians prefer to ignore. He writes, "More than 60,000 Negroes entered Mexico during the first century of conquest" and many more were to come later. The Negroes mixed with the whites and Indians so completely that they were no longer a distinct population component by the year 1800. Today, the modern Mexican frequently has as much black as white blood.

By the mid-1500s Indians were nearly extinct in the West Indies. As early as 1503, African slaves were being imported to replace the Indians, though the importation of black slaves to Mexico is not discussed. Since Columbia, Peru, and Brazil received thousands of African slaves, why leave out Mexico?

Negroes fought in the Revolutionary War on both sides, often receiving their freedom after the war. By 1790 there were 59,000 free Negroes. In the next two decades they almost doubled. By 1810 the number of freedmen started to dwindle and by 1860 there was a crisis concerning the manumission of slaves. Whites were becoming increasingly anxious about the no-win situation of Africans in America. Once freed, these unwanted, disenfranchised blacks were sometimes required to leave their home state. In the years before the outbreak of the Civil War there were 488,000 freed blacks! Franklin wrote:

After the Civil War most of the newly freed blacks went from slavery to peonage. Most whites could accept black freedom, but many whites were adamantly opposed to black citizenship, voting rights and economic enfranchisement. As one white Southerner stressed, "the ex-slave was not a free man; he was a free Negro."

Franklin ignores unflattering black characterizations. His blatant omissions are exasperating. Concerning the Haitian Revolution of 1791, he states that the uprising "in its magnitude and intensity demonstrated that the Negroes' determination to secure freedom and equality" was so strong that they went out and "killed their white masters." Murder, rape and torture more accurately describe the fate of the French planters. Blacks murdered and tortured white men, forced white women to prostitute themselves and drank blood out of the skulls of murdered white children. These horrific details Franklin obviously considers superfluous in his account of events in Haiti.

The Haitian Revolution and the possible spread of slave revolts caused Napoleon to sell Louisiana to the U.S. Franklin points out that Americans were aware and afraid of the potential spread of revolution from the former French colony. However he fails to mention that Yankee traders were trading with the Haitian revolutionaries and supplying them with instruments of war. Once again, to make a dollar, the Yankee trader demonstrates his eagerness to trade with a potential adversary.

The sexual exploitation of female slaves by their masters was chronicled thoroughly by Franklin. He writes that some race mixture resulted from "the association of Negro men and white women, but this was only a small percent

of the total." Later he changes his tune, "The practice of white women mixing with Negro men was fairly widespread during the colonial period and had not entirely ceased by 1865." Ironically he criticized the renegade white men for not being resolute racists. Most historians admit that a significant mulatto population (between 10%-20% of slave population) was produced by male master-female slave couplings.



The first slaves arrived in America at Jamestown in 1619

Franklin confronts white racism in an almost matter-of-fact manner. To him American history is essentially a history of white supremacy and the oppression of blacks. He calmly reports that until recently white supremacy was so firmly entrenched in the U.S. that few Negroes dared to criticize it, let alone take forceful measures against it.

White racialists, according to Franklin, attribute black ascendancy to special rights "conferred by government, not by God, nature or heritage." The Founding Fathers intended the U.S. to be a white society. They did not reserve civil rights or citizenship for nonwhites. African slaves were a quick fix for the labor shortages of a burgeoning nation. In 1860 Abraham Lincoln conceded that the presence of slavery makes "toleration and protection a necessity." In 1998 the federal government expects whites to tolerate the special minority status of blacks, a status the government coddles and protects. Franklin conveniently omits mentioning the recent black social plague that has ruined America's bigger cities. Despite tremendous help from the government, blacks have brought illegitimacy, sloth, disease, drugs and crime to almost every urban neighborhood.

I wonder if Franklin is pleased that the Negro has Uncle Sam's iron boot planted firmly on the neck of the white man?

Firsthand Report on Homelessness

After a jolt to career and family that occurred over a decade ago, I strongly considered spending the rest of my life as a Franciscan. St. Francis was my favorite saint and his helpfulness to the poor was an inspiration. Settling in among Franciscans in Philadelphia seemed a logical step to take. A copy of the Great Judgment scene in the Gospel According to St. Matthew stimulated me to take a literal view of feeding the hungry, clothing the naked and sheltering the homeless. When St. Francis responded to the command to renew the church, he literally painted and repaired an abandoned chapel. There was more to renewal, he learned, than mere cosmetics when nobody changed as a result of his hard work. I remembered this episode from his life as I noted that my efforts did not seem to affect the long term condition of the poor with whom I worked. Also, it did not take long for me to realize that I could not devote my life to a way of life established over 700 years ago.

So I traveled across the country and settled into the Catholic Worker movement in San Diego. For several years I spent a month every fall living and working with this lay movement on the fringe of Catholicism. In summer I went to the northwest to work beside migrants in the orchards.

All in all, I have worked and stayed in over 100 homeless shelters, the bulk of them run by independent Baptists, several by Catholics and a few by other denominations. Here and there I found shelters run solely by governmental agencies, though my experience with them has been so universally unpleasant that I have dismissed them from my mind. Just two blocks away from where I am writing today is a "tent city" shelter run by the city of Fort Lauderdale. The conditions in such places equal the most squalid of Third World country refugee centers. Phoenix and Las Vegas, which once had them, have closed their tent cities.

While I have not yet had to stay at the local Fort Lauderdale tent city, I have eaten there on several occasions. Volunteers usually bring a nutritious meal, but the conditions prevailing at the center are both unsanitary and unsafe. In six or seven visits I have seen: (1) a man emerge seriously bloodied from a knife fight; (2) two policemen, ten feet away from where I stood in a food line, pointing their revolvers at a man just arrested; (3) an actual raid on the food supply when about 15 men who saw it about to run out before they were fed attacked the table and ran off with all the edibles. At this tent city, incidentally, there are no barriers between places where men and women sleep on cots or on the ground. Last evening one of the young men at the Salvation Army commented: "Tonight is my

last night here. Tomorrow night I will have to go over to the tent city. It's nothing but an open-air crack house."

Fort Lauderdale's tent city did not exist five years ago when I spent a winter here. Apparently a permanent facility on the edge of the city will replace it next year. Meanwhile many homeless men and women are more desperate than ever and the downtown community continues to suffer from the problems that homeless people bring with them.

Several years after I first began to experience and write about homelessness, nothing has really changed. I did not set out to start a reform movement for the homeless, but I did persist for several years in trying to alter local policy here and there. It is time for me to summarize my thoughts:

The primary cause of homelessness is the decay of the American family. It took many hours of conversation years ago to make the observation that a large number of homeless men had never met their biological fathers. It was common to hear: "My dad died before I was born" or "My dad left my mother before I was born."

The categories that homeless men fit most often are: (a) fatherless; (b) convicted felon; (c) persistent delinquent; (d) veteran of the armed forces.

The categories that homeless women fall into most often are: (a) unstable family background; b) antisocial behavior; (c) mental illness. Almost every homeless center in which I have stayed has been for men only, so my observations about homeless women are not as extensive as they should be. However, I have enough experience with homeless women to make the statements in the above paragraph with some confidence.

Drug and alcohol use is epidemic among the homeless. I have heard several men less than thirty-five say they smoked marijuana for the first time with their parents.

Most homeless people who beg for money use the donated funds to purchase drugs, especially alcohol, marijuana and crack cocaine.

Homeless people are almost always a problem for the communities in which they hang out. Begging hurts local businesses as customers begin to shop in the suburbs. Homeless people also create sanitation problems.

Most centers for the homeless are equipped only to perpetuate homelessness. The other day a man at the Sal-

vation Army told me he was going back to Jacksonville where there were three shelters among which he could rotate. Consequently every night of the month he could have a bed.

Most homeless centers are church-related. Many offer regular religious programs, some of which can be quite effective. However, gospel-preaching alone does not lead to changed lives among the homeless unless the gospel-preacher is a genuine gospel-practitioner. In those centers where the Bible is thumped most heavily, I have noted a high correlation with embezzlement. The result is not conversion among the homeless but bitterness.

About 90% of homeless men with whom I have worked have been good workers. Because many use their pay to procure chemicals for their addictions, a lot of

them only work briefly at jobs. Volunteer work in centers, if justly supervised, results in improvements in behavior as homeless people see themselves having added self-worth by being of assistance to others.

Of the more than 100 homeless centers I have passed through during the past decade, I only know of one that has a record of permanently withdrawing homeless men from the streets.

The above comments are not encouraging but I am not entirely discouraged. Perhaps a problem must mature like a ripe boil before it can be healed. I once found inspiration in the life and ways of St. Francis and still do. But these are different times. We live under different circumstances and something different must be tried.

333

Marv's Speedy Rehab

Whoever said, "No Jew is ever completely read out of the Jewish community, no matter what he does," needs to be given a medal. A mere 10 months after pleading guilty to an indecent assault charge, sex predator Marv Albert was rehired by the Madison Square Garden Network. For big bucks he will anchor a nightly radio sports show and do a play-by-play of New York Knicks games. The toupeed telecaster, who gave new meaning to the term, "back-biter," after nibbling on his former girlfriend and forcing her to perform oral sex, was fired from NBC as recently as last September, the same month he resigned from MSG. Proving once again that Jews can literally do anything in this country and still be welcomed back with open arms, Dave Checketts, president and CEO of Madison Square Garden, treated Albert as if he had gone on an extended fishing trip. "Hey, Marv's family," Checketts, who really meant tribe, gushed,

I think we're going to get tremendous support. I think people are going to rally around him. How long do we have to hold some people out. . .and punish them? It's not our right. He's ready to come back.

Pardon me for mentioning this, Dave, but aren't you one of those who say, "Never forgive and never forget?" How long do we have to hold some people out? The Germans apparently forever! Punish Marv, Dave? Ten months at home

is punishment? How about members of the Klan, Dave? Do they get a chance to come back? And let's not forget Instaurationists. We're ready to come back and we didn't even bite anybody.



Back at the mike

What about me, Dave, and millions more like me who don't believe in interracial marriage and minority hegemony? Do we get to come back, too? Are we gonna get some of that "tremendous support," love and forgiveness you're overflowing with? Cause honest, Dave, all we do is feel a certain way and think a certain way, not act a certain way, certainly not like a guy who behaves like a sex-starved chimp.

But I guess all this is just tilting at windmills, isn't it, Dave? We're talking here about selective punishment and selective reward, selective forgiveness and

selective rehiring. Special privileges for special people. Forgive and forget when it suits ya, right Dave?

Marvelous Marv, by the way, had already made his comeback at the request of the NBA. He had recently narrated part of the Chicago Bulls championship video. Bear in mind he received a smattering of criticism just a few months ago following a series of interviews in which he tried desperately to assume the status of victim (sound familiar?). He lashed out repeatedly at his victim, saying she had put him through a "nightmare." Although a charge of forcible sodomy was dropped, Marv seemed almost totally unrepentant for his crimes. He admitted to a "great deal of anger" over the episode, probably because he lied his head off in court and was visibly embarrassed when the prosecution brought in incontrovertible evidence that he had done the foul deeds. This forced him to plead "guilty," a word that an egomaniac like Albert isn't at all familiar with.

Marv took a walk, as we all bloody well knew he would. In this Nation of Litigation, Jews seldom lose. Look for a sympathetic made-for-TV-movie sometime next spring, with the final shot showing Marv (played by Seinfeld?) happily back at "work" in the broadcast booth, smiling into the camera and giving the "thumbs up" sign. Special privileges for special people, eh Dave? Big guy, Marv! Welcome back already!

782

After Multiculturalism, Multinationalism

Pluralism is one of several alien doctrines imposed on nonvigilant U.S. citizens shortly after WWII. Until that time, it was taken for granted that multiculturalism was historical, constitutional and legal. New immigrants were, in some cases, even coerced to conform to the folkways and mores of the American-born population.

Sometime after WWII, the doctrine of pluralism began to take hold. We were taught that at least two cultures could co-exist in the U.S., each equally respectable and equally justified. A radical idea at the time, it was shoved down the throats of Americans by elites. Much vilification and name-calling were heaped upon those who didn't acquiesce.

There has never been a thoughtful and genuine debate in America as to whether it should be a pluralistic society.

Today, books and articles claim that pluralism is part of the Constitution, part of the "tapestry" that describes and defines what it is to be an American.

Pluralism is not to be found in the Constitution, not found in pre-WWII American history.

Pluralism inevitably mutates into multiculturalism. There is no drawing the line at the number of cultural divisions within a society. Once it has been intellectually or ideologically accepted that a social order can adapt to and afford two cultures, the demand will soon call for more cultural divisions.

Multiculturalism is governed by certain laws which allow members of self-defined groups to name themselves, develop the group's language and identify the group's needs and values—all with no reference to the culture, needs and values of the nation.

The laws of multiculturalism dictate an on-going progression in refining and defining of subgroups, as they move to multinationalism.

The push towards multinationalism is enhanced by the efforts of would-be autocrats seeking to rule an empire or an authoritarian state, instead of simply serving in public office a republican or democratic state. These would-be tyrants encourage multiculturalism and multinationalism because both are handy tools for achieving highly centralized state power. The social discord that arises from both multiculturalism and multinationalism guarantees support for a strong executive branch.

Multinationalism has taken many forms in history. It can lead to so-called ethnostates, where African Americans might form one or more countries exclusively for

themselves or where an Aztlan might be carved out of Southern California

The irony of the flowering of multiculturalism into multinationalism is that many of the advocates of multiculturalism claim to be hostile to the concepts of nationhood.

Somehow it is not felt necessary to disclose in a public forum that multinationalism assumes the existence of many nations, many borders and many identity cards.

The widespread acceptance of jury nullification is evidence of the spread of multinationalism. The uniform application of the law suffers most from the shift from monoculturalism to multinationalism.

Law is an outgrowth of culture, notwithstanding the prattlings of pundits who believe law is simply a collection of words. Only the blind can fail to see that multiculturalism and multinationalism will establish different laws for members of different cultures.

Every great empire (Roman, Ottoman, Hapsburg) featured both multiculturalism and multinationalism.

Frequently, multiculturalism and multinationalism are adopted for the express purpose of promoting egalitarianism.

Multiculturalism inevitably leads to multinationalism because the former engenders unrest, discontent and misunderstandings.

Every menacing phrase and scandalous accusation uttered by Bill Clinton towards and about European Americans ought to make them confront the ominous fact that it will be their rights which will be most quickly abrogated when multiculturalism has fully flowered into multinationalism.

European Americans must promptly and lawfully respond to the pressures of multinationalism in North America before it is too late.

The project of restoring the Republic and reinstating the inclusive Constitution continues to appeal to many European Americans, but they haven't had much success to date in understanding that the ongoing campaign of slander by the dominant media/corporate/entertainment culture has had serious negative consequences for our people.

Nothing short of a major war will reverse the ideological pressures towards multinationalism. A new monocultural society arising from a major war would not favor Eu-



ropean Americans. At a minimum, we need to build and develop structures that will serve us when multinationalism flourishes in North America. Some suggestions:

Form an anti-defamation watchdog group that reacts firmly and quickly to any vilification of European Americans, Christians, their values or their institutions.

Imagine and draft a new Mayflower Compact describing the limits and nature of the European-American community after the final destruction of the inclusive Constitution by multiculturalism and multinationalism.

Build welfare organizations for famine times when European Americans will be required to stand at the end of public bread lines.

Establish a national or continental policy-making council buttressed on and limited to a Swiss-style political system that rebuffs takeover, subversive and infiltration attempts by self-loathing European Americans.

Document and implement the framework for an educational system that will teach European-American children knowledge, skills and respect for the values and traditions of their community, instead of the self-hatred now taught them on a daily basis in and out of school.

As European Americans become conscious of the need to fit into the inevitable North American multinationalism, it is imperative that the work progress with the greatest transparency and dignity.

While the Constitution has been reviled and transformed to serve elitists' interests, we European Americans still possess the gift of establishing structures of governance through documents like the Mayflower Compact and the Declaration of Independence. No other group has ever done it better.

We just haven't figured out how to give our political structures the stability and solidity that the Swiss managed to implement in establishing the world's second oldest republic.

Maybe the next time we can get it right!

The Moneyfication of Sports

As one whose feelings about spectator sports has evolved considerably downward since my unsophisticated youth, I was pleased to see an article in U.S. News and World Report (July 13, 1998) to the effect that big-time professional sports are in financial trouble. The gist of the article, "Big League Troubles," by Dan McGraw, is that fewer and fewer fans now attend the games.

Since professional sports is a multibillion-dollar business that has a substantial impact on the financial welfare of the cities where the games are held, there is considerable concern as to why attendance is becoming ever skimpier. A possible explanation is that people are turned off by the hyper-commercialization. As McGraw writes:

Across America, more and more fans seem to be concluding that they matter less and less to the major sports leagues. Many of them are also disgusted with what they read in sports pages, which often resemble the financial section— if not a police blotter. A basketball player who says \$103 million isn't enough pay. A football player who punches his pregnant girlfriend. Hockey players who trash their dorm room after the Olympics. A baseball player who claims he can't live on \$1.6 million a year.

Beneath the disenchantment may be the subconscious realization that the sky-

high salaries are being paid to low-IQ physical freaks to play boys' games. The resentment grows as they see these players, when their careers are over, becoming drug dealers or taking mundane jobs indicative of their real economic worth.

Another reason for fans' leaving the sports arenas is the ever increasing cost of tickets. This year a family of four had to pay \$214.28 to attend an NBA game; an NFL game, \$221.17; an NHL game, \$228.39. This, according to McGraw, is about 30% of the average household's weekly earnings. Major league baseball games cost \$114.82 for one game, about 16% of the family's weekly earning. The costs cover tickets, parking, refreshments and souvenirs.

These astronomical expenses are keeping out more and more of the core group of professional sports boosters. "The middle-income and lower-income fans are being priced out of the games," says Andrew Zimbalist, professor of economics at Smith College. "Upper-income fans can afford to go to the games, but [they] tend not to be as diehard in their support as their middle- and lower-income counterparts."

What is the great attraction of these competitive games? The answer is simple. They provide a comparatively harmless, vicarious release for our aggressive instincts.

Many centuries ago this innate part of our personalities led some of our brighter ancestors to realize that continuous fighting made life much more difficult than it need be. So these more intelligent citizens pledged not to prey on one another, which made it possible to exist in relative safety. Most people prospered under this arrangement. They called it civilization.

Unfortunately beneath this veneer of civility and cooperation lurks the ever present beast of aggression, ready to spring and attack. Without wars and fighting, we were presented with another problem: boredom.

The Romans in order to control their populace came up with the most elaborate games in history. For complexity and magnitude they have never been equaled. Today's Olympics are the closest modern counterpart. Can you imagine creating a lake, putting warships on it and then having hundreds of men fight to the death merely for entertainment? It boggles the imagination!

The Romans also distributed food to the masses. Thus the expression "bread and games." Our welfare programs and TV sports fulfill the same functions. So even if major league sports are sagging, I'm sure the games will go on. Maybe if attendance gets too bad, the promoters can stage naval battles. Something like that is already going on in Las Vegas.

323

Straight Talk About Wiggers

Having returned from sabbatical after escaping, at least for a time, the increasing insanity of the minority-dominated inner cities, I was assaulted by a phenomenon which more than any other blanketed the media during the late spring and early summer.

In the peaceful rural and white areas of the country there have been several episodes of pubescent white boys taking weapons into schools and shooting their classmates and teachers. These tragic events were met with bewilderment and sadness in the white community.

In the minority community and in the media there was the obligatory shedding of crocodile tears. But behind this facade was a near jubilant and condescending tone. "See," many blacks essentially said, "we told you so. Those white devils are the real purveyors of violence and hate. We knew it all along."

Liberal groups sat in round-table discussions and made pseudo-scientific analyses about the culture of violence in white America, especially in the American South. The comments were in this vein:

Those whites are still causing trouble. We just don't understand why. After all, we crushed them over a hundred years ago in the Civil War. We burned their homes and crops, raped their women and left them a decimated and bleeding land. We subjected the survivors to years of official Reconstruction and many more decades of unofficial economic pillage. We sent in federal troops and hordes of lawyers when they foolishly resisted integration. Now you can well understand why our actions were justified.

Gun control advocates recommended disarming the people. Federal police advisors said the schools needed tighter security and more metal detectors. Various psychologists, counselors and sociologists, most displaying Dr. before their foreign-sounding last names, advocated the establishment of training camps for youngsters at risk. Removing children from the evil influence of their bigoted parents and placing them in multicultural re-education camps was a popular topic.

Many of us, including this writer, were puzzled and perplexed by these events until additional bits of important information leaked out amid the media and minority hand-wringing fest.

First one killer, then another, and another, were found to have been gangster-rap music devotees. At last a common thread was being developed. Not coincidentally as their devotion to the black, inner-city gangster lifestyle was revealed, media coverage dried-up. Ambulance-chasing lawyers and the ideologically motivated doctors

switched their yammering to something else.

So all-pervasive has the silence become that the only available source of information is the underground press. Assisted in their efforts by patriotic law enforcement professionals who, having compiled intelligence on all these cases, investigators noted one overlooked and unifying similarity. All the perpetrators, despite their myriad and diverse psychological abnormalities, were Wiggers!

What is a Wigger? For the uninitiated he is a pathetic, young, primarily adolescent white kid who adopts the dress, mannerisms and lifestyle of inner-city blacks. Children such as these generally outgrow this media-inspired form of adolescent rebellion as they mature, although evidence suggests that at least in a psychological and emotional sense such young people are subject to a slowed or retarded maturation process. Perhaps as a result of the drug usage endemic to this lifestyle, perhaps because such lifestyles are supposedly a celebration of freedom, the freedom from responsibility achieved in this sort of perpetual adolescence is palpable. As a result many never reach a state of emotional adulthood.

This is not surprising given the population group upon which they chose to model their lifestyle. Such counter-culture groups are generally lower in intelligence than even the mean of their own race. Having incredibly short time horizons and little if any ability to learn from experience, they lack the capability to defer gratification. This shorter than average time to puberty, plus higher levels of hormones are not only tied to sexual awakening but to general aggression.

Is it then any surprise that such deviant young people would also adopt the mindless violence associated with their media-promoted idols? Is it any wonder, any cause for surprise that such persons would adopt a criminal lifestyle?

The murderous delinquents in question were, or wanted to be, associated with inner-city gang culture. Paraphernalia found in their homes and statements made to police indicate how thoroughly the kids had been indoctrinated.

This inner-city gang culture is a subculture whose lifestyle is a riotous glorification of drugs, rape and violence. It is an animalistic array of predatory gangs whose highest calling in life is seemingly to land on death row. Indeed, one of the organizations (owned by a Hollywood conglomerate) that markets music and videos for these gangster-rap groups is actually incorporated under the name Death-Row Records.

One can make an increasingly good case for independent cultural development for minorities. Even knowing

full well that this culture, such as it is, will inevitably lead to a brutish and terror-ridden society. It is frankly no longer (and in hindsight probably has never been) in our best interests to try to bring civilization to the savages, to make, as it were, the proverbial silk purse out of a sow's ear.

With the era of imposed white guilt coming to an end, combined with, or perhaps necessitated by, our own very real struggle for resources and survival, altruistic but self-defeating egalitarian schemes, never economically viable, are no longer morally justified. However it is another thing altogether when we continue to allow the media to instill in our children the belief that white civilization is the root of all evil, that any culture is preferred to that of those evil racist dead white males.

The media shoulder a considerable contributing re-

sponsibility here. No matter how much the mediacrats deny it, TV brutality contributes to real world violence.

Having examined many of the hidden but clearly contributing facts behind these gruesome schoolyard murders, one is still left with the unanswered and perhaps unanswerable question. Where were the parents? Were they, like their children, so indoctrinated by politically correct propaganda that they themselves were afraid to discipline their own children, to pull them away from this minority-dominated and degenerate lifestyle? Were they afraid that any such move would be viewed as racist? Better to allow others to be killed, to allow your own children to be executed for murder, anything other than being accused of that most heinous of all modern crimes!

LAWRENCE

Forever American

Maria Jacinto, her husband and their five children living in Omaha, speak only Spanish. The señora "does not feel like an American. In fact, she seems resistant to the idea of assimilating into U.S. society." So reports William Brannigan in the *Orlando Sentinel* (Aug. 9, 1998). "I think I'm still a Mexican," Maria said. "When my skin turns white and my hair turns blond, then I'll be an American."

Maria doesn't want her children overly influenced by immoral "blondies." She sees her children adopting the worst aspects of American culture, such as the value of money over family. Ironically her U.S. citizenship stamps her as a mercenary. Maria is here to stay, yet remains wary of her new country. As a citizen, she is entitled to feel anyway she wants to. Nevertheless she remains in a country that she basically dislikes. Obviously she is solely an American for economic convenience.

The *Orlando Sentinel* article didn't say why she came to the U.S. or how she became a citizen. She may have entered the country illegally years ago and eventually received amnesty and citizenship. Such an arrangement is easier to accept than to live by stealth with the possibility, though remote, of being caught and extradited. Maria, like many Mexicans living



The countryside Maria left behind in America, is torn between the desire to provide the good life for her family, and retain her cultural identity.

Mexicans know there is no opportunity in Mexico for them and their families so they migrate to the U.S. They fondly remember and identify with their homeland as they accept the risk of being swallowed by the monstrous Anglo culture.

Mexicans want all the material benefits of living and working in the U.S., but dread being Anglicized. The millions of sullen, laboring mestizos sell themselves

to the highest bidder during the day and then retreat to their barrios. They can never become Americans. Too much negative history, distrust and resentment prevent them from surrendering to the Anglo colossus. Even with the help and promotion of the federal government and its judicial minions, the Mexican jihad was derailed by California's Proposition 227. Now brown-skinned children sit dazed and confused as their teachers try to teach them their lessons in English. Parents are stressed out because they lack the skills to help their children with the English homework.

Pre-kindergarten students in China are happy to be learning English on

Saturday mornings because their parents believe the language must be mastered in order to be successful in any modern occupation. Mexicans living in the U.S. and their legal defense lawyers are trying to reverse Proposition 227 so the children will not have to learn English. The Chinese believe English to be essential. Most Mexicans consider it a hardship forced on them by racists.

Hitler and Today's Majority

The recent article on Hitler by Peter Lorden ("Wolfman!" 1998) has, if nothing else, served to remind us that the Führer remains a controversial figure among Instaurationists. Those may sound like weasel words, but it's about as politic a statement as one can make about Adolf Hitler—and us—today.

Interestingly the explicit criticisms of Hitler by Lorden, as well as by less extravagant critics, seem to contain an unstated reproach. As one reads what a murderous brute Hitler was, one detects the unstated sentiment: If partisans of our race could only wash ourselves clean of the stain of Hitler and Nazism, certain opponents of the Majority's fortunes (including its continued existence) would rally to our cause.

There's no question as to who this opposition is. It's not the blacks (who are largely unmoved by Hitler) or the Latinos (many of whom artlessly admire his macho deportment) or the Asians or the Arabs or the Eskimos. It is the Jews that Hitler-haters among the Majority hope to court.

One might believe the American Majority had done more than its share against Hitler, enough at least to merit a little understanding from the Chosen. Considering all the flying limbs and gushing entrails the overwhelmingly non-Jewish U.S. combat troops suffered in WWII, did the recently ballyhooed Spielberg film, *Saving Private Ryan*, express the slightest sense of Jewish gratitude to Gentiles?

For the Jews, instinct, as well as calculation, governs. To Jews, Gentiles are a collective Dr. Strangelove. Just as the recalcitrant right arm of a demented Nazi scientist, even while in the employ of the good old U.S.A., could never quite be cured of its propensity to snap into the Hitler salute at the most inopportune times, so is the American Majority not to be trusted—Hitler or no Hitler.

We may posture as we will against Hitler the tyrant, Hitler the aggressor, Hitler the madman, Hitler the sadist, Hitler the pagan, Hitler the atheist, Hitler the devil incarnate. We may accuse Hitler as we will of wrecking Germany, of bringing down the British Empire, of dooming Western civilization and the white race. We may chide as we will Hitler for killing too many Jews, for enabling Stalin's victory, for the decline of eugenics and the emergence of the Volkswagen Beetle. None of this will have the slightest effect on the organized, disciplined efforts of the Jewish collective genius to turn America into a North American Brazil, in which the Majority is at first just a minority and in the end merely a memory.

Hitler acolytes in postwar America have illustrated the difficulty of making practical propaganda and politics out of the Führer's legacy. They have fallen generally into two types. The first, the "in your face" adulators of Adolf, have

played up to the popular image of Hitler and his Nazis: uniforms, armbands, the promise of gas chambers for their enemies. George Lincoln Rockwell and his successors and imitators soon found themselves, understandably, tarred with the worst of the propaganda image, while their street forays increasingly left America's homegrown Nazis cowering behind police lines in the face of minority mobs.

The second type of Hitlerite has tended to carry admiration to veneration and even outright worship. There is in these attitudes, particularly among the unabashedly religious, a certain sense of resignation. While Adolf's adorers aren't exactly expecting him to return from whatever equivalent of Barbarossa's Kyffhaeuserberg where the Führer might yet linger, neither do these enthusiasts seem to be setting much stock in the imminent victory of a post-Hitler National Socialist-style movement in America or anywhere else.

Even the worldlier Hitlerphiles seem to confine their efforts more to conjuring up visions of the serried ranks of SA and SS on the Zeppelinwiese or to fantasy plotting of the crusade against Bolshevism from the Wolfsschanze than to studying Hitler on anything so prosaic as how to give a speech or to design a handbill. As for translating Hitler's system of ideas from its milieu of the Central Europe of more than half a century ago to fit the needs of the American Majority today, the Führer's American adepts have accomplished very little.

What's a full-blooded American Majority racist to do? Rather than consigning Hitler to oblivion, like some dotty old great-uncle under a remote gable in the sprawling Aryan mansion, for some eternally elusive advantage, or attempting to ape or idolize him, the key to obtaining a useful Hitler is objectivizing him, historicizing him.

Doing that involves starting from the facts, not the accusations or the (more difficult of access) hagiologies. One needn't muddle through all the awful trivia about the Führer's circle or his origins or his end—learning the applicable history of modern Europe, above all that of Germany and the other powers is far more important to understanding Hitler.

An able student of the Führer will soon grasp that much of Hitler's extraordinary appeal (even though for most members of the Majority, it is a negative appeal) stems from Hitler's uniqueness and inimitability. As in the case of Napoleon, Hitler's imitators' effectiveness seems to have been in inverse relation to their fervor.

One must recognize that Hitler's ideas fell on far more fertile ground in the Germany of the 1930s than our racial prescriptions do in present-day America. The truth is, a large majority of the German people, including a solid

core of its most able thinkers and leaders, already agreed with him.

The aim and the challenge for today's Majority students of Hitler is—for all his flaws and mistakes—to appreciate and some day, if possible, to help emulate his immense achievements. After all is said and done, Hitler unleashed the vital energies of the Germans, harnessed

those for work and war, and built a solid program for racial betterment. Fantasizing runs against this column's grain, but I wonder whether Hitler's sternest critics among us might wish, now and then, that just one American president among the past 20 or so had had a bit of Adolf Hitler in him.

MORIARTY

New Black Standards in Ads

Wealthier. The "new black" is well dressed and should be lounging on expensive suede furniture. While the luxurious clothes, cars and furniture have been earned, he still should "hang" like a brother.

Smarter. New black advertising picks up where salt 'n' pepper buddy films left the audience desperate to see more gifted blacks patiently explaining the nuances of modern living to slow-witted whites. It is essential to avoid stereotyped, "street savvy" Negroes.

Much More Authoritative. Wherever possible the new black should appear, however briefly, as pediatrician, paleo-anthropologist or, with smoking test tube in hand, staring speculatively into the distance. (Note: mouth should be closed.) The sponsor may wish to resort to a voice-over here, since white audiences remain stubbornly resistant to hip-hop talk from their professional betters.

Sexier. The new black has it all, and has achieved it all on the basis of demonstrable merit. This is a successful person! But every ad must also emphasize that in addition to being rich, attractive, desirable, he is quite clearly sexually active. This sexual primacy should be contrasted wherever possible with inept, nerdy and uptight white males. (Attractive white females drooling over blacks may be utilized to underscore this theme.)

More Sophisticated. White readers, listeners and viewers respond with delight each time the new black employs "nine-dollar words." Contrast this high level of

speech with the inarticulateness of average whites.

Better Adjusted. It is critically important to remember that while the new black has it all, there should be a playful and mischievous nod to outmoded, racist perceptions that blacks were at one time

erous enough to include whites in his meritorious world, even as it becomes painfully obvious he is casting pearls before swine.

Program directors and advertisers are already well aware that these new black standards are unlikely to meet with serious resistance. Where the new black has not been (literally) embraced by whites, the latter know enough to keep their misgivings to themselves.

As recently as 40 years ago, Negroes were safely contained behind the color bar. Then a few musicians and athletes managed to paw their way through, paving the way for generations of Negro "geniuses" to follow (think Maya Angelou).

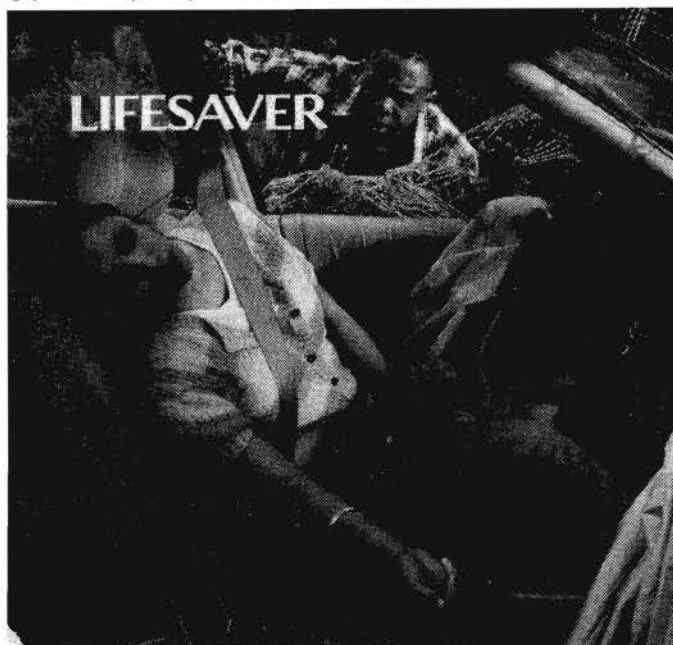
Without a Jackie Robinson or Satchmo, we would have been forever denied a succession of Negro-celeb role models, as personified by Marion Barry, Don King, Tupac Shakur, Bitin' Mike Tyson, Dennis Rodman, O.J. and M.L. King. The disproportionate number of successful blacks involved in criminal/violent extramural activities must be attributed to a hostile

white environment which conspires to exclude the Negro from white "club" concepts like noblesse oblige.

Would Instauration consider a tribute to the minority personality who has been most generous in efforts to bring the stench of the ghetto, barrio, or shtetl to mainstream noses in the last year? No, I suppose not. It must be a stupefying task to select a single white renegade from this crowd.

E pluribus no one.

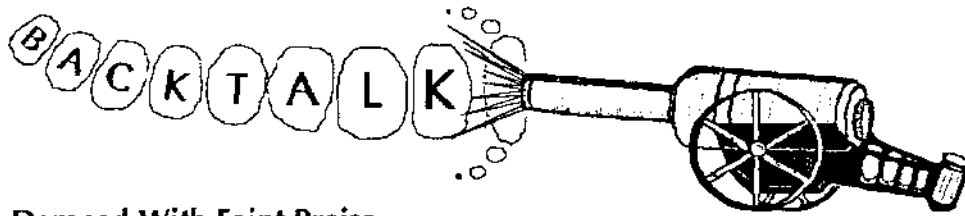
J.B.



The "new black" rescues the white victim of a car crash (from a Shell ad)

considered somehow "slow" or "criminal." The successful black scientist, computer genius or merchant banker will tacitly acknowledge this, but always with good-humored forbearance. As he finesses complex negotiations, he might wear an impeccable Armani suit with a "Black is Beautiful" T-shirt.)

More Tolerant. The new black is cognizant of his innate superiority, but at the same time exhibits a chivalrous tolerance for the less gifted and an altruistic willingness to help the less fortunate. He is gen-



Lorden Is Damned With Faint Praise

In his "Wolfman!" article (July 1998) Peter Lorden undoubtedly has the main facts right. However, like many amateurs, he has the habit of confusing valid with invalid sources. Once again he uses the forged quote on the alleged similarity between Bolshevism and Nazism from Hermann Rauschning's *The Voice of Destruction*. Allegedly a student of the facts, Lorden repeats the fiction that Stalin was rendered incapacitated when German tanks attacked on June 22, 1941. Actual Soviet military discussions following June 22 involved how to go forward with their own attack plans in spite of the Germans getting there first. This was the reason the Germans were able to encircle and capture so many Soviet soldiers. Stalin, the "incapacitated," was present at all these discussions.

In a previous essay, Lorden quoted a famous forgery, Hitler's alleged speech to his generals on August 22, 1939, otherwise known as Nuremberg document L-003. This alleged instruction to liquidate the Poles was fed to Associated Press journalist Louis Lochner by the anti-Nazi opposition. (See *Nuremberg! The Last Battle* by David Irving, p. 100.) Lorden asks us to believe that Hitler was a "Wolfman." Yet as Irving has pointed out, when news of shooting Jews was brought to Der Führer's attention he routinely ordered it to be stopped. He also specifically ordered (according to Hans Lammerer) that the Final Solution of the Jewish problem was to be delayed till the war's conclusion. This key piece of evidence was suppressed by Robert Kempner at Nuremberg.

I have no desire to single out Lorden for condemnation. Like many mainstream academics, he falls victim to tainted evidence. But if he wishes to write history, he must learn the facts not the fables. His refutation of my point regarding the failure of German Jews to distance themselves from the terror of the Jewish Bolsheviks is feeble. Well-meaning Mr. Warburg to the contrary, there was no organized protest by German Jews (or any Jews) in 1919 or afterwards to acknowledge Jewish responsibility for communism or to condemn it. The Germans drew the justified conclusion.

Lorden is entirely correct about Jewish responsibility for the U.S.S.R. The question of whether Jewish Communists were real or "religious" Jews begs the question. They were universally recognized as Jews by their fellows in the West and their ignoble Soviet murder machine was praised to the skies in the New York press.

I guess we all have our blind spots, but Lorden has a gift for invidious comparisons. Comparing Auschwitz with Lubianka is really something. Heinrich Himmler issued a documented order to reduce the death rate in the German camps at all costs. I don't believe any such order was ever issued in the Gulag. As to Hitler admiring Stalin, that is true. But Hitler also admired the British Empire. Stalin was not quite so helpful to the Germans as Lorden imagines. Molotov in November 1940 made outrageous demands unbecoming a sincere ally. I doubt that German anti-partisan operations had the effect Lorden contends. After all, the partisans came first, the reprisals second. The undoubted failure of Germany's propaganda in the East was more probably related to (1) German failure to promise independence to the Balts and Ukrainians, and (2) the mass starvation caused by Soviet scorched-earth warfare which was unfairly blamed on the occupying Germans. No one, least of all the peasants, was shedding a tear over detested Jews meeting a well-deserved fate.

Lorden's writings might be described as semi-revisionist. He

has uncovered the damning facts about Jewish control of the U.S.S.R., while continuing to subscribe to wartime legends about Germany. Do I detect an Anglophile anti-Communist here?

472

Hitler's Not All Bad

Re Peter Lorden's "Wolfman!" article, is this meant as a joke? Or is the editor losing his marbles? Absolute power corrupts absolutely, but Hitler showed remarkable restraint in the most stressful circumstances. Ninety-eight percent of Allied prisoners came home alive, whereas only 42% survived Japanese POW camps. I abhor the execution of several dozen escaped British prisoners, but Hitler refrained from using any of the 250,000 tons of nerve gas he had available and which could have been employed very effectively.

As for the alleged film Hitler had Goebbels make of the failed bomb plotters writhing on meat hooks, have you or anyone you know ever seen it? If it were really available, it would have been a priceless addition to the Allied and Jewish projection of Hitler as the greatest monster of WWII.

115

Wolfman Reconsidered

How gracious of Mr. Peter J. Lorden, in July 1998's *Instauration*, to give us a portrait of Adolf the Great which allows him and his many friends to justify America's genocidal bombing of German cities and the killing of 9 million Germans after (repeat after) WWII (see James Bacque's *Crimes and Mercies*).

We note that Mr. Lorden quietly passes over the indispensable role of the Jews in imposing their ghastly Communist system on Russia, as well as the shameful megalomania of American rulers.

Lorden makes much of the ruthlessness of the Schutzstaffel in Poland, a part of which had been ruthlessly carved out of German territory 20 years earlier by the vindictive victors of WWI. He somehow omits this little fact.

Well, Mr. Lorden, we know all about Der Führer's errors. But in the end, history recognizes only a single error. He lost. As a result, the planet is now in a demographic tailspin from which it is unlikely to recover. Too many Christianity-driven whites like you are interested in finding guilt among our kind with which to deepen our spiritual coma and destroy our sense of self-preservation. Despite his fatal missteps, the Leader's heart was in the right place.

It is long past the time when people such as Mr. Lorden should have stopped producing simplistic "analyses" of their favorite bête noire (as prescribed by their string-pullers) and begun looking at the whole, not just a part, of history and evolution. In particular, in this light they should inspect the shameful role of the U.S. in two World Wars and the interminable, sanctimonious and disgusting self-justification that went with it.

O'REGAN

Disgruntled Subscriber

For the first time since I've been subscribing (since inception) to *Instauration* I am really angered by some of its contents. I refer to "Wolfman!" Who is Peter J. Lorden? And why has *Instauration* stooped to print such slanderous drivel, false propaganda and outright lies? If one wants to read about some real war crimes, cruelty to helpless victims, megalomaniacal designs on ruling the



earth, then read about the U.S. and its allies.

The belief by "most Germans" that Jewish financiers were behind Germany's sufferings during and after WWI, was based on fact!

Is Instauration now taking over for Morris Dees, the ADL, JDL, the controlled media and the criminals in Washington who sing the praises of Israel and the long suffering Jew? If so, I will not re-subscribe.

I was born during WWII and had men in my family killed and wounded in U.S. fighting in Europe. Naturally, I was taught in school to hate anything German. It was only after I began to do my own research and talked with people who lived in France during the German occupation that I learned to regard Adolf Hitler with a measure of great respect. I consider him one of the very few truly great men of history. The people richly deserving of exposure and condemnation are Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin and the Jewish-Communist-Zionist network of evil, corrupt, power-crazed savages.

294

German Veteran Speaks Up

I can't quite agree with Peter Lorden's "Wolfman!" Though most of his statements may be right, we have to consider that the German generals (after the war) had to do a little black-and-white painting of their own. I served in the German army in Russia in 1943-44. The contacts we had with the Waffen-SS were normal and cordial, like the U.S. Marines have with the U.S. Army. I am not so sure about General Manstein's assessment that "The Final Solution was a masterpiece of concealment." His book was probably written soon after the war, when Manstein heard about the Final Solution in the prevailing blasts of propaganda.

As an occupying army, the German forces were always on the defensive against terror attacks. Any law-abiding citizen who went about his own business had nothing to fear. The only people tortured were partisans who refused to sing. If one was captured, the army or Gestapo naturally wanted to know where his companions were hiding and when they were planning yet another attack.

Summary justice is always wrong. Even in wartime. The Einsatzgruppen shot anti-German activists in the partisan-infested areas of Poland. Had the partisans not blown up vital rail supply lines, no Einsatzgruppen would have been needed. Presumably the Allies could have won the war without the partisans. If the Allies had agreed on a cease-fire, food supplies would have reached the concentration camps. But the aim of the Allied forces was to put the German leaders in the most difficult position possible.

Canadian Subscriber

Still Another Swipe at Lorden

The mendacious scribbblings of Peter Lorden ("Empire of Evil," August 1998) disgrace the pages of Instauration. Is he a fifth columnist trying to give credence to the Holocaust? Hitler stated that his National Socialism cadre must be like the Bolsheviks tactically, until they held the reins of power. That is to say they should utilize very small, highly disciplined, ruthlessly militant cells for operations and communications. It is the only way to survive against a power system bent on your destruction. By the way, Hitler was democratically voted into the chancellery by a significant majority of Germans. Did Stalin ever win an honest election?

Does Lorden think Instaurationists are similar to the masses of asses in this demographic monstrosity called a nation? Just because he affirms the Communist Holocaust, the real Holocaust, does not exonerate him from degrading the one man and movement that could have saved our race from oblivion. Consign Lorden to writing for American Heritage of any of the other politically correct kosher fishwraps that purport to stand for "Western values." Keep him from defiling Instauration.

089

German Hater

Peter Lorden tips his hand when he refers to the German Shepherd as "Alsatian." This misnomer gained currency after WWI with the visceral haters who choked on "German." Lorden is not only rabidly anti-Hitler, his fanciful writing shows him to suffer from Germanophobia. Glad he's out of the closet.

Canadian Subscriber

Stupid Pol

With regard to my former Congressman, Robert K. Dornan (July 1998, p. 18), he was in favor of open borders. Let 'em all come in! Well, they all came in, right into his district and voted him out in favor of Señora Sanchez. This conservative fool still doesn't seem to understand what happened to him!

926

Wagner Connection Omitted

Peter Lorden's article on Hitler, "Wolfman," presented a Lon Chaney-like Hitler. Quotes from Gerald Fleming and a genocidal Hitler howling at the moon are not the type of material I expect to see in Instauration. The "Wolf" story is interesting, but it is odd that Lorden did not cite the exchange between Hitler and his secretary, who questioned him (David Irving's *Hitler's War*, p. 383): "Why Wolf again—just like the other headquarters?" Hitler replied, "That was my code name in the Years of Struggle." To grasp the meaning of "Wolf" for Hitler, one must turn to Richard Wagner's *Die Walküre*, Act I, in which Siegmund declares:

Wolfe, der war mein Vater. . .
Wehrlich und stark war Wolfe;
der Feinde wuchsen ihm viel. . .
Geachtet floh
Der Alte mit mir;
lange Jahre
lebte der Junge
mit Wolfe im wilden Wald:
manche Jagd
ward auf sie gemacht;
doch mutig wehrte
das Wolfspaar sich.

Wolf was my father. . .
Warlike and strong was Wolf
many enemies he found. . .
The old man fled
into exile with me;
for long years
the boy lived
with Wolf deep in the forest:
often they were hunted
by their foes;
but the Wolf-pair stoutly
defended themselves.

Neglecting the Wagner connection in Hitler's use of this "code name" renders all proper understanding of the subject impossible.

088

Vive Buchanan!

After reading *The Great Betrayal*, I am convinced that Buchanan is our man. He is an economic nationalist with the right agenda—restrictive immigration, protective tariffs and anti-affirmative action. He has countrywide recognition, having run twice before for president. I strongly suggest that Majority members make his Republican presidential nomination the number one priority on their agenda. Every town, village and city deserves a Buchanan for President Club. If elected, Pat would reverse the decline of America!

334



Down the Memory Hole

The Sixth, the all but forgotten Amendment, begins: "In all criminal prosecution, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial. . . ." How is it then, despite four trials which ended in hung juries, 73-year-old Sam Bowers, a onetime KKK leader, was arrested and tried for the fifth time for an alleged murder committed some 32 years ago? This jury being 50% minorityite, he was pronounced guilty and given a life sentence. Apparently judges don't read the Constitution any more. What about those rights to a speedy trial? Is 32 years speedy?

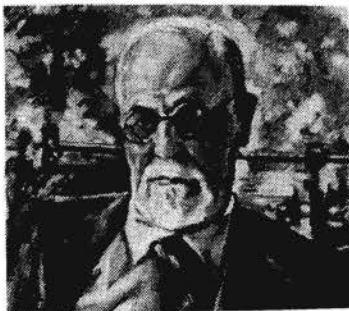


Life for Bowers

Another forgotten part of the Bill of Rights is Amendment V: "[N]or should any person be subject to the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life and limb. As a matter of fact, double jeopardy is becoming a prop of the legal system. Remember what happened to the white cops who "restrained" Rodney King. First they were cleared by a white jury, then in order to guarantee their conviction the second trial, the double jeopardy trial, was moved to central Los Angeles where a jury packed with blacks sent the officers to jail.

Witch Doctor Celebrated

An exhibition devoted to Sigmund Freud opened in October in the Library of Congress. Now that most psychiatrists acknowledge that much of Freudian psy-



Granddaughter no dedicated disciple

chotherapy amounts to pure drivel, who would have thought that the Library of Congress would go out of its way to honor him. Ironically one of the loudest critics of the exhibit is Freud's granddaugh-

ter, Sophie Freud, who claims the Library has been far too favorable to her grandfather's ideas.

Mental Saturation

Holocaust Books for Children



The Seattle Public Library is getting in tune with the times. It is exhibiting a special collection of Holocaust books for children: 27 fiction titles, 23 nonfiction. The idea is to grab minds when they're young and fill them so full of Holocaust propaganda they will never question it and never cease to repeat it.

Arabs in Politics

Much to the grief of the B'nai B'rith, ten Arab Americans will be running for seats in the House of Representatives in the upcoming November elections. Six are incumbents. Ten against 425 is not very good odds. But it's a start

Anti-Semitic Queer

How can one describe Gore Vidal, who last we heard was a patient in a Naples (Italy) hospital being treated for rectal bleeding? After reading a letter of his to the Nation, it's difficult not to call him a "righteous homo" or a "righteous anti-Semite." In his defense of Palestinians against the land-grabbing Zionists, Gore quoted from the Mishneh Torah, a Hebrew gospel:

If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day—because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast because through her a Jew got into trouble.

Touchy-Feely Jemima

I was standing in line at a counter in San Francisco, a colored woman in front of me. When she reached the counter, she inadvertently knocked off a pad and pencil. She made no attempt to pick them up. When I gently tapped her on the shoulder with my index finger, she turned towards me. This dialogue ensued:

Colored Woman. Huh?

Me. You knocked the pad and pencil off the counter. Don't you intend to pick them up?

C.W. You teched me!

Me. How else was I to get your attention? (I stooped to retrieve the fallen articles.)

C.W. You teched me. Nobody tech me.

Me. Mercy! It must have been an irresistible impulse, and I shall go to my grave worrying about it! I assure you I'll fret through all eternity!

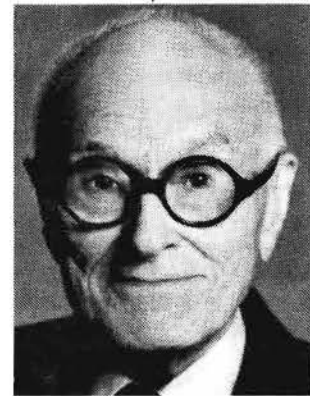
C.W. You got no manners.

Me. Noooooo—not quite true. Everybody has manners. It's just that mine are better than yours.

950

Nonagenarian Poofster

One of America's most curious homos is Philip Johnson, a millionaire architect who began life as a Nazi sympathizer and fell head over heels in love with the Third Reich. He explained he was partic-



Switcheroo Johnson

ularly attached to the strappingly handsome members of Hitler's elite guard. For having such strange tastes Johnson, after being drafted, spent much of WWII cleaning latrines in a military base near Washington. After he acquired a degree in architecture at Harvard, he designed and built that totally impractical glass house in Connecticut, a publicity gimmick that impressed two rich ladies, a Bronfman and a Rockefeller. How easy it is for a queer to switch from anti- to pro-Semitism. It is not so easy for a straight. Now 92, Johnson has obtained a job for which he is extraordinarily qualified—designing an ugly \$20-million Cathedral of Hope for the fairyhood.

Unwarranted Optimism

The analog of naiveté was played out not long ago in an interesting conversation I had with the blonde daughter of a prominent South African banker. Eighteen years old, pert and loaded with the genes an In-

Cultural Catacombs



staurionist would die for, this eminently approachable white soul sister had ideas about the future of her country that could well explain why some white South Africans still believe that there remains a future for whites in a land dominated by blacks. Though the young lady thinks pretty much as we do about the relative merits of blacks and whites, she believes that come what may blacks will need whites to administer the South African economy. "They know they cannot do it without us," she enthused. "They will always have to keep us so long as they want to drink pure water."

I.H.

Icon in the Offing

Now that the flack about Tiger Woods is cooling down—he only won one tournament in the last 12 months—sports writers are looking for a new icon, a minority



Jewish swimming champ

icon, if possible a Jewish icon. They may have found what they are looking for in Lenny Krayzelburg, a Jew who arrived on these shores from Ukraine when he was 13.

In last summer's Goodwill Games in New York Lenny won two medals, one gold, one silver, for winning the 200 and 100 meter backstroke.

Though it may be jumping the gun, Jews are already comparing him to their hallowed Mark Spitz. As his photo shows, he is one of those rare Nordic-looking Jews.

Self-Destructionists

U.S. District Judge Barbara Rothstein has entered the legal fray that is hobbling a new INS procedure to accelerate the denaturalization of thousands of immigrants suspected of obtaining citizenship with the help of false papers. Rothstein's order effectively puts the entire process on hold, which means that thousands of criminal gate-crashers will escape deportation for years to come, if not forever.

Judge Rothstein, like that other Jewish judge, Mariana Pfaelzer, who overthrew California initiative 187 intended to crack down on public services for illegal immigrants, knows very well that the ongoing immigrant influx is likely to destroy the state and put the lives of all judges or their descendants at risk. Yet Jews go on striking down one American institution after another and are at the financiers of almost every revolutionary movement. Wherever you find attempts to corrupt Western culture, you will find the Chosen.

Why are Jews willing to let their politics and behavior endanger their own well-being and existence? It's in their genes. It's a trait that has lifted them to the heights and lowered them to the depths throughout history. They are driv-

en by an age-old genetically based dislike and envy of non-Jews, especially whites, especially whites of Northern European background. (Jews consider themselves a special breed of white that ranks them far above the ordinary white.)

Agitation is in the Jews' blood. They will keep rubbing us the wrong way until they are forced to repeat another of their traditional exoduses. History tells us time and time again if we want peace in the West it helps to have no Jews in the West.

Is He or Isn't He?

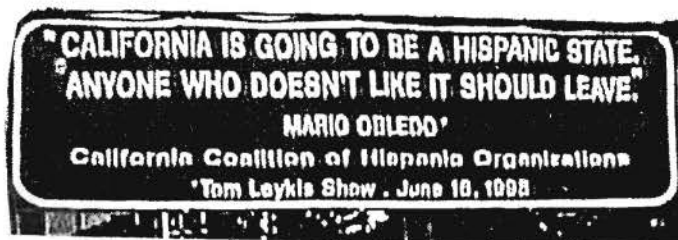
The new movie, *The Mask of Zorro*, has given rise to remarks that the hero is a Chosenite. The co-producer, John Gertz, when asked about this, said that Zorro was definitely a Jew, as demonstrated by his many Jewish traits. Gertz's wife, on the other hand, who has written several novels about Zorro, says *nein*. She points out that his creator was an Irish American.

Billboard Wars

As mentioned in last month's *Instauration*, two billboards were erected in the Southwest in July. One was the work of an anti-immigration group on the California-Arizona border (see below).



The other billboard was erected by a fiery Hispanic group (see below).



Today, as far as we know, only one of these two billboards remains, the Hispanic creation. The one put up by the anti-immigrationists was taken down after Mario Obledo, a leading Hispanic bigwig and a previous recipient of the Medal of Freedom from Clinton, said he would personally go and burn it down if it was still there by a date certain. Exhibiting their typical lack of backbone the white billboard owners shouted excuses and took it down. The Latino billboard still stands. The victory of the nonwhites is just one more inkling of the growing power of Latinos in California. God help white Californians when Latinos become the majority population group, as they are scheduled to become in the middle of the 21st century.

Sorry Crowd

Is there any black or Hispanic high government official who has clean hands? Black Mike Espy's black chief of staff has just been handed 27 months in jail for making false statements. Espy, the erstwhile Secretary of Agriculture, is scheduled to be tried for taking financial and other sweeteners from Tyson Foods. If he had lived, black Ron Brown, the late Secretary of Commerce, would almost certainly have been put in the dock for charging \$50,000 per seat on his trade missions. The current Secretary of Labor, black Alexis Herman, has been accused of entering into dubious business arrangements with a clownish African playboy from Cameroon. The former Secretary of HUD, Latino Henry Cisneros, facing an 18-count indictment, goes to trial in November.

Meanwhile, Janet Reno ordered a probe of the fundraising activities of Bruce Babbitt, the current Secretary of the Interior. Forget Monica Lewinsky. Forget all the "gates." What can be said about a president who surrounds himself with such political operatives?

Long-Term Liar

Yet another hoax has been de-hoaxed, this one 35 years after it was perpetrated. James Hood, the first black to foist himself on the University of Alabama, practically made a living out of telling how Ku Kluxers once burned his uncle alive. Last May, when the press started poking into his past, Hood, suddenly deciding to come clean, confessed he had been lying through his teeth all along. No flames had ever scorched his uncle. Hood's and another Negro's attempt to crash the University of Alabama provoked George Wallace's famous "segregation forever" speech.

Two Freaknics

It was billed as a friendly family reunion, said the organizers, which would attract at the most some 200 blacks to Schiller Park in Chicago. When darkness approached and it became apparent that the crowd was at least 10,000 strong, the police stepped in and ordered everyone to disperse. Many refused and started showering the police with rocks. Soon the evil-smelling perfume of tear gas and mace wafted over the so-called picknickers. Three police officers were wounded, one young man was shot in the arm. The next

morning a large parking lot was so littered with cans, bottles, papers and scraps of food, it resembled a giant garbage dump.

One of the traits that separate whites dramatically from blacks is the Negroes' innate inability (refusal) to clean up the messes they make. There are slob in every race, but the slobbishness of blacks is beyond comprehension. A glaring example of this Negro trait is evidenced in the black celebrations known as "Freaknics," berserkish events that started in Atlanta and are now spreading to other urban conglomerations. In Atlanta the yearly cost to the city is millions of dollars, plus a noticeable spike in the crime rate. The Chicago mini riot was described by local police as a Freaknic.

A so-called Million Youth March that took place in New York over Labor Day weekend was another Freaknic disturbance. Organizers predicted a million people could be expected. Only 15,000 or so showed up, along with 3,000 cops. The demonstration began rather peacefully, until Khallid Muhammed, a Negro firebrand, started warming up the crowd with antiwhite agitprop. It wasn't long before rocks began to fly.

Unfilial Daughter

Reeve Lindbergh, the second daughter and youngest child of the late Charles Lindbergh, has a long article in the New Yorker (Aug. 24-31). In it she discusses her father's opposition to American entanglement in WWII. One excerpt:

[W]hen I got to Radcliffe, in 1963, I found out that [my father's solo flight to Paris was] much less interesting to other students than my father's prewar activities were. Some of my friends confessed that they were surprised to find out that they liked me, considering that my father was a Fascist.

Reeve claims that she was "devastated" when she came across the famous admonishing words of her father in his 1941 Des Moines speech, in which he attacked the warmongering conspiracy between the British, the Jews and the Roosevelt administration. Apparently Reeve did not have a clue that in 1941, especially after the outbreak of the war between Germany and the U.S.S.R., the vast majority of Americans (around 85%) wanted no involvement in a war to make the world safe for Stalin. In 1941 her father was ad-

ressing huge and enthusiastic audiences.

If Lindbergh's attempts to thwart FDR's efforts to get us in a bloody conflict in Europe had been successful, we might have been spared nearly a half-century of a dangerous and costly "cold war."

741

Susan's Rabbi

Susan McDougal spent a long time in jail for refusing to appear before Starr's grand jury. She may spend more time for allegedly stealing Zubin Mehta, the renowned orchestra leader, blind. Whatever her fate, Susan now has a counselor, Rabbi Martin Ryback, who reputedly told her, "It's okay to hate a little." The 80-year-old rabbi reported that his "client" is immersing herself in Jewish studies. Is this for real or is it Susan's repetition of the Nixon ploy of making Kissinger Secretary of State in order to take some of the heat off Watergate?

All this doesn't necessarily mean that Susan is going to convert, but it does mean, says the rabbi, that she is getting a bracing dose of *Yiddishkeit*. In her new trial for embezzlement, she came up with a cock-and-bull story that she took the money at the urging of Mehta's wife, who didn't want it to go to his illegitimate children.

844

Hot and Lukewarm Senators

Senators who have advanced the cause of Israel the most: Alfonse D'Amaio (R-NY); Mike DeWine (R-OH); Bob Graham (D-FL); Charles Grassley (R-IA); Jon Kyl (R-AZ); Frank Lautenberg (D-NJ).

Senators who have advanced the cause of Israel least: Jeff Bingaman (D-NM); Dale Bumpers (D-AR); Robert Byrd (D-WV); John Chafee (R-RI); James Jeffords (R-VT); Patrick Leahy (D-VT).

Starr-Crossed Probe

Why does Clinton and his Jewish Mafia hate Starr so avidly? They not only dislike his exasperating nuts-and-bolts search for the truth; they also go after him for his background, for being the son of a small-town conservative minister who preached the word of God in Texas, for never smoking, drinking or cursing, and for selling Bibles to help pay his college tuition. Starr does, however, share one habit with Clinton. Weather permitting, he jogs almost every morning, in the middle of which he will stop, sing a hymn and pray. When it comes to Jews, Clinton had a Jewish mistress, whereas Starr has a Jewish wife.

558

Primate Watch



Because of threats of violence against postal workers, mail service has been canceled in some L.A., Atlanta and Chicago neighborhoods. In the District of Columbia one Asian postman was shot dead while he was eating his lunch in his delivery truck.

Negro **Michael Wells** worked for two months for a Tucson nursing home, then dropped out of sight until he was arrested for raping a crippled, deaf, 5'1", 85-lb. neighbor (race unspecified). The 62-year-old woman suffered cracked ribs and "severe vaginal injuries."

Clinton's draft dodging saved him from serving one day in the Armed Forces. His Secretary of Defense, **William Cohen**, escaped the draft by first having a student then a marital deferment. Needless to say **Madeleine Albright**, Secretary of State, never wore a uniform. National Security Adviser **Sandy Berger's** *Who's Who* entry mentions no stint of service in the Army, Air Force or Navy. Neither did Treasury Secretary **Robert Rubin's** résumé. Somehow the personal pacifism of these bigwigs did not prevent them from sending U.S. troops to die in the four corners of the world.

A South Carolina lesbian, **Regan Wolf**, paid \$50 to a friend to beat her with a leather strap. She told the police it was a hate crime because her assailant, while tying her up, called her a "faggot." The staged event was meant to stir up public support for new hate crime legislation. Police believe a second attack on Wolf, which included an anti-homosexual slur, was also faked.

In a legal fight to get gangster **John Gotti** out of jail, his lawyer explained that his client was not a bona fide mobster because his mother was half-Jewish. Since the classical Mafia member had to be Italian on both sides, if Gotti's attorney is correct, the Cosa Nostra's genealogical rules are being relaxed.

Although he supposedly made up most of his famous 1963 "dream speech" as he went along, the money-grubbing **Martin Luther King Jr.** family has tried to copy-right it. The judge said no way.

Florida State Senator Alberto Gutman, a Cuban-born Republican, may have to wear an electronic ankle bracelet during his reelection campaign. He is charged

with 32 counts of election fraud, witness tampering and money laundering. Paradoxically and ironically, Gutman (a Jewish name?) is a member of the Florida Senate's Criminal Justice Committee.

They gave **Ronnie Hawkins**, a recidivist criminal, a jolt of 50,000 volts with a stun gun when he was acting up during a sentencing hearing in Long Beach (CA). Furious, Haley is now suing the judge and the sheriff's department for \$50 million.

Nathaniel Toomer, a computer science teacher at Ponce de Leon Middle School in south Florida, was jailed for having



Pervert jailed

oral and regular sex with a 14-year-old female student (race not publicized). The criminal, as proved by a photo, was definitely a Negro. Imagine letting a creep like Toomer loose in a classroom full of young girls, especially young white girls.

Arizonan **Jacqueline Catiri**, 38 and white, had a 20-year-old **Negro toy boy** who helped her rid herself of an unwanted husband by having him beaten to death. Catiri separated from her spouse of 20 years last January. She and her boyfriend paid a **Negro** roustabout \$10,000 to commit the murder.

After she lost her second try for a seat on the Scottsdale (AZ) City Council, **Hannah Goldstein** went on a shoplifting spree at a warehouse store. She was caught sneaking away with a pocket tape recorder, a pair of expensive pliers and some other items. At the time, she had more than \$100 in her purse.

A judge ordered **Joseph Jett** to repay the \$8.2 million he received in bonuses from Kidder Peabody. The judge also fined him \$200,000 and barred him from

the securities business. A Harvard grad, Jett blamed part of his predicament, perhaps most of it, on racism. For a while he was Wall Street's highest-flying black. His massive embezzlement forced Kidder Peabody to shut down and merge with another firm.

Speaking of Negroes, **Robert Grey Jr.** was named chairman of the American Bar Association's House of Delegates. Affirmative action demanded that sooner or later a black be chosen for the ABA's most important position.

The loudest mouthed Chosenite in Congress is **Barney Frank**. He recently split with his male paramour, **Herb Moses**, who retired from the mortgage business to open a pottery shop. Not long ago a prostitution ring operated from the basement of Barney Frank's Washington house.

In Eau Claire (WI) **Lee Vang**, 13, stuffed toilet paper in her newborn baby's mouth, concealed his body in two plastic bags and dumped the little corpse in a garbage can in a YMCA bathroom.

A veteran check bouncer, **Paul Kurtz**, though not a lawyer, dabbled in the law, acting as an attorney in some 100 cases. Up to his old tricks, Kurtz managed to delay his trial when he told a judge he had just lost his "elderly mother." Actually Mother Kurtz is alive and well.

Laura Gonzalez, a teller in an Atlantic City bank, was robbed by **Mortimer Hetsberger**, who is now suing her for \$1.5 million. She testified that the robber had a gun and made some controversial remarks during the holdup. Hetsberger claimed he was defamed.

Howard Glick of Miami has to pay \$120,000 in penalties for soliciting \$20,000 from a foreigner in the 1993 Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee. Such a solicitation is illegal. Glick happens to be a good friend of the Veep.

When **Lawrence Phillips**, a Miami Dolphins running back, asked a woman (race unspecified) to dance at a Florida nightclub, he was turned down. Phillips took the brush-off so personally that he proceeded to batter the woman, forcing her to be hospitalized with several severe facial lacerations and a broken tooth. This was not the first time that Phillips has been accused of such unchivalrous behavior. Apparently what ticked him off was the woman's failure to recognize a famous black athlete—meaning himself.

Talking Numbers

1.83 71 12 100.013 .03% 43 31425 7

More than 2 million legal immigrants who have resided in the U.S. for five years are waiting to be sworn in as U.S. citizens. It's the largest backlog ever. The wait used to take 6 months. Now it's up to 18 months.

AIDS among whites (18 to 27) dropped 50% in 1988-93, while the number of infected black women in the same age group jumped 60%. Black women are picking up the disease by dallying with infected males. For every white who comes down with AIDS, 8 black women are infected.

Diane Thornton of Broken Arrow (OK) bore a manchild for a male homosexual couple. She charged \$15,000 plus expenses. Michele Cohen of Santa Rosa (CA), after being artificially inseminated with semen from a male homo, will give birth to a boy in a few months.

A survey of new home buyers in Los Angeles County in 1997 came up with these names listed by the frequency of purchase: Garcia, Lee (Chinese), Rodriguez, Lopez, Gonzales, Martinez, Hernandez and Kim (Korean). Smith came in ninth. (Wall St. Journal, July 7, 1998)

All four daughters of the Brown family, one of whom married the knife-wielding O.J., had breast implants. None had a college degree.

It's 9,000 times more likely that an American black woman will have a black husband than a nonblack spouse. According to the Population Association of America the rate of black/white intermarriage is not significantly higher than it was 30 years ago. The principal danger to white survival is not so much intermarriage but the higher birthrates of the non-whites, the sinking birthrates of whites and the murderously high nonwhite immigration.

The average worker in the General Motors plant at Flint (MI), makes \$98,000 a year, \$29,000 of it in the form of benefits.

Terrell Davis, the Denver Broncos' black running back, has signed a contract that will give him \$56.1 million over a period of 9 years, if the economy holds up that long.

Much U.S. foreign aid in fiscal 1988 went to countries that voted against the

U.S. in the UN General Assembly more than half the time. Egypt, which received \$2.1 billion, voted against the U.S. 67% of the time; Jordan \$192 million (67%); India \$143 million (80%); Peru \$116 million (57%); Haiti \$101 million (57%); Ethiopia \$114 million (61%).

46.3% of American women over 65 are widows. 4,130,000 couples are unmarried. 3 million children under age 18 live with their fathers.

More of the nation's 69,500,000 children are Hispanic than black.

At least 6 illegals die each week trekking across the boiling hot American Southwest.

Up to 6 million Europeans were sold in slave markets in North Africa and Southwest Asia in the last 700 years.

Anastasia Steinberg, hate crime consultant for Santa Clara County (CA), has stated that a profile of a hate crime criminal is that of a white male and between the ages of 19 and 26. This statement is so far off base that it has become known as "Steinberg's Lie."

Resisting Defamation has compiled a list of 170 slurs used against European Americans. The outfit's address is 2530 Berryessa Road, #616, San Jose, CA 95132.

To help pay off Clinton's mountainous legal expenses, Hollywood Jews coughed up \$10,000 each at recent fundraisers. Tom Hanks was one of the relatively few non-Jewish contributors. Was he co-opted?

Edging towards the truth. In 1977 only 13% of Americans believed homosexuality was innate. By June 1998, 47% were converted.

41% of white families own computers; only 19% of black and Hispanic menages. Liberals blame penury and second-rate schools for this discrepancy. IQ differences might be a better reason.

A jury in Manning (SC) ordered a local Ku Klux Klan group to pay \$37.8 million to a black church burned down by four Southerners stirred up by antiblack oratory. Proditor Morris Dees plans to seize the title of the Klan headquarters, a lowly and unimposing shed. \$15 million of the award must be paid by Horace King, the Klan

leader, though obviously he has no way in the world of raising that kind of money.

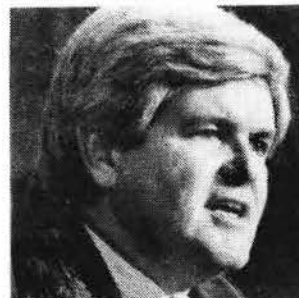
October 20, 1998 is the 25th anniversary of the underreported Zebra killings in California when blacks, in a racist rampage, slaughtered 71 whites. It was the mother of all hate crimes.

A Rand Corp. study has tallied 670 terrorist acts committed in the U.S. in 1982-92. The FBI counted only 165.

190,000 Jews attend 650 Jewish schools in the U.S.

In 1990 minorities comprised 7.5% of U.S. lawyers. Almost 20% of the would-be shysters now in law school belong to one or another minority contingent.

DELUXE TRAVELER



Newt Gingrich's 4-day trip to London last year cost \$33,141. Atlantic Richfield picked up the tab.

Blacks and Hispanics on welfare outnumber whites by about 2 to 1, thereby trashing the old liberal cliché that more whites than blacks receive government handouts. To illustrate "white flight" from welfare, in 1995, 49% of welfare recipients in a Texas county were black; 42% were white. In 1998 blacks comprised 54% of the welfare recipients, whites 38%.

Although 47% of St. Louisans are black, they accounted for only 3.5% of the attendance at last year's Cardinals games.

Only 291 Border Patrol agents guard the 4,000-mile border with Canada, which has 90 checkpoints. 16,000 illegals were caught heading south from Canada last year. In the same 12 months 1,368,707 illegals were apprehended sneaking into the U.S. from Mexico.

The nation's largest newspapers seem to have a quota for minority journalists that ranges from 16% to 18%.

Blacks account for 8.2% of U.S. buying power (after-tax income).



Waspishly Yours

Let's assume that poetry is "memorable speech," as Wordsworth would have it. If you like, add, "of high seriousness," to satisfy priestly pedant Matthew Arnold.

How much "memorable speech"—of high or low seriousness—can you remember from all the movies you have seen? I can remember one memorable line.

In a vintage British film called *Stairway to Heaven*, David Niven played a bomber pilot in WWII. Bailing out over the Channel without a parachute, he somehow survived. During our hero's treatment for amnesia, a psychiatrist asks him, "Do you believe in God?" Niven answers, "God? I don't know. I haven't thought about it. Do you believe?" "I don't know either," answers the shaman. "I've thought about it too much."

I remembered this riposte during a discussion I had recently with a Chosenite about the Holocaust.

My discussant was a non-believing Jew. (There must be other kinds; I hear about them and see pictures, but is seeing the same as believing any more?) Although we were mutually polite, I'm sure he'd have throttled me cheerfully, if circumstances had permitted.

According to my Jewish interlocutor, the strongest "proof" of the gas chambers is eyewitness testimony. I was there, "survivors" say; I saw it happen. But isn't the "evidence" for Christianity just as compelling, just as reliable as the "evidence" for gas chambers? Weren't there first-hand accounts of an empty tomb? Wasn't Jesus actually seen after His resurrection? Didn't innocent Egyptians die from the plagues sent by Yahweh, just as Jews (and Gypsies, nuns and priests) died from typhus in the camps?

Didn't Jesus walk on water? What did the Jews do compared to that? A burning bush or two? A lamp which burns for eight days instead of one?

But isn't the Christian documentation more masterful than these myths? Didn't St. Paul write all those inspired letters, without ever having seen Jesus? And didn't Michelangelo and Rembrandt document it all?

If Jews won't believe the eyewitness accounts of Jesus instantly changing water into wine, why should anybody believe the eyewitness accounts of the Holocaust? If the Jews can believe their Bible, which took thousands of years just to get written, and hundreds of years more just to get collected into a single book, why can't they believe the eyewitness accounts of Christians which were recorded as early as A.D. 70?

Christians believe in the Jesus fairy tale, say the Jews, because it gives purpose to their otherwise meaningless lives. If so, why do Jews like Alan Dershowitz argue that life has become meaningless for many non-religious Jews? Why do they argue that Judaism is the glue that

holds Jews together, without which the Chosen will perform a disappearing act as a people, be assimilated into the inferior gene pool of those racist Gentiles? But why can't white Gentiles make the same argument?

So who could believe that Jesus was taken directly into heaven, when Jews were taken directly into hell? So what if Jews did not believe, either in Yahweh or Jesus? (How could Jesus go directly into heaven, just like those heaven-bound heroes of Hebrew mythology, Jeremiah and Elijah?)

Who could believe in the Blessed Virgin Mary? Isn't it better to believe in a whore named Rahab who helped Joshua to rehabilitate Jericho? Or Solomon with his 300 wives? Or Peeping-Tom King David who sent Uriah to his death so that he could bathe himself in Bathsheba?

In sum, if Jews can't believe in the divinely inspired eyewitness accounts of the life of Jesus the Messiah, why should anybody believe their fallible eyewitness accounts of the Holocaust? Are Christians less interested in "truth" than Jews?

Memory is tricky, especially historical memory. Deconstructionists like the Jewish Jacques Derrida claim that you can't trust language with the truth. So he derides language as a fiction. Contemporary power structures "create" history, claims the French sodomite, Michel Foucault. Where does this leave the gas chambers and the Holocaust?

On the whole, the Christian fairy tale is more credible than the gassy accounts of self-serving Jews. The crucified "King of the Jews" was not interested in politics, not interested in swiping any Swiss swag or pilfering Pilate's Roman gold. Can AIPAC and pistol-packing modern Jews say as much?

The eyewitness accounts of the life of Jesus are just as reliable as the eyewitness accounts of the "survivors" of the Holocaust. Do the Jewish eyewitnesses to the Holocaust claim to be divinely inspired, as well as infallible? Did any of the hot Gospelers from Galilee survive to grab a share of Swiss gold?

If the Jews won't accept the eyewitness accounts of the life and death of Jesus, why should anybody believe their eyewitness accounts of the massacre of six million Jews and at least that many "others"? (How come the "others" don't clamor to testify like the Jews? How come there were no Gypsies, nuns, priests, or Jehovah's Witnesses, on Schindler's hitman hit parade?)

My Chosenite conversationalist stalked away shaking his head, clenching his fists and muttering to himself. Was it because he hadn't thought enough about "eyewitness accounts" or was it because he had thought too much about them?

V.S. STINGER

STRAY PIXELS

The boycott of Disney by the Southern Baptists is about as lethal as attacking an elephant with a peashooter. The Disney bosses are paragons of the establishment. CEO Michael Eisner had no fear when he slyly intimated that Baptists reminded him of Nazis. When the Texas State School Board sold \$46.4 million of Disney stock, this was just another light slap on the wrist. What the enemies of Disney don't understand is the power of Disney, which is far greater than that of the Southern Baptists— and probably of all of the Protestant churches put together.

The moral puffery of Dr. Laura (Schlessinger) titillates 18 million pairs of ears a week. The immoral puffery of Howard Stern attracts a few million pairs less. Dr. Laura doesn't soft-pedal her Jewishness. Among her other accomplishments, she has displaced the media's star agony aunts, Abigail Van Buren and Ann Landers, two Jewish sisters. Dr. Laura recently arranged for her entire family—husband, child and herself—to convert to the hardcore Orthodox branch of Jewry. Before she became famous she was known for doing exactly what she advises her audience not to do. Although she harps on family values, she hasn't spoken to her mother in 14 years. Having co-authored her latest book with a rabbi, Dr. Laura explains her success in terms redolent of Jewish racism. "I give evidence of God's presence on earth! That was the deal at Sinai; that was the deal given to the Jews."

In a broadcast back in 1996, *60 Minutes* let it be known that all Ukrainians had a strong negative attitude towards Jews. After years of complaining by Jewish groups federal TV regulators have finally been persuaded to look into the matter. If they should find some wrongdoing, the network or station could actually lose its license. CBS was owned by Jews at the time of the original broadcast. Today it is owned by non-Jewish Westinghouse. Watch out CBS!

The man behind the *Jerry Springer Show* is not Springer, but another Jewish impresario, Norman Lebow, who looks like something out of a horror film. Lebow is the producer who stages the "spontaneous" fights that break out among the guests. Time magazine in a recent extravagant piece about Barry Diller, Jewish head of USA Network, Inc., didn't bother to let readers know that Diller's company owns the worst show on TV.

Despite all the recent lower and higher court rulings, the Federal Communications Commission, whose chairman is Walter Kennard, a black, will continue to enforce racial preferences. Almost all the big mediacrats are going along with the FCC. What the people want, the people don't get.

Baltimore radio station WOLB has a black talking head, C. Miles, who routinely fires off barrages of racial slurs at whites. If a Majority member dared say half as much against blacks, he would be out on the street the next day.

Gary "Big Face" Faison, of KKDA-FM, Dallas, was arrested in July and charged with raping a 24-year-old woman (race unspecified). Faison, a black, allegedly entered her



apartment through an unlocked sliding glass door at 2:00 a.m. Threatening to kill her if she screamed, he tied her up and repeatedly raped her. Faison had served 32 months in jail for rape in 1982, but nobody seemed to remember that when he was hired.

There is no nation in their expansive litany of hate that Jews dislike more than Iran. State Dept. spokesman James Rubin, however, did not let his ethnic animosity get in the way of marrying Christine Amanpour, the continent-hopping, half-Iranian CNN reporter.

From Zip 915. An admirer of actor Peter Coyote, I flipped on the TV flick starring him as a power-crazed colonel. When I saw that his cute blonde wife turned to a Mike Tyson clone for help, I switched channels. White villain, blonde angel, black hero—been there, seen that!

From Zip 115. PBS documentary on Mark Rothko started out with semi-realistic "art" reminiscent of pictures posted on kindergarten walls for parents' day. Next came giant "paintings," mostly with two big colored rectangles divided by a black smear. When his esthetic refinement reached its peak, Rothko went beyond recognizable figures or even colors, "painting" just black rectangles. PBS Eggheads waxed increasingly enthusiastic at this artistic "progression."

From Zip 224. Two or three times weekly the subject of CNN's *Talk Back Live* relates to Clinton's escapades. Blacks in the audience unanimously back the Prez. As far as they are concerned he deserves a spot on Mt. Rushmore.

From Zip 918. Ray of sunshine: Magic Johnson and Bryant Gumbel canceled. We can't yet be forced to watch!

From Zip 660. Hoist by its own petard department. Since trendy white liberals tend to believe Third Worlders walk on water, imagine the consternation of the white Anglican bishop whose black African colleague tried publicly to exorcise his homosexuality! Heard it on PBS! People of color don't "get it" about being gay!

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Allow me to say a few words about America's involvement in WWI, WWII and (probably) WWIII. In all three cases, America was, or will be, the key factor. In all three cases propaganda was a decisive weapon, propaganda that later rebounded on the propagandists.

At the death of Queen Victoria, Great Britain was the greatest world power, with a more populous empire than any in the past. Her power was based on her navy, by far the largest in the world. Britain, however, had an Achilles' heel: the maintenance of free trade long after it had ceased to benefit the mother country. During Victoria's reign, the standard of living of the British worker increased by about one percent a year. But its two principal competitors, the U.S. and Germany, later began to pull ahead. Both had armies bigger than Britain's.

U.S. capital operated from behind a high tariff wall (47% in 1861), which was the principal economic reason for the secession of the agricultural South. Germany was also protected by a high tariff wall. By Victoria's death in 1901 it was evident that the U.S. and Germany were pulling ahead of the British economically.

To counter this, Joseph Chamberlain began to make speeches in favour of "Imperial Preference," an imperial tariff wall. He was struck down by a paralytic stroke in July 1906.

The alternative to a tariff was for Britain to destroy one of her two trading rivals. America had been an impossible target since the end of the War Between the States, from which the North emerged with a huge army. The reason why it did not march into Canada was that the British Navy guarded the seaways as America expanded westwards. It was safer to expand economically than militarily into Canada. Yet even as late as Teddy Roosevelt's presidency, he was considering invading Canada, if Britain did not play ball.

The chief promoters of a British anti-German policy were Sir Ernest Cassels, the Jewish banker mentor of Edward VII, and Admiral Lord Fisher, the son of a Ceylonese court prostitute. As the *Entente Cordiale* developed strength, the Germans began to fear that postponement of the inevitable war would result in Germany's defeat. The most important factor was the extraordinary speed of Russia's economic development prior to 1914.

In the longer run, Russia was likely to be the more dangerous rival. Before 1914, Russian productivity was so high it looked as though Russia would be capable of outclassing both Germany and the U.S. That is why, in 1917, J. P. Morgan went along with Kuhn Loeb, Jacob Schiff and

Rothschild's in liberally funding Trotsky and his murderous Jewish Communist revolutionaries. (Lenin was also of part-Jewish origin, though this was denied for many, many years.)

The crippling of Russia was the Jewish aim. Huge quantities of Russian furs and jewelry soon made their appearance in New York, the property of massacred aristocrats and bourgeois. Then came the obliteration of the engineers, as Solzhenitsyn records. Without engineers, no effective economy! Ordinary Russians were then progressively enslaved, though the peasantry was allowed to function for a few more years before massacre and collectivisation became their lot as well.

British lies were to play a big part in WWI. They were the work of some very effective propagandists, including Arnold Toynbee, the poor man's Oswald Spengler, and John Buchan, later governor-general of Canada. In his Richard Hannay novels (*The 39 Steps*, *Greenmantle* and *Mr. Standfast*) Buchan went so far as to cast a slur on German women, whom he likened to a herd of cows. What a contrast with Rupert Brooke's reverie at the beginning of WWI, when he declared his love for England but referred to "the admirable beauty of German women!" Love for their country makes soldiers fight more effectively than hatred of the enemy—as we saw in both world wars. There is a lesson in this for the future. We should love the best of our own people more than we hate our enemies. It may well be necessary to kill some enemies, but that is another matter.

The British had an excellent model to follow: William Randolph Hearst's propaganda from 1895 to 1898. Readers of his publications were informed that the Spaniards were in the habit of throwing prisoners to the sharks, raping Cuban women, imprisoning nuns and burning priests alive (25 by one count). None of these tales was substantiated later. Mark Twain protested in print against the hysteria generated by Hearst's publications, but he was ignored.

Then came the destruction of the *Maine*, which was seized upon as a *casus belli*. (In fact the explosion appears to have happened inside the ship, not outside it.) Bible Protestants found it easy to hate the Spaniards, because of the intolerant popery of Spain, a line assiduously propagated over more than three centuries. How many people know that the Inquisition never burned a witch or that it had strict rules against severe torture. (Unlike Walsingham, the head of Elizabeth I's secret service, who boasted that he could make a man a foot taller than God had made him.





Canada. For Doug Collins, it's a case of double jeopardy that may balloon to multiple jeopardy. No sooner did the British Columbia Human Rights Commission grudgingly clear him of hate charges stemming from his 1994 Schindler's (Swindler's) List column than he was charged again, this time for two columns, one being the original Schindler's List classic.

While the first complaint was lodged by the Canadian Jewish Congress, the more recent charges, heard in Victoria B.C. last July, emanated from Harry Abrams, the B'nai B'rith's B.C. hitman. He launched the new litigation as an individual, so his lawyer's bill will be paid by taxpayers. The defendants—the now-retired Collins and his former employer, the North Shore News—will have to pay their own way (some \$200,000 was spent fighting the previous charge). B'nai Brith has obtained intervenor status and is represented by several lawyers. The Human Rights Commission, by no means a disinterested body, also has its own shysters. Abrams demands \$2,000 damages for himself, plus \$10,000 for B'nai Brith, plus a formal apology. Interestingly the Jewish group failed to recruit Iranian, Japanese, Chinese and Sikh co-complainants to bolster its grievance.

Collins and the North Shore News people boycotted the ad hoc inquisition, stating that they plan to challenge the constitutionality of B.C. human rights legislation. Evidence presented to the tribunal consisted of predictably inane sophistry from stereotypical academics. Frances Henry, an anthropologist, testified that Collins' writing "trivialized" Jewish suffering, though she herself had trivialized Collins' statements about mass atrocities in the Far East. Abrams testified not only that "my people and my ethnicity were intimidated" by the Collins' columns but that he, Abrams, is under surveillance by right-wing extremists who are recording his private conversations.

The wisest remarks came in a press scrum outside the proceedings. There Collins castigated the tribunal as a kangaroo court:

[W]here truth is no defense, where opinion is on trial, where fines can be unlimited, where there is no trial by jury, where the judge, called an adjudicator, is judge, jury and prosecutor, where there is no right of appeal. . . where impressions count for more than fact.

The tribunal shut up shop on July 24 but its members could take several months to render a decision.

The Canadian military is no longer debating whether to pay for sex change operations for soldiers who want them, as reported in the August issue of *Instauration*. The country's armed forces have come out in favor of the idea.

The Nation of Islam opened its first Canadian mosque in late June, only to have it shut down within days. Acting on a complaint from the Canadian Jewish Congress, the Toronto Police Hate Crimes Unit is investigating a possible breach of Canada's censorship laws.

The alleged crimes involve negative comments about Jews and homosexuals. At the building's official opening, a black Muslim Holocaust denier named Don Muhammad reportedly spoke disparagingly of lesbian TV actress Ellen DeGeneres. As for his attitude to Jews, Muhammad is credited with saying they "loan billions of dollars to try to take over the sovereignty of the government and they have to find a way to collect their debt."

Britain. When Dr. Mohammed Sabbutu found he was deeply in debt, he decided his only solution was to burn down a nursery home he owned. The insurance money he collected would enable him to settle what he owed. Unfortunately for Sabbutu, a smoke alarm warned neighbors to call a fire brigade which arrived in time to put out the blaze. To lend his crime more credibility, the arsonist smeared racial slurs on the walls and made liberal use of the initials of the National Front.

If Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. had not been a Protestant, by now he would be a prime candidate for sainthood by the Catholic Church. The Church of England has done the next best thing. It has made him a "martyr" and put up a life-size statue of King in Westminster Abbey. Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip attended the unveiling in July. Apparently a testosterone-loaded womanizer and loose-lipped plagiarizer can be as revered a figure in the Sceptred Isle as he is in the U.S.

It's generally considered that the BBC aspires to a higher standard of broadcasting than American networks. No more! The BBC broadcast a completely fallacious documentary on the life of the late

Enoch Powell, one of the few British poets who stood up against the mongrelization of his country by dark races from Africa and Asia. Holding the same grudge against Powell that American TV had towards the late George Wallace and has towards Pat Buchanan, British broadcasters accused Powell of going to British Guiana and some Caribbean islands many years ago to encourage the natives to move to England. This was an egregious falsehood, but who cares about truth when the liberal-minority coalition is putting the reputation of a dead man in the worst possible light. The production company responsible for the broadcast is headed by a Negro, Trevor Phillips, which is probably why the media were slow to apologize when the truth came out that Powell had never set foot in any of these black lands.

Time Warner and CNN confected an equally damnable howler when they aired a TV program claiming that U.S. troops had used poison gas in Vietnam. It turned out later that all that was used was ordinary tear gas.

An interesting article by Norman Stone in the *Sunday Times* (Aug. 2, 1998) suggests that WWII could have been ended a year earlier if the British and Americans had been less reluctant to accept a greater number of casualties. Russia lost 25 million dead in the war; the Americans and British about 300,000 each. Russia had one man in the front for every man in the rear. The British ratio was one to three; the American one to nine. The Allied high command apparently believed in Winston Churchill's warning that if the British troops suffered more than 10% casualties, they would become incapable of fighting.

In North Africa, Britain had 1,440 tanks to the Germans' 260. On D-Day, air supremacy in favor of the Allies was 30 to one against the Germans. On account of this huge imbalance of power, Stone believes the war could have ended considerably earlier if the Allies had been willing to let men, not machines and technology, do most of the fighting.

Holland. When are we ever going to get the complete, unexpurgated *Diary of Anne Frank*? Every few years some material omitted from the "original" version is discovered. The newest find is some pages scissored by Anne's late father, Otto Frank, who didn't want readers to learn about his daughter's opinion of her parents' marriage. She labeled it "near loveless." In keeping with the usual Jewish reaction to such disputes, the Anne Frank



Foundation USA is threatening to sue the Amsterdam newspaper that published these unearthed pages without permission. It demands that any money made from their publication be given to a Holocaust foundation.

Switzerland. As was evident from the start of the Nazi gold scandal, Swiss bankers wouldn't be able to take the heat. Under the relentless, ungentle prodding of world Jewish organizations and their American bagmen, some \$1.5 billion was paid to get the Chosen off Switzerland's back. Next step on the Bronfman agenda was to hit European insurance companies accused of failing to honor the real or imagined policies of Holocaust survivors.

While all this money was rolling into Jewish coffers, no mention was made of any Jewish payoffs to Palestinians, 800,000 of whom have been driven from their homes by the Zionist invaders of Palestine.

Germany. One of the top 10 rock videos now showing on German TV consists entirely of footage from Leni Riefenstahl's film classic, *The Olympics*, a brilliant record of the 1936 games in Berlin. Jews are fuming. Riefenstahl, now 96, is taking the event in stride. Communist filmmakers, who are partly responsible for the deaths of plus or minus 25 million in the Soviet Union are quickly forgiven and allowed to ply their trade. Nazi filmmakers are never forgiven and forever tainted.

German reparations to Israel assumes many guises. When Israel ordered from Germany three subs designed to carry nuclear weapons, the Germans paid the bill for two of them. In a rare act of noblesse oblige Israel bore the cost of the third.

Poland. For all one knows, as many Poles as Jews died in Poland in WWII. But when Poles put up crosses to honor the Polish dead at Auschwitz, Jews screamed bloody murder. The Chosen somehow believe that they have a monopoly on WWII suffering and that non-Jews don't have the right to memorialize their dead with crosses on what Jews consider their own holy ground. After everyone from N.Y. Times' editorialists to Israeli rabbis demanded that the crosses, especially a 25-foot one, be removed, the Poles still held firm. The crosses, now numbering 152, mark the site where in 1941 German soldiers killed 152 Poles.

Israel has made a formal protest to Po-

land about the goings-on. Cardinal Glemp, his eyes on the media, came out against planting any more crosses. But he didn't ask for those already there to be removed. In an attempt to dodge the issue, a spokesman for the Polish government said the crosses were on private ground and therefore Warsaw couldn't order their removal. More than 70% of Poles want to keep the large cross in place. Since Jews these days usually get what they want, it is possible that limp-wristed priests in the Vatican will persuade the Pope to take the side of the anti-crucifix crowd.

Russia. Russians are simply not temperamentally attuned to democracy, which probably accounts for the near chaos in the country today. Democracy, unsuited to the Russian soul, automatically attracts swarms of Russian-Jewish politicians. Many of the ruling clique in Russia today are Chosenites. Prime minister Yevgeny Primakov was born Yevgeny Finkelstein. Anatoly Chubais and Boris Nemtsov, leading Kremlin wirepullers, are part-Jewish. The most important man behind the scenes is Boris Berezovsky, who is or was an Israeli citizen. Yeltsin, as is obvious from his epicanthic fold, is a tad Mongoloid.

Primakov, hardly any taller than dwarfish Madeleine Albright, while in a diplomatic meeting in Manila, joined her in a rousing rendition of *West Side Story*. The tunes were written by bisexual Leonard Bernstein, a racial cousin, and stolen from Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet*. Primakov and Albright played the part of the star-crossed lovers and wooed each other a *cappello* while prancing around the floor.

Berezovsky recently made a trip to New York and scurried immediately to Goldman Sachs, where he picked up \$8 billion in T bills. He paid for this huge sum with semi-worthless rubles. Berezovsky pocketed his 2% commission and Goldman Sachs probably got a bigger bite. The U.S., per usual, was taken to the cleaners.

Was it pure coincidence that at the height of the recent Russian crisis, Sam Bronfman, head of the World Jewish Congress, showed up in Moscow and had a long conference with Primakov? Since Bronfman can be described without too much exaggeration as the real U.S. Secretary of State, whatever shady deals he made there would automatically have Clinton's approval.

Alexander Lebed, the governor of the huge Siberian province of Krasoyvas, wrote a letter to Sergei Kiriyenko when the latter was briefly prime minister, to the effect that if Russian officers in his extensive bailiwick are not paid soon, he may decide to put the nuclear missile site there under his direct command.

Joel Barr, another of the bevy of American-Jewish atomic spies, died in Moscow at age 82. A good friend of the Rosenbergs, he ran off to the Soviet Union before the FBI closed in on him. Despite his spying record, in 1991 he managed to recoup his U.S. passport, which he used to make several trips to the U.S. He even managed to qualify for Social Security.

Middle East. The Muslim world has a new hero, Osama bin Laden, the alleged mastermind behind the bombing of the American Embassies in Nairobi, Kenya, and Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Already he is being compared to Saladin, who kicked the Christian Crusaders out of the Middle East in the Middle Ages. The oil-rich bin Laden is one of 55 siblings and half-siblings. His father is a wealthy Yemeni; his mother a Saudi. Clinton sent salvos of Tomahawk Cruise Missiles winging their way to bin Laden's Afghan stronghold, but he emerged without a scratch. Like Saddam, Osama keeps moving.



Saladin
Will Osama fill his shoes?

The early Christian Crusaders were financed and inspired by popes and medieval Western kings. The present-day Jewish-American crusaders are directed by Washington, Hollywood and New York, and financed by the U.S. Treasury. It may take longer to get the present crop of crusaders out of the Middle East than it took Saladin to expel the infidels. But the outcome is almost certain. What amounts to a sliver of a beachhead on a hostile continent cannot remain there forever. There are 1.2 billion Muslims. The logistics for



continuing the American-Jewish occupation of Palestine is incalculable.

If Osama is not the next Saladin, certainly some other Islamite will take up the cudgel. The whole Muslim world is crying out for a leader.

Israel. Nahum Manbar was given an 11-year prison sentence for selling equipment and material to make poison gas to Iran, perhaps the deadliest of Israel's enemies. Here we have the not exactly rare case of Jewish money-grubbing triumphing over Jewish racism.

A Jewish judge ruled that Sam Sheinbein, 18, can be extradited from Israel and returned to the States to stand trial for his part in the murder and mutilation of a Latino youth in Maryland in a screwed-up drug deal. Generally, Israel serves as a safe house for Jewish criminals fleeing arrest worldwide. In this case, where some critical voices had been raised in Congress, a technicality was found on the basis that Sheinbein was not born in Israel. It may be some time, however, before Sheinbein appears in a U.S. court. His Israeli lawyer is appealing. Many hardcore Zionists want to keep him in the Promised Land. Sheinbein's partner in murder, another Jew, committed suicide in his Maryland prison cell a day or two before his trial was scheduled.

South Africa. In the current government, the Communist Party (SACP) holds two Cabinet seats and 80 of the 400 seats in Parliament. The policies of Mandela's African National Congress and those of the SACP, including their past terrorist programs, have been indistinguishable in the past 30 years.

Zimbabwe. A nationalist campaigner named Chakaredza has called for the remains of Cecil Rhodes, the founder of Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe), to be exhumed and thrown into the crocodile-infested Zambezi River. Chakaredza said that the burial of the Britisher in the Matopos National Park is offensive because the area is the traditional burial ground of tribal chiefs. Considering the changes taking place in America today, one wonders where Washington's or Jefferson's remains will wind up a hundred years from now.

Nigeria. One of the biggest wheeler dealers in this totally corrupt country is Theodore Luttwak, who sells Italian mar-

ble for the palatial spreads of Negro military leaders, the warlords who skim millions off Nigeria's \$10-billion-a-year oil income. Born in Transylvania, Luttwak is—you guessed it!—a Holocaust survivor. His younger brother, Edward, was a foreign defense policy adviser in the Reagan administration and is now a senior fellow at the Center for Strategy and International Studies in Washington.

Ernest Mabuda killed and dismembered his 21-month-old son. The torso was sent to Mabuda's tribal chief with his compliments. The head, arms, legs and genitals, packaged separately in plastic shopping bags, are stored in Mabuda's home. The murderous father explained that his ancestral spirits had ordered him to commit infanticide. Body parts, according to tribal medical lore, can be used to cure all sorts of infectious diseases. If these parts are removed while the victim is still alive, their potency is greatly increased.

Mexico. One of the tasks of the new U.S. ambassador to Mexico is to slow down illegal immigration. We wonder if Jeffrey Davidow, a typical Clinton appointee, is really putting his heart into it.

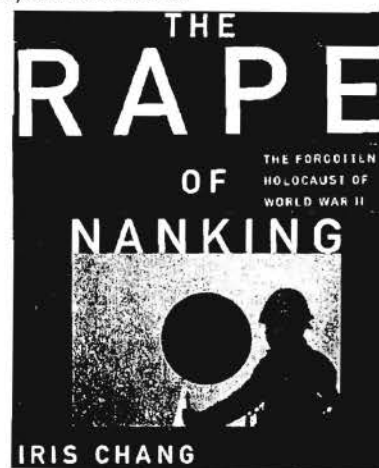
Honduras. Santos Pastor Baca, a one-man population explosion, is the proud father of 35 children. His oldest is 51; his youngest three months.

Australia. As happens in most so-called democracies, any Australian politician who puts the interest of his country's majority first is in for a rough ride. Pauline Henson, founder of the One Nation Party, was on the way to a political rally in Western Australia when her car was surrounded by a screeching leftist-liberal-Jewish canaille that tried unsuccessfully to do her bodily harm. Hanson's experience proved once again that in Australia, as in most other parts of the white world, it is far safer to be a leftist than a rightist politician.

China. One of the highlights of the Clintons' trip to China was the trumpeted visit of Hillary to a back-street Jewish synagogue in Shanghai. For a moment it brought back the glory days of Middle Eastern Jews, notably the Sassoons, who moved to the Chinese metropolis in the latter part of the 19th century and "went on to dominate the real estate, securities and banking businesses," as the N.Y.

Times put it. The invading Japs and later Chairman Mao put an end to this economic squeeze.

The Jewish Holocaust, the great horror story of modern history, in some ways pales into insignificance when compared to the Rape of Nanking. Iris Chang, a Chinese American, has recorded the hideous details in her revelatory book, *The Rape of Nanking* (Basic Books 1997, \$25). What she describes is not a pretty picture. It happened at the end of 1937 when Japanese troops seized Nanking, which had become a last stop for hundreds of thousands of refugees and defeated soldiers. When Jap troops were instructed to kill all prisoners of war, 14,777 Chinese soldiers, after surrendering and after having their arms tied behind their backs, were marched to the banks of the Yangtze and mowed down by machine-gun fire. It was then that the river was said to have run red with blood. Some civilians were half-buried and left to the mercies of ravenous dogs. Every woman the Japs could get their hands on was raped. Some Chinese were herded to the tops of buildings, which were then set on fire. "Decapitation" contests were held. Altogether some 300,000 were killed.



Until the publication of Chang's book, very few Americans had ever heard of this oriental Holocaust. Was it because the media didn't want to focus on any atrocity that might steal the thunder of the Holocaust? Was it because the hero of the Nanking bloodbath was a Nazi named John Rabe, who set up a protective zone for thousands of Chinese who otherwise would have been murdered? Rabe died unwept and unknown in Berlin in 1950. It's quite possible that his heroic work and the genocide itself would never have been known if it hadn't been for the dogged research of Iris Chang.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

Instauration®

VOL. 23, NO. 12

NOVEMBER 1998

The Monica Mess May Force a Cleanup

The ongoing scandal enveloping the White House has produced a number of effects, some healthy and some painful. In the painful department we count the spectacle of the U.S. again becoming an object of ridicule, if not stunned disbelief, in the eyes of the world at large. This nuclear bimbo explosion has left even the most primitive African tribesmen and desert nomads shaking their heads in befuddled wonder at the strange goings-on of white people.

It is deeply embarrassing to watch the galumphing yokel president (and a fellow Southerner of sorts) stagger and reel through the American political scene, fly open to the wind, tongue lolling out of his mouth, unappealing substances plastered hither and yon. A District of Columbia crack addict has more natural dignity and decency than this amazing bounder.



Clinton and his gang have turned out to be even more corrupt, incompetent, treasonous and degenerate than any of us imagined. But all is not doom and gloom.

The Monica debacle has given the American people a priceless opportunity to smoke the enemy out of his lair. The men and women defending Clinton should be marked well. They are the domestic enemy, the alien Fifth Column, the anti-Americans. When the inevitable confrontation develops, we now know who will be in charge of the other side beyond a shadow of a doubt. The incredible statements made in public by these *Untermenschen* will serve us well in the years ahead.

Once Clinton is out of power, either through resignation, impeachment or after having crawled through the sewer pipe of Washington politics to the end of his term in office, the decent men and women in the Dept. of Justice (believe it or not, there are still a few) will take grim pleasure in hauling confederates of an ex-President before the bar of justice to answer for their numerous treasonous acts, felonies and high crimes. Think the scandals thus far are vomitous? Wait till Janet Reno is no longer calling the shots and the hidden Instaurationists in the government (there are more than you think) start flexing their muscles.

As pleasant as it is to contemplate maniacs such as James Carville, Rahm Emanuel, and all the rest behind bars, there is another sobering lesson to be gleaned from all this. It is the state of the American Majority.

I am not a big believer in polls. Almost all major U.S. polling orgs are firmly in the hands of you know who. There is no doubt in my mind that the polls presented to the public as "nonpartisan" and "scientific" are somewhat cooked.

But this is not the point. The point is that, regardless of what the polls say, a large minority of the American Majority continues to support Clinton. That the blacks, Jews and others support him comes as no surprise. That any white could do so is proof of how far gone we are as a people.

Ladies and gentlemen, there is dire and terrible work ahead for all of us. In the kind of conflict we are entering, the first order of business is always to clean up one's own camp. Ours resembles the Augean stables and we are short more than one Hercules. No matter. The work will be done. Let nobody shrink from the task at hand.

N.B. FORREST

The Safety Valve

In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ It pleases me to hear news commentators use the phrase, "Judeo-Christian." It reveals exactly where many of the ideas and ideals of Christianity originated. I suppose it is too much to hope that someday they will start saying "Judeo-Communist."

631

☐ Remember during the last decade when left-of-center pundits asserted that Ronald Reagan was the embodiment of an era of greed, selfishness and materialism? Notice that they have been loath to make the connection between Bill Clinton and an age of decadence, corruption and cupidity?

785

☐ I was (am) not alone in the agony of defeat. It is so important that I know that a group of people (no matter how few) are in my belief camp. My compadres, my fellow believers. Instauration has provided me with an education on race, history and philosophy which I could never have gleaned elsewhere.

111

☐ We have been told that the Ken Starr investigation is costing too much, something like \$40 million. Cruise missiles cost \$1.2 million per.

302

☐ The U.S. has added 40 million people to the American population in the last 18 years. How many of them do you think

are of the mindset of the Founding Fathers?

130

☐ The joy I have is that Clinton, who has done more for Jews than anyone, has finally been brought down by a Jewess. I love it!

668

☐ Bo Gritz, 59, darling of the Libertarian Party, was found with a self-inflicted gunshot wound in the chest. He supposedly was distraught over his 40-year-old wife (his third) of 24 years filing for divorce. Seems strange to me that someone with his background and war experience dealing with guns couldn't manage to kill himself. One shot to the head should have done it. Is this more of his grandstanding and/or a ploy to get his wife to return to the fold?

566

☐ Instauration mentions *Gone With the Wind* from time to time. Both the book and the film are on the saccharin side. Practically forgotten is the source of the title—Ernest Dowson's sterling poem:

I have forgot much, Cynara! gone with the wind,

*Flung roses, roses riotously with the throng,
Dancing, to put thy pale, lost lilies out of mind;*

But I was desolate and sick of an old passion,

Yea, all the time, because the dance was long:

I have been faithful to thee, Cynara! in my fashion.

722

☐ The true path to transcendental bliss is revisionist history. Nothing restores good feeling like doubt and skepticism.

340

☐ We're making progress. TV panel discussions with more than four people now require the presence of at least one Gentile.

355

☐ Racial/gender quotas? Not if you call it "affirmative action." "Stereotypes" are always impermissible. Slander straight white men as much as you wish, that's not a stereotype but an axiom.

805

☐ Some uncomfortable truths are being said about Israel in reaction to our "war

against terrorism." CNN Middle East correspondent Peter Bergen, when not shouted down by Jewish pundits, has pointed out that one man's terrorist is another's freedom fighter, that our blank-check backing of Israel is the main reason Muslims hate us. The last thing the Chosen want is for this to get out.

400

☐ If Clinton were caught robbing a convenience store, his approval rating among blacks would hit 99%. With Clinton before them as an example, blacks could say that whites are no better than they are.

113

☐ Tel Aviv is about 2,300 miles from Nairobi, yet the Israelis were there in a flash to help out after the Cruise missile strikes. A peculiar bond between certain "Americans" and "Jews." Wonder what the Jews will charge for these services?

250

☐ Kenneth Starr is married to a Jewish girl from Scarsdale (NY). I bet the Clintonites almost choked on that one. It puts a kind of different light on Ken, doesn't it? One of his half-Jewish children is attending Stanford along with Chelsea. Sticky situation all around.

255

☐ The original black and white film *Great Expectations* greatly impressed me as a boy. I was tempted to give up on the recent remake when the dialogue began

CONTENTS

Clintongate.....	4
Nonsensical Education.....	5
Which Holocaust.....	6
Churchill's Role.....	8
The Libertarian Fifth Column.....	9
Saving Public Myths.....	10
Third AR Conference.....	12
Anglo-American Establishment.....	13
Oh, Those Pesky Ten Percenters.....	14
Double Standard.....	17
Backtalk.....	18
Cultural Catacombs.....	19
Inklings.....	20
Primate Watch.....	21
Talking Numbers.....	22
Waspishly Yours.....	23
Satcom Sam.....	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

The Safety Valve

with a dozen "f" words. Towards the end the convict says, "I made bullshit money." Just what is that? A lot? A little? A few fine films are made today, but if you want to see how the art of cinema has deteriorated, watch this film.

922

□ Secretary of State Madeleine Albright justifies our bombing Sudan and Afghanistan citing the right to self-defense in Article 51 of the UN charter. Wonder if it also applies to Palestinians.

558

□ Everyone has lied at one time or another, but Clinton did it under oath, a distinction the lib-mins ignore. Bill's sex was consensual they say. With Paula Jones? Kathleen Willie?

802

□ It is not necessary for me to write an original letter to a government official in order to get his attention. Years of experience prove that they respond to photocopied articles from Instauration. This saves me considerable time and allows me to get the word out faster and further.

775

□ Jews are desperately trying to sell tours to Jerusalem. They need those tourist dollars. If I were a Christian, there are a lot of places I would go before choosing Jerusalem. The Jews, by the way, have about as much claim to the place as I have!

785

□ Remember when presidential chum Vernon Jordan spoke to the press after his grand jury testimony? His dear friend Bill assured him there was nothing improper in his relationship with Monica. Jordan was only one of the many Bill lied to, but only a couple seemed to mind. He was there to greet Clinton at Martha's Vineyard.

920

□ In the near future will the phrase "Banned in Canada" attain the same coinage that "Banned in Boston" used to have?

752

□ Jews expect their input to have equal or greater weight than the Majority's. They flatter themselves with boasts of their brilliance, talent, righteousness and

knowledge. However, networking, copying, stealing, self-promotion and the power of the purse have hoisted them to the top of the dung heap called society. They try to shape us into a lesser image of themselves—materialistic, soulless, analytical, evil. We are to feel their pain and neglect our own.

347

□ So Monica Lewinsky thought she had a chance to be the next Mrs. Clinton! Goes to show you that all Jews aren't smart!

224

□ The Mark McGwire/Sammy Sosa home-run contest was the only such head to head contest I can recall where the white guy got more attention than the black guy.

424

□ With impeachment hearings on the "event horizon," it now becomes crystal clear why the Democrats have strategically positioned so many Negroes (5) and Jews (6 or 7) on the House Judiciary Committee.

787

□ The Holocaust cannot be denied or criticized though Christianity is constantly minimized and besmirched.

711

□ Modern Israel has not known real peace. Take away U.S. military backing and it will soon know eternal peace.

471

□ I think Howard Stern should be handed over to members of the Taliban. Only they would know what to do with him.

113

□ Defenders of Clinton say that having oral sex and lying about it is not an impeachable offense. They believe he should stay in office because he hasn't committed treason or endangered national security. But what do you call allowing the State Dept. to issue an export license for the transfer of top secret satellite technology to China?

311

□ Two generations ago homosexuality was virtually universally regarded as a perverse personality disorder. Sodomy is still a felony in 14 states, but most opinion makers consider this deplorable bigotry. Incest, polygamy and pedophilia to-

day are still where homosexuality was back then. Who decides these things? Not the people. Who decides when yesterday's perversion becomes tomorrow's alternative lifestyle?

333

□ *Nation* editor Katrina Van den Huevel explained on TV that Linda Tripp is hated because, "Women dislike women who betray their friends." Is she inferring that women love presidents who betray their wives!

038

□ Senator Patrick Moynihan, who likes to pretend he is an intellectual, states that "ethnicity" broke up the Soviet Union. I wonder then, why increased ethnic diversity is going to do wonders for us.

855

□ I'm accustomed to a full-page article on some aspect of the Holocaust every other day in the N.Y. Times. The aftermath of events over 50 years ago rates far more coverage and headlines than many of today's happenings.

100

□ "The innate genetic superiority of [whites]. . . ." A chain is only as strong as its weakest link. No group has ever excelled as the white race has, but it is all being destroyed by the blind spot of self-destructiveness.

110

□ Oklahoma recently voted a dead woman into a state primary election run-off. If people can't tell right from wrong about Clinton, how can they be expected to distinguish the living from the dead?

799

□ Fun to watch the painful, "Yes, but" contortions feminists must go through, defending their hero Bill.

960

NOTICE! BACK ISSUE SALE
A SUBSCRIBER HAS BACK ISSUES OF INSTAURATION IN GOOD CONDITION FROM OCT. 1980 TO DATE—218 ISSUES. ANYONE INTERESTED IN BUYING THE MAGAZINES PLEASE SEND A BID (WHICH MUST INCLUDE \$40 FOR POSTAGE & HANDLING) TO HOWARD ALLEN, P.O. BOX 76, CAPE CANAVERAL, FL 32920. NO BIDS ACCEPTED THAT ARE DATED LATER THAN NOVEMBER 30.

Clintongate: A Principled Dissent

What, exactly, is the Majority's stake in Clinton-gate (to use one of the more antiseptic names for the affair)? At first the answer seems obvious. Here's a President who has truckled to the minorities at every turn, even while dallying and diddling with a variety of women. He has funded his campaigns with foreign lucre, raised illegally. He's proved himself—and more than proved himself—a liar, a cheat, a sneak, you name it. And now his presidency is foundering, even if he isn't impeached.

Majority members who have heeded the "All aboard!" for the Rush Limbaugh express have, in the tumult, lost sight of Clinton's actual offenses. They may think they haven't, but in effect by lowering the focus to the President's sexual torts and private parts, they let Clinton's real crimes and misdemeanors—the ones that he'll probably never have to answer for—slip into oblivion.

America's chief herald and chief executive of its transition to nonwhite status, the fawningest "friend of Israel" who has ever occupied the Oval Office, the most powerful exponent of unchecked non-European immigration in all the land, tireless appointer and promoter of blacks, Hispanics and other unqualified candidates to positions they don't deserve, enthusiastic champion of feminism and gay rights. Clinton has been all of these, and more.

Yet while you may hear disparaging words about "femi-Nazis" from Rush, you won't hear a whisper about the racial issue—which in its various forms and guises is at this point in the Majority's fortunes the only issue—from Limbaugh or any of his media cronies, nor from the Republicans and conservatives they lionize. Many of these would exuberantly replace Clinton and his equally poisonous Vice President by President Colin Powell and Vice President Joe Lieberman, the Orthodox Jewish Senator from Connecticut, who just happens to be a Democrat.

Why, then, given who's driving the anti-Clinton bus, and what their motives are and aren't, do so many of us seem to buy into the fevered anti-Clinton animus?

"Character," comes the noble-minded answer. We

must oppose Clinton because—on top of his having sold out what's left of the white race in America over and over again—he has demonstrated bad character by being fellated by a Beverly Hills Jewess in the sanctity of the Oval Office and by pawing job-seeking Virginia matrons.

Sorry, but Moriarty's not buying the argument of Bill Clinton's especially evil character, judged against that of his fellow American politicians. (Strange to say, nobody except his wife seems to be vending publicly the notion of Clinton's good character at the moment.)

Let's look at the several interpretations of Clinton's exceptional moral turpitude currently in vogue. One maintains that Clinton is a habitual liar and sneak—what our Anglophile grandfathers used to call a bounder—as evidenced by his lawyerlike facility in evading military service as a youth, by his claim to have smoked, but not inhaled, marijuana, and his many more recent whoppers. A variant of this theory of Clinton's character deficiency has the President a "psychopath," a victim of "anti-social personality disorder" or whatever the currently approved clinical terminology is for one whose habitual relations with his fellow humans extend no further than cultivating and using them for his personal advantage, lawful or otherwise.

The difficulty with the bounder theory is that it fails signally as to uniqueness. Both major parties are currently populated by a multitude of such officeholders (which senator or congressman wouldn't tell a lie to get re-elected?). Deceitfulness, venality and rascality have been proverbial among American politicians from the early days of the Republic. Bill Clinton wouldn't have shocked Mark Twain or H.L. Mencken.

Clinton's all-too-tawdry fumbblings and peccadilloes have been inflated to the equivalent of the monstrous sexual delinquencies the noted Roman gossip and biographer, Suetonius, attributed to the emperors Tiberius, Caligula and Nero. One doesn't have to be an admirer of Clinton to wonder, and perhaps to perspire, at how fairly ordinary infidelities and practices have been transmuted into perverse horrors by his detractors. One wonders what became of the catalogue of such horrors as drug rub-outs in Arkansas, the Vince Foster killing, the assassination of secret service agents and the opportune death of the black Secretary of Commerce.

For Suetonius his subjects' carnal crimes—incest, rape, buggery, pedophilia and even the murders that he claims often followed in their wake—were only the rotten cherry atop the saturnine sundae of Rome, the fallen republic. To forget Bill Clinton's real crimes, as well as his imaginary ones, is to settle simply for a rotten cherry.



Our next President?

It is not the purpose of this column to defend Clinton or his assembled henchmen and appointees in any way. If you think you have the stomach for that, gaze back through time to envision a slain Nordic chieftain ringed by his fallen thanes, then fast forward to the rat-like exertions of Sidney Blumenthal and James Carville on behalf of their chief. Nor is it my point to enumerate the private and public sins of Clinton's presidential predecessors this century: neither those of the Janus-faced pols who lied us in and out of one deleterious war after another nor those who shoved the ruinous immigration programs down our throats.

Today, for America's dwindling Majority, already a tiny minority among the teeming nonwhite masses Republicans and Democrats are welcoming to our country from abroad, morality means survival, the continuation and

flourishing of men and women of our kind, our character, our stamp. That such group survival has often demanded the sacrifice of the individual—of many individuals—confers on it an honor and an honorableness beyond mere biological continuity.

In today's America, character means working and fighting for our kind, for our race. Far more than private sexual deportment, it means manly and womanly virtue, the knowledge and the temper and the will to productive endeavor, courageous engagement, efficacious cunning in the service of racial victory.

Think those are glittering generalities? Try this on for size: Would Washington and his lieutenants have rummaged through Benedict Arnold's knickers to make a "real" case (say, for onanism) against him?

MORIARTY

Nonsensical Education

In the early days of its existence, the NAACP was thought of as a racist organization by the black masses of America. Only lighter-skinned blacks were encouraged to agitate. Dark-skinned blacks were thought of as racially inferior, so much so that Thurgood Marshall, who later would become the first black Supreme Court Justice, once remarked derisively that the NAACP was the National Association for the Advancement of CERTAIN People.

In the 1920s the NAACP began its long fight against the "separate but equal" doctrine of racial separation that was based on the Supreme Court (*Plessy*) decision. The initial impetus on race was aimed not at integrating public schools, but only to obtain an equal distribution of public school funding. By the 1950s, however, the NAACP was openly pushing for racial integration of public schools. In 1953, Supreme Court Justice Fred Vinson died and Earl Warren moved to the High Bench, a man whose background included membership in California's racist Native Sons of the Golden West. Warren joined with Supreme Court Justice Hugo Black, a man who had been a long-time Klan member, to ram through the Supreme Court a decision in favor of public school integration by insisting that any Supreme Court justice who really believed that blacks were racially inferior should be willing to stand up and debate the issue openly. When none of the right-

wing Supreme Court justices would stand by their previous convictions, "separate-but-equal" public schooling fell 9 to 0.

Today, almost a half-century after that pivotal decision, the effects of racially integrating the nation's public school systems are obvious to all. Educational quality has fallen to abysmal levels. The white



The late Justice Hugo Black, ex-Klansman

American upper class happily sends its children to private academies. The white middle class struggles to do the same. The white proletariat, unable to make the

tuition payments that now often surpass the costs of a college education, finds itself trapped in a system of public school education that is laughable even by Third World standards.

In effect the debate over "separate but equal" has shifted from the matter of school quality to the quality of the races themselves. If minorities are racially equal to whites, why has the public school system slipped so badly after their inclusion? Liberals, of course, will argue forever that the "minority deficit" is a legacy of the bad old "separate but equal" doctrine as it was carried out in the old South. Liberals insisted that test scores and classroom deportment had nothing to do with genes.

Meanwhile more and more thoughtful whites are asking if that line of reasoning does not really miss the important sociological issue—that for whatever reason inclusion of minorities into all-white schools has been a disaster. Does it really matter that biological proof of minority genetic inferiority is hard to come by when empirical evidence of minority failure is everywhere to be seen? Does it really matter, as liberals like to argue, that white racialists of long ago might have been mistaken in establishing institutions that separated blacks from whites when such efforts to remake our society are leading to its destruction?

I.H.

Which Holocaust?

People talk about "the Holocaust" as if there had been only one, and that one unique in human history. This century actually witnessed two Holocausts: Hitler's, wherein Jews were the most prominent victims, and the horror inflicted by Stalin on Ukraine. Although the latter killed many more people than Hitler's assault on the Jews, most people have never heard of it. How could they have, when only the Nazi Holocaust is taught in our schools and constantly featured in the media? Could this be because the media are heavily influenced by people who have seen much to gain by promoting Nazi crimes? Is it merely accidental that obsessive promotion of the one has obscured the greater bloodbath of the other?

Whatever the reasons for the disparity between the two tragedies, surely it's time to right the balance. What historian Alfred Lilienthal labeled 20 years ago as "Holocaustamania" still continues in a torrent of books, movies and other mementos of the Jewish experience under Hitler, leading some Israelis offended by this exploitation to quip, "There's no business like Shoah business." Nothing of this kind has occurred in the Ukrainian case, although it is very well documented. How quickly the world forgets victims of even the most colossal evil-doing when a well-funded lobby is not there to keep the memories green! (Perhaps the best remedy would be to ask of anyone bringing up "the Holocaust": "Which one are we talking about—Hitler's or Stalin's?"

Only a great novelist could make those murdered millions of Ukrainians rise and walk before us, make us feel the shame and despair of a people deliberately reduced to feeding on grass and bark, on diseased horses, even the bodies of their own children! Vasilii Grossman's revelatory book, *Forever Flowing*, goes some way towards probing the tortured souls of the oppressed. Others can only recite the bare facts of what happened and who was responsible. The first thing to be grasped about the Ukrainian Holocaust—the greatest single crime of our century—is that it arose within a system that was profoundly evil.

Lenin had declared at the outset:

The scientific concept of dictatorship means nothing more or less than unrestricted power, resting directly on the use of force. . . . Yes, the dictatorship of one Party!

For the Community Party's rule to be absolute, people had to be made utterly dependent on the State. Private property was abolished, along with religion and nationalism. Only one loyalty was permitted—loyalty to the Party, which later became loyalty to the deified Stalin. All means of coercion towards this end were approved; all objec-

tions regarded as treasonous; all decent motives dismissed as "obsolete bourgeois morality." Like gangsters, the leaders lived in fear of each other, watching like wolves for a sign of weakness, ever conscious that a slip could send them to the torture chamber, the firing squad or the Gulag. There was nobody his minions feared more than Stalin himself, who loved to scare and humiliate even his closest associates. They would do or suffer anything, perform any outrage, rather than incur his displeasure. (When he sent Molotov's Jewish wife to the Gulag merely because she had met Israeli Ambassador Golda Meir—



Molotov's loyalty to Stalin superseded his love for his wife

whose welcome by Moscow's Jewish community had eclipsed any ovation Stalin had ever received—did Molotov assault the Great Leader or even protest? He kept his mouth shut and survived.)

By abolishing individual freedom, the Bolsheviks aimed to sink the entire population of the Soviet Union into "the faceless horde of the proletariat." All opposition was ruthlessly eliminated. When his Leningrad police chief, Moysey Uritsky, was assassinated, Lenin had 500 people shot. His remark about "purging the Russian land of all kinds of harmful insects" illustrates the contempt of Bolshevik leaders for the people they pretended to serve, as does Stalin's comment on the terrible suffering of the Ukrainians: "Moscow has no tears." Andrei Vyshinsky, notorious for his venomous conduct of the Moscow Show Trials, told a diplomat in 1941 that Russians were a dull and dirty people fit only as raw material for dictatorship. "That's why I'm such a fervent admirer of Stalin and his system," he explained. Vyshinsky was licensed to loot Latvia, then made Foreign Minister, dying at the UN in 1954.

"How Could They Do It?"

Some years ago Solzhenitsyn complained that none of the Bolshevik monsters such as Molotov and Kaganovich,

then still living comfortably in Moscow, had ever been tried for their crimes against humanity, though some 86,000 Nazi criminals had been convicted by 1966. "Why is Germany allowed to punish its evildoers while Russia is not?" he wanted to know. Some of those guilty commissars were educated men, people of the profession-



Why was Kaganovich never tried for war crimes?

al class, as many of Himmler's *Einsatzgruppen* officers also were. Why did their crimes not trouble them? Solzhenitsyn remarked, "The imagination and the spiritual strength of Shakespeare's evildoers stopped short at a dozen corpses because they had no ideology." The great Rus-



Vyshinsky's admiration for Stalin knew no bounds

sian writer defined ideology as any theory which justifies the evildoer, making bad acts seem good, whether in the Gulag or the Spanish Inquisition. Though often used merely as an excuse for what sadists wish to do, ideology may indeed work to suppress empathy by lumping masses of people under labels. This turns them into abstractions, into the faceless "enemy." The totalitarian mindset habitually conceives its victims as being less than human so that it may treat them so. Whether the supposed *Untermenschen* be Slavs, Jews or Palestinians, the process is always the same. Concentration camps are born of it. The barbed wire rose in Hitler's eye long years before it scarred the ground of Belsen or Buchenwald!

There is a frightening emptiness here, as frightening as the tainted wind blowing through those empty places in Ukraine. When a dictator finally has it all, what shall he

do with it? What worth has a State whose individuals have none themselves? Whoever thinks that menace ended years ago should heed the words addressed by KGB deputy Viktor Abakumov to SMERSH officers in Vienna, 1946:

The British and Americans still dream of lasting peace and building a democratic world for all men. They don't seem to realize that we are the ones who are going to build a new world, and that we shall do it without their liberal-democratic recipes. . . ."

Anyone who has read Victor Ostrovsky on the murderous international intrigues of Mossad cannot help seeing a parallel with SMERSH, cannot help suspecting that the only difference between a Sverdlov and a Shamir may be the former's swapping Moses for Marx! What was done to Ukraine is now on a smaller scale being done to Iraq, where "once again democratic governments cooperate. . . in suppressing news about a genocide." The deaths of half a million Iraqi children from hunger and disease due to the continuing embargo on a defeated enemy suggest that the vengeful spirit of Bolshevism lives on.

The story of the Ukrainian Holocaust has to be told. If it is now too late to try the chief evildoers, their crimes should at least be remembered. For the ghosts of all those people murdered six decades ago are with us still, begging for recognition. Their most fitting epitaph may be the cruel comment of the commissar responsible for sending 50,000 "loyal" urban Communists into the Ukrainian countryside with orders to strip villages of any food they might have left. Mendel Khatayevich told the Party faith-



Sverdlov was a powerful presence in the Bolshevik Revolution, "Throw your bourgeois humanitarianism out of the window; act like Bolsheviks worthy of Comrade Stalin!"

When the deed was done, Khatayevich said of his victory over starving peasants, "It took a famine to show who's master here."

PETER J. LORDEN

Note: The Ukrainian Holocaust is grippingly described in Ingrid Rimland's trilogy, *Lebensraum!*, which was reviewed in the September 1998 *Instauration*, and which has been banned in Canada as "hate propaganda."

Churchill's Role

Conrad Black, the Canadian mediocrat, speaks well of Winston Churchill (Citizen, Sept. 12, 1997). In so doing, however, he missed the opportunity to reveal something of Churchill's capacity for evil which, in retrospect, far outweighed his better-known eloquence, erudition and statesmanship.

Widely proclaimed by Allied propagandists and Establishment Historians as the savior of Britain in her "darkest hour," in reality Churchill, spurred on by megalomania and by his secret anti-German financial backers, was the architect of her destruction as a world power. Although he saw communism as the major threat to Western civilization, in the late 30s he emerged as a prominent member of the "War Party," instigating war against Germany at the behest of a powerful lobby seeking to avenge dispossessed German Jewry. In pursuing its goal, the lobby pressed for the abdication of Edward VIII. (They described Wallis Simpson, for whom Edward gave up his throne, as a "Godsend.") Then, with the cooperation of the media, the warmongering lobbyists thwarted Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain's peace efforts, which they described as appeasement.

When Churchill came to power, he was hailed as a hero, especially in sections of London hit by the Blitz, where "Good Old Winnie" would instill courage in survivors (in the full knowledge that he had invited the attacks by bombing civilian targets in Germany after rejecting a German proposal to ban such practices). Britons and others, including this writer, were inspired by Churchill's example and rallied to the cause which at the time seemed worth dying for.

Indeed, there was a good case for war in 1939, but the true enemy, as Churchill knew better than most, was the Soviet Union, not Germany. Such was the influence of the anti-German lobby that instead of condemning Stalin for his attack on Finland, for his murder of six million Ukrainians, for his occupation of the Baltic States and for his invasion of Poland, Britain perversely declared war on Christian, anti-Communist Germany, her natural ally, and ignored subsequent magnanimous German proposals for an honorable peace. In so doing, Churchill ensured the survival and aggrandizement of the genocidal Stalin, set

the stage for the establishment of a Zionist state in the Middle East and planted the seeds of WWII.

Churchill, for all his venality, duplicity and military ineptitude, surely was fully aware of the implications of his anti-German policy. Consequently he is one of the most reprehensible figures ever to appear on the world stage. In 1940, in choosing war when a rewarding peace was still possible, Churchill condemned to death millions of soldiers and civilians who would perish in the futile struggle

with our German kinfolk. He is, by any measurable standard, a war criminal and objectively, among political figures, a despicable betrayer of his own country.

Had Churchill not lent his prestige and talent to Germany's enemies, there would have been no WWII (except for a relatively short campaign to overthrow the hated Stalin). Tens of millions of lives would have been spared; priceless European architecture would not have been destroyed; continental Europe would have been united under German

leadership; communism would have become a footnote in history; trillions of dollars and man hours could have been redirected towards the betterment of mankind; the subjugation of Eastern Europe and the Cold War would have been forestalled (as would the Korean and Vietnamese wars and countless Communist-inspired revolutions elsewhere). Six Million or more Jews would have been safely and happily ensconced in Madagascar. Peace and justice would have prevailed in the Middle East. China would have evolved along capitalist Taiwanese lines. There would be no UN meddling, no Third World turmoil, no "refugee" migrations, no deprivation of freedoms in the name of "human rights," no "lost" generations and, above all, no subversion and corruption of Western society by a cunning and treacherous alien minority.

As Conrad Black has indicted, there is a time for eulogy and diplomacy, and a time for comforting self-deception. There is also a time for candor. Fifty years after the event is not too soon to acknowledge that WWII did not end in victory for Western civilization, but in a stunning defeat that can only hasten the Apocalypse. More than any other man, Winston Churchill is responsible.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER



M
Y
T
H
B
U
S
T
E
R
S

The Libertarian Fifth Column

The Libertarian Party poses as an alternative to the evils of Big Government. But it is no such thing. At best, Libertarians are sophomoric eggheads, with little or no comprehension of politics or human psychology. At worst, they serve as a mock opposition to the liberals and leftists, who are serious about getting power and using it.

On the issues that really count, such as race, ethnic identity, national self-determination and culture, Libertarians hold the same negative opinions as liberals and leftists. What is positive about Libertarians is that most are willing to tolerate "prejudice" or other "personal quirks," whereas their opponents demand the relentless use of police-state tactics to enforce "equality." Which is worse, worthless friends or determined enemies?

Libertarians have bought into the Marxist idea of "economic man," which has never been anything but a tactic for the left. The left wants power and will do anything to get it. Libertarians are too wimpish to do more than whine.

The left always has a vast agenda of "problems" that need to be "solved" by Big Government. It is no accident that 90% of these problems were caused by Big Government in the first place. No matter what the issue, for the left more government is the answer.

For the Libertarians, the gentle anarchists of the right, less government is always the answer. They characterize leftists as "misguided idealists," whereas the truth is that they are power-crazed psychotics. Every dippy little pinko professor is a Stalin in his heart, even if the sight of blood makes him ill.

Libertarians worship money, but most of them are quite unfamiliar with the green stuff. Many are eggheads in universities. The more successful ones are writers, like Harry Browne, the presidential candidate of the Libertarian Party. Browne has done well for himself financially, but he is not in the same league as Ross Perot, Donald Trump or Bill Gates.

The superrich have never been supporters of the Libertarian cause or enthusiastic readers of Ayn Rand. For billionaires Big Government is the medium for making huge amounts of money. So they give half to the IRS. So what? If somebody or something, even the government, sets up a deal where you can make \$10 million or even \$100 million with no risk and little effort, wouldn't you be willing to

give back half?

The truly wealthy believe that an honest politician is one who, after being bribed, stays bribed. Otherwise he turns into a blackmailer, which is unethical, even for financial scammers. To a Libertarian a politician is merely a third-rate lawyer who can't get a decent job. In some cases this is true. But a truly great politician is a master criminal who commits robbery and murder in the name of the law for the good of all humanity.

The real Professor Moriarty (not Instaurator's columnist) became a barrister, not an academic, and ran for Parliament rather than organize all the petty thieves in London. In the U.S., even Sicilian Americans after a generation or two moved on to business, law, government and university positions. Today's typical American gangster is likely to be a Jamaican, a Chinese, even a Nigerian.

Why pick on the Libertarians? Well, Harry Browne has just released a new and minimally revised edition of his book, *How I Found Freedom In an Unfree World* (Liam Works Publishing, P.O. Box 2165, Great Falls, MT 59403-2165, \$23.85).

Harry Browne has done nothing like the title suggests. He discovered it was possible to avoid many duties and responsibilities, but the average "street-smart" black thug knows how to do the same. He don't need no honky scribbler to tell him dat. Browne and the Libertarians haven't a clue as to how to stop the march to the New World Order, a new kind of fascism, Brazil's peculiar sort of antiwhite racism.

Libertarianism is not about freedom and individuality; it is about collective suicide. Its pathological "individualism" leaves one a helpless victim of every organized special interest in the world, even one as ludicrous as the NAACP. People without any ethnic, racial or national loyalty are doomed to extinction. You don't have to be another Darwin to understand that.

As a person, Harry Browne is charming, witty and clever—every hostess's dream guest for a cocktail party. But it is difficult for someone to be a leader when he is a laid-back anarchist, content to throw verbal barbs rather than bombs. But after we see what kind of scum the major parties dredge up from the bottom of the political cesspool for the next presidential election, we may well vote for Harry Browne or whomever the Libertarian Party runs. He is at least a decent fellow and it is no crime to be silly.

As the Third Millennium approaches, it is apparent that the future belongs neither to Individual Rights nor Big Government. It is not that Caesar has crossed the Rubicon, but that José Cañusí and millions of his fellow wetbacks have crossed the Rio Grande. The 21st century will be the Age of. . .

The above article, slightly edited and partially condensed, was published in the April issue of Mythbusters, the world's most cynical newsletter. Subscription is \$35 per year (12 issues). Write Mythbusters, P.O. Box 3639, Gaithersburg, MD 20885.

Saving Public Myths

Saving *Private Ryan*, Steven Spielberg's latest cinematic entry in the canon of Hollywood "history," is not a Holocaust film. It's about combat on the Western front in WWII and the alleged honor and compassion of the U.S. government.

Spielberg would have us believe that after 54 years, the Allied myths about WWII continue to hold true. Studs Terkel's pivotal reference point—"The Good War"—is confirmed. There are good wars, by golly, and WWII was it. Hip, hip, hooray!

Don't look for shades of moral gray or the existential self-doubt that attends retrospective accounts of Korea and Vietnam. Those were bad wars (we were fighting communism) and American vets are supposed to grieve in a fit of collective nervous breakdown for even having participated in them.

So how does Spielberg go about celebrating the "values" of the "Good War" in a time of slackers, grunge and Generation X? He plays on the heart-strings of the same type of naive draftees who marched to Omaha Beach in the first place, the heartland kids who, in 1998, are desperately weary of the sickness afflicting America and who want heroes and something to believe in again.

Spielberg imagines he has the antidote to our ennui. Hollywood is always willing to wave its celluloid wand of approbation over the killing fields of the Gulf War and WWII because the enemies of Zionism were "our" enemies in those conflicts.

Patriotism, bravado and faith in army generals are conditionally legitimate here, whereas in Korea and Vietnam such attributes among America's fighting men were just shy of a war crime.

After a brief preface at an Allied cemetery, *Saving Private Ryan* opens with the U.S. infantry landing on the blood-soaked beaches of Normandy, where those "German SOB's" actually had the gall to shoot at the invading Americans!

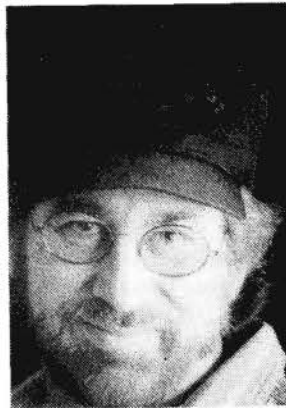
The nearly psychedelic scenes of gore and carnage—perhaps the most thrilling and beguiling ever staged—will surely hook a mass audience. The premise of the film is a huge slice from the dusty dish of "Capra-corn" (after pro-Soviet sentimentalist Frank Capra). It seems that Uncle Sam cares about his troops.

No less a figure of "sterling manhood" than FDR's General George C. Marshall takes a personal interest in Private Ryan, the sole survivor among four brothers who marched off to make the world safe for communism.

Marshall touchingly recites by heart the words of that other champion killer of white men—Abe Lincoln—to set the sentimental stage for a search-and-rescue operation for

the surviving Private Ryan—a parachutist who landed off course in enemy-occupied France.

A special team of Army rangers is dispatched. The team is deliberately comprised of one of those multiethnic American units that were staples of B-movies and Marvel comic books. There's a timid egghead, a dumb Italian, a pushy Jew, a surly Yank from Brooklyn and a Sgt. York type from the South.



Spielberg's latest—awash in blood and gore

The Jewish trooper waves his Star of David necklace at German POWs and taunts them with shouts of "Juden, Juden." This is the only hint of the underlying conflict in the film. But there are no depictions of any husky German grunt spitting on the necklace. There is no sense that a Holocaust is transpiring a few thousand miles eastward in Poland.

Why Spielberg didn't hit this angle harder is anyone's guess. It's my hunch he intuitively how weary American audiences are of Holocaust themes. He chose to advance his agenda by less transparent means.

One of these is the suggestion that the Wehrmacht—mostly conscripts, if we recall our history—are practically war criminals just for fighting the Americans.

Spielberg telegraphs an unambiguous message about the necessity of shooting unarmed German POWs and how foolish it is to spare them. The Jewish soldier eventually dies as a result of his captain having failed to authorize the murder of a German POW.

One of the most compelling figures in the film is Jackson, the Sgt. York character who's a rabid German-hater. When a POW speaks to him in German, he erupts in a rage, screaming, "Shut that filthy pig Latin!"

Pig Latin? Is Spielberg mocking the presumed ignorance of the servants of the New World Order? German being the language of philosophy and rocketry, among other stellar Teutonic achievements, Spielberg would seem to be both applauding and mocking the anti-German bigotry of this "hick," who mutters a psalm every time he blasts any German who gets in his sniper rifle's sights.

How the Germans ever conquered Europe and North Africa and fought the Red Army to the gates of Moscow is certainly a mystery, if one credits their portrayal in *Saving Private Ryan*.

They fight with basic soldierly resolve only as long as they have the advantage—a fortified pill box, a machine-gun nest or a Tiger tank. But as soon as the tide turns, the German soldiers toss their arms up in surrender and jabber in hysterical fear and pleading.

The Germans fight with the same wooden stupidity as did the extras on the set of the old 1960s TV series, *Combat*. Whenever they're in American sights they get hit and drop, whereas, once off the beach, Americans can run in front of a legion of German rifles and dodge bullets with miraculous invulnerability.

There is just one swastika visible in the film, a graffito painted on the Atlantic Wall. Even an SS tank commander appears sans monocle and armband. Spielberg obviously sought to avoid hyperbole and schlock.

He makes his anti-German point with a much lighter touch, but he makes it all the better by resorting to a near-subliminal technique. It's simple, really, an old trick from the propaganda manual. He endears us to the American troops by showing them griping and complaining, joking, sobbing and gambling.

We share their life stories and their jests. We "bond" with them. They are not robots. They gripe about "Fubar," an acronym for an expletive for U.S. government incompetence and high command absurdity. The government is incompetent even in its great compassion and goodness—a concession to combat infantry "realism."

The Germans are mere ciphers. Never does Spielberg take us to their campfire to hear their songs and stories. We almost never glimpse their humanity. No German words are ever translated into subtitles. German becomes an unintelligible clamor—a "pig Latin." We are glad whenever the German boys die and Roosevelt's troops prevail.

The closest Spielberg comes to humanizing the German troops is in a brief standoff between an American and a German, when they both run out of ammo and hurl their helmets at each other; and in a quick flash of a German soldier making a hurried gesture resembling the Catholic sign of the cross. Blink and you'll miss it.

In a nearly three-hour film, those 15 seconds do not counter-balance the strawmen Spielberg has fashioned. He has shown even these skimpy scenes only to make his point more convincingly. Yes, he grudgingly seems to be saying in these snippets, the Germans are sort of human, but not anywhere on a par with the noble and lovable Americans.

This would not wash in a 1990s war film about Korea or Vietnam. Asian soldiers would have to be painted in the full strokes of their humanity or the filmmaker would risk charges of racism. Germans? A bunch of "krauts."

Spielberg's defenders will claim he humanized them in a scene with a German POW who babbles about "Betty Boop" and "Steamboat Willie." But his mutterings are grotesque, not poignant. This is not a means for humanizing Germans. It's a demonstration of how supposedly weak and disgusting the German soldier—the "Hitlerian super-

man"—really is. Once he's disarmed, his behavior becomes perilously close to that of a coward.

There's not a single good German in *Saving Private Ryan*, just as every single one of the hundreds of German soldiers depicted in Spielberg's *Schindler's List* were, to a man, nothing but homicidal robots.

Saving Private Ryan is a whitewash of the ignominious record of George C. Marshall and a celebration of senseless fratricide and jingoism. This warmongering emanates from that compassionate paragon of humanitarianism—that bearded and bespectacled teddy-bear—Steven Spielberg, "repository of warmth and wisdom."

Sweet dreams, kiddies. Sooner or later it will be your turn to die for the New World Order in another Glorious Crusade Against Tyranny. The killing fields await another generation of American manhood, prepped and primed by the latest Hollywood enchantment.

Prepare the prosthetics and wheelchairs, puff up the pillows in the Veterans' hospitals, speed up production at the body-bag factories, the U.S. World Police Force Inc. is on a "patriotic" roll—across the technicolor screen and around the world.

MICHAEL A. HOFFMAN II

The above article appeared in the journal, Revisionist History, August-September 1998. The address is Box 849, Coeur d'Alene, ID 83816. Six issues, \$30. Single copy, \$6.50.

AMERICA, CHAPTER 7

You're all spent out, you sap, you're through.
It's over, done, turn the screw.
The bounty's squandered, each day less
For stuffing gullets, you gross mess.
You blew it all. The family gold
Is down the hole; everything's sold.
It had a price, and you, poor fool
Paid it in full. Yeah, everything's cool
Like death that stalks the party sites
To put "debt paid" to the sybarites.
Your good times gone, you prancing clown,
And dying you will drag us down
To the black hole, the bottom where
As at our birth bombs burst in air.
Such beauty in that golden flame
Fed by your flesh, creep without name.
The dead cannot be seared by fires
But souls grow strong near funeral pyres:

Come resurrection, fire and flood!
Some shapes we'll hold, but with new blood!
V.O.

The Third American Renaissance Conference

It's not often these days that active partisans of America's shrinking Majority gather in any kind of numbers to consider the future of their race. Rarer still are occasions when such a gathering is sober, thoughtful and inspiring in the face of threatened disruption. That the Third American Renaissance Conference was all that and more is a testimony to the leadership of Jared Taylor.

Some 200 men and women attended the conference at the Dulles Hilton in Herndon (VA) on August 28-30. The gathering had as its formal theme the question: "Why Is Race the Problem That Will Not Go Away?" The conference amply answered that question, and its speakers and audience moved beyond it to address and consider the questions of how America's racial problem came to its present pass, and what the future holds for the Majority in the nation it founded and built.

As has been almost a trademark of these conferences, the speakers were a mix of scientists and humanists, academics and activists. Their differing approaches to the problem of race and racial differences had character and thrust enough to provide counterpoint and drama, rather than the monotone heard too frequently at racial and other "cause" meetings.

Taylor and nationally syndicated columnist Samuel Francis dealt predominantly with America's past. Each stressed that America was conceived as a nation of, for and by whites. Francis, a winner of two national journalism awards, argued cogently that the American population of free men and women is the nation's actual "constitution." Taylor, mindful of the many affirmations of America's white character by its leaders, warned the audience that such confidence, now more than ever, is needed in securing a future for our progeny.

Righteous Chosenite Paul Gottfried, an historian and classicist who teaches at Elizabethtown College (PA), defended the conduct of WASPs in American and European history. He argued it is WASP openness and predisposition to "guilt" that has made the Majority an easy target of liberal-minority spitefulness.

The assignment of guilt and blame—whether our own or others'—for the circumstances in which the Majority now finds itself was much on the minds of conferees, to judge from the questions put to the speakers. While a defensible concern, unchecked it could lead to a subjectivity and emotionalism worthy of the Promise Keepers.

Professors Philippe Rushton, Glayde Whitney and Righteous Chosenite Michael Levin, each in his own way, reminded the conference that racial characteristics were, like everything else in nature, relative, but neither friend

nor foe can argue them away or circumvent them. Our racial loyalties and our antipathies are rooted in who we are and where we have come from. Their objectivity in considering race in general and their cheerful optimism in estimating the Majority's prospects of standing up for its self-preservation were, in this observer's estimation, easily worth the price of admission. That's not to say that the other speakers were much outclassed. Michael Walker,



Righteous Chosenite Levin

the brachycephalic British expatriate who edits the *Scorpion* journal in Hamburg, gave a topflight banquet talk on the European racial-nationalist right. Steven Barry, a recently retired U.S. Army Special Forces NCO, provided an elite fighting man's perspective on the racial and sexual subversion of America's armed forces. Frank Borzellieri, the New York school board member, recounted what happens to a Zoo City officeholder who dared to say publicly that America was founded as a "white, Anglo-Saxon Protestant country." Atlanta attorney and longtime Majority activist Sam Dickson gave a rousing exordium that looked back to our race's ingrained rebelliousness as a harbinger of future victory.

Taylor has been both praised and excoriated for reaching out to a few American Jews. Whatever their motives, they were welcomed at the conference. One Jewish attendee, declaredly not a partisan of the Majority, Professor Andrew Hacker, was inspired enough during the conference to denounce laws against free speech for European racial nationalists and revisionists.

The conferees, who included such Majority marquee names as David Duke, such Old Right names as Regnery and American Opinion's Susan Huck, were an overwhelmingly intelligent, civil and decorous lot—scarcely any of them boring for all that. The threatened demonstration, which troubled the Hilton's staff far more than the conference, materialized into nothing more than five tatterdemalion protesters exiled to a distant parking lot.

The conference might have benefited from a somewhat broader reading of the current American Majority than "Anglo-Saxon Protestant" to judge from the numerous non-Anglos and non-Protestants attending. Its generally Victorian ethos might have grated on a few.

Lest the above quasi-quibbles mislead, the Third American Renaissance Conference was as substantive, as ambitious and as important a Majority gathering this veteran of over 20 years of such convocations has ever attended. Taylor and his American Renaissance boosters deserve a round of applause.

ZIP 070

The Anglo-American Establishment

The best foreign policy of any nation is based on the sound principle and admonition that a nation state has no permanent friends, only permanent interests. The adage can only be breached at great risk to the transgressor. The U. S. has taken the risk twice, once very successfully and once with disastrous results. "Special relationships" have in the past century been firmly established between the U.S. and Britain, in other words, the English-speaking world, and between the U.S. and Israel, in other words, world Jewry.

In America's "golden age," the period of the founding fathers to the mid-19th century, the U.S. fought the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812 against the British to establish the country's independence and rid it of foreign entanglements. The Monroe Doctrine of 1823 codified U.S. foreign policy.

By the end of America's "gilded age," however, at about the time of WWI, the U.S., together with Britain's colonies, was again seemingly at the service of the Crown, ostensibly defending British interests on the Continent and "making the world safe for democracy." The bargain was sealed in WWII, "the war to end all wars," when the U.S. became the acknowledged heir to the British Empire and its worldwide interests. Equally importantly, we inherited with the English-speaking world, British culture and history. This special relationship, referred to by scholars as the Anglo-American Establishment, has resulted in the U.S. becoming the preeminent world power and English the world's lingua franca.

Concurrent with the re-establishment of the language and blood ties with England, which is to say, from about the time of WWI, the U.S. was already forming closer and closer ties with the world's Jewish communities. Analogous to the British colonies, the Jews of the diaspora had also established colonies and considerable influence in most of the world's richest countries. Jewish clout was dominant in both the Roosevelt administration and the Stalin dictatorship (as today in the Clinton and Yeltsin administrations), but also in countries like Argentina, South Africa, Britain and France.

On the materialistic plane, the gradual absorption of Jews into the Anglo-American Establishment seemed to be mutually advantageous. Jewish international connections and financial acumen, combined with Jewish intellectual and professional talents, nicely complemented the mercantilistic Anglo-American interests, or so it was thought. Jewish management of the media in the English-speaking world, the Fourth Estate, including the motion picture and TV industries, helped create a worldwide audience for the English-speaking world.

As long as the Jewish component supported, complemented and furthered Anglo-American ambitions and policies, the tripartite alliance seemed to work. Difficulties arose only when it became apparent that the Jews were not content to remain supporters of Gentile interests to the neglect of specifically Jewish interests. Jews had an agenda of their own. Soon—whether by superior intellect, determination, aggressiveness or networking—they occupied a sufficient number of the key commanding positions in the Establishment to implement their own goals at the expense of American interests. I refer here, of course, to the embarrassing American slavish pandering to Israel.

Jewish prominence in the U.S. government and in the management of U.S. foreign policy attests to their dominating influence, if not total capture, of our governmental institutions. It is estimated that more than half of all American governmental foreign and financial policies, efforts, energies and time are devoted to serving Jewish interests. The people in charge of American negotiations in the so-called peace process are all Jews or part-Jews: the belligerent Lady Secretary of State, the erstwhile Senator, now Secretary of Defense, and the stammering National Security Advisor (not to mention other Cabinet positions). When these people talk it is more like the Grand Sanhedrin or the Elders of Zion addressing co-religionists rather than fellow Americans discussing matters of national interest.

The most recent missile strikes against Khartoum and the camps south of Kabul extended hostilities beyond the Near East into distant Islamic countries. In the first instance, the strikes were said to have been made in retaliation for the bombings of our embassies in Tanzania and Kenya, which may well be true. But were not the terrorist bombings themselves motivated by America's eternally blind support of Israel? Would not the entire Near East be a much calmer area today if America and France had not assisted Israel in building nuclear weapons in the first place? Without the threat of Israeli weapons of mass destruction, the surrounding Arab countries would have had little or no justification or need for wanting to acquire these horrendous weapons. We could at any time have chosen to remove Dimona, Israel's nuclear factory, with one of those famed surgical strikes, with minimal collateral damage. Couldn't we at least have an even-handed policy towards Israel and thereby restore our friendly relations with the Islamic world?

Control of the Anglo-American Establishment should be restored to those who place the interests of the American and British nations first and removed from those with narrow, parochial, ethnocentric interests.

Oh, Those Pesky Ten Percenters

The movie *Goldfinger* debuted in 1964 when I was 14. Given the times, the relatively racy nature of the material and my tender years, the film was something of an eye-opener. I remember a school buddy commenting that the female pilots in Pussy Galore's flying circus were obviously lesbians. I nodded understandingly but couldn't bring myself to be so naive as to ask, "What's a lesbian?"

I don't think too many teenagers would have that problem today. They may not know the capital of North Dakota, how to diagram a sentence or who represents them in Congress, but they do know what a lesbian is.

This acknowledgment of homosexuality, if not always the embrace of it, is one of the key social changes of the second half of the 20th century. Love it or loathe it, you cannot ignore it.

This is the gist of *The Homosexuality of America*, a work by queer socialist/activist Dennis Altman (Beacon Press, Boston, 1982). That the book is 16 years old gives it a more prophetic tone than a contemporary work. The author predicted that the election of Ronald Reagan—supposedly a harbinger of a return to traditional family values—would have no effect on the spread of homosexuality. He was right. Even AIDS, which the author didn't foresee, didn't turn back the tide of permissiveness and tolerance.

Sidestepping the agitprop the author occasionally serves up, the reader garners that homosexuality is an inevitable corollary of the breakdown of sexual roles. He is also told that acceptance of homosexuality cannot be derailed because *all* forms of sexuality have become more accepted over the last 30 years or so. What the author implies by the title of his book is that America—and other Western societies—are "becoming homosexualized in the sense that more people are behaving in the way traditionally ascribed to homosexuals" (p. 224). By this, he means something more than straight males wearing earrings. Consider the bulge in the number of single people, the appearance of shamelessly decadent resorts (e.g., Hedonism II in Jamaica), and the popularity of short-term, serial relationships, legal or otherwise. Look at the fortunes spent at gentleman's clubs (or adult cabarets, if you prefer) and on adult videotapes. Sex-oriented magazines have long been a staple of male entertainment, but now, judging by the covers of the women's magazines at the supermarket checkout counter, it would appear we have spawned a generation of courtesans-in-training. Underlying all these phenomena is an attitude towards sexuality that slips farther and farther away from procreation and inches closer and closer to the purely recreational sex that homos have

always enjoyed.

You don't have to be doddering or drooling to remember when things were different. I sometimes comment to my younger office colleagues, many of whom are the products of divorced parents, that when I was growing up, I never heard the term stepmother except in fairy tales. Back then, the broken home was an exception. Indeed the very term "broken home" has fallen into disuse, perhaps because it carries too much of a stigma. We do, however, hear "blended family" to describe present-day households. Certainly sounds warm and fuzzy, doesn't it? The reality, however, is often the opposite.

As late as the 60s, divorce was not taken lightly. How well I remember the summer of 1963 when I went to New England with my parents. My father was attending a technical conference in New Hampshire. Since a number of the conferees had brought their families, I had ample opportunity to socialize with other kids my own age. One such lad was attending the conference with his divorced father. I remember the pity my parents felt for the boy, the sort of pity that today would be reserved for a kid with leukemia. His parents divorced! His life ruined! What a cruel trick of fate! Turns out the kid was just ahead of his time. Stop to think about it and you can probably come up with a number of flashpoint incidents that demonstrates how the river of "mainstream" sexual behavior changed its course.

You can't get more mainstream than Jay Leno. Yet in the wake of Viagra, we have been treated to an endless litany of erection jokes. The Lewinsky affair brought fellatio humor out of the locker room and into the living room. We can argue whether all this is good or bad, but no one can dispute that mores haven't drastically shifted. Can you imagine Johnny Carson lacing his monologues with such cloacal stuff? A decade ago the *double entendre* was the most one could expect on network TV.

I also remember a time when college psychology textbooks categorized homosexuality as a perversion, a definition that needless to say won't fly any more if the academic takes his tenured professorship seriously. In fact, the whole notion of "perversion" seems to have been put into mothballs. When was the last time you heard anyone—even the most repulsive sociopath or out-and-out pedophile—characterized as a pervert? Can't use that term any more. It's a value judgment!

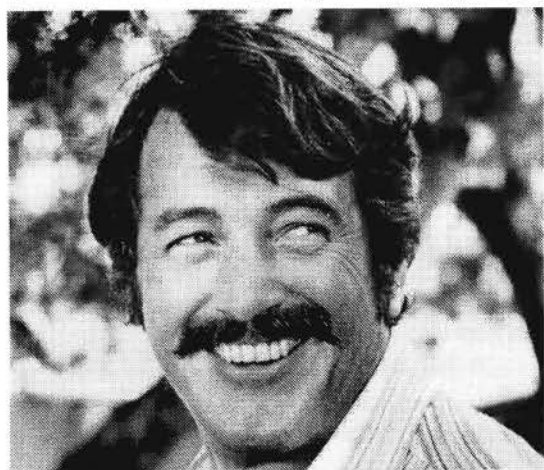
Clearly, as the 21st century approached, our values were hopelessly warped. In 1993 a gay man brought a "date" to the office Christmas party. Not that I hadn't seen gay employees at such parties before. In years past, they had always gone stag. In the old days, bringing a male

friend to the Christmas party would have given rise to loud guffaws. By 1993, if anyone was scandalized, nobody said anything. Anyone who laughed did it in private.

As a more recent sign of the times, I offer the hosts of a local radio show who have taken to playing spin the bottle. This game is not played the way most of my friends remembered it. If the bottle points to someone of the same sex, you must go ahead and plant a kiss on that person's lips. That the show has no problem finding contestants to go long with such ground rules may be just as alarming as the game itself. On the same radio show, the hosts frequently ask female callers if they've ever been with women. The number of callers who answer in the affirmative is mind-boggling.

I asked someone who has been in show business all his life if there are more lesbians around today, or are they just more open about it? He believes there are more of them.

Sometimes it seems that lesbianism is the last growth industry in America. Lesbian chic has made it acceptable for a whole generation of young women to indulge in sap- phism. Whereas before they might have said, "Oh, gross,"



Rock Hudson, who played the virile male lead in many films, only emerged from the closet when he was dying of AIDS

now it's "oh, cool!" Such behavior provides a clue as to why females were subject to more control in days of yore. Given her freedom, the modern American female makes some incredibly stupid choices—not just concerning tattoos and body piercing.

For years homos in America have hammered us with the notion that they represent 10% of the population. Like the six million Holocausted Jews, the figure is accepted by the mainstream media, no matter how much research is done to dispel the myth. A recent exhaustive study of fairy behavior in America concluded that they were 2% to 2.5% of the population, about the same percentage as the Jews. Nevertheless the homos persist in their sacrosanct 10% figure.

A small well-heeled minority, as little as 2% of the population, can work its will on the majority. That doesn't mean there isn't strength in numbers or, more to the point, legitimacy in numbers. If you can convince people that

there are more of you than there are, you have a better chance at being "mainstreamed." This is true of any form of deviant behavior. The more alcoholics, bulimics, drug addicts or whatever, the more acceptable they become. "There's one in every family" they say.

Homos keep the numbers game working overtime as they spread tales about celebrities or historical figures being queers. In Dallas there has long been a persistent rumor that Cowboy quarterback Troy Aikman is gay. Why isn't he married? Why don't we see him out on the town with dates? Well, if you had his income, you'd probably be wary of marriage. Aikman is just the type the homos love, radiating as he does that youthful beach-boy look. While in a public restroom at Union Station in Dallas, I was amazed to note the amount of graffiti pertaining to what local homos would like to do to Troy. It becomes obvious that if you're the kind of guy gays go gaga over, they eventually assume you're one of them. On a national level, teen heartthrob Leonardo DiCaprio has the same problem.

The oft-asked question of is-he, is-he-ain't a homo is frequently followed by another question. What difference does it make? Well, it *does* make a difference. If it didn't, the homos wouldn't be thumping their chests about the great homos of history.

The attempts to paint a number of great Western artists (check out Shakespeare's gender-bending in *The Twelfth*



Baby-faced DiCaprio

Night, or Michelangelo's muscular male nudes) as homosexuals strikes me as the equivalent of blacks asserting that ancient Egyptians were Negroid. It's grasping after respectability. The artists aren't around to defend themselves, so their sexuality is fodder for speculation. What cannot be denied, however—and what Altman points out in his book—is that today's homosexual artists have a defined gay audience. Both the artist and his audience are out of the closet. In generations past the pansy writer was read because he had something of interest to say to straight audiences. He wasn't on a soapbox. One can read, for example, the poetry of Hart Crane or the fiction of W. Somerset Maugham without the subject of queers coming up.

But taking the high ground isn't the only strategy for American homos. In America, pop culture sets the tone. This is why the *Ellen* TV show is so insidious. What could be more mainstream than a good old American sitcom? If a lesbo can have her very own sitcom, how could anything be wrong with it? In TV and movies, we are seeing more and more queer characters that are not warped, twisted or villainous. They are nice young men, though perhaps a tad too sensitive for this brutal world, like the Greg Kinnear character in *As Good As It Gets*.

One of the more noxious "mainstream" movies of recent years was *In and Out*, in which semi-Semite Kevin Kline played a small-town high school teacher "outed" by a former student on national television. The amusing premise was set up as a farce involving a straight, albeit somewhat prissy, man who has to prove that he's not a homo—a rather daunting task. But halfway through the movie, the teacher decides he really is "that way" and the second half of the film is pro-homo propaganda. What else can you expect when the writer of the screen play is an out-of-the closet Jew, one Paul Rudnick?

If you've been to a bookstore lately, you can't help but notice the growth in homo/lesbo titles. A local Barnes & Noble store even features lesbian literature discussion clubs. Are homos that much more literate than heteros or do they just have more leisure time for reading and writing? The idea that they are more creative is a canard that should be put to sleep. I don't doubt the married-with-children crowd represents a wealth of untapped creative talent. What they don't have is leisure time. The demands of daily living are the greatest censors of the creative impulse.

The straight artist must overcome the "disgust factor" when building his career. What goes through the mind of a religious young man with an interest in theater when he discovers that Jews and homosexuals rule the roost? What does the talented painter or musician think when confronted with the reality of the Chosen controlling the art and music world, when he is confronted with Jewish agencies, the original ten percenters? (Now some want 15 percent.) The hetero artist can, of course, donate his time or work for AIDS benefits, the United Negro College Fund or march on Washington with some supposedly beleaguered group to store up brownie and brown-nosing points. He can go along to get along. More than likely, however, at some point, watching the sodomites and minorityites praised to the skies for their filth, he simply gives up in disgust.

Dr. Paul Cameron of the Family Research Institute determined that 62% of boys who recounted homosexual rape as their first sexual experience became bisexual or homosexual. He also found that homos were three to four times more likely to have been reared in an urban environment, where gay culture is pervasive. Indeed, if you live in a large city, a weekly homo fishwrap is probably as close as your nearest bookstore, museum or restaurant. It is highly instructive to pick up such publications, though you might want to look around to make sure no one you

know sees you, and jump through the looking glass into a world that bears some similarities to your world but has some surprising and often disturbing features. Like a conventional publication held up to a fun house mirror, it is familiar but distorted. There is queer jargon, such as GLBT (no, not a sandwich, an acronym for gay/lesbian/bisexual/transgendered). Not surprisingly conservative Christians and family-oriented groups are diabolized. Life insurance ads feature two middle-aged men. Other ads feature leather boys and musclemen. Major advertisers are not loath to advertise in such publications, which may be another rea-



Lucille Le Sueur, aka Joan Crawford,
kept her lesbianism under cover

son why queerdom will not go away. Its members have been identified as a profitable market! As the old advertising adage goes, before you can sell 'em, you've got to tell 'em who they are. Gay identity and culture have become more and more focused. But as Altman points out, one is not born into gay culture. It is not absorbed from the environment by the infant's sponge-like mind or learned at mother's knee or handed down like an ethnic tradition. It must, in effect, attract newcomers to perpetuate itself. Most homos would probably reject the notion that they are recruiters. Suffice it to say that they are always looking for a few good men who fit their own qualifications.

Strangely, while the bugaboo of homophobia (like racism or sexism) is a familiar refrain lamented from the mountain tops, it is far less stringent than in generations past. But this is the price we pay for living in a tolerant society. If social change has taught us anything, it is that the more aberrant behavior we are *willing* to tolerate, the more aberrant behavior we will *have* to tolerate.

Numbers aside, there is one nagging flaw in the homo trend towards mainstreaming. The main business of any society is survival, providing for the continuity of the race, the nation, the species. Society could go on forever without homosexuals, but we cannot survive without fathers. By definition, homosexuals are excluded, though some strive mightily to become adoptive parents. Like it or not, the big top will always be a heterosexual arena, while homos will always be relegated to the sideshow.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Double Standard!

When Jewish leaders bewail the dilution of their own kind through assimilation and "marrying out," do we call them "racists?" We don't. We agree with that 19th-century English squire who said, "A man should have as much care for his race as he has for his horses." What is more natural than that people should care for the preservation of their own kind and their own culture? Doesn't one naturally care most for one's own family. Isn't one's race an extension of one's family? To us, nothing seems more essentially evil than the old Bolshevik dream of crushing all the peoples of the world into an amorphous, beige-colored "global proletariat" without loyalty to race or faith or country!

This is why we see nothing wrong with Jewish leaders worrying about the weakening of the Tribe. But if we don't call this attitude "racist," why do they so readily slap that label on a non-Jew's concern for his kind? Why are they not ashamed to do this? Why are they not troubled by their own hypocrisy? What can be the source of this contradiction between what Jewish leaders practice and what they preach to the rest of us?

The answer lies in their religion. Judaism requires its "true believers" to use a double standard. That requirement comes from the Talmud, a compendium of rabbinical utterances dating back some 1,500 years, which in turn is based upon the Torah (the Pentateuch, the first five books of the Bible). Jewish writers today maintain that it's really the Talmud that is "the heart's blood" of their religion. It is, they say, "so sacred that God Himself must stand up to read it." True, the Talmud contains a wealth of wit and wisdom. But it also declares Jews to be the only human beings on Earth! All the rest of us, the Goyim or "cattle," are classified as animals created only to serve the "Chosen."

When Kipling wrote of "lesser breeds," he was not denying the humanity of other peoples. Only the Talmud does that. Most Jews may not embrace this brand of racism, but hardline Zionists certainly do. The Talmud tells them, "Even the best of the Goyim should be killed." Hard as it may be for most of us to accept that an outwardly civilized people could still cherish an ideology so savage, the mass graves scattered around Palestine and Lebanon speak for themselves.

In that primitive perspective, Jewish leaders do not feel themselves to be hypocritical in applying a double standard. Their own racism authorizes it. Lower beings, in their view, have no business dictating rules of behavior to higher ones. Nor have the Goyim any right to complain of unfair treatment. Doesn't the Talmud say, "In dealing with the Goyim, moral considerations need not be taken into account?" Consequently a Talmudist can say, "Why should we honor your ideas of fairness and honesty when these were never ours? Your rules cannot apply to us!"

There's an ominous echo here of the Communist ideology promoted by Lenin. He, too, dismissed all the founding values of Western Christian civilization as "obsolete bourgeois morality." Just as the only loyalty permitted a Communist is that to the Party, so loyalty to the Tribe is the ultimate rule for a Zionist. Could this similarity in outlook be the reason we so often find Communists and Zionists working together to impose a totalitarian mind-control on the rest of us by incessantly attacking our freedoms of speech and assembly?

Chosen History

It is worrisome that so many of us have been taken in by the Zionists' self-serving account of their own history! Swallowing the "Chosen" line as though it was actual truth means tacitly conceding their right to be above the law. If so many of our people had not been suckered in this way, would they be so ready to echo accusations of racism uttered by those whose own racism is the oldest and ugliest on Earth? Or so ready to allow Israel to violate international law as none of her neighbors is allowed to do? Or, indeed, to accept that questioning the Six Million figure should be made a criminal offense, when disagreement on other historical events draws no such penalty?

Why should the Jewish Lobby's endless promotion of the Holocaust be permitted to obscure the greater truth that the number of non-Jews killed by Jewish Bolsheviks in Stalin's "evil empire" was many times the number of Jews murdered by non-Jews? How much does the public ever hear about that side of things? They would certainly never get a hint of it from reading Goldhagen's totally one-sided indictment of the German people in *Hitler's Willing Executioners*. That monocular tract

ignores what eventually induced most Germans to accept Nazi anti-Semitism—namely, the Bolshevik atrocities that had already been going on for 15 years when Hitler came to power!

That very year, 1933, saw those atrocities culminate in the greatest single crime of our century—the systematic murder by starvation of some 7 to 8 million people in the Ukrainian Holocaust. If our schoolchildren ever hear of that Holocaust, they will certainly not be told that it was largely conceived, conducted and covered up by Jewish Bolsheviks. Nor will they be told that those people were then running—in years which a Canadian-Jewish newspaper has described as "a golden age for Soviet Jewry"—both Stalin's secret police and the Gulag Archipelago!

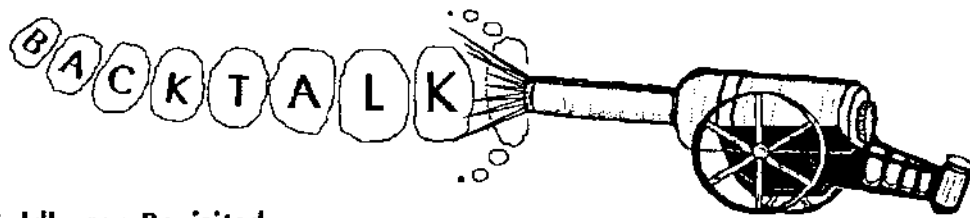
Students at Harvard University won't hear of this either, if the recent boast of a rabbi there is to be believed. He said that Harvard has now been "thoroughly cleansed and Judaized." Could this be the reason why our history seems to be taught less and less these days? Could this be the reason why the mass media, while continually hitting us over the head with the suffering of Jews under Hitler, tell next to nothing of their significant role in "the evil empire?"

Soviet crimes get very little "play" compared to those of the Nazis. More often than not, Stalin is presented (as in Hollywood movies of the 1940s) as the leader of an heroic war against Fascism.

This should not be taken as a defense of Hitler, but simply as an illustration of the gross imbalance in the picture commonly presented to us—and as yet another aspect of the double standard we're complaining of. Whatever the reasons for it, half the history of our time has been virtually suppressed—an erasure of history that could never have come about if we "stupid Goyim" had not allowed ourselves to be deceived.

Is it not time we woke up to the true state of affairs? Is it not time to shake off that 2,000-year-old brainwashing which has allowed a small ethnic minority to impose its will on the rest of us? If we fail to wake up, our children and theirs will pay the price. They may well find themselves the slaves of an ethnic elite which despises them as much as Bolsheviks despised the people of Russia.

PETER J. LORDEN



Goldhagen Revisited

On taking a second look at *Hitler's Willing Executioners* (Feb. 1998), one is struck most of all by its willful one-sidedness. Goldhagen refers again and again to the anti-Semitism of the German people, blaming much of it on Christian teaching. Not once, however, in this hate-infused work does he acknowledge the racism of his own people. Nowhere does he even hint at the possibility that the historical unpopularity of Jews just might have something to do with 3,000 years of Jewish anti-Gentilism!

In telling us that "anti-Semitism has been a more or less permanent feature of the Western world," Goldhagen puts no blame on the beliefs and conduct of Jews themselves. For him, they have always and everywhere been the entirely innocent victims of a racial persecution which they did nothing to promote.

An innocent reader of *Hitler's Willing Executioners* would never suspect that when Goldhagen's people gained immense power over others—as in Palestine and the Soviet Union—they behave very much as the Nazis behaved. Another instance of the author's implacable bias is his complaint (pp. 49-50) that "*der Jude* was defined as a *Fremdkörper*, an alien body within the *Deutsches Volk*." But hasn't the Zionist so defined himself?

He writes (p. 141) about the Nazi destruction of synagogues, "To destroy a community's institutions is psychologically almost the same, and almost as satisfying, as destroying its people." What else was Begin up to when his 1982 invasion of Lebanon included a special unit dedicated to trashing Palestinian institutions and erasing their history? Again, how can Goldhagen say (p. 170), "The camp was the first major distinctively new institution that Nazism founded after Hitler's ascension to power," when the Bolsheviks had already been running their own camps for 15 years? Finally, having satisfied himself that anti-Semitism among ordinary Germans was due to some basic evil in their character, Goldhagen professes to be puzzled by the evil's occurrence among the non-Germanic Ukrainians, Latvians and Lithuanians. He states (p. 409): "Much work remains to be done on these people." The motivation common to all three of those nations, namely, their having suffered so much at the hands of Jewish Bolsheviks and Jewish informers, is totally ignored!

What really needs to be explained is how an intelligent man could write history in such a ludicrously self-serving manner. Whatever Goldhagen's own religious views may be, one cannot help suspecting the influence of Talmudic teachers. Such a primitive ideology should have been left in the desert where it began!

PETER J. LORDEN

More Repartee From Lorden

Though it seems to have drawn "more kicks than ha'pence," I'm happy to see "Wolfman!" (July 1998) provoke a whole page of responses in September's *Backtalk*. I'd also like to express my appreciation of our esteemed editor's willingness to allow the expression of opposing views—an attitude some of his readers might well emulate. My own aim is to look at all sides and come up with a balanced view. If this offends members of the Adolf Hitler Fan Club, so be it.

Re Zip 420, Lorden hails not from "the land of Zündel," but from that of William Shakespeare and Mr. Bean. As for "believing in the Holocaust," my rejection of the Six Million myth and contempt for Holocaustomania have often been affirmed and reaffirmed on these pages. Incidentally aren't Jewish "survivors" now asking for double indemnity? Weren't some 3.5 million of

them paid 5,000 marks apiece by West Germany? As for the charge that we're all guilty of letting the Holocaust happen, let's point out that we were fighting Hitler—not *working* for him, as so many Jews now claim they did!

Re Zips 113 and 370, I'd gladly answer their charges if only I could figure out what they are. Have I erred by failing to see the world in black and white? If so, it's an error shared with David Irving, who himself has spoken of "many massacres" committed by Nazis in the Baltic countries.

Zip 472 is more specific. He accuses me of cribbing "atrocities in Poland" from a book I've never read. A book *he's* never read, it seems, is *Conversations With An Executioner* by Kazimierz Moczarski, a Polish Home Army veteran who spent many postwar months in a cell with General Stroop. I'm afraid Zip 472 wouldn't enjoy this book because it tells: (a) that Stroop was executed for murdering slave laborers in Western Europe; (b) how Stroop himself expressed admiration for the extraordinary courage and resourcefulness of Jewish boys and girls defending the Warsaw Ghetto. As to Poland, Hitler *did* order Himmler to cut the head off that society. He may well have borrowed this method of subjugation from its use in Ukraine by the Bolsheviks, whose far greater crimes I've often stressed in this journal.

In that connection, I'm glad that Zip 723 found "Wolfman!" refreshing, but would caution that, if Hitler had not appeared upon the scene, all of Europe could have suffered a far worse fate under Stalin. History is seldom as simple as we'd like it to be, *nicht wahr*? The best any of us can do is to present one aspect at a time, as fairly as we can, hoping that judgment may be reserved until the whole mosaic has appeared. But if critics didn't pop up along the way, we wouldn't be having so much fun!

Change of Heart

A short poem by Peter Lorden printed in *Instauration* some time ago was so good that I was going to write him. I'm glad I didn't. His article about Hitler, entitled "Wolfman!" (July 1998) was so unworthy of him and of *Instauration* that I wonder what induced the editor to print it. It was lurid and medieval. Lorden just stopped short of calling Hitler a werewolf with blood dripping from his fangs. If you had sought for controversy's sake to print a rational article critical of Hitler, any of a score of writers could have done the job. With the Lorden article, it would seem *Instauration* is scraping the bottom of the barrel.

SOUTH AFRICAN SUBSCRIBER

Slaves of Slaves

Recently *Instauration* printed remarks from a reader about *Free Negro Owners of Slaves in the United States in 1830* by Carter Woodson. I got a copy of the book. It's quite a find. The author and his four black assistants went through the 1830 Census and compiled two lists: (1) blacks who owned slaves; (2) absentee slave owners. By state and county Woodson listed the owners' names, number of slaves owned and number of individuals (slave and free) in the household. In 1830 some 3,553 blacks in 24 states owned 13,199 slaves. Some slaves even owned other slaves! Black males with white wives owned slaves. Especially interesting were the absentee owners' data. Some 90% of the black slaves who lived apart from their absentee owners had no whites present. In short, slaves were running slaves.

EDWARD KERLING



Race Talkathon Ends

Clinton's much ballyhooed "race initiative" has packed it in. Millions of dollars were thrown away on what was supposed to be a serious effort to solve the race problem. Despite the ruminations of the elders, the only solution is separation, which is bound to come sooner or later (the longer it takes the more painful the separation process). Hypocrisy-ridden conferences in which all the blame is placed on whites may make black intellectuals feel good, but boiled down such gatherings are simply competitions in meaningless verbiage. No matter what is said or done, affirmative action is still widespread. The entire establishment seems to concentrate either on openly violating the latest court rulings or simply ignoring them. That the American Majority will become a minority by 2050 is treated as good news. The day that America commits suicide can't seem to come fast enough for our grave diggers.

320

Privacy Invaders Punished

The Christian Quigleys and the Jewish Aronsons were good neighbors in Evergreen (CO), at least for a while. After they fell out, the Aronsons began scanning conversations from the Quigleys' cellular phone. Accumulating a large number of eavesdroppings, in some of which the word "Jew" was heard, not always favorably, the Aronsons marched off to a deferential local district attorney and the ever-snooping ADL. The press, as is its pro-Semitic custom, came down hard on the Quigleys.

After a year or so of being on the receiving end of a litany of wild charges, the Quigleys decided to sue. Since it was a clear case of invasion of privacy, the district attorney finally had to apologize and hand the Quigleys \$35,000, in addition to the \$350,000 the Aronsons and their lawyers had to shell out. What remains unsettled is the Quigleys' suit against the ADL which, resorting to typical Jewish hyperbole, declared the Quigleys' behavior the worst example of anti-Semitism since the murder of Denver Jewish talk show host, Alan Berg.

The Quigleys' lawyer, Jay Horowitz (they're everywhere), demanded that the local ADL produce all reports of anti-Semitism received since 1990. Outraged, the Jewish "monitors" claimed the right of news journals to keep their sources confi-

dential. The public will have a lot to learn if the ADL's appeal fails and non-Jews have an opportunity to examine the inner workings of one of America's most fearsome racist organizations.

First Amendment Trashed

Five girls and four boys were arrested and jailed for publishing a 20-page booklet, some of it handwritten, that contained "racist" and "vulgar" language. Much of the sinful writing and illustrations were aimed at the black superintendent of Florida's Killian High School. Aged 16 to 18, some of them honor students, the kids were charged with hate crimes. If convicted, they can get as much as five years in prison. They were released after spending a night in jail with killers, rapists, muggers and other humanoid trash. So much for free speech in Florida.

Impossible Scenario

As more and more immigrants wash ashore in the U.S., oldline Americans are continually told (ordered) to be tolerant, to lend a helping hand, to be good neighbors. Call it what you will, this is merely an updated manifestation of the white man's burden. The next time someone excoriates Majority members for their racism, ask what other races would do if the tables were turned. Imagine a world of the future in which hordes of white refugees flee Europe and North America for whatever reason—civil war, ice age or ecological disaster. It is almost impossible to conceive whites being given a protected minority status in a black, brown or yellow continent. Even harder to imagine is blacks, browns and yellows welcoming whites with open arms and providing government assistance, jobs and housing. Nations of color have a paucity of the genes responsible for color-blindness.

J.H.

The Dysfunctional Moons

Hyo Jin, the eldest of Korean Sun Myung Moon's 12 children, has spent several stints in jail. According to Nausook Hong, Hyo's ex-wife, her drug-dabbling husband beat her badly when she was seven months' pregnant. Nausook has now written a tell-all book about the Moon family and its income-tax evading patriarch, who owns the Washington Times, the sporadically conservative sheet which occasionally—but only occasionally—prints some of the stories that are too "rightist"

for the Jewish-tainted Washington Post. It was the Times that fired Sam Francis, the most talented and most truthful American columnist, for being too politically incorrect.

278

Blinkered Midas

Bill Gates is so busy making money that he probably hasn't a clue to what is going on in this befuddled country. An ardent supporter of augmenting legal immigration, he has contributed \$25,000 to the liberal-minority crusade to defeat Washington State's I-200 anti-affirmative action initiative. The technology that made Gates the richest white man in the world is now being taken over by foreign immigrants, who are turning Silicon Valley into a mostly Asian enclave.

Residential Showmanship

Ira Rennert, a Jewish moneyman, is building a mansion in Long Guyland that will have 29 bedrooms and 39 bathrooms. The grandiose Jewish showoff still has a lot of catchup to do to equal the Duke of Marlborough's Blenheim mansion with its 600 windows. Another aristocrat, Lord Derby, required a staff of 550 to run two of his estates back in the days when Britannia ruled the waves and almost everything else.

Jesse vs. Boeing

Boeing, one of the great American companies, is being readied for a shakedown by Rev. Jesse Jackson. The nation's chief extortionist has called for a meeting with Chairman Phil Condit to "discuss" various black lawsuits against the company for racial discrimination. It did Boeing little good to contribute \$50,000 to the campaign to defeat the Washington State initiative that would ban affirmative action in hiring and public education. Majority members should have some sympathy for Condit but, like most other big-time CEOs these days, he will indubitably cave in.

Unpardonable Omission

Two issues of the Superman comic strip that dealt with the hero's visit to Holocaust land did not contain the word "Jew" or "Jewish." The head of DC Marvel Comics, Jenette Kahn, profusely apologized to the ADL for the unforgivable lapse. Superman was conceived by two Jews in 1938. Their stealing and twisting some words of Nietzsche would never have gotten off the ground if the creators had not been Jewish. A similar strip by non-Jews would have been denounced as anti-Semitic.



Pride and Shame

On the tarmac was an F-18-E Hornet, which the young Navy captain pilot gave me permission to inspect. A few people were milling around, including his wife and two young daughters. He was on a cross country flight and his family had come by to see him. After a short visit he suited up, climbed into the cockpit of his technological marvel of a machine, fired it up, waved good-bye to his family and took off. He did a fly-by over the runway, a few barrel rolls, then took the plane straight up and was gone. He made me proud to be a Majority member. As I walked away I thought about the flyer's commander in chief, draft-dodging Bill Clinton. How did we allow this paragon of scatology to occupy the White House? What is wrong with us?

601

Censorious Pol

One of the very few U.S. publications that gives the Palestinians a break is the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs. Congressman Steve Rothman (J-NJ) has taken it upon himself to silence this voice crying in the wilderness. He has recently dispatched a letter to every member of Congress declaring the mag is anti-Semitic and required reading for Holocaust deniers. Such accusations, it need not be said, are the kiss of death for any "respectable" U.S. publication. When a congressman goes to the trouble of keeping legislators from hearing some pro-Palestinian arguments, we can easily see why the media kowtow to Israel. Americans are simply not allowed to hear any meaningful criticism of the Zionist expansionism that has turned the Middle East into a killing field.

One Blessing

The ongoing scandal of sex and sin that has President Clinton perpetually running for cover has one overarching positive side for the American mainstream. It further reduces the power of this President to do any more damage to Majority interests. It also occupies the addled minds of those who labor in Congress with an issue that likewise should do us no damage. In fact, keeping the politicians inept and inert may be our only salvation this day or any other.

National-level politicians see themselves as agents of special interests, including the interests of racial minorities, by pro-

moting policies and programs whose long-term impact on Majority members is nearly uniformly negative.

As President Clinton struggles to preserve his disheveled political empire from the complete collapse that it certainly deserves, and with Congress blathering endlessly about the great moral gaffe of sex in governmental offices, the average white Joe may momentarily rest in peaceful repose, taking the carnival as very much a blessing in disguise.

I.H.

Washington Squibs

- There is a schism in the soul of America. A N.Y. Times poll indicated that nearly two-thirds of blacks blame the Lewinsky scandal not on Clinton but on Clinton's enemies. Some 60% of blacks thought that Clinton was "more honest" than most politicians. Only 21% of whites were crazy enough to feel that way. The stench of the O.J. trial still hangs heavy in the air. Black racism continues to infect every nook and cranny of American life.

- After denying her husband had intimate relations with Monica, Hillary said that all he had been doing was "ministering" to the young woman. It was almost as big a whopper as her whining about a "vast right-wing conspiracy."

- The ranking minority member of the House Judiciary Committee, John Conyers, is a raging black racist who was very close to being a certified fellow traveler back in Cold War days. A loud-mouthed impeacher of Nixon, Conyers is an equally loud-mouthed anti-impeacher of Clinton. His former prize staffer, Julius Epstein, is now the chief Democratic counsel of the Judiciary Committee.

Unapologetic Gofers

Before the truth emerged, Clinton's Cabinet officers and staffers had this to say about accusations of the Chief Executive's satyriasis:

- Secretary of State Madeline Albright: "I believe that these allegations are completely untrue."

- "I'll second that," declared Commerce Secretary William Daley.

- "I've already said that," exclaimed Education Secretary Richard Riley.

- "I'll second that again," chimed in HHS Secretary Donna Shalala.

- Paul Begala, a senior Clinton flackmeister, told Larry King, "The President

did not have a sexual relationship with that woman."

- Rahm Emmanuel, another Clinton spin artist, put in his two cents: "Did he have sex? No. Sexual relations. No."

One would think after discovering their boss had turned them into party-line shills and a sorry clique of "yes men," the Clintonites would have quit in disgust. Instead, choosing the route of outright prevarication, they repeated their lies and kept on slaving for their totally compromised boss.

Strange Preference

As the Clinton sitcom grinds on, the President consults the Bible and Talmud for a definition of sexual relations that will forgive his loathsome behavior. At the same time, he accuses the press and the media of invading his privacy. In reality the reportage has simply been an exposé of his shady doings. But the voters already knew a great deal about his character or lack of it when they elected him. Apparently the people choose to hold the President to a lower moral standard than the armed forces, civil service and academia. Strange preference!

200

Sad Lesson

John Ashcroft, a Republican freshman senator from Missouri, has a lot to learn about American politics. In a conference of so-called Jewish conservatives he praised Henry Ford. He was quickly brought to heel by a Jewish newspaper for saying something good about anyone,



One word doomed him

even an American hero, whom Jews consider to be an anti-Semite.

Quickly apologizing, Ashcroft sputtered, "It was the wrong thing to do, and I apologize for it." Ashcroft might remember what happened to Charles Lindbergh, another American hero, who spoke the one word "Jews" in his great anti-war Des Moines speech. He was instantaneously demoted from American hero to Nazi sympathizer. Jews, not Majority members, choose whom to praise or dispraise.

Primate Watch



Al Neuharth, super-equalitarian founding father of USA Today, and his off-white wife have four children (all adopted). The eldest is white; the three others, hybrids.

Dragging a barely breathing Negro to his death behind a white-driven pickup dominated the national news for more than the usual time allotted to sensationalizing white-on-black crime. The following equally atrocious event was practically hushed up. **Two blacks** in Saginaw (MI) abducted a white girl, bound her with duct tape and drove around town all night offering her to their racial sidekicks. Her chaperons then took over and proceeded to rape, sodomize and torture her until she gave up the ghost. Her mangled body was left on some nearby railroad tracks. (Chronicles, Sept. 9, 1998, p. 6)

The new president of the Ford Motor Co. is **Jacques Nasser**, a Lebanese immigrant. Poor old Henry.

Rev. Henry Lyons, the flim-flam religionist who is still managing to hold the reins of power of the National Baptist Convention USA, is out on bail after being charged with racketeering, theft and fraud. Despite his looting of his congregation's finances, the faithful still send him large amounts of cash collected in waste baskets at pep rallies. He needs the dough to maintain his lavish lifestyle and to pay off the \$964,000 mortgage on the Baptist World Center in Nashville. Lyons is also charged with diverting for his personal use money given his church by the ADL.

Three Hispanics were arrested in Queens (NY) for severely beating a 19-year-old male of Asian-Indian extraction. The suspects face 25 years in the jug. Whites apparently are not the only persons who commit hate crimes.

The Paki, **Mir Amal Kansi**, who killed two CIA men outside the agency headquarters in Virginia, was finally tracked down in his native village on the Afghanistan border after a 4½-year search. Spirited aboard a jet, he was flown to the U.S. and found guilty of double homicide in a DC court. The defendant claimed he was protesting U.S. foreign policy and Israel's barbaric treatment of Palestinians.

Three Negroes were arrested for robbing a bank in Napoleonville (LA). In the

course of the heist they forced two white female employees, one a 33-year-old mother, to lie on the floor. Both were then shot in the back of the head. How many times is this hideous scenario repeated each month or even each week in this jungle of a country?

Carol Moseley-Brown, the Senate's premier racist, tried to prove that she herself is a target of racism by accusing George Will of practically calling her a "nigger." The Senate's only black member later apologized for using the term, which is forbidden to whites.

The **black mother and boyfriend** of two-year-old Ashley Smithson were mad as hell at their toddler for eating breakfast sausages reserved for mama. After a two-hour beating for her "crime," the pickaninny was close to death.

Edward Bernero, Hispanic manager of a Walgreens store in Phoenix, watched a **Negro** walk imperiously out the door with a 12-pack of beer which he had not bothered to pay for. Although it is against company regulations, Bernero gave chase and ended up on the hood of the thief's car. After a wild zigzagging ride, the driver slammed on the brakes propelling Bernero onto the asphalt. His injuries were so severe he died on the way to the hospital.

Race-card player **Johnnie Cochran** lost a libel suit against New York Post columnist Andrea Peyser, who wrote that Cochran "will say or do just about anything to win, typically at the expense of the truth." Peyser also denounced Cochran for being part of a team of "legal scoundrels [who] dazzled a Los Angeles jury into buying [the] fantasy tale of a citywide police conspiracy, in order to set free a celebrity who slaughtered his ex-wife."

Ear-biter **Mike Tyson** is way behind on his income taxes. Worse, he has been slapped with a \$6.3-million lien on his palatial mansion in Connecticut. For the nonce his biggest worry is not another fight with Evander Holyfield but the Nevada Boxing Commission, which has hesitated to reinstate his suspended license. A \$33-million contract with Showtime hangs in the balance.

Though he passed important technological data to Israel for ten years, **David Tenenbaum**, a Defense Dept. engineer, remains unfazed and now has another

government job. Tenenbaum claims his spying was "inadvertent." Since the U.S. permits Israel to spend \$150 million of its huge aid package on research and development, Jews consequently have a ready-made springboard to the U.S. military's top secrets.

The first sports agent of note was probably **Leigh Steinberg**, who started his firm back in 1975. He has probably made as many millions out of sports as has any star football or basketball player. At present he represents half of all starting quarterbacks.

When convicted of bludgeoning their newborn child to death and disposing of his body in a motel dumpster, **Brian Patterson and Amy Grossberg** had their eight-year sentence cut by a judge to two and two and half years, respectively. The Grossberg family connections may have had something to do with this wimpish slap on the wrist for murder.

Some months ago **Pedro Cruz Munoz** was given the needle 21 years after the Hispanic murdered a white 19-year-old college coed. The female victim was abducted, raped and killed after Munoz dragged her off a bridge about a mile from Southwestern University where she was a freshman.

Charged with murder in recent months: **Negro Nathaniel Abraham**, 12, of Detroit; an **unnamed 11-year-old Negro** in Dallas; **two Negro brothers**, 7 and 8, in Chicago. The charges on the latter two were dropped when semen was found on the clothes of the 11-year-old girl victim.

Much is heard about **David Cash's** failure to prevent or even report his friend **Jeremy Stroheim's** sexual attack and murder of a seven-year-old black girl in a Nevada casino restroom. Little or nothing has been heard from the father of the girl who let her roam unattended around the casino while he gambled in the pre-dawn hours.

In a recent explosion of racial invective **Mayor Willie Brown** of San Francisco called black Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas a "shill for racism." The black clown then compared conservative Justices to KKK leaders.

A Louisiana judge has offered to substantially reduce the 45-year sentence of a **convicted child molester** if he brings his testicles to court "in a jar" with documentation from the doctor who performed the castration.

Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% 43 31425

Of the 34 law clerks hired by Supreme Court Justices in the 1998-99 term all but one, a female Hispanic, is a Majority member.

Altogether since their appointment to the High Bench, the following Justices hired the following minorityites as law clerks: Rehnquist, 1 Hispanic; Stevens 3 blacks, 5 Asians; O'Connor 1 black, 4 Asians, 1 Hispanic; Kennedy 3 Asians, 1 Hispanic; Souter 1 Asian, 1 Hispanic; Thomas 1 black, 3 Asians; Ginsburg 1 black, 1 Asian; Breyer 1 black, 1 Asian, 1 Hispanic; Scalia 0.

Israel, which gets \$1.5 billion a year in U.S. aid (plus \$1.6 billion in military aid) has a population of 5.5 million. Russia, with a population of 150 million, is scheduled to receive a \$225 million sweetener.

71% of blacks, 63% of Hispanics and 31% of white welfarites live in job-scarce central cities.

The California Supreme Court ordered the law firm of Baker and McKenzie to pay Reno Weeks \$3.5 million in punitive damages. She charged that attorney Martin Greenstein groped her, lunged at her and taunted her with sexually suggestive remarks. Clinton did much more to Monica Lewinsky, but to date has not been ordered by any court to pay damages of any kind.

Blacks stand solidly behind Clinton in his time of troubles. By 63% to 24% they claim that the President's enemies are more responsible for creating the scandal than is the President. Shades of the O.J. trial!

38% of college-bound students had A averages in 1998 compared to 28% in 1988. Since the SAT scores of the same students fell by 10 points in the last decade, it looks as if A students have been recipients of a little grade inflation.

More than 81,000 Japanese Americans received payments of \$20,000 for their forced internment in U.S. concentration camps in WWII. 70% were U.S. citizens.

39 states and DC have passed special laws against hate crimes. Although blacks commit more crimes against whites than vice versa, somehow whites commit more hate crimes, which means they often

serve more time than blacks for the same type of crime.

Richest Negresses: Oprah Winfrey, \$550 million; Sheila Crump, wife of Black Entertainment Television mogul, Robert Crump, \$210 million; Camille Crosby, wife of Bill, \$170 million.

14,000 Holocaust survivors inhabit metro Los Angeles. No wonder it is becoming known as New Jerusalem.

The Hispanic population of California now tops 9.9 million. People who don't like blacks should not move to Jefferson County (MI), which is 87% Negro. Anti-Hispanics would not be comfortable living in Starr County (TX), which is 98% Latino.

An estimated 12 million American women have been raped in the past 20 years. (Newsweek, Oct. 5, 1998, p. 79)

He buys the votes of blacks and Hispanics with welfare. He buys the votes of Jews by his Zionistic pandering and by appointing them to the highest government jobs. Add to the above a president willing to sell out his race and the national interest on a daily basis and you have 1998 American politics. As long as anti-Semitism grovels to anti-WASPism, this country is for the birds.

White men in the military in the 25 to 34 age bracket are 2.7 times more likely to marry nonwhites than are civilians. White women in the military in the same age bracket are 7 times more likely to marry black husbands than are white civilian women.

Almost 25% of the babies born in European Union countries are illegitimate, up from 10% in 1980. 54% of Swedish babies are bastards. Cypress has the fewest such, 1.4%.

In the 20 years since the election of John Paul II to the papacy the proportion of European-born cardinals slipped from 50% to 46%.3.

Hollywood released 471 full-length films last year, compared to the release of 7,852 porn videos.

Of the 174 nations in the UN human development index, only 2 in the top 60 are African, Mauritius and the Seychelles

Islands. Of the 53 countries in Africa 41 belong to the index's bottom 60 countries. To make things worse for the Dark Continent, Africa has 21% of the planet's AIDS victims.

Colin Powell, supported by 24% of Republicans in recent polls, is the GOP's leading candidate for the presidency. So far there is no simpatico white presidential candidate of either party in sight.

The average American kid spends 1,500 hours a year watching TV; only 900 hours a year in school.

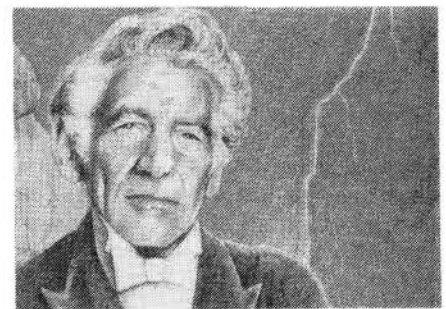
Every 5 days, an estimated 2,326 legal immigrants enter the U.S. from Mexico. The illegals amount to much more than that. In the first 5 days of May of this year the Border Patrol caught 5,295 illegals sneaking into southern Arizona.

Of the 12,084 illegal immigrants, mostly from Central America, nabbed in south Texas between Oct. 1, 1997 and Aug. 31, 1998, 3,122 were released by the Border Patrol.

Although blacks represent 12% to 13% of the U.S. population, they comprise 4% of registered nurses, 3% of physicians and 2% of dentists.

83.8% of the U.S. officer corps is white; 8.1% black. 64.1% of the enlisted personnel is white; 22.2% black. Whites are significantly overrepresented in combat units.

Leonard Bernstein's estate includes 400,000 letters, photos, manuscripts, re-



cordings and other memorabilia. It's a wonder he ever had time to wave his baton or exercise his bisexual propensity.

Bad news for lesbians. Women who have never been pregnant are 6 times more likely to develop breast cancer than those who have never borne children.

\$142,861.44 is the cost of a 1-day full-page ad in the Wall St. Journal. (Brill's Content, Oct. 1998, p. 148)



Waspishly Yours

Thomas Cahill is flacking a book, *The Gifts of the Jews: How a Tribe of Desert Nomads Changed the Way Everyone Thinks and Feels*.

What gifts? Who is this "everyone" who was changed? Was the change for the better?

This same Thomas Cahill who is extolling the Jews now, a short time ago was telling us how the Irish saved Western civilization. When I look around, I wonder if it isn't time for the Celts to work their magic once again, except that maybe once was enough for a cure which turned out to be worse than the disease. On the other hand, if eerily beautiful Gregorian chants can renovate (or, better still, kill off gangstah rap), I'm ready to be born again at the hands of St. Columban, St. Patrick or whomever the boozy Celts care to missionize this time around.

I'm bound to say, however, that St. Columban and his tar-covered circular rowboats might have it tougher this time around, trying to save civilization in America. All Columban had to battle was simple-minded pagans yearning to be enslaved. Now he would have to contend with sophisticated gangstah rappers, scissor-wielding feminists and Christian charities like our Congress.

But is saying that the Irish saved civilization with Christianity as bad as crediting the way "everyone thinks and feels" to a tribe of desert nomads? And how does Cahill know how "everyone" thought and felt before these vagrant nomads changed it all? And why the assumption that the change was for the better?

I can't recapitulate the entire book, all the blessings of "changed" thinking and feeling bestowed by this nomadic tribe, but I can summarize why I cannot endorse Cahill's theme. Gifts of the Jews indeed.

Perhaps the biggest howler of all is Cahill's contention that the Bible encourages individuality. If there is one thing the Holy Book does not encourage it's individuality, individual worth, independent action, independent will. David does not kill Goliath; Yahweh does.

Never mind the obscure stories in the Bible, just concentrate on the outstanding fairy tales. Not my will but thine be done, oh Lord! Does this sound like "individuality?" The zeitgeist of the Bible (Old and New Testaments) is one of groveling guilt and submission. Does this sound like individuality?

Cahill claims the Jews gave us monotheism. So what? Ikhnaton, says Cahill, doesn't deserve credit for monotheism because Pharaoh's attempt to impose it on Egypt was short-lived. Besides, Ikhnaton's monotheism was part of a political fight he was having with the priestly cast he wanted to abolish, even if the priests encouraged the people to build all those pyrotechnic pyramids to house Pharaoh's bandaged and disemboweled body while his spirit is ferried into the spirit world.

Can Cahill be serious when he dismisses Ikhnaton as the originator of monotheism because he had a political quarrel with his priests? Weren't the priests also being political, i.e., protective of their perks? Hasn't religion always been related to politics? Wasn't Jesus condemned because He claimed to be a king? Didn't political claims threaten the pharisaical Pharisees? Didn't Jesus die because the Jews wanted a military messiah, a politician who would free them from the yoke of Rome?

Cahill says the Jews changed the way "everyone thinks and feels." Why not? Who masterminds the media? And who benefit-

ed from the change? So shouldn't Jews also take the credit for the mess we're in now? According to the Covenant, Yahweh would protect the Jews so long as they were his slaves. But Yahweh's sheep abandoned him in droves in Germany. They looked (and found) much greener pastures, long ago and far away from that sandy nomad life they had led in the desert. Who wouldn't prefer indoor toilets to droppings on desert sand dunes? Who wouldn't prefer Goethe to goats, Schiller to scorpions and sunstroke, Beethoven to the Bible? O freude! Who wouldn't prefer Oedipus Rex to the Oedipus complex?

Cahill speaks of Christian anti-Semitism. Here he may have a point. What is Cahill's theory of anti-Semitism? Does it have anything to do with Chosenite arrogance, contempt for Christianity, infringement and theft of one's cultural copyright, or is it all just a plain, out-and-out case of Gentile scapegoatism and jealousy? Anything to do with the plunder of Palestine, ancient and modern, thus mocking the notion that might does not make right? Cahill's theory of anti-Semitism deals with none of these. So what is anti-Semitism all about?

Christianity is an offshoot of Judaism, Cahill says, so anti-Semitism is rooted in the hatred of a demanding God. Now there's food for thought. I can see hating a God who commands one to kill his son as a "test"; I can see hating a God who afflicts Job with boils as a "test." (Especially since, as this God is omniscient, surely he must already know how the "test" is going to turn out.

Cahill says he was educated by the Jesuits. I don't believe it. For the one thing that Jesuits stress in their system is logic. And I don't see any evidence of that in Cahill's arguments.

The most restrictive form of Catholicism today is still practiced in Ireland, in Cahill's view, all Jews had better steer clear of Dublin, which elected Jewish Robert Briscoe lord mayor in 1956. I wonder if it was anti-Semitism which compelled James Joyce to make the "hero" of *Ulysses* a Jew? How much longer are those recalcitrant Celts going to keep practicing Catholicism before they get it right? Arabs are about one-fifth of the population of Israel now. Do you suppose there will ever be an Arab mayor of Jerusalem?

Cahill says it all comes from a desert tribe whose dreams are all drenched in bloody sheep dip. I wonder about the cause of Cahill's contention. Is it because Greek and then Latin were the universal languages of the Western world for more than a thousand years? Because Latin was the language of intellectual discourse in Europe well into the 18th century, while Hebrew was already so moribund by 250 B.C. that the Bible had to be translated into Alexandrian Greek, so that Hellenized Jews could even read it? Is that why Cahill says that a tribe of desert nomads changed the way everyone thinks and feels?

Indeed why not just the opposite? Why not the case that mad desert nomads (whistling past the graveyard and the ruins of the Western wall) compiled a book packed with myths and legends plagiarized from many lands, a Good Book which boomeranged by dealing an almost deadly blow to the flowering of Western civilization? If Cahill wants to give his fellow-traveling desert nomads credit for anything, why not for stifling science and progress for centuries?

V.S. STINGER

Although the latest Gallup Poll says that 59% of Americans are thumbs down on homosexuality, queendom is thriving as never before out there in TV land. NBC shows lead the pack with ten gay-lesbian-bisexual characters. ABC and CBS have three each. Showtime has two. HBO and Fox have one.

Many network commentators have been chiding the Starr Report for its salacious content. Not at all nonplused, the networks carry late-night shows of Dave Letterman and Jay Leno running head to head in the porn derby. They also compete with Geraldo, he of the broken beak, who thinks Clinton is a minor divinity, and who loads his show with Tribesmen. Perverts Dick Morris and Marv Albert have been rehabilitated and are shooting off their mouths again.

The Unholy Trinity is back in full force for the fall TV season. There is no limit to the filth Jerry Springer spews out on the airwaves every weekday. Second member of the Trinity is Howard Stern, who is on late Saturday nights. One critic, L. Brent Bozell, compared Stern's material to "week-old garbage." One segment was devoted to the design and operation of a flatulence meter.

There is something dirty about Stern, not just his tongue but his appearance. He looks as if he hadn't washed his greasy black locks since he graduated from high school. Stern's only saving grace is that he libels both conservatives and liberals. Inarguably he is one of the greatest living culture vultures.

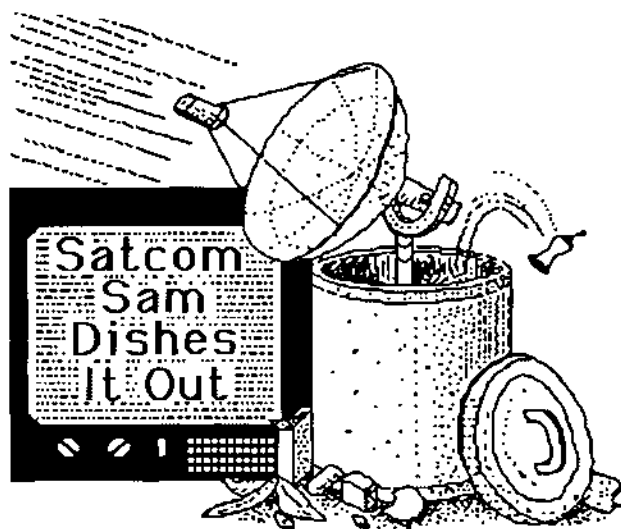
CBS, owner of the Stern program, is in turn owned by Westinghouse, a non-Jewish conglomerate. The firm's biggies have put someone called Mel Karmazin in charge of all the company's television business. It was he, needless to say, who hired Stern.

Third member of the Trinity is Roseanne, who is



Roseanne's latest face

back with a daytime talk show that, she claims, is both "inspiring" and "spiritually uplifting." Her first



guest was Whoopi Goldberg, who was asked to give her opinion of the Starr Report. When she went on and on, Roseanne interrupted and told her she was full of offal. Another guest was freakish Dennis Rodman.

The show gave Roseanne the opportunity to display her latest nose job. Every year or so she spends so much time and money on cosmetic surgery that it makes it difficult to know what she really looks like. Truth is, she no longer has a face but a series of masks.

Clutter on Cable TV is defined as commercials, public service announcements, network and station promos, and program credits. As of November 1997 the Weather Channel had 17.26 minutes of clutter per every hour of broadcasting. CNN came in with 13.24 minutes.

A camera sweep of the Democrats on the House Judiciary Committee was a preview of what Congress is going to look like in the coming century. The first speaker on the Democratic side was the ranking minority member, John Conyers, the black racist from Michigan. The second Democratic speaker was Jewish Barney Frank, the Massachusetts queer and erstwhile whoremonger. The third was super-Jew (R-NY) Charles Schumer, who is running against Italian-American, Judeomaniac super-panderer Alfonse D'Amato, who wants to be the senator from Zoo City. The fourth was Harold Berman, the darling of the Chosenite Hollywood set.

The Republican members of the committee look fairly human. There were even some Nordics. If genes attract similar genes, one can say more Majority members are joining the Republican ranks; more Democrats the minority ranks. Since white vote split-

ting is one principal cause for Majority political weakness, any ethnic cleansing that drives more voters into the GOP is devoutly to be wished. The shift now going on in the American political scene began with the civil rights movement, but it has not been going on fast enough. One stumbling block is that as the Republican Party gains in strength through racial consolidation, the Democrats grow stronger through immigration, a higher minority birthrate and a lower Majority one.

From Zip 347. I had always contended that *60 Minutes*, was the most egregious example of Jewish self-promotion and propaganda to be found on the boob tube. However, Jews and Jewish issues have so overwhelmed the electronic box that *60 Minutes* now has many serious challengers.

PBS airs the *McLaughlin Show*, which recently had a "panel of experts" plus Patrick Buchanan to expound upon human genetic engineering. The panel consisted of three Jews: Dr. Karen Rothenberg, Director of the Health and Law Program at the University of Maryland; Dr. Lee Silver, author of *Remembering Eden*; and Jeremy Rifkin, author of *The Biotech Century*.

These dark-eyed and bushy-headed members of the Tribe of Judah caused Pat Buchanan's Gaelic brow to furrow more than once. Pat understood their jargon, but was stunned by their hubris. They had an answer for every contingency. All the self-promotion and media sponsorship in the world cannot change the fact that these three can't hold a candle to Ian Wilmut, the Scotsman who cloned Dolly.

Jews from all over frequently get themselves on TV as "experts" in their respective fields, not because of what they have done, but because of Jewish networking and solidarity. It doesn't matter if they are pathetic, obnoxious, and/or perverted. These kosherites have a lock on the TV "expert" file.

The message is this: Jews have the exclusive franchise on knowledge and humanity. They may not be the top people in their field, but TV seeks their opinions as if they were.

From Zip 785. From a Ben Wattenberg TV appearance I learned that the situation in Washington is simple but somewhat complicated, or the situation is complicated but basically simple or it is very complicated but resolvable by simple means.

From Zip 688. An ad touting a rerun of the "Ellen comes out" episode boasts that millions of viewers cheered. Obviously much has changed in the U.S. in the last generation or two. I wonder if some future

historian will explain who was responsible for those changes that were obviously imposed from the top down. Who is at that top? Bill Press, co-host of CNN's political slugfest *Crossfire*, was the left-wing chairman of the California Democratic Party. Vehemently opposed to any opposition to communism back at the height of the Cold War, he never met a Sandinista he didn't like, nor a Contra he did. He has a different take on terrorism now, demanding armed intervention in Afghanistan to root out suspected anti-Israel militants. Right-wing *Crossfire* co-host pundit, Robert Novak, has a startlingly different view: our blank-check support of Israel provokes terrorism. We must stop the \$3 billion yearly tribute pronto. These are words I never dreamed I'd ever hear on TV!

From Zip 411. CNN had onetime UN Ambassador Andrew Young on camera urging us to pray for Clinton. Should we also pray for the women involved with him? No, explained the black reverend, because, "They allowed themselves to be put in that position, to embarrass the presidency." His female interlocutor could hardly believe her ears, but couldn't get Young to modify one syllable.

From Zip 752. While channel-surfing in my hotel room, I came across an HBO program called *Real Sex*. It was a magazine-type show with all the features that have something to do with kinky aspects of human behavior. Not surprisingly, Jewish names were prominent in the credits. I won't pretend I was so outraged that I changed the channel. After all, a behind-the-scenes look at how dildos are made isn't something you can catch on *20/20*. There was also a feature about a hotel in Oakland (CA) which was a bit more than your run-of-the-mill "clothing-optional" resort. Seems the guests are encouraged to leave the blinds open so the other guests can get a good look at couples in flagrante delicto. What really struck me was a feature on a New York "art" exhibit in which live females engaged in acts of lesbianism. One middle-aged woman, obviously amused by the show, gave it her blessing, but was reluctant to say who she was or what she did for a living. Finally she admitted she was a Presbyterian minister! Hoot mon, whatever happened to the dour Scots of yore!

As my old Scots friend used to say, "People miss some wonderful opportunities to shut up." He was referring to those who just will not let anyone else talk on their gabblefest. They are usually polite, but as soon as the other person opens his mouth, they are off and running again.

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Atrocity propaganda during WWI was mainly of British and French manufacture. The Daily Telegraph published the unfounded allegation that Austro-Hungarians had gassed 700,000 Serbs in lorries with the exhausts fed into the back. By the end of WWI, Jews in America were claiming the extermination of six million Jews, though they were unspecific as to where these alleged atrocities took place.

In *Mein Kampf*, Hitler admired the effectiveness of British propaganda and compared it favourably with ill-conceived German propaganda, which ridiculed the Scots because they wore kilts and must therefore be effeminate. If this nonsense ever reached the Scots, it must surely have encouraged them to be as uneffeminate as possible. (The Romans also wore kilts. Only barbarians wore "trews," or close-fitting trousers, in ancient times.)

At first, British hostility to Germany was not extreme. Some of it was focused on German Jews, who had done well under Bismarck and Kaiser Wilhelm II. One has only to read Theodore Herzl's diaries to realise how much he admired Prussia and hoped for her assistance in grabbing Palestine. In his poem, *Grantchester*, written in Berlin's Café des Westens, Rupert Brooke expresses his disgust with "temperament-voll German Jews" drinking gallons of beer at neighbouring tables.

John Buchan, who later, as Lord Tweedsmuir, became Governor-General of Canada, was less gentlemanly. In his trilogy, *The 39 Steps*, *Mr. Standfast* and *Greenmantle*, he refers to German women as being "like a lot of cows," and to the German soldier as "the brave, stupid, fighting Hun." Unfortunately, Kaiser Wilhelm himself laid the Germans open to anti-Hun propaganda when he addressed the troops sailing off to help suppress the Boxer Rebellion at the turn of the century. He incited them to behave mercilessly, "like their ancestors, the Huns." Of course, the Huns were not Germanic at all. In fact, the whole point of the mediaeval Ring Cycle is that Attila and his cruel Huns had subdued the Germanic tribes of Eastern Europe. The Kaiser should have known that.

Soon, British propaganda began to fight dirty. A stone angel on the cathedral of Mons was reported as weeping at German frightfulness. (Jesus probably wept, too—at journalistic mendacity!) Then there was the story of the poor little Belgian child whose hand was cut off by a bru-

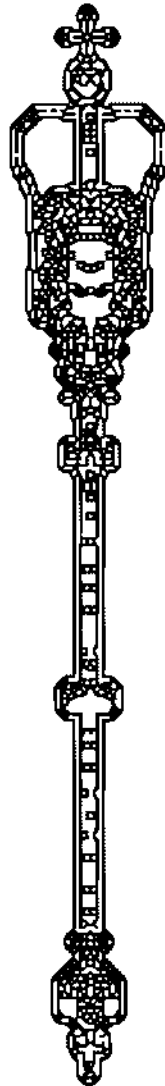
tal German soldier wearing a spiked Pickelhube helmet. In due course hundreds of little Belgian amputees were reported as crying out for vengeance against the Hun. There was also the story of the captured Canadian being crucified with bayonets, which was a way of inciting the Canadians not to take prisoners. British Liberal MP Arthur Ponsonby, investigating all such horror stories after the war, found no substance in any of them.

The propaganda stories were highly effective in inspiring British troops with the mystique of the bayonet (a weapon less effective than in the past because the Germans had many machine-guns). An old retired soldier I met in a pub in 1963 told me how he remembered an unarmed German station master in the Tanganyika Territory being bayoneted by a Scot with enormous calf muscles.

French propaganda was less effective, because it merely expressed dislike of the Germans. One French journalist denounced them for eating too many sausages and leaving enormous mounds of faeces wherever they went. An artist depicted a large, fat German soldier, with his spiked helmet beside him, lying drunkenly on the family bed in a French house, while the poor housewife and daughter looked on. This was not propaganda of the highest order, especially as the Germans were very short of food because of the British blockade.

Kaiser Wilhelm not only had a sense of humour but a very anglicised one. For one thing, he enjoyed Gilbert and Sullivan's operettas. He was also highly amused before WWI when a lay-about in Berlin dressed himself up as a Prussian army captain, found a squad of soldiers in the street and proceeded to rob a bank. He became famous as "The Captain of Kopenick."

During the war, when the British royal family changed its name to Windsor (in order to rid itself of any German taint), Kaiser Wilhelm said: "I shall have to retaliate. In future my court theatre will only play *The Merry Wives of Saxe-Coburg* [instead of *The Merry Wives of Windsor*]." Prince Albert, Queen Victoria's consort, came from the house of Saxe-Coburg. At the Chelsea Barracks of the Household Cavalry in London, there is an enormous portrait of Kaiser Wilhelm on the stairs. He was Honorary Colonel of the Life Guards. Gentlemen don't repudiate their colonel over such a little thing as a world war. Alas, there are very few such gentlemen left in England today.





Canada. Delegates from 19 nations met in Ottawa last summer to discuss ways to protect their culture from U.S. cultural vulturism. The U.S. was not invited, nor should it have been. However, the villain is not American culture, it is Hollywood's and Wall Street's distortion of it.

Any steps taken by any country to fight or control the cultural excrescences of modern-day America should have the all-out support of Instaurationists. Having lost our culture, we can only retrieve it by regrouping into ethnostates.

During a trip to Moscow, Bobby Hull, the 59-year-old Canadian hockey legend, was quoted as saying that Hitler had some good ideas and that the U.S. Negro population was growing too fast. When he returned to Canada and was asked about his flammable words, he claimed he had been grievously misquoted, that Hitler was "the most evil and despicable person who ever lived," that "no one can dispute the enormous and very positive contribution that the black community has made." Quite a switch! The old saw that sticks and stones may break our bones, but words can never hurt us is definitely passé. In a country mesmerized by minority racism, the microphone has become a deadlier weapon than the sword.

Britain. Anglican bishops, many of them based in Africa, voted 526 to 70 for a resolution that condemned the ordination of homosexuals. At the recent Lambeth Conference, European and U.S. bishops were defeated in their efforts to put off the resolution "for further study." The Right Rev. Eustace Kamanyire of Uganda, speaking for the hardliners, stated, "Homosexual practice is nowhere recognized in scripture. . . . It is an immoral act and therefore a sin." It is interesting that Asian and African bishops are working hard to counter the permissiveness and manic equalitarianism of the white clergy. All in all, the religious Pied Pipers of the "anything goes" crowd were given a sharp comeuppance from their dusky compeers.

The winner of this year's Eurovision song contest held in Birmingham was Dana International, an Israeli known as Yaron Cohen before he/she had a sex change operation.

Switzerland. Having been battered, bamboozled and blackmailed by world

Jewry, the Swiss next year will have a new President. It will be a she, Ruth Dreifus, and a Jewess to boot. Jews these days seem to have the Swiss coming and going.

France. From a subscriber. In early October, Hans-Joachim Klein, a German terrorist who had been a colleague and an accomplice of the notorious Carlos in a series of crimes, including the kidnapping of the OPEC oil ministers in 1975, was finally arrested in the French Norman village of Ste. Honorine-la-Guillaume. Carlos himself had been arrested by French police in Sudan in 1994. Several prominent French and German "intellectuals," among them André Glucksmann and Daniel Cohn-Bendit (aka Danny the Red), had known of Klein's whereabouts for some time but chose not to tell the police. For the media to refer to such creatures as "intellectuals," when in fact they are nothing more than Com-Symp Jews, is totally dishonest. It brings to mind the insightfulness of the Chinese American Lin Yutang whose essay, "Call Things by Their Right Names," warned that a society that no longer identifies things, events and personalities forthrightly and honestly is a sick society, one so sick that it will not even know what is destroying it.

Germany. When he defined the Holocaust as a "detail of history" several years ago, Jean-Marie Le Pen, leader of France's Front National, sent Jews into a tailspin. When he repeated his statement last December in Munich, the European Parliament, of which he is a member, lifted his immunity, making it possible for him to be prosecuted in Germany. Le Pen argued that some standard histories of WWII had devoted only 10 to 15 lines to the Holocaust. So what else is it, he asked, but a "detail?"

Let us suppose Jews really did cook up some kind of a conspiracy against non-Jews. How could it be exposed? It's against the law in many European lands to criticize Jews even peripherally.

A fairly reputable German newspaper, *Welt am Sonntag*, reports Germany has paid out more than \$120 billion to Jews and other victims of the Nazis since the end of WWII.

For having defamed and demeaned Germany in *Schindler's List*, Steven Spielberg was given The Knight Commander's Cross of the Order of Merit, Germany's

highest award. U.S. Ambassador to Germany, John Kornblum, another of Clinton's many Jewish appointees, and Israel's Ambassador to Germany, Avi Primor, graced the ceremony with their presence. Spielberg, who shed a few tears during the proceedings, had earlier traveled to a Berlin high school where he presented the students with a CD-ROM loaded with Holocaust propaganda.

Michael Naumann, a German-Jewish refugee who was CEO and President of the Henry Holt publishing firm, has decided to return to the Old Country where he could become Minister of Culture in the new left-wing Schröder government. Ah, how the Chosen flit back and forth across the Atlantic with the greatest of ease.

Czech Republic. Speaking of transatlantic flitting, Czech President Vaclav Havel seriously suggested that if and when U.S. Secretary of State Madeline Albright loses interest in her job, she can move to the Czech Republic (her parents were Czech Jews) and become President when Havel's term has expired.

Vatican. Jews complained vociferously when the Pope beatified Croatian Archbishop Alojzije Stepanac. The Simon Wiesenthal Center called it a "provocation" and "an exercise of historical revisionism." After beatification comes sainthood. Jews believe that Stepanac was "soft" on Hitler in WWII. The Pope, also against the wishes of the Wiesenthal Center, elevated Edith Stein, a Jewish nun who died at Auschwitz, to sainthood. A Jewish cardinal in France, a Jewish President of Switzerland, Jews in the highest echelons of government in the U.S. and Russia, a Jewish saint in a Christian heaven. What's next?

Balkans. Troubleshooter Richard Holbrooke, Clinton's Jewish nominee to be U.S. Ambassador to the UN, is himself in trouble. The Justice Dept. is conducting an ethics probe into Holbrooke's use of the State Dept. to promote his private and racial business. In April, while on a personal business trip to Latvia, he recruited the U.S. Ambassador to that country, Larry Napper (still another Jew?), to deliver official U.S. condolences to the Latvian government for the bombing of a synagogue in Riga. Apparently the U.S. government can be called upon to intervene in the internal affairs of all other nations when Jewish interests are involved. Why doesn't Israel represent the interests of world Jewry? Does the Zionist state pay a fee to the U.S. to represent Jewish inter-



ests? Do American Jews feel that the U.S. is somehow obliged to take the Jewish side in every international dispute?

Serbia. The mess in the Balkans is to be watched, because it is a duplicate of what is happening in the Southwestern U.S. Albanians are the majority in Kosovo, the ancient homeland of the Christian Serbs. Over time the Albanians acquired large stretches of land and pushed out the Serbs. Now they are trying to push out the Belgrade government and either establish an independent state or join a Greater Albania.

If the UN acts to force the Serbs out of Kosovo and validate the Albanian takeover, what will the UN do about the Mexicans in the Southwest U.S.? Will the UN recognize what the Latinos call Aztlán as part of a Greater Mexico?

Russia. From a subscriber. Fears that the appointment of Finkelstein, aka Primakov, to head up a new Yeltsin administration will pave the way for Communists to regain control of the country are totally ill-founded. The Reds never relinquished power in the first place. Because of the abject failure and ultimate collapse of the Communist system, the *nomenklatura* simply revamped its economic and political structure.

Proof that Primakov does not threaten Russia's transition to and membership in the New World Order is that his first act as Prime Minister was to summon the most powerful men in the Yeltsin cabinet, the defense and interior ministers as well as the head of the domestic security force, to a meeting where he assured all and sundry that they would be retained in office. On account of the widespread dissatisfaction and privation in Russia, as well as the threat of a *bunt* (mutiny) by the armed forces, the internal security goons are essential to keep the government in power. Primakov has had to recall economic and financial managers from the old regime to try to repair some of the damage done to the Russian economy by the whiz kids from Harvard and their Russian counterparts. It is an act of desperation.

In antiquity pagan Rome was the locus of Western civilization. After Rome fell to the barbarians and Christianity was adopted by Emperor Constantine as the state religion, the center of Western civilization was moved to Constantinople,

where it prevailed for a thousand years. After Constantinople fell to the Ottomans, Moscow became the Third Rome and vowed that there would never be a Fourth, that it would remain the permanent center of Western if not world civilization. The Communist regime replaced Christian Orthodoxy with its own messianism, substituting the gospels of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin for those of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Until the collapse of communism in 1991, Moscow remained the center of the new utopian faith.

It is now clear, however, that Moscow has indeed been replaced by a Fourth Rome—Washington, D.C. It is now the U.S. that offers the world a universal religion. Neither altogether pagan, atheistic nor Christian, the morality of the new American faith may best be described as secular humanist.

One day, no one can say when, there will be a Fifth Rome, in Beijing or perhaps even in Berlin, which might become the capital of a United Europe extending from the Atlantic to the Urals. When that occurs our posterity will learn whether racial diversity is a blessing or a curse.

Russia is being subjected to the same exploitation and plundering today that Germany suffered under the Weimar government after WWI and by the same people and in the same way. Since the Russians have no hard currency (as was the case with Germans after their defeat), individuals with international connections and legal or illegal access to dollars, are able to buy up much of the wealth of the entire nation. Inflation has largely wiped out whatever assets the Russian people had, just as the inflation in Weimar wiped out the assets of the Germans, leaving their country in the hands of aliens. When Russia has had enough and prosecutes or expels its plunderers, will the latter once again claim persecution?

Communist leader Gennady Zyuganov, who criticized previous Russian cabinets for being controlled by "non-Russians," has changed his tune. He sent Rosh Hashana greetings to Russia's Jewish community. Zyuganov is broadening his base in preparation for his run for President in the year 2000 elections.

Israel. We hear much about nerve gas these days, about Saddam Hussein's huge reserves of Sarin, one drop of which can

kill an elephant. We heard a few months ago that U.S. troops used this in the Vietnam War, a news story that turned out to be another CNN-Time Warner whopper. The latest model American warplanes in the Israeli Air Force are being equipped to carry chemical and biological weapons produced in a secret facility near the Israeli town of Nes Ziona. Only a whisper of this got in the American media, compared to the lavishly hyped stories about Saddam's nerve gas arsenal. Also soft-pedaled was the announcement by Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu that the El Al cargo plane that crashed in Holland in 1992 on the way to Israel was carrying 50 gallons of chemicals needed to manufacture Sarin. The addressee was the Israel Institute for Biological Research. An educated guess is that Israel probably has a thousand times more biological and chemical weapons in underground warehouses than all of its Arab and Muslim neighbors put together.

Ariel Sharon, the fat, pudgy Butcher of Beirut, has been promoted to Foreign Minister. A few days previously he had announced that Israel was determined to murder Khalid Meshal, the leader of the Arab patriot group, Hamas.

In the past ten years more than 1,800 Palestinian homes have been destroyed by the Israelis, leaving more than 10,000 Palestinians homeless. Ninety-three of these homes were blown up during the Rabin-Peres regime.

Jews are all for open-door immigration for the U.S., but the door is not so open for blacks attempting to move to Israel. Elazar Yaisrael, an erstwhile black truck driver from Chicago who formally converted to Judaism in 1989, was held up a few months ago when he arrived at the Tel Aviv Airport with his wife, four children and two grandchildren. After much paper shuffling, Yaisrael was allowed to enter the Promised Land. His family, however, only obtained permission for a short visit.

Iraq. U.S. censorship extends far across the globe. When Iraqi Foreign Minister Mohammed Saeed al-Sahhaf wrote a letter to the UN in which he mentioned that Asst. Secretary of State Martin Indyk is a "known Jew and a Zionist," the U.S. demanded a full apology. That Sahhaf's statement is true makes no difference to America's thoroughly Semitized State Dept. The word "Jew" in U.S. diplomatic parlance can only be used in a favorable and fawning context.

Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 1

DECEMBER 1998

A Roaring 20s Proditor



Carl Van Vechten

The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I wonder how many Americans scratched their heads when it was announced that the October "peace negotiations" between Arafat and Netanyahu had stalled for a few hours because Netanyahu demanded Clinton pardon Jewish spy Jonathan Pollard as part of the deal. Since the President obeys his master's voice, we may be sure that it won't be long before Pollard is walking the streets of Tel Aviv.

329

□ My *Instauration* has not arrived this month. I guess I am again the victim of the wonderful U.S. Post Office. A comic I heard some years ago did a routine about kindergarten children arriving in the morning, playing simple games, then it's time to eat their cookies, then they take a nap, then it's time for Mommy to pick them up. The comic commented, "Kindergarten will never prepare one for life in the outside world—unless it is to work in the U.S. Post Office!"

303

□ A professor of English who also happened to be an Englishman, used to say of someone whose critical abilities he did not admire, "He has a great fondness for his own fondness." This disability seems to be a common defect of modern politics.

785

□ Off to Israel, to Gaza. Rancid fields of garbage. Palestinians are poorer than ever.

Instauration

is published 12 times a year by
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)
\$45 (first class)
\$48 Canada
\$50 foreign (surface)
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.
Advise change of address well in advance.
ISSN 0277-2302

©1998 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

A 140-square-mile strip of sand, sun-scorched apartment blocks and squalid refugee camps stretched along the Mediterranean. Just heard a flashy rendition of *This Land Is Mine* on one of the peculiar Christian programs. Mood is mean and sullen, even though most Israeli soldiers are gone. Hamas is pretty popular. Basically the Gazans seem to be serfs (the few that have jobs) for the Israelis. Israel takes in Romanian and other workers now.

Itinerant Subscriber

□ *Instauration* did not seem to have a favorite candidate in the November elections. Neither did I.

111

□ Amy Grossberg got 2½ years for killing her newborn. A Virginia judge sentenced a man to 12 years for killing pets.

229

□ In Germany, Nikolaus Thanassiadis, a city council member of Greek origin, said: "It would be a sad place if Germany were only for the Germans."

520

□ The best proof of the superiority of the white race is that through its death it will be the first human breed to escape this hellish world and enter Nirvana (extinction).

006

□ The degradation of once truly proud Chicagoans holding placards reading, "Thank you, Sammy, for bringing pride back to Chicago" has been made complete by their Pavlovian salivating at the ringing of Sammy Sosa's bat.

813

□ I find it offensive that *Instauration* regards Clinton as "gutless," when right now he is resisting enormous pressure brought by a Zionist-instigated scandal over literally nothing. None of this redeems the Clinton antiwhite agenda, but rightwingers should not let sticky lips interfere with cold, logical thinking. Nothing justifies removing a president of the U.S. for opposing Israeli "obstruction of the peace process."

472

□ In regard to the story about *The Dispossessed Majority* being banned in Canada (Sept. 1998), I was not overly surprised. The Canadian government bans

more books than any other country in the Western world and always at the request of the same ethnic pressure group. *The Gulag Archipelago*, for which Solzhenitsyn won the Nobel Prize for Literature, was banned in Canada for many years because the Chosen didn't like what the Russian patriot had to say about them. One other point worth noting. The two closest advisers to French-Canadian Prime Minister are Eddy Goldenberg and Chaviva Hosek.

Canadian Subscriber

□ I recently made a visit to Opryland, now frighteningly huge, compared to what it was ten years ago. There were many more colored guests this time—surprisingly well-groomed and behaved. There were also about a dozen salt 'n' peppa pairs, which seemed out of place in that setting.

190

□ Economic Devolution: The advent of credit cards seemed to slightly precede the working man's ever diminishing buying power.

347

□ If it's Gore next time, he'll fill any key government position overlooked by Bill with one of the Chosen. A Republican might be less obvious, but don't bet on it. The Jews may have to give up some top spots, but they'll keep control from lower levels which are packed with their own.

533

CONTENTS

Carl Van Vechten.	4
Dink Stover Goes to College.	5
Politics at its Nadir.	6
Ruminations on Racial Differences.	8
TORTuous Victory.	10
Balked in the Balkans.	11
Clinton Hater Sounds Off.	12
Open Housing Spells Murder.	13
Democracy and Deception.	14
Bread and Circuses in Cleveland.	16
Backtalk.	18
Inklings.	20
Cultural Catacombs.	21
Primate Watch.	22
Talking Numbers.	23
Satcom Sam.	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.	26
Elsewhere.	27

The Safety Valve

□ Million-dollar missiles are lobbed into Afghanistan and Sudan as the war of terrorism heats up. It's reminiscent of Vietnam: dark people with odd names who don't dress like us, eat familiar foods and somehow threaten our way of life. Our macho guys talk tough, but our resolve is likely to melt much faster than it did back then.

111

□ Taxes, inflation and unfair competition have eroded Joe Sixpack's ability to buy the myriad of consumer goods now available. The banks gave us credit cards so we could buy the baubles belched out by a booming economy. Joe is making payments on gadgets and junk that he should have been able to buy with cash. If this game was a fair game, Americans would be paid a living wage so there would be little need for credit cards.

859

□ Most straights are disposed to tolerate gays. The more we are forced to also approve of them the more violence against gays will grow.

366

In the film, *Night Shift*, Michael Keaton complained that he didn't want to be called a "pimp." "It's such an ugly word." He preferred "love broker." Our leaders have the same idea. "Quotas" and "racial preferences," although accurate, just as is "pimp," don't sell as well as the alliterative, mellifluous "affirmative action." Who could oppose that? What would you call it? "Negative action?"

911

□ Clinton is the first black president, asserts black author Toni Morrison. She cited a list of dysfunctional characteristics which "blackened him," one being that he's from a broken home. Another black, Alan Keys, angrily differed, saying his father didn't have any of Bill's "black attributes." Keys feels his Dad and not our fork-tongued President should be the real black role model.

880

□ I watched *Map of the Human Heart* on HBO about an Eskimo who starts out warning, "Beware of the white man." Can you imagine a film beginning with a warning to fear blacks or beware of Jews? For all the talk of racial equality, the fact is that Majority members are today's "niggers," about whom all the old

slurs are quite all right, so long as their target is us.

410

□ According to the N.Y. Times (Oct. 18), with Soviet-era archives now open, evidence suggests that in the 1930s and 40s there were hundreds of Communist spies in the government and even more fellow travelers. So Senator McCarthy may have been basically right after all. The article names three scholars who even today defend those Communist sympathizers and traitors. Their names: Schrecker, Navasky and Lichtenstein.

105

□ Ashamed to be white? Now you can go even one better. Be ashamed just to be human! "Australopithecus Robustus," the protagonist of a recent film, was depicted as a really sweet guy—an environmentalist always pulling animals out of the mud. Amazing what can be learned from a few bones! Regrettably a million years ago our very nasty ancestors "pushed him into oblivion." I have been told the world would be better off with no whites. Better still with no *Homo sapiens*!

700

□ You would have to be very naive to believe that the Chinese and Indonesian businessmen who gave money to Clinton did not expect something in return. Since they have gone into hiding, only Clinton can tell us that.

325

□ Clinton and Gore teach kids that homosexuality is not so bad, but smoking is awful.

110

□ Europeans consider Americans prudish, probably ignorant, because we elected a president who, rumor has it, fathered a mulatto bastard.

030

□ Some say immigrants are the best and brightest—a great help to our country. Others take the opposite view. In either case they should stay home, whether it is to help their own country or not to harm ours.

664

□ If it is the unconditional duty of egalitarians to never tolerate intolerance, then whose unconditional duty is it to

never tolerate egalitarians' intolerance of the intolerant?

812

□ Bill's racial gurus denounce white privilege as the root of all our ills. What no one dares affirm is that if whites are privileged it is because we earned it!

963

□ No one can explain why blacks lag behind, or so they protest. The philosophical principle called "Occan's Razor" holds that the simplest explanation is best. Too bad that's off limits.

111

□ I have a true story you won't believe. In the barber shop last week my barber got a phone call. I heard him say two or three times, "No I couldn't do that." When he came back he told me that the caller was a lady who wanted him to accept payment in advance for a year's worth of haircuts for her father. In return the father would be first in line regardless of the number of customers ahead of him. I told him she sounded like a Chosenite to me. Sure enough. I was right.

306

□ My first of many visits to Spain was in 1952 and I lived there for five years. The Catalans in the East, the Basques in the North, the Gallegos in the Northwest, the Canary Islanders—all demand independence, much like the Kosovars. If the secessionists make enough trouble in Spain, will we threaten to bomb them, too?

835

□ A National Public Radio editorial has the answer for "hate crimes" against gays: role-playing games for primary school kids. Little Billy pretends to be the gay beau of little Jimmy. Betty and Sally play a lesbian couple. The rest of the class applauds. Presto, "hate" evaporates!

937

Free Copies Available

To give a lift to its circulation, INSTAURATION will send a complimentary copy to anyone our readers recommend as a likely subscriber. Send us as many names and addresses as you wish. The identity of those who supply us with names will be kept confidential, unless otherwise instructed.

Carl Van Vechten

If you think the white renegade is a contemporary American figure, think again. He's been around for longer than we'd like to admit. While abolitionists, reformers and religious types who sought to uplift blacks are recurring figures throughout American history, whites who actively championed and promoted black culture were rare until recent decades. Such a white was Carl Van Vechten. As his predecessors tried to better the lot of Negroes by force-feeding them white culture, Van Vechten gushed about selling black culture to white folks.

Born in 1880 in Cedar Rapids (IA), Van Vechten was a descendant of Dutch settlers who settled in upstate New York in the 1700s. Subsequent generations, which included farmers, merchants, bankers and landowners, joined the westward trek of settlement. Carl's father, an acknowledged conservative, carved out a middle-class lifestyle for the Van Vechtens, though wealth did not come his way till later years. The baby of the family (his mother was 46 when he was born), Carl was arty and a bit of a showoff.

Owing to his cosmopolitan leanings, he was never at home in the provincial midwest. The University of Chicago was more to his liking. Graduating in 1903, he went to work as a newspaperman in the Windy City, at that time a roaring, rough-and-ready boomtown. In 1906 he landed in New York City, a more appropriate setting for his temperament. Having grown up in a musical family, his employment as a music and dance critic for the N.Y. Times, and later (in 1913) as a drama critic for the New York Press, was preordained, gaining him access to the celebrities of the day and their endless round of party-going.¹

Throughout his journalistic career Van Vechten's economic status remained tenuous. His father, having succeeded royally in the insurance business, regularly loaned him money to keep food in his mouth. Then as now the lifestyle of a bon vivant in New York is not one that can be sustained by the salary of a newspaper reporter. But Van Vechten was in the right place at the right time—and he recognized the main chance when it came his way.

Van Vechten's arrival in New York more or less coincided with the arrival of Negroes in Harlem. By the 1920s they had pretty well taken over the neighborhood. During that decade, characterized by Van Vechten as "the splendid drunken 20s," whites began to mix with Negroes at speakeasies and nightclubs.² The 1920s was a time of fads. Negrophilia was all the rage among the New York trendsetters. Van Vechten had shown flashes of renegadism as early as 1914 when he reviewed the Negro drama *Granny Maumee* and proclaimed it the "most important contribution which has yet been made to the American stage." Thankfully posterity has judged otherwise.

An established white intellectual promoting Harlem attracted a scandalous amount of attention in white America. As the unofficial spokesman for all things Negroid in New York, Van Vechten achieved as much fame as the artists he represented. Singers, dancers, musicians, painters, novelists and poets of color were his exclusive province. Paul Robeson, Bessie Smith, Ethel Waters, Langston Hughes and other notable Negroes of the day knew him well. His fame as a booster of Negroes was such that *Go Harlem*, a popular song of the era, urged whites to visit Harlem and go "inspectin' with Van Vechten." The Mexican artist Covarrubias, whom he also plugged, once caricatured him as a black man in a portrait entitled, *The Future*.

Turning from journalism to literature, Van Vechten wrote seven novels, the most popular of which was *Nigger Heaven*, a portrait of Harlem life in the 20s. The title, which refers to the segregated theaters where blacks were sequestered in the balcony, was a problem for some of Van Vechten's colored friends. As with Mark Twain and *Huckleberry Finn*, most black readers couldn't get past the N word and flatly condemned the book despite its sympathetic portrayal of Harlem life. Then as now, it was taboo for whites to utter "Nigger" in interracial company, though blacks used the word freely. A number of Van Vechten's Negro associates dubbed themselves the "Niggerati."

Because of the controversy, *Nigger Heaven* was a smash bestseller, causing Van Vechten's financial status to be immensely improved. The death of his father left him part of a \$6-million estate.³ Now there were no impediments to his pursuit of happiness.

Not surprisingly, Van Vechten was a fixture at Gotham's high society gatherings of his day. He often appeared at the Fifth Avenue salon of Mabel Dodge, a renegade heiress, whose fourth husband, a Pueblo Indian, graced her with the name she is better known by today, Mabel Dodge Luhan. At these gatherings could be found assorted "progressives" and "freethinkers"—Lincoln Steffens, Bernhard Berenson, John Reed, Emma Goldman, Walter Lippmann and Max Eastman, to name a few.

The stock market crash of 1929 made no serious dent in the wallet of Van Vechten, who now turned from fiction to photography. He was soon renown, particularly as a portraitist of celebrities. As the decades rolled by, Van Vechten continued to use his influence and clout to promote other artists, notably Gertrude Stein, a Jewish lesbian better known today for the degenerate gang she hung around with in Paris than for her literary output. Van Vechten edited *The Selected Works of Gertrude Stein* in 1946, the year of her death. That Van Vechten did not always wield his considerable influence on behalf of minor-

ity artists can be seen in his promotion of Herman Melville, something of a forgotten man in the 1920s.

It is for ballyhooing Negroes that Van Vechten is best remembered today. Even after the Harlem Renaissance was a distant memory, he continued to shower Negroes with his largesse. He endowed the Carl Van Vechten Gallery at Fisk University, a black school in Nashville, which rewarded him with an honorary doctorate in 1955. Still up to his old tricks at the age of 80, in 1960 he endowed a collection of Negro arts and letters at Yale in honor of one of his black buddies, James Weldon Johnson.

Unlike his counterparts in later decades, Van Vechten, shunned political activism. As he duly noted, "My Sense of propaganda always concerned art and never politics." Consequently his name is never mentioned in connection with leftist politics, as often happens with his ilk.

Van Vechten's renegadism didn't stop with his professional work. His first wife was Anna Snyder, his high school sweetheart, whom he divorced in 1912. His second wife was a Russian Jewess, Fania Marinoff, a small-time silent movie actress. Their childless marriage endured. The couple celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary just two months before Van Vechten died in 1964, his reputation still unspotted by his active bisexuality. During the 20s he and his drinking buddy, playwright Avery Hopwood, judged integrated transvestite balls in Harlem. Much like Robert Mapplethorpe, Van Vechten

combined his sexual proclivities with his photographic talents. His photographic series, *Boy Crazy*, depicted musclemen engaged in oral and anal intercourse.

In Van Vechten's day, pro-Negro sensibilities, at least among Gentiles, were something of a novelty. Not any more. *Nigger Heaven* has long since been supplanted in the pantheon of Negro-oriented fiction by writers of a darker hue. After generations of integration and the ubiquity of Negro influence in popular culture, we no longer feel shocked by Van Vechten's Negrophilia. Still, there is a sad irony in the fact that Van Vechten, the descendant of early Dutch settlers, made a name for himself by promoting African Americans in a city named after the village of Haarlem in the Netherlands.

That was enough to get him in Dutch with the white racialists of the roaring 20s.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Footnotes

1. The world of Van Vechten and his *carpe diem* cohorts was brilliantly portrayed by Thomas Wolfe, who was introduced to this milieu by his Jewish mistress in *You Can't Go Home Again* and *The Web and the Rock*, where Van Vechten appears as Van Vleeck.

2. The legendary Cotton Club, however, adopted a whites-only policy for its clientele, who turned out in droves to see black headliners strut their stuff.

3. Van Vechten's so-called conservative father, a Universalist, used some of his wealth to establish a school for Negroes in Mississippi.

Dink Stover Goes to College

By tradition, Notre Dame University stands as a symbol of the Irish in America, notwithstanding that generations of Poles, Germans and even Italians have contributed to the school's football greatness. This year's team, however, made this "ethnic stretch" into an outright "racial conversion," as the dominant color turned out to be black. Nationally the same kind of ethnic representation problem endures. The government pursues affirmative action policies to raise the minority percentage, but counts whites only as "white" and minorities as African, Latinos, Asians and Native Americans.

The battle for the numbers goes on, with the losers invariably turning out to be white. In California and Texas, however, affirmative action in college admission has been dealt a blow. As a response to this worrisome trend two former presidents of Ivy League colleges, Bok of Harvard and Bowen of Brown, recently debated a book called *The Shape of the River* (Princeton University Press), which claims that affirmative action admissions policies on the Ivy campuses have been a

great success precisely because they have raised the salaries of minority Ivy League graduates over their non-Ivy counterparts.

The argument is sophistic to its very core. No one would doubt that minority Ivy League grads would take home more money than their non-Ivy brethren. For generations the Ivy diploma has served as an index of academic accomplishment, causing employers to pay the higher tariff to get such grads on their payroll. But debasing the standard merely to help out the less qualified is surely injurious to social progress.

What, may we ask, about all those white applicants to Ivy colleges who are turned down to make room for the less qualified affirmative action minorityites? Won't they be expected to make proportionately less because they had been forced to attend non Ivy League colleges? Most highly paid college administrators, whatever their inner thoughts, overtly support affirmative action on the college campus and therefore can be expected to laud *The Shape of the River*. The essential struggle over affirmative action seems to

be shaping up as a tussle between common sense and high-flown racial spiritualism, with the latter firmly the province of trucklers like Bok and Bowen.

America of today affords racial minorities quite as much opportunity to make it on their own as it does Majority types. Different races sit side by side in high school classrooms nationwide and are presented the same opportunities to grasp the same material. If whites consistently excel in the mental department, why not look for some other answer than white racism?

Having done that, why not stop all this palaver about affirmative action on college campuses and get down to the business of providing a good education at a reasonable price? Today colleges simply cost too much, partly because whites pay far too much to keep minorities on campus with tax dollars that turn into governmental affirmative action grants. It has been estimated that one-third of Johnny's \$35,000 tuition cost should be charged off to affirmative action "scholarships."

IVAN HILD

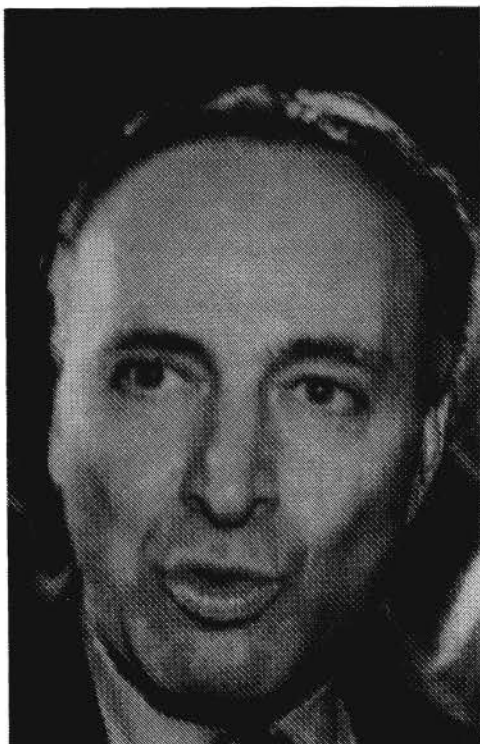
Politics at its Nadir

One of the most significant elections this fall is one the Majority has already lost, no matter which of the two candidates wins it. By the time you are reading this, either Alfonse D'Amato will have been re-elected to the Senate from New York, or Charles Schumer will have succeeded him to the seat once occupied by De Witt Clinton, William Seward and Elihu Root.

Not that any of those old Yankees were without flaws, but history does not record that any of their campaigns (which, to be sure, antedated the direct election of senators) were punctuated with furious spats over coarse in-

prey on the addled sensibilities of New York commuters. Each candidate has avidly courted the Lavender Lobby, with Senator D'Amato gaining the endorsement of the powerful Human (read: homosexual) Rights (read: privileges) Campaign (read: lobby) for his stellar work on behalf of gays in the armed services, against hate crimes, and the like.

Schumer has made himself odious with his scene-stealing, headline-hunting, gun-grabbing antics. After he played a key role in the House hearings that got Attorney General Janet Reno off the hook for the massacre in



Charles Schumer

sults in Yiddish. Nor does New York political history record an election in which a Gentile vied against a Jew for Jewish backing with such vulgar verve and meager hope of success.

This race has been billed in many quarters as one between the "conservative" D'Amato and the "liberal" Schumer. On the basic issues, however, those that make "conservatives" cower and cave in, the two are alike. Both men are wildly pro-immigration, though Congressman Schumer distinguished himself not long ago by calling for the issuance of special visas to a gang of deaf-mute Mexican beggars who had been smuggled into the country to



Al D'Amato

Waco, she pronounced grandly, "I can state unequivocally that I have never met a public official more dedicated to fighting crime than Mr. Schumer." (Bill Clinton's equal in dedication to the law—even back then!)

The Brooklyn Democrat fancies himself the House of Representative's expert on banking, although in 1983, while urging easier terms for the Third World's debtor nations, he claimed, "unemployment in Pittsburgh and Detroit is related to debt in Nigeria and Brazil." Instaurationists can only hope that one day most Americans will marvel that, once upon a time, an American congressman intended those words as a pronouncement on the vagaries

of international finance, rather than on the transcontinental proclivities of negritude.

The Republican D'Amato once passed for "rightwing" in Manhattan's salons and saloons, not least for his success in winning mud-slinging elections against such paragons of Judeo-liberalism as Jacob Javits, Elizabeth Holtzman and Robert Abrams. Now, however, D'Amato's "conservatism" consists mostly of stagy fist-shaking at Saddam Hussein, dutiful attendance on the corporate backers who bankroll his campaigns, and the homey service to his lowlier constituents that has won him the proud sobriquet "Senator Pothole."

A more accurate nickname, however, given D'Amato's fondness for sluicing taxpayers' money into alien pockets, would be "Senator Rathole." Conspicuous among the recipients of his largesse have been the State of Israel and swarms of undeserving Jews from Crown Heights to Kazakhstan, so conspicuous that his more perceptive supporters may have actually groaned in relief that his latest exploit involved siphoning money, not directly from Americans, but rather from the gnomes of Zurich to the lords of Zion.

When Senator Al recently described Congressman Chuck as a *putzhead* (*putz* = penis) before a private gathering at which he was the only non-Jew, D'Amato knew that to win he would have to out-Jew his very Jewish opponent in very, very Jewish New York.

Schumer-D'Amato is something of a milestone, or perhaps a thousand-fathom marker, in what the late Revilo Oliver, in what now seems a rare moment of optimism, termed "America's Decline." There have been goys who thumped the tub for New York's Jewish vote before—who can forget Al Gore's prayer shawl-swathed, yarmulke-topped performance in the 1988 presidential primary? But these goy candidates were battling other goys, and they were almost always Democrats.

For a Republican seeking statewide office to accuse his Israel-first, Holocaust-happy Jewish opponent as soft on the Shoah and penny-pinching on the Promised Land is something of a first. One thinks back to the special election of 1949, when John Foster Dulles, running for the Senate against Herbert Lehman, goaded a crowd of prospective upstate supporters:

If you could see the kind of people in New York City making up this bloc that is voting for my opponent, if you could see them with your own eyes, I know you would be out, every last man of you, on election day.

Well, that was then—and for the record, Dulles, of course, lost. Today's Republican incumbent, ably coached by his gay, Jewish campaign guru, Arthur Finkelstein (who helped mastermind Benjamin Netanyahu's upset victory in Israel in 1996), has a good many "of the kind of people in New York City" Dulles warned against in his corner. In his last campaign, in 1992, D'Amato won an estimated 43% of the Jewish vote against Jewish Democrat Robert

Abrams. That the truckling D'Amato threatens to alienate the affections of Jewish contributors and voters from the Charles Schumer, who's spent nearly a quarter century in politics toeing the line on all the Jewish issues, says something lurid but nonetheless illuminating about contemporary American politics.

One might view this election the way British lefty journalist (no friend to Zionism or Zionists) Alexander Cockburn recently considered it:

To offer Schumer and Al D'Amato as serious alternatives is like asking voters which street they prefer to be mugged on. No reasonable person would accept such a choice.

Or, as the late George Wallace might have phrased it (before he sold out), there's not a shekel's worth of difference between the two candidates, and between their two parties.

In realistic terms, however, the Majority must view the turncoat D'Amato the bigger threat. Better a hundred Schumers in the Senate than a hundred D'Amato-style servitors! (That that's more or less what we have gives us a place to start from.)

The Majority's task, in the event D'Amato is elected by virtue of his triumph in the equivalent of a Garment District mud-wrestling match, is to bring him down. Such a project would make an excellent task for a New Yorker of Italian descent: one recalls how pro-Majority talk radio host Bob Grant (born Gigante) helped destroy Mario Cuomo, New York's governor and presidential prospect, by harping mercilessly on his political and personal defects, and pinning him indelibly with the Italian epithet *sfaccim* (more or less, "repellent one").

Waking up New York's Italians to the fact that D'Amato is not for them, but against them, won't be easy—but it can be done, and it would be the fastest way to end his career.

MORIARTY

Editor's Note: The above article was written two weeks before Al suffered his inglorious defeat on November 3.

Ponderable Quote

Jews are simply too well educated, too liberal, too secular, too urban, too wealthy, too egalitarian and too civic-minded to be normal Americans. So, while American Jews are assimilating, they are not becoming ordinary, church-going, gun-owning, middle Americans.

Moment, "the magazine of Jewish culture and opinion" (August 1992)

Ruminations on Racial Differences

It has been said that money spent on travel is never wasted. Travelers expand their knowledge of the world, acquire memories that last a lifetime, broaden their minds and, if lucky, have fun. Since I have the good fortune to work in a field that allows me to travel frequently to many parts of the world, I can attest to the truthfulness of the above precepts.

As an Instaurationist, I look upon travel as an opportunity to observe the people and cultures of the countries I happen to visit. It goes without saying that the Instaurationist view of humankind is basically correct. With few exceptions, I have found the majority of the foreigners I've gotten to know, including nonwhites, to be decent enough. Many are as warm and kind as anyone you would ever want to meet. It is a curious fact that men and women of all races, tribes and nations are in certain ways alike. An honest, hardworking, honorable man stands out in any society, as does a knave, criminal or fool.

It is indisputable that all humans share many traits. How could it be otherwise, considering that we have to face many of the same ancient trials and tribulations. In evolutionary terms it would make sense for human behavior to respond to some of our challenges in roughly the same way.

This far I am willing to go. But there are limits, stark unbridgeable limits to the "We are all the same" ideology. Yes, we are all (or mostly all) the same in some ways. But as races, nations and tribes, we are also vastly different. And the differences will never disappear, no matter how much federal money is thrown at them, no matter how many Charlie Roses and Oprah Winfreys attempt to deny the obvious.

The reader will notice that I use the word "different," not "superior." The white race is different from the Negro race, the Asiatic races and all of their sub-groups. The question of "superiority," however, brings up another train of thought. I happen to believe that the white race is the most highly evolved of all human groups. If one wishes to call this "superiority," so be it. As for supremacy, I do indeed believe in "white supremacy" in all primarily white countries and that the status and conduct of nonwhites in such countries must be determined only by whites. I do not necessarily believe that the white race should hold an exalted position in Botswana, though there is no doubt in my mind that a handful of whites is perfectly capable of ruling all Botswanans, to the immense benefit of both groups.

What I'm saying is that "superiority" lies in the eye of the beholder. It disturbs me not a whit when some American Negro or mulatto stridently claims that the Negroes are a master race, responsible for all world civilization

and that whites would be helpless without them. A Negro has every right to believe such nonsense if he wishes. I only draw the line when some guilt-ridden white liberal seeks to shove this bilge down the throats of my children in their classrooms. I say let the "market" set the value of the different races of mankind. I am smugly confident which race will come out on top. I'm also certain that practically all nonwhites share my view, though many would die rather than admit it.

I further believe that whites are different from nonwhites and always will be. The end result of these "differences" is that the white race is uniquely prepared to serve as the engine of human progress and the engineer of the modern world.

I hasten to add that every race contains outstanding individuals, as well as a thick, biological layer of sludge. I reject the idea that "intelligence" alone is an adequate gauge of "superiority." Surely IQ is the bedrock upon which much else is built, but the truly superior human has many other qualities: physical strength and beauty, moral courage, honor, simple decency, generosity, altruism and imagination—the list is endless. Every person has at least one or two of these attributes. The proportion is what counts.

Take the Jews. By any standard they are clever people. Some are brilliant. Does this make them a "superior" people? In their own eyes the answer is unquestionably "yes." Skeptical non-Jews do not necessarily see it that way, even accepting that there are Jews who combine both the sharp minds associated with the Chosen and the more elevated characteristics which are often not associated with them.

Of Pure and Impure Blacks

Politically correct twaddle aside, Negroes are not and never have been noted for even normal intelligence. But that is just the most obvious difference between them and most whites. If Negroes were merely dull, the problem could be easily managed simply by ensuring that they were funneled in positions suited for their talents: monotonous industrial tasks, menial jobs, shoe shining and the like.

Many years of observing Negroes have taught me a few things about them. First of all they lack self-control. The average black simply does not have the emotional and mental stability of the average white. Unless they are under firm control, they will quickly make a shambles of whatever they touch. The propensity of the Negro for violent crime is a consequence of this. It is a truism among detectives that the white man will plan a murder, whereas the Negro will commit murder in the heat of the moment. Negroes are well aware of this lack of control among their own people. It is not for nothing that they fear the so-

called "crazy Nigger." By the time he has reached adulthood the Negro will have seen enough evidence of this dangerous trait to teach him caution and prudence while in the company of fellow blacks.

The Negro has a grossly exaggerated sense of his own worth and abilities. His meager ability to engage in abstract thought limits his ability to accurately assess his true potential. This is a grave and worrisome situation. Recent research has shown that one of the worst spurs to violence is the unjustified inflation of a person's self-esteem. In this country we have a whole generation of Negroes who are genetically predisposed to violence, who were probably born with a primitive "will to power" stronger than that of the average reflective and contemplative white. These Negroes have been preached to and bombarded with the idea that they are equal to or superior to whites in every way that really counts. The reality is that the average Negro is woefully underprepared to compete. Never or seldom told this, when he collides with the harsh realities of the real world, he is confused, angered and finally enraged. It's easy to imagine whom he blames for his trouble.

The Negro Is Hyperaggressive

One function of the Negro's lack of self-control is his hyperaggressivity. Urban dwellers know all about this, especially clerks at liquor stores and all-night gas stations, not to mention white prison inmates and white women in general. One of the striking things about the Negro the world over is the offensive, threatening aggression of young Negro males (the females can be just as nasty, but as in the case in all bipeds, the male is more aggressive). You see it in New York, in Los Angeles, on the streets of Paris, in the cities of Latin America and, most telling, in Africa itself. This is not "learned behavior," a legacy of the rage generated by slavery. This is bred in the bone. Fortunately the Negro is usually only brave when he outnumbers his opponent in most cases—or his victim is unarmed. Armed, determined whites have repeatedly beaten Negroes in one encounter after another, under all kinds of conditions. The superior self-discipline, intelligence and toughness of whites almost always triumph over the savage courage of even the "fightingest" blacks.

It is really amazing how Negro traits extend across space and time. Take a Negro street hustler from New York or Chicago and set him next to a pure African street hustler on the streets of Paris or Madrid. You can hardly tell them apart. It is absolutely uncanny. The same expressions on the face, the same body movements, the same pushiness and arrogance. It has to be seen to be believed. It is eerie how the race clings to its mannerisms.

The best test for racial determinism in behavior is provided by an examination of mulattos. Almost all American Negroes have at least a dollop of white blood. The Anglo-Saxon technique to ensure racial purity did not aim at an impossible ban on intimate contacts. It simply insisted that

anybody with any Negro blood whatsoever was considered a 100% Negro, regardless of any superficial white appearance. While effective, this technique had the side effect of engendering a white hot rage in all American mulattos. Unlike their Latin-American brethren, who with enough money and enough luck could crawl up out of the ranks of simple Negroes into a quasi-white status, American mulattos were stuck in the same pit with the coal-black field hand and the blubbery Mammy figure. The rage is understandable, though the process was entirely necessary to ensure white racial purity.

The Negro abolitionist, Frederick Douglass, is a tragic example of a half-white doomed to Negrohood. A glance at his writings is sufficient to show that his real concern was not the black slave. It was the mulatto Frederick Douglass, who wanted desperately to be white. Unable to achieve his impossible goal, he wished to destroy the race of his own father. The phenomenon is familiar to any who have studied the lives of prominent mulattos.

The danger of the mulatto is that he tends to combine traits of each race into an explosive cocktail. The intelligence and cunning of the white married to the violently unstable Negro temperament is a true recipe for disaster. The most grotesque example of this currently on the U.S. scene is Louis Farrakhan, the leader of the Nation of Islam.

Farrakhan, who must be at least three-quarters white, is a Jamaican immigrant, ironically from a social group known as the "Jamaica whites." The mulattoes have traditionally played the role of a middle class in Jamaica. To

be honest, though they haven't done it quite successfully, compared to the mostly pure African Jamaicans who make up the bulk of the population, the Jamaica whites are easily able to maintain their superior position over their darker cousins. General Colin Powell is the son of such parents.



Farrakhan is a brooding mulatto

Farrakhan is, by any standard, a bizarre figure. He is

not, however, a fool or off his rocker. Insane? Possibly by Western clinical standards. His "flying saucer" speech at the Million Man March was as chilling as it was astounding. Farrakhan is a born leader among blacks. What we hear as the foam-speckled ravings of a nut or hear as typical Negro mumbo-jumbo is serious business to his followers.

The hatred Farrakhan has for whites is very real. The light tint of his skin is closely connected with the emotion that dominates his life and those of his followers. In strategic terms Farrakhan is an ally and should be encouraged. He is a strong, polarizing force for racial separation. On the other hand, it behooves Majority leaders to never forget that Farrakhan and his acolytes would like nothing better than to roast each and every one of us over a slow fire, topping off the ceremony by eating our livers.

Look around at the mulattos who are so prominent in the American Negro community. Both Andrew Young and the pathetic Julian Bond are nearly white, yet their hatred of whites is far worse than that of more melanized black leaders. The sneering comment made by Young about the Rev. Hosiiah Williams ("He's nothing but a turd-tapping Nigger") came from deep inside his psyche.

Racial differences are real. They cannot be wished away. Every day brings a new announcement from the medical establishment or the scientific world concerning

yet another human trait associated with race. A few years ago a handful of liberal nitwits and Jewish "social scientists" tried to run a scam on anthropology and sociology by simply denying that there are any races. As preposterous as this sounds, the theory gained wide attention for a while. As the long list of race-related traits grows ever larger with the progress of the human genome project, the voices of these knuckleheads grew more and more quiet and then were silenced.

Race exists. Race matters. Deal with it.

N.B. FORREST

TORTuous Victory

The people of Florida suffered a disastrous defeat in the September 1 election. Charles Williams, the incumbent state senator, lost to Richard Mitchell, the candidate of the tort trial lawyers.

What this means is that Floridians will continue to pay tribute to the bloodsucker trial lawyers with every financial transaction. The store Floridians patronize pays thousands of dollars in liability insurance because of trial lawyers. With every piece of merchandise they buy, tribute is paid to the charlatans because of the liability insurance the manufacturers are forced to carry. Medical health insurance is at least double what it should cost because of tort lawyers.

Charles Williams had the courage to take on the parasites who prey on the citizenry and fought for passage of a bill that would permit the amount of money these lawyers can extort from the victims of often bizarre lawsuits that have minimal or zero merit. The tort limitation bill was passed by the Florida legislature but was vetoed by Governor Chiles, another shy-ster, who protects his buddies as they loot the pockets of productive working people.

Trial lawyers poured \$200,000 into a vicious, misleading ad campaign against Williams, using a front organization euphemistically called Coalition for Family Safety, deliberately making it sound like a church-sponsored group. Dreadfully slanted TV spots succeeded in convincing the gullible majority of voters to vote against Williams in the final count. Anybody who says negative campaign ads are not effective simply doesn't understand the mindset of the ill-informed, generally indifferent voter in today's elections.

The main tool that tort lawyers use to fleece the public is the contingency fee

arrangement. Attorneys take on a supposed injury case for a percentage, usually one-third plus "expenses," of any award made to the injured party. The lawyers, some of whom are electronic ambulance chasers who pitch their wares on TV, persuade potential clients they will make a bunch of money if they sue. If the lawsuit goes to court—not always the case since it's usually cheaper to pay off the lawyers



The late Melvin Belli, the "King of Torts"

than litigate—the attorneys select poor, ignorant jurors who are easily convinced to "stick it to the rich corporations and insurance companies." The awards are so great they frequently force the defendant into bankruptcy.

Another great source of ill-gotten gains for trial lawyers is the now infamous class action suit. These suits are strictly shakedowns in which a group of people is supposedly wronged by a large corporation. The tort lawyers recruit a group of these people and sue the corporation on their behalf. Restaurant chains

are a favorite target for these suits. If the suit is successful, the claimants get a few hundred dollars, while the lawyers take their third and more from the total settlement, which means they get millions or tens of millions as their cut. One lawyer in the famous asbestos case stashed away enough money to unsuccessfully bid over \$100 million dollars for the Tampa football team.

Charles Williams had the courage to challenge these unconscionable bunco artists as they plunder the people's money. The lawyers responded with all their financial and media guns blazing, squashing him like an annoying bug.

Williams told me he was planning to try to put a reasonable cap on the fees tobacco lawyers are trying to extort from the settlement. The lawyers are claiming hundreds of millions of dollars or even billions of dollars as their fair share of the loot. Does anyone suppose any other Florida legislator will have the courage to challenge the tort racketeers?

One distressing fallout from the election is that not only do the tort lawyers have their very own bought-and-paid-for state senator in Richard Miller, but they also have put fear in the hearts of the other state politicians who might have the temerity to threaten them in any way. It will take a very brave person to challenge these unscrupulous shysters in the future after what they did to Charles Williams.

The legal racket—I refuse to classify it as a profession—in general and the tort lawyers in particular are doing incredible damage to the economy and to the social order. I'm afraid they are so powerful that it will take a revolution to get rid of them.

Balked in the Balkans

BOSNIA. To the surprise of nobody but the international busybodies trying to force the creation of a "multi-ethnic" Bosnian state, Bosnian Serbs resoundingly rejected NATO's "picked candidate." Biljana Plavsic lost the mid-September presidential election to Nikola Poplasen, a bona fide Serb patriot belonging to the Serb Radical Party.

The 1995 Dayton Accord, fostered by the U.S., was intended first to end the fighting in Bosnia, then establish a tripartite government of Serbs, Croats and Muslims. The long-term goal was to compel the three groups to live together against their will.

In view of Balkan history, such a plan was transparently absurd, a bizarre attempt to change the laws of politics, nationalism, anthropology and history. "Western experts" declared without a shred of evidence other than street-corner CNN interviews that the vast bulk of the population of Bosnia wanted a multiethnic state. The main obstacle to this ignoble project was, the world was informed, Serbian fanatics and bigots, who refused to see the benefits that would accrue to them by forgetting who they were and merging with their hereditary enemies, the Catholic Croats and the apostate Muslims.

The three factions simply loathe each other. The Serbs see themselves as the natural overlords of the South Slavs, a "great people" wounded by bad luck, bad neighbors and bad Turks. The Croats, Slavs in ethnic terms, are Roman Catholics who have always looked to the West and were among the staunchest and bravest defenders of the Hapsburgs of Austria-Hungary. As for the Bosnian Muslims, they are the descendants of Serb turncoats who, fearful of losing their privileges after the Turkish occupation, threw off their religion and betrayed their brother Serbs. Since the Muslims served as slavemasters for the Turks, it goes without saying no lasting affection between the Serbs and the Islamites is possible. Turks have been the devils of Serbian history and remain so to this day.

It may be true, as the internationalists claim, that much of Serbian history is myth. All peoples embellish their past with legends. If attempting to create a multiethnic state in this unpromising environment was so obviously a fool's errand, then why in God's name did NATO (principally the Americans) try? The answer is dishearteningly simple.

The conspiracy theorists, as kooky as they sometimes are, have it right this time, at least in general terms. The men and women who hold power in the world today no longer have any national loyalty, as most Americans would understand the term. They see things like patriotism and devotion to country as quaint and dangerous century-old relics. Well aware that most the world's peoples owe their primary allegiance to just such ties, the international-

ists know they must move carefully to dissolve these bonds, working slowly and beneath the surface. Showing their hand too soon could bring disaster. The reaction could boomerang by expelling them from office. While the strength of the internationalists is vastly superior to that of patriotic forces, it is an empty shell. The latent power of patriotism and nationalism is far, far greater. The people in charge know this all too well. For this reason it is essential that they stamp out all true nationalist movements before they can emerge.

It would seem that the fate of a government in a miserable corner of the world like Bosnia would concern few persons in mighty capitals like Washington, Berlin, London and Paris. However, it concerns the internationalists very much. The triumph of nationalism is contagious. The truth of this can be seen in the vitality of the new nationalist parties in Europe, parties that have crawled out from underneath the rubble of 50 years of repression, lies and incessant propaganda directed against their deepest and most cherished beliefs.

The Bosnian Serbs, strident, virile, violent nationalists, must be suppressed or, much better, neutered into gentle sheep. It is not working out that way, but not for want of trying.

As various published reports made clear, the professed love of the Western "democracies" for democracy stops at the nationalist door. Free elections are great, as long as the right people win. As one European diplomat put it, "We've played all the cards: the money, the advice, the pressure. we have done everything my country has learned to do in 200 years of meddling in other countries." He referred to the blatant support of Plavsic by NATO, whose troops obligingly broke down the doors of Serb nationalist radio stations to take them off the air.

It was all for nothing. Bosnian Serbs, no doubt smelling the stench of treason, remained loyal to true Serb patriots. After the election results were in, one European observer said, "Poplasen's victory means the Bosnian Serbs are telling the West, 'We don't care about you or your money.'"

The whole NATO-induced idea of "reconciliation" is nonsense. People should not live in a state of hatred with their neighbors, but the goofy idea that after a bloody, horrid, three-sided civil war everybody can kiss and make up the next day—or year—is bilge. Only time heals those wounds, which will never heal if these folks are forced to live side by side day after day. Let them have their own space, for the love of God.

It might be added that most Bosnian Croats support a Croat nationalist party, which makes the whole "multi-

ethnic" idea seem even more loopy. It seems there just aren't enough people to make up a "multi."

One article I read on this issue finished with the amazing statement, "But the unofficial results of the election seem to show that Bosnian Serbs are still fearful of the Muslims and Croats, and mistrustful of the West." What more is there to say? The Bosnia soufflé, the pride of Clintonian diplomacy, sooner or later will deflate, my friends.

N.B.F.

KOSOVO. Meanwhile another Balkan population group has moved to center stage. The Albanians, now the majority in the province of Kosovo, want to turn it, once a holy domain of the Serbs, into an autonomous part of Serbia or an independent nation that would eventually join a Greater Albania. Slobodan Milosevic, the Serbian President, wants to keep Kosovo, and he sent in his armed forces to crush any independence movement. At that point NATO stepped in and threatened to bomb the Serbian forces. At the last minute Milosevic prudently withdrew

his troops. This doesn't mean that the problem is ended. Just like any other situation in the Balkans, there is no lasting finality to any dispute. It's interesting to note that in the last few months, the U.S., the backbone of NATO, has threatened to go to war three separate times: once to get Saddam Hussein to open up for inspection his rumored pile of weapons of mass destruction; once to get the Bosnian Serbs to stop fighting with the Croats and Muslims; once to stop Serbia's attempt to keep Kosovo in the Serb family. According to the latest agreement 2,000 unarmed NATO referees or umpires will police Kosovo to see that the Serbian troops are removed and stay removed. This idea of a NATO traveling war machine to be thrown against any attempt by Balkan countries to solve their own problems will only create more problems. Eventually the American people will get tired of cranking up an aircraft carrier, launching several squadrons of warplanes and a flock of cruise missiles, and sending the whole shebang off on fruitless and expensive missions to poke into other peoples' business.

Clinton Hater Sounds Off

I have always looked upon Clinton as my enemy for his stand on social issues and for his overwhelming love for big government. He is completely unconcerned about my tribe—white middle America—and is obsessed with pandering to the minorities, homosexuals and his ultra-left radical buddies in Hollywood. Having surrounded himself with people of this ilk, he appoints them to almost every high government job that falls under his jurisdiction.

The man is an archetypal psychopath, concerned solely with the personal pleasure and well-being of Bill Clinton. Being completely amoral, he has no principles or beliefs that are not self-aggrandizing. The country, the world, his family mean nothing to him except to serve as backdrops as he struts across the world stage.

Clinton is a sexual predator who looks upon women as creatures who exist only to satisfy his perverted sexual habits. The article, "His Cheating Heart," that appeared a few years ago in the *American Spectator* gave an unforgettable picture of his penchant for seeking out women, often going so far as to use state troopers as pimps.

The President is also the classic example of the pathological type who seems compulsively driven to lie, even when it is not necessary. The Clinton archives will always treasure that famous TV clip

where he looked straight into the camera and solemnly intoned, "I did not have sexual relations with that woman, Miss



Near forgotten Gennifer Flowers

Lewinsky." He swore to the voters of Arkansas that if elected governor he would serve his term in full. He lied when he said he was not a draft dodger. He lied about never inhaling marijuana. He lied about his years-long affair with the Flowers bimbo.

Clinton's *claque* prattles on and on about how he has blessed the country with prosperity. I'll let you in on a little secret. As one who has some knowledge of financial matters, I can honestly state that he had nothing to do with the country's good economic times. With blind luck, Clinton came into office when the economy was on an up cycle. Neither he nor his advisers can legitimately claim any credit for this piece of luck.

One unquestionable good to emerge from Clinton's troubles is the damage he has done to social programs that take money from productive people and give it to the nonproductive. Clinton has also been a big supporter of open-door immigration. Remember his comment, "I welcome the day when there will be no majority in the United States." Perhaps these two situations will be easier to address with Clinton so wounded by his barnyard actions.

I would bet that Hillary is beside herself as she sees her husband risking his presidency for a few glandular thrills.

As for myself, I hold Clinton in such high contempt I cheerfully admit I'm enjoying watching him suffer and squirm. It couldn't happen to a more deserving pol.

Open Housing Spells Murder

On the night of September 3, 1986, the Democratic-controlled U.S. Congress committed murder. I mean that quite literally. The Congress in question was the inheritor of LBJ's hyper-liberal 1968 collection of leftists and libertines. Pandering to blacks in the wake of the King assassination a few months earlier, this motley collection had passed what they loved to call a "Fair Housing Act." It was anything but "fair" to whites and particularly unfair to a young white woman who had recently moved into integrated lodging on the north side of San Antonio. These minority-pandering Congressmen murdered her, just as surely as if each had taken part in the killing himself.

The young lady who was brutally butchered was Donna Lynn Vetter. Not long before her death she moved from her residence in the German-founded community of New Braunfels to be closer to her secretarial job at the San Antonio FBI office. The 23-year-old took up residence in an area which, before open housing, had been 100% white. No Negro had ever resided there prior to 1968. With the advent of open housing blacks and Hispanics poured into the white turf with all the fervor that integrating coloreds are so fond of exhibiting. Before long the sight of these mud people became quite common where once only whites had strolled. Before the late 60s these folks would have stood out like skunk cabbage in a sweet pea bed. Any nonwhite would have been closely monitored. With integration, however, the nonwhite "belonged." He could drift through the predominantly white neighborhood coming and going as he pleased. That's how it was and is with integration. Once our neighborhoods become "their" neighborhoods, white senses are dulled to the alien presence.

On that fateful night in September, a prowling Negro was little noticed as he "checked out" the apartment complex where Donna Lynn Vetter resided. Selecting his victim, he watched her park her car and walk to her door. The Negro was not in any hurry; he had done this before. On this particular night he had been out on parole for one year after serving a short sentence for rape, attempted murder and burglary.

Miss Vetter had lasted six months in minority-ridden San Antonio. Had she remained in her German-American community, where the mostly white populace is civilized and cohesive and the crime rate minimal, she would have been spared her blood-drenched fate. But in multiracial San Antonio the U.S. Congress had already precluded her safety. It had ensured that her life would be short and unsweet.

About midnight a creature bearing not one redeeming virtue to connect him to mankind broke into Donna's

apartment. What happened there was so horrendous, it is best not to dwell upon it. The nearest I can come to describing what took place is to refer the reader to Poe's macabre short story, "The Murders in the Rue Morgue," in which a berserk orangutan wielding a straight razor carves up two defenseless women in a locked chamber. When Donna's nude body was found the next morning, there wasn't much left. She had been raped, her clothes had been "cut off her along with her skin" and she had been stabbed repeatedly in the throat, chest and abdomen. Her flesh was little more than pulp. In some places her skeleton was exposed. Something primeval from the primordial savagery of the Dark Continent had slithered through a half-opened window in her apartment and transformed her into a special effects job from a Vincent Price movie.

The killer who slipped through the shadows that night, blade in hand, to commit his unspeakable acts, had left a few things behind—fingerprints, a bloody footprint and a great deal of semen.

Eleven days later another white woman, 30, was raped at gunpoint in her San Antonio apartment. Miraculously surviving the attack, she would identify her assailant a week later as one Karl Hammond, a 22-year-old black.

Only six days after this second attack Hammond struck again, raping a 23-year-old white woman at gunpoint. She too narrowly escaped death, being saved by the timely arrival of friends. She also identified Hammond as her attacker. All three attacks had taken place in an area of the city which prior to open housing had been all-white. Meanwhile the liberal South Texas media assured everyone who would listen that this was not a racial thing, that all three victims had been white was just a "coincidence."

Donna was killed in 1986. Hammond's original sentence for conviction of rape, burglary and attempted murder—his initial crime—was to have carried well into the 90s. Had a liberal parole board not set him loose to prey again upon white society, Donna would still be among the living.

Early on the morning of June 21, 1995, in the execution chamber at Huntsville State Prison, a tiny splinter of steel inserted in his vein took care of Karl Hammond. He died quietly, peacefully, even "gently." Not exactly the kind of exit he gave Donna.

Every last one of Hammond's cohorts in crime, including the liberal congressmen who voted for open housing in 1968, should have been with him on his early morning journey into the sulfurous nether regions.



Karl Hammond

Democracy and Deception

Our cities, states and nation are poor in spirit. All else that is wrong necessarily follows. All but the most unredeemable two-party junkies know that our families and homes are now the only remaining bulwark against tyranny. All else, for now, is lost. Since the tide of democracy has swallowed freedom, it has become all important for us to understand the plague that besieges us.

The great deception is that democracy equals freedom. This deception is unveiled in the vast and growing legal armies: bureaucrats, administrators, clerks, lawyers, legislators and judges. We no longer have a just judiciary but a swarm of black-robed priests sworn to administer the dark, collectivist designs of esoteric political orders. Their task is to keep a lid on genuine political debate by maintaining the facade of an integrated society. Theirs is "the great experiment" that never ends. Don't you squirm when they speak of our nation as an "experiment?" The Founding Fathers ordained a perpetual order of security for their posterity, not some "experiment" to be tweaked by Pharisaic lawyer-legislators and Marxist social "scientists."

No longer do we have informed, propertied, white male jurors but mad, multiculturalized masses. In the *National Journal*, Stuart Taylor, Jr. notes that the stunning O.J. Simpson acquittal "seems less aberrational now that President Clinton has soared to new heights of public approval in the face of convincing evidence."¹ The new standard is the total reversal of morality and justice. The sad fact is that the white race's insistence on the existence of absolute truth is being used against us by alien races whose cultures hold that every "standard" is relative for self-serving purposes. Thus the origin of "social justice." Taylor goes on to say:

The Simpson trial illustrated that our legal culture had become decadent. The Clinton saga shows that the worst features of that legal culture have seeped into our popular and political cultures.

Taylor has it exactly backward. The debaucheries that long ago ripped our white, Christo-Western social fabric are now evident in striking daily examples. The troubles that have ensnared us are not reversible in a system that is no longer ours.

The Simpson trial verdicts have been repeated many times over in minority-dominated jurisdictions, from New York to D.C., from Miami to San Antonio, from Denver to Los Angeles. Consider that Professor Armando Navarro of the University of California at Riverside teaches his students that Mexicans must reconquer the American Southwest and rename it Aztlán. "We are in a state of war," he says, and the Mexican-Latino/Latina-Chicano/Chicana Re-

conquistadoras will use any means necessary to achieve their ends.² It is a strategy first proposed by black Islamic revolutionary Malcolm X and repropounded by the notorious black film director and basketball aficionado, Spike Lee.

"By any means necessary" means temporary adoption of the English language and of certain commercial features of American society, such as professional sports, in order to increase the popular appeal of their cause. "By any means necessary" means turning the moral order on its head through the collectivist union of civil rights, sodomites and socialist activists. Ever notice how those particular groups are always allies for each other's respective causes? We should be outraged. We must expose their revolutionary agenda, which is the destruction of the white race and all the spiritual and moral traditions motivating this destruction.

For this league of antiwhite, anti-Western revolutionaries, participation in a society is a ruse for ultimately destroying it. Yet they continue to be welcomed by most Americans as merely more "democratic" voices in the "democratic" process. How could we have fallen so low? How is it that hard-working, well-intentioned, middle-class Americans have let things get so far out of hand? The answer is that most Americans have voluntarily assented to the revolution—in the name of "democracy." Vivian Gornick explains:

The time is roiling with democracy, everyone under the sun calling out, "Me too". . . . Daily, we are all being formed and deformed, tracked and sidetracked, focused and deflected by a set of shared influences not one of us can escape, and not one of us can puzzle out very much better than can the man or woman standing beside us on the subway.³

In other words, most Americans have come to reject thinking and replace it with feeling. The most popular "feeling" of all is the acceptance or toleration of all others. We must be tolerant of all. Journalist Julia Duin calls them "Generation Oprah." It is not that they cannot distinguish good from evil. It is that they call evil "good" and good "evil."

Democracy, like mass culture, gradually replaces local governments, as the masses come to rely on public largess and policy-by-force. The mass media, mass government, mass deception, mass culture and democracy were made for each other. They perpetuate each other.

Mass ideology becomes the new mass religion of the deceived masses. If you have ever debated race with a conservative Republican, you already know this truth. Independent thinking and belief is eliminated under an especially ironical, hypocritical, sickening veneer of diversity.

Real Christians are ostracized as intolerant, when, in fact, the practitioners of mass culture and mass religion are the most intolerant people of all. They do not tolerate boundaries of all types (spiritual, moral, political and national). Where do the revolutionaries get their agenda? How do they move forward with it if the effects of mass culture are so debilitating? Noam Chomsky, the intellectual Jew so often at odds with his tribesmen, wrote a book, *On Power and Ideology* (1987). Be careful of the people who toss around these favorite buzz words of revolutionaries. Chomsky's definition of democracy is more correct than not. He states:

Democracy in the United States rhetoric refers to a system of governance in which elite elements based in the business community control the state by virtue of their dominance of the private society, while the population observes quietly. So understood, democracy is a system of elite decision and public ratification, as in the United States itself. Correspondingly, popular involvement in the formation of public policy is considered a serious threat. It is not a step towards democracy, rather it constitutes a crisis of democracy that must be overcome.⁴

Americans readily and publicly accede to mass culture and democracy precisely because they think—wrongly—it is derived from American values and institutions. The elite propagandize in favor of global democracy and promote the presumed equality of all cultures, religions and peoples because it is good for business. For the globalists, commerce is king. Globalists give entrepreneurialism a bad name because of their unrestrained love of money.

Once instituted by mass manipulation and popular demand, democracy is revealed to be nothing more than veiled socialism, by which a nation loses self-government and becomes a highly regulated police state. The inevitable result is that social rot prevails, even as central governments pump confiscated wealth into redistributive social programs. The middle class is broken up and its members reduced to wage slaves of the megacorporate elite. Witness NAFTA and the exodus of the American manufacturing sector to Third World countries. Always remember that the basis for these programs is the presumed equality of all cultures, religions and peoples. Professor Francis Fukuyama of George Mason University says that our society is largely debauched because of "modern cultural relativism" and the idea that human behavior can be molded at will through government social programs.⁵ He adds:

[T]he view that human nature is limitlessly plastic helped lead to the monstrosities of rationalistic social engineering attempted by Stalin, Mao and Pol Pot.⁶

Modern, democratic legislation is nothing more than social engineering. It proceeds from the anti-biological, anti-scientific view that man is not who he is because of genetics but is shaped by his environment and helpful governmental experts. The only thing separating U.S. democracy from Soviet and Chinese versions is the degree of

voluntariness. They all share an Oriental origin. Their underlying assumption is mass control, whether by despots or experts. The fear of genuine independence propelling all democracies is one and the same. Everyone is equal and all are equally afraid to freely live apart from someone else's demands, commands, licenses and regulatory controls.

Multiculturalists such as Carol Geary Schneider, president of the Association of American Colleges and Universities, correctly claim that democracy is impossible without forcing students to embrace pluralism and diverse cultural traditions and histories.

Shine a light on the deception of mass equality and it shrinks away like a fading shadow. In macrocosm, the infusion of alien ideologies into white, Christo-Western culture has led to mass confusion about our identity and destiny as a nation. There are literally thousands of anecdotal samples, but the following one is typical. Chapman University in California is a Christian church (Disciples of Christ) institution. It has, however, dedicated its new All Faiths Chapel to Islam, Judaism, Buddhism, Hinduism, Wicca (witchcraft) and American Indian spirituality. Three practicing witches were official guests at the groundbreaking.⁷ In *The Clash of Civilizations*, Samuel Huntington forecasts a return to ethnic and religious wars because of these problems. On a microcosmic level, our culture and nation are being destroyed from within by the public policy of globalists and multiculturalists accepted by the masses. Huntington warns:

The central issue for the West . . . is whether, quite apart from any external challenges, it is capable of stopping and reversing the internal processes of decay.⁸

It is long past time that the finger is pointed at the real cause of internal decay, which did not exist until democracy triumphed with forced integration in all sectors of society. Today all we can do is try to rip the veil of deception away. Later, when we have recovered our strength, we may be able to take more positive, mind-rehabilitating steps.

JAY LOCK

FOOTNOTES

(1) Stuart Taylor, Jr., "Culture, etc.: Legal culture," *Washington Times*, May 21, 1998, p. A2, from "How to Get Away With Murder," *The National Journal*, May 16, 1998.

(2) Amando Navarro, quoted in "At War," *The Witness*, May 1998, from Alyn Denham, *The Spotlight*, March 9, 1998.

(3) Vivian Gornick, "Culture, etc.: Generation Oprah," *Washington Times*, September 16, 1997, p. A2.

(4) Noam Chomsky, *On Power and Ideology*, quoted by Sam Blumenfeld, "The Profit and Politics of Dis-educating America: The Political Agenda Behind Whole Language," *The Florida Forum*, Winter 1996.

(5) Francis Fukuyama, "Is It All in the Genes?," *Commentary*, Sept. 1997, pp. 30-31.

(6) *Ibid.*, p. 31.

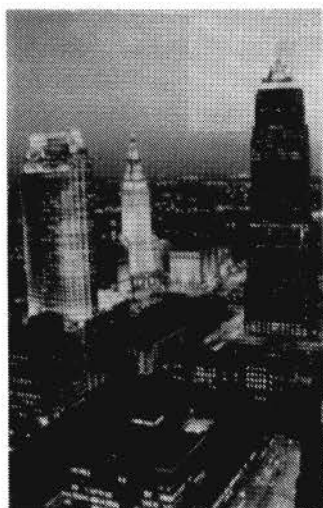
(7) *Whose Disciples?*, *The Witness*, vol. 38, No. 5, May 1998.

(8) Samuel Huntington, *The Clash of Civilizations*, quoted by Robert Kagan, "Democracies and Double Standards," 19-26, *Commentary*, Aug. 1997, p. 24.

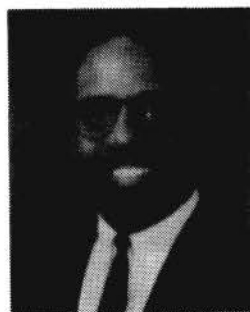
Bread and Circuses in Cleveland

Some people want to see Naples before they die. (*Vedi Napoli, e poi mori.*) I just wanted to see Cleveland. Why? There aren't many major American cities I haven't seen. Cleveland was one of them and I had the opportunity to go there on the cheap.

Though Cleveland is hardly the best-known of American cities, its inception and development are prototypical of American development in the 19th century. First came the pioneers, then the canals (dug by early Irish immigrants), then the railroads, factories, warehouses, shipping and hordes of European immigrants, particularly "hunkies" from Eastern Europe. If you take a close look at the white working class denizens of Cleveland, you can't help but see similarities to those Eastern European peasant types that occasionally pop up on the network news in these post-Soviet days.



Downtown Cleveland



Michael R. White,
the city's black mayor

Stokes was elected the first black mayor of a major American city.

Today the unemployment rate in Cleveland is 3.6% higher than it is in the surrounding suburbs. As in other cities, more and more new jobs moved to fringe areas beyond the reach of the mass transit system—a canny way to minimize Negro applicants and ward off a lot of civil rights headaches.

The casual visitor can't help but notice the large num-

bers of Negroes wandering around downtown. The Tower City Mall, a stately multi-level concourse underneath the landmark Terminal Tower (when built in 1928, it was the tallest building outside New York) is a favorite loitering place. The piped-in classical music and the posted signs warning against rowdy behavior and flashy attire (no gang colors) are not 100% effective. It is not unusual to see a pouting young Negro assume the classic, "Ah din't do nufin" position when questioned by a security guard.

As often happens with cities cursed with large black populations, Cleveland's reputation became tarnished and it became the butt of jokes, though the racial realignment of the populace was never offered as a major factor in the decline of the city's fortunes. The near-death of Lake Erie didn't help any. When pollutants caused the Cuyahoga River to catch fire, Cleveland's reputation was secure. I believe it was in an Elmore Leonard novel that a character, when asked to describe Detroit, claimed it was just like Cleveland without the glitter. Indeed, a better example of Great Lakes rust belt decay could hardly be found.

Still, the observant visitor can't help but notice that oldtime Cleveland must have had a lot going for it. John D. Rockefeller, who used to call Cleveland home, is buried in a local cemetery. Though not as strongly identified with one industry as Pittsburgh (steel) and Detroit (autos), Cleveland once had plenty of both, along with the refineries that processed John D.'s oil. Other captains of industry included Sam Mather and Mark Hanna (shipping) and the



Tower City Mall

Van Sweringen brothers (railroads and construction), who built Terminal Tower just in time to be bankrupted by the Wall Street crash of 1929. Obviously, all this wealth had a trickle-down effect on the city. The famed "emerald necklace" of parks that surround the city is still in place and the stately public build-

ings downtown are still impressive.

Old-line suburbs like Shaker Heights are green and serene. Any city would be proud of the University Circle area, home of Case Western Reserve University, Severance Hall (which houses the famed Cleveland Orchestra), the world-renowned Cleveland Art Museum (free at all times!) and an impressive Natural History Museum. But

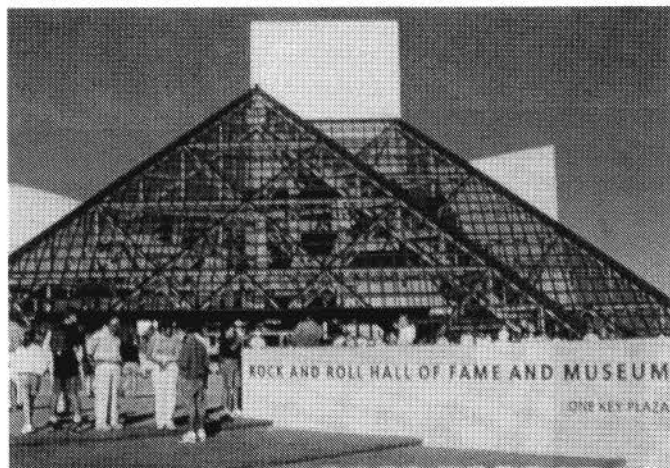
the pleasures to be found in such venues are not those favored by the modern American peasant. Too stately, too cerebral, no pizzazz.

In keeping with the theme of, "As Cleveland goes, so goes America," let us explore the reality—one is tempted to say the unreality—of modern Cleveland. Hard to believe, but bread and circuses are now the order of the day. The downtown "renaissance" is designed to lure the locals back downtown, to give tourists something to gawk at and to entice both groups to part with their money. There are not one, not two, not three, but four entertainment areas in or near the central city.

Along both sides of the Cuyahoga River is an area known as the Flats. If you want nightlife, go no further. You can have your choice of pubs, live music, strip bars, restaurants and plenty of those places (e.g., Hooter's) where people seem to work very hard to convince themselves that they are having fun. A number of the bars have waterside docks with deck crews to assist boaters mooring their craft before wetting their whistles. If you have seen South Street Seaport in New York, the Inner Harbor in Baltimore, Bayside in Miami, Waterside in Norfolk, Laclede's Landing in St. Louis or Portside in Toledo, you will have some idea of the ambiance. So many of these districts involve old dockside facilities, warehouses or factories that have been revamped. It's hard to miss the symbolism that the fun ethic has replaced the work ethic as the dominant motif of American culture.

To the east of the Flats (and a little higher in elevation) is the Warehouse District, composed largely of restaurants and art galleries. The action here is a little more upscale and a little more formal.

On the shores of Lake Erie, the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame packs 'em in at \$14.95 a head to see "artifacts," mostly old record jackets that look as though they've been retrieved from garage sales. On film and video, the "artists" pontificate about their artistry and their exercise of



First Amendment rights (while making big bucks). Across the way, the Great Lakes Science Center caters to the short-attention-span small fry who like to press buttons and turn wheels and pound keyboards—never mind what scientific principles are on display. Meanwhile a brand

new football stadium is being readied for the 1999 NFL season.

In the Gateway district on the southern fringe of downtown are Gund Arena (Cavaliers basketball) and Jacobs Field (Indians baseball), plus a wide assortment of bars and restaurants for sports' fans.

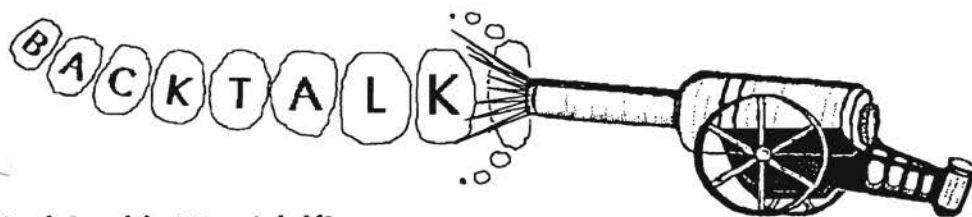
The "insensitive" Chief Wahoo logo, so despised by Indian activists and their liberal sympathizers, is ubiquitous. You cannot walk a block in any direction in downtown Cleveland without encountering the Chief on a banner, a T-shirt or a sign. The demand for baseball tickets is such that all 81 games were sold out before the 1998 season began. Even the standing-room-only tickets were snapped up. The unwary tourist is left to deal with scalpers (Negroes, not Indians) who are open for business on nearby street corners. Woe betide the local dad whose kids want to go to the ball game. One man I talked to had to cough up \$100 to a scalper—for bleacher seats! Needless to say, once inside the ballpark, there are more blacks and browns on the field and in the dugout than in the stands.

Now I stand before the Instauration readership as a man who has been known to enjoy a good time. Indeed, the first time I encountered the word "hedonist," a wave of recognition washed over me. I must admit that an evening in the Flats, downing a few beers during happy hour and watching the boats go by while the sun sets over Lake Erie, is not a bad way to pass an evening. But I've always felt that if you have to jump through too many hoops to experience pleasure, the whole purpose is defeated. In modern America, however, this seems to be a minority opinion. I never cease to be amazed at how much money and effort people are willing to expend in search of kicks.

The influx of suburban whites to downtown areas, in Cleveland and elsewhere, may strike some as irredentism, but I beg to differ. People who head to downtown Cleveland for a good time, just as commuters who go there to work, are in the city but not of the city. I suspect that mushrooming downtown entertainment is a last-ditch attempt by large cities to raise revenue. As the dwindling number of city residents erodes the tax base, left behind is an overabundance of those most in need of public assistance. Inner-city gentrification is an overwhelmingly white phenomenon, but it occurs in isolated pockets and not on a scale to make a noticeable spike in city tax rolls. The suburbanites can't be taxed but they can be induced to part with their money if they are promised a good time. Accordingly we can opine that inner-city bread and circuses are an alternative form of taxation—one that wasn't necessary when such cities were bustling with enterprise and chock-full of white ethnics who worked and paid taxes.

The question to be asked, however, is if a shot-and-a-beer town like Cleveland is now fun city, can East St. Louis be far behind? Still, the Disneylandization of Cleveland and other cities is one more indication of how the socio-economics of race affects us in ways we don't immediately perceive.

JUDSON HAMMOND



How Anti-Semitic Was Adolf?

Zip 420 goes a bit far when he says Hitler "figured out the Jewish question and converted a whole nation to anti-Semitism." Hitler was not in the business of creating anti-Semitism. He found it lying at hand and made use of it for political purposes. From *Mein Kampf* it appears that he did have some strong anti-Jewish sentiments based on his own experience. Mainly, however, he was interested in establishing a power base. I doubt he was obsessed about the matter. He wasn't even rabid in his conversations (monologues) with friends. Only Jews believe that Hitler spent all his waking hours thinking about them. Actually he was extremely contemptuous of the Chosen.

785

Subliminal Message

Since the fratricidal bloodletting of WWII has been lamented in these pages on many occasions, it is rather ironic that the most compelling cinematic depiction of the "Good War" is now on display in Steven Spielberg's *Saving Private Ryan*. There are as many "atrocities" visited on the Germans as vice versa—maybe more. Aside from the obligatory scene of a Jewish G.I. lording it over German POWs, even the Jewish angle isn't played up.

Can't help but notice that the Jews always turn to



Good

ole

boy

Hanks

America's heartland when they want to tug at the heartstrings. Ryan is a corn-fed farm boy from Iowa, arguably the whitest state in the union. The moral center of the film is Captain Miller, played by Tom Hanks, who is usually trotted out whenever a nice-guy American everyman is needed in a big-budget production. Miller, a small-town Majorityite is entrusted with the mission of finding Ryan.

Spielberg admitted that the scene in which Ryan's

mother finds out about the deaths of her three sons is directly based on the paintings of Andrew Wyeth. Clearly there is something "precious" about those old-stock Americans. The movie just wouldn't work if the eponymous character was Private Martinez from New Mexico or Private Cohen from Miami Beach—and certainly not Private Washington from Harlem.

I can't help but wonder what's the real agenda here? Why, more than 50 years after D-Day, are we treated to such a detailed rendering of the Allied landing at Normandy? A recruiting film, it ain't! It explores the riddle of why bother to endanger the lives of half a dozen men in order to save the life of an insignificant private. Obviously it makes no strategic sense. Is it just a PR move or does it have some more ennobling purpose? The only answer I can come up with is that the film is an allegory for interventionism. Why should Americans care if Hitler's yearning for *Lebensraum* was a tad overbearing? Why should Americans today send their young to hellholes like Bosnia, Rwanda, the Middle East, wherever? There is no more sentiment today to send American troops abroad than there was in the isolationist, America First days. But if you can frame such bloody escapades with a sense of purpose, then you can better convince people of the wisdom of dispatching American troops to participate in wars on the other side of the world, maybe some day even coming to the aid of—and dying for—the only democracy in the Middle East, gallant little Israel.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Misleading Stat

I was disappointed that Talking Numbers (Sept. 1998) uncritically reported a survey that claimed the rate of interracial marriage was "below 3%," giving the impression that this was good news and leading readers to accept the misleading information as true. This ignores the actual extent of racial destruction already suffered from intermixture and the increasing rate of obliteration it threatens for the future.

As a Northern European racial preservationist, my first objection to this statistic is how it defines the races. The racial term "white" has become very elastic and is now commonly stretched in government statistics to include large populations whose primary racial ancestry is not even Caucasian, such as the majority of "Hispanics" or "Latinos," who are mestizos of racially mixed ancestry. Consequently the marriage of a mestizo with a Northern European is not counted as an interracial marriage. The below 3% also discounts the effects of intermarriage between Northern Europeans and other Caucasians of non-Northern European origin. Not counting these as interracial marriages, although they usually produce non-



Northern European offspring, has a negative effect on the Northern European racial group. In fact, much of the racial destruction suffered by the Northern European race from intermixture has been from mixture with other racial groups counted as "white" in most mainstream racial statistics.

My second objection is that the below 3% figure does not break down the different rates of intermarriage between different age groups, so that a trend can be estimated. If the rate of racial intermarriage for the population as a whole is below 3%, the rate of intermarriage for the younger segment of the population must be higher, the rate among the older segment being certainly lower. If the rate of racial intermarriage for the oldest 25% of married people is 1%, and the rate for the second oldest 25% is 2%, a rate of 5% among the youngest 25% and 4% among the second youngest 25% would yield an overall average of less than 3%. Such a breakdown would indicate a trend towards an increasing rate of intermarriage. A breakdown of the percentage of interracial marriages on an annual basis would also demonstrate a trend. (In the dynamic process of racial destruction it is the trend which is important.) We need to see movement in statistics, to have motion pictures not snapshots, in order to understand which way and how fast the numbers are moving.

My third objection is that this below 3% stat is narrowly limited to intermarriage, not to intermixture in the broader and more meaningful sense. It would include any interracial sexual union, married or not, that results in racially mixed offspring. For the issue of Northern European racial preservation, the statistic that is most important is not the percentage of interracial marriages, but the percentage of non-Northern European children born to Northern European mothers. This is the statistic that counts. Although it certainly has a high correlation with the rate of interracial marriage, given a "white" illegitimacy rate approaching 20%, focusing solely on the rate of intermarriage tends to hide or understate the true rate of racial intermixture.

Unfortunately statistics on intermixture are difficult to come by and perhaps unavailable. Assuming, as stated previously, that the rate of white-nonwhite intermarriage among the youngest 25% of married couples (those of reproductive age currently having children) is 5%, and assuming an illegitimacy rate among "white" women of 20%, then about 6% of the children currently born to "white" mothers are nonwhite. If this figure is extended to include intermixture between Northern Europeans and other "whites" who are far removed from the Northern European racial type, and it is assumed that such mixtures are at least half as common as the white-nonwhite variety, then about 9% of the children currently born to Northern European mothers are not of Northern European racial

type or identity. The consequences of 9% compounded over a number of generations are grave. If this rate rises in future generations—an educated estimate if the current trend continues—the fateful consequences will be realized only that much sooner.

My fourth objection is that the below 3% figure does not mention the effects of the extent of interracial contact and the regional and cultural variation on the rate of intermarriage. Population groups which are more racially isolated and homogeneous (in states such as the Dakotas and Idaho and in many rural communities, small towns and ethnic neighborhoods), population groups which have an intact cultural heritage that discourages interracial mixture, probably have a much lower rate of interracial marriage and intermixture than those in which the races have more extensive contact and interaction, and those whose culture or ideology promote intermixture.

My final objection is based on the common tendency to evade, deny or downplay the essential inevitability of intermixture in a racially mixed society. It should be a law of sociology that different races occupying the same territory in conditions of extensive contact will inevitably intermix and ultimately blend into one mixed race. Whenever anthropologists encountered different races existing in the same society and territory, it was assumed that one or both of the races were relatively recent arrivals and had not been living together for a long time.

The multiracial society in North America had its beginnings less than four centuries ago. Racial intermixture was strongly inhibited by social and legal constraints for most of that period. With the degree of multiracialization now increasing at a rapid pace in Europe, the conditions are now being created that will permit, even propel, a vast increase in the rate of intermixture in the near future. The race-mixing we have seen to date is only a small fraction of what is to come. The consequences for the Northern European race will be fatal, unless appropriate action is taken to restore the conditions of racial separation and reproductive isolation required for racial preservation.

RICHARD McCULLOCH

Guilty of Anglophilia

Zip 113 correctly points out that the British did themselves in in WWII. The super-moralistic English so mesmerized themselves with their propaganda about German "aggression" that they failed to notice they were doing the Jews' bidding. In reading the article, "The Presidency" (August 1998), I cannot help but conclude that Instauration is indulging in the same kind of Anglophilic stupidity. The issue with Clinton is not sex and perjury, but the effort of a Zionist-controlled media to cripple an incumbent president who has been striving to make some kind of permanent peace in the Middle East, a peace which Zionist expansionism will never tolerate. There will never be peace in the Middle East until the Israelis drive the last Arab out of Israel or the Arab nations combine and drive the Israelis into the sea.

472

Election Postmortem

If you are a Majority member, participating in a national election is like going to your own funeral. The party that should be representing you, the GOP, will hardly talk about immigration and even less about crime. Party leaders also backed away from the Lewinsky flatulence, so all the Republicans could do was play the Demos' wailing game, sticking to the "side issues" of education and health care. (What good is health, if you're not alive to enjoy it?) Many Republican candidates were also wary, too wary, about affirmative action, which is hateful to most white Americans, as proved once again by the passage of the anti-affirmative action initiative in Washington state. The Republicans might have won big in November if they had had the guts to tackle the real issues. Instead they waffled and they got their comeuppance. When all was said and done, the most disgusting creature ever to inhabit the White House had a victory of sorts.

How can a Majority member explain voting for a party whose main voting base is a conglomerate of scalawags, carpet-baggers and antiwhite minorities? How come tens of millions of whites voted for a party that prospers by splitting the white vote? How come Demos, instead of voting white, voted black and brown and for truckling whites who specialize in "out-reaching to nonwhites?"

The most advertised Republican victory was the Bush brothers: Governor Jeb of Florida; George W. reelected governor of Texas. The secret of their success? Pundits ascribed it to their "compassionate conservatism" and fluency in Spanish. Jeb boasted about his Hispanic wife and mestizo kids. We can be sure that the Bushes, one of whom, George W., may be the next president, won't even whisper about the immigration flood that is slowly washing away the country's racial foundations.

The time is bound to come when the Democratic Party can't avoid being identified as the "Minority Party." This revelation should come before the combined number of minorities outnumbers the Majority. Then it will be hard for the yellow dog Democrats and their ilk to continue to vote for their racial enemies. The way it looks now, legal and illegal immigration, in addition to higher minority birthrates and a lower Majority birthrate, guarantee the Majority will inevitably lose the numbers game.

False Prophets

False predictions became a habit for Republican pols before the November election. GOP soothsayers were almost unanimous in projecting a gain of anywhere from 10 to 30 seats in the House and several in the Senate. When push came to shove, the Republicans lost five in the House and lost as many as they gained in the Senate. Newt Gingrich, the chief predictor, was forced to give up the speakership because of his mishandling of the campaign. For good measure he also resigned his House seat to which he had just been reelected. We say good riddance. We will never forget how he fired the House of Representatives historian because she had recommended that an educational program attacking Nazis and KKK members should at least have given their viewpoints.

Tax-Dodging Big Shot

Richard Holbrooke, the highly touted Jewish peacemaker of Kosovo, was nominated but not yet confirmed as U.S. Ambassador to the UN. He "forgot" to pay the IRS \$12,000 for the free lodging extended to him by racial cousin M. Larry Lawrence, the Democratic bigwig whose body was recently exhumed from the Arlington National Cemetery when it was discovered that his "heroism" in WWII was a figment of his imagination.

Mike's Back

Although he made \$100 million from fistcuff bouts after serving jail time for rape, Mike Tyson now seems to be practically broke and owes \$13 million to the IRS. The ear-chewer should be barred from ever climbing into the ring again, but, as surmised, the Nevada Boxing Commission, after some grandstanding about the depth and scope of the investigation, gave Mike back his boxing license. The chairman of the Nevada Boxing Commission is Elias Ghanem. Racial solidarity inspired Muhammad Ali and Magic Johnson to travel to Vegas to put in a good word for their fellow black, whose brutishness borders on the Paleolithic.

Falwell's Crusaders

Rev. Jerry Falwell plans to send 2,000 students of his Liberty University to Israel next June. A staunch Israel Firster and dear friend of Prime Minister Netanyahu, Falwell says Israel cannot give back any territory to Palestinians because Jesus

won't return to the Holy Land unless it is owned and operated by Jews.

Outrageous Fine

Guilty of burning a black church in Minnery (GA), the Ku Klux Klan must pay \$37.8 million; \$15 million of it by Horace Key, the KKK leader. Morris Seligman Dees, America's proditor, lent his all-out antiwhite legal expertise to the plaintiffs. The jury consisted of nine blacks and three whites. Since Key is on disability, it may be a long time before he pays up.

Angola's Rocks

Maurice Tempelman, Jackie O's last amour, may become the "key marketer" of billions of dollars of high quality Angola diamonds. U.S. Ambassador to Angola, David Steinberg (they're omnipresent!), is supporting Tempelman's project that calls for the U.S. to put up the money to buy expensive mining equipment to excavate the diamonds. Pushing the deal is Ted Sorenson, Tempelman's lawyer and the late Jack Kennedy's half-Jewish guru. A frequent hitchhiker on Air Force One, Tempelman has slept more than once in Lincoln's alleged bed. No wonder the Angola venture, as a White House official put it bluntly, has "unusual support" from the Clinton administration.

Did King Accept a Bribe?

Among Rev. Martin Luther King Jr.'s many sins, the recently discovered missing chapter in the *Autobiography of Malcolm X* charged that King once accepted a bribe. He and his associates were offered \$1.5 million to allow prominent whites to take part in the famous 1963 "I have a dream" march on Washington. The presence of well-known whites was expected to lower the chance of riots. What King and his associates did with the money is not known.

Odd Omissions

The dragging death of Negro John Byrd in Jasper (TX) and the fence post crucifixion of homo Matthew Shepard in Laramie (WY) sent the media into an orgy of hyped compassion. That everyone involved in Byrd's death was an ex-con, including the victim, was considered unworthy of mention in most press reports. Neither was the police statement about Shepard's death—that the primary motive was robbery. The death of Shepard gave a booster shot to gay lobbyists, who are advocating that "hate laws" be applied to any attack on queers. You beat up a white, it's five years. You beat up a gay, it's ten.

Cultural Catacombs



Bill's Minorityitis

Clinton can't seem to bring himself to appoint Majority members to the topmost jobs in his administration. When his chief of staff, Erskine Bowles, retired and went back to North Carolina to make big bucks lawyering, he was replaced by guess who? None other than John Podesta, a half-Italian, half-Greek, who was deputy chief of staff. Podesta's replacement is Maria Echaveste, a Mexican recently divorced from her Jewish husband, who before he left her got her to convert to Judaism. Right now Maria says she is "looking for a nice Jewish guy" and swears she hasn't had a cheeseburger for years. Her "diversiveness" is right up Clinton's alley. She is not only an Hispanic and a convert, but a corporate lawyer, a Californian, a Texan, a New Yorker, a gardener, an expert knitter and a marathon runner.

Racial Jokesters

"Why do Jewish men like to watch pornos backwards?" asked Monica of Clinton during one of their fellatio trysts. "So they can watch the prostitute give back the money." Clinton guffawed, then came up with one of his own. "What do you get when you cross a Jewish American Princess with an Apple?" Pause. "A computer that never goes down." At one point during her extensive tête-à-têtes with Linda Tripp, Monica confessed, "I haven't dated a Jewish guy—I've never seriously liked a Jewish guy." Rabbis have a lot of work to do with Monica.

Nicotine Hustler

A new biography of Edward L. Bernays, the Jewish nephew of Sigmund Freud, reveals him to be the "father of spin," as the book's title asserts. Among his many negative *faits accomplis*, he managed to convince millions of women that smoking was quite the thing, that cigarettes were weight reducers, that it was healthier to "reach for a Lucky instead of a sweet." Bernays once staged a female march up Fifth Avenue to persuade more women to smoke. He was in charge of a coup in Honduras that ousted an anti-smoking bunch of leftwingers and installed a pro-smoking totalitarian regime. Bernays even had the chutzpah to claim that smoking disinfected the mouth.

Today, Jews head up at least two of the four large tobacco companies, which other lawyers, many of them Jewish, are suing. As is the custom they work both

sides of the street. Bernays lived to be 101. His second wife was 50 years younger.

Where's the White Voice?

The racial renegadism of Clinton is understandable. It is the foundation of his successful political career. But why would an ordinary white, especially a Southern white, pull the same levers in the voting booth as Clinton and Jesse Jackson? That is what is difficult to explain. Some put it down to political naiveté; others to sheer stupidity. Sam Francis blames it on the latter. Then there is the media, which weigh in heavily for the Democrats when election time rolls around. Until whites form a solid voting bloc like blacks, they will suffer defeat after defeat at the polls. Until a huge white voting bloc becomes a political reality, all bets on the survival of white America are off.

Stickers and Quitters

Clinton's minority mania extends to his church, the McLean Bible Church and its preacher, Lon Solomon, a onetime Jewish drug addict before he came clean and converted to Christianity. Solomon's Jewish wife deconverted from Judaism to keep her husband company. Ironically, Ken Starr also attends McLean Bible and has a Jewish wife who, unlike Solomon's, remains Jewish.

Español Alive and Kicking

Californians have passed Proposition 227, which officially ended bilingual education in the state. So far it has mostly been for naught. The proposition allows for many waivers, a loophole upon which the opposition immediately seized. As a result some 40% of public schools in California are still conducting classes in Spanish. Majority members should not be nonplused. Language is one of the world's most effective cultural barriers. If we want Hispanics to keep their distance, we should root for bilingualism.

Crooked Votes

God knows how much voting fraud went on in American ghettos in the recent elections. Although a convicted felon cannot run for office, a Seattle Superior Court judge allowed one, a Farrakhanite, to remain on the ballot. Altogether 13% of all black males, 1,400,000 in all, couldn't vote because of previous felony convictions. There is a lot of difference, howev-

er, between not being allowed to vote and not voting at all.

Population Shift

America has been taking in about a million immigrants a year for the past decade. Most of the new arrivals are Mexicans, Filipinos, Central Americans, Africans and Asians. Since these population groups tend to settle in the states of New York, Texas, California and Florida, those states will gain seats in the House, while at the same time, more conservative states, like Montana, Ohio, Michigan and Louisiana, peopled mostly by old-stock Americans, will lose seats. One can easily see that the "browning" of America will accelerate until by a hundred years from now the U.S. will become a country of colored folks.

Truthteller

On the occasion of his acceptance of the Ingersoll Foundation's annual T.S. Eliot Award for Creative Writing, Jean Raspail, author of the prophetic *Camp of the Saints*, noted that,



Jean Raspail

although frequently reprinted in many languages throughout the world today, his book could not even be published in contemporary France because of that country's "hate laws." Raspail reminded his American audience that Europe and the U.S.

are products of Western civilization, born of the same Greek and Roman culture, the Bible and the Gospels, Renaissance humanism, and the scientific discoveries. He noted that our spiritual, moral, family and aesthetic values stem directly from Christianity. Without intending to offend anyone, Raspail reminds us Western civilization was created by the white race. Multiculturalism, he declared, does not represent white values nor is it a substitute for them.

Weirdo Rite

Union City (NJ) Judge Joseph Falbo was surprised a few months ago to find eight chicken heads, a candle, and some dried corn and broken glass on the floor in front of his bench. It was likely the work of devotees of Santeria, the "religion" of an Afro-Cuban cult, some members of which are now Jerseyites. The judge has been warned that big, black brother is watching him.

Primate Watch



More than four years after her death, **Rabbi Fred Neulander**, 57, of Cherry Hill (NJ) has finally been arrested and charged with conspiring to kill his wife. The murderous idea apparently popped into his head during his two-year affair with a Philadelphia talkshowess, **Elaine Soncini**. Neulander is now free on \$400,000 bail.

The **Fox Broadcasting Network** offered Jewish princess **Monica Lewinsky** \$3 million for a no-holds-barred, all-questions-answered interview. What can she say that hasn't already been heard?

The **police chief of East Orange (NJ)** was hired because he was black. The white cop who was bypassed sued. Against their wills the city fathers kicked out the black chief and gave the job to the man who deserved it, not the affirmative action racist.

Born in South Africa, raised in England, murdered in Orlando (FL). Such was the uneventful life of **Bhaumik Patel**, a Pakistani known for not squealing on the blacks who constantly robbed his store. All he did was politely tell the thieves to quit the premises. The suspect, **Eric Doward**, caught stealing beer a few days earlier, returned, and before Patel could say a word, shot him point blank. Three other grocers or convenience store managers—an Ethiopian, a Guyanese and a Bangladeshi—were shot and killed in the Orlando area by robbers in June and July. Blacks seem to be the most active ethnic cleansers in Florida.

The host of the 20th anniversary celebration of the **Simon Wiesenthal Center** in Los Angeles was **Whoopi Goldberg**. Questioned about her qualifications for the task, she exclaimed: "I am black, a woman, Jewish and I support the President."

Six Jews celebrating a Jewish holiday in Queens were injured when they set off a giant firecracker, thinking it was a candle. Are Jews really smarter than the rest of us?

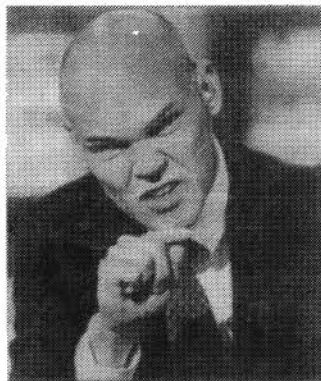
A conference was underway at the Riverside (CA) city hall when black **Joseph Niale** burst in the room with a gun and began firing at anyone who moved. The town mayor was shot, along with two councilmen and three police officers who arrived after a 911 call. The would-be killer was badly wounded. Niale had been canned from his job as a parks em-

ployee two years ago and had nursed a grievance ever since. More and more whites these days are thinking twice about firing a black employee.

The religiosity of the late **Ralph Abernathy**, a noisy black civil rights preacher, did not rub off on his son, **Ralph David Abernathy III**. The latter has now been indicted for 10 felonies allegedly committed while a Georgia State senator. Abernathy had hoped to run again for his senate seat last month, but the check for his qualifying fee bounced.

Abe and Yehudah Brin, two brothers, one based in Brooklyn, the other in Jerusalem, have been charged with bilking the U.S. Armed Forces out of millions of dollars by selling the Pentagon inferior cloth for the uniforms of soldiers, sailors and airmen.

CLINTON'S #1 HATCHETMAN



If you were casting a play and needed someone to play Satan, could you improve on **James Carville**? You wouldn't even have to bother about makeup!

A Delaware State representative, **David Brady**, was a character witness for **Melvin Schwartz**, who was charged with sexually molesting two girls, 11 and 12, and taking dirty movies of what was going on. Beck claimed that Schwartz was "an honorable, religious, decent, God-fearing man." Someone is lying.

Michael, the 49-year-old son of 80-year-old **Dwayne Andreas**, founder of Archer Daniels Midland, the agricultural giant huckstered ad nauseam by **David Brinkley**, was found guilty of fixing the world price of lysine, a food additive that increases the growth of pigs and chickens. Thanks to this conspiracy, the public had to pay up to \$190 million more for

lysine than it should have between August 1992 and December 1995.

Cartoonist **Garry Trudeau** practically made a career out of lambasting George Bush and Dan Quayle when they were in office. Not a peep so far from the husband of Jane Pauley about the present occupant of the White House, notwithstanding that **Clinton's** oral antics cry out for satire.

Larry Allen is the fourth black Denver Cowboy to be charged with sexual assault in less than two years. A white topless dancer claimed he put a knife against her throat and raped her in the parking lot of a sleazy nightclub.

Abby Cohen is the most bullish bull in today's wildly gyrating stock market, according to the *Economist* (October 3, 1998). She works for **Goldman Sachs**, which the same magazine called the "most revered" firm in Wall Street. Apparently the *Economist* is unaware that Goldman Sachs, the Jewish money machine, has a century-old history of shady financial dealings, which has frequently entangled it with the law.

Preacher **Melvyn Nurse** of Jacksonville (FL) wanted to dramatize the sinful nature of the stock market by playing a game of Russian roulette. He put a blank in the cylinder of his revolver, spun it, held it to his head and pulled the trigger. Bang! This was the end of Rev. Nurse. Even a blank when fired at close range can shatter a skull.

Members of the **Kabbalah Learning Center** in Los Angeles, which dabbles in Jewish mysticism, include **Madonna**, **Barbra Streisand**, **Courtney Love**, **Roseanne**, **Elizabeth Taylor** and **Laura Dern**. If they haven't already been Judaized by belonging to the Hollywood crowd, they can catch up on what they have been missing at the Center.

A surgeon in the U.S. Army in WWII, **Dr. Edwin Weinstein** somehow got hold of Mussolini's brain, which he brought back with him to New York. By peering into Il Duce's gray matter he hoped to discover what had made him tick.

The INS has developed a special process to denaturalize criminals who are wrongly given citizenship. But no sooner was it implemented than it was declared illegal by **Federal Judge Barbara Rothstein**. Apparently the learned Portia ruled that it violated the civil rights of the crooked citizens.

In mid-20th century 6 of the 12 most populous countries were predominantly white. In mid-21st century only 1 of the 12 most populous countries will be categorized as white. In 1950 the populations of Europe and Africa were about equal in number. By mid-21st century Africa will have 3 times the population of Europe.

Median U.S. household income was higher in 1989 than it is today.

The population of Philadelphia declined 7% between 1990 and 1995. 25% of the city's population is classified as "poor." By 2020, Philly will have lost half of the 2 million people it had in 1960.

Zilch was the number of white males hired for temporary jobs last summer in Grand Canyon National Park. Park Superintendent Robert Arnberger faithfully followed the goals set by truckler Bruce Babbitt, Secretary of the Interior.

Denmark is the least corrupt country in the world according to Transparency International, a watchdog group in Germany. Most corrupt country is Cameroon. Other venal nations are Russia, Indonesia and Pakistan, all of whom have received huge loans from the International Monetary Fund.

401 blacks and 1,620 Hispanics were admitted this year to the University of Texas, down from 501 blacks and 1,761 Hispanics admitted in 1996. Horrified, the educational establishment is seeking feverishly for ways to get around the Court of Appeals ruling against racial preferences in state enterprises.

Congress greatly increased the number of foreign computer programmers allowed to come to the U.S.—from 65,000 today to 107,500 by the year 2001. The influx, as mentioned previously in this magazine, is turning the complexion of Silicon Valley from white to yellow and brown. Even worse news: 48,000 Haitians who fled to the U.S. before the end of 1995 will get permanent residence.

A nationwide phone survey of 600 teenagers between 13 and 17 found 21% knew the number of senators (100), but 90% knew about Leonardo DiCaprio, who starred in *Titanic*; 41% could name the three branches of government, but 59% could name the Three Stooges; nearly 95% could name Will Smith, who

played in the *Fresh Prince of Bel Air*, but only 2% knew the name of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (William Rehnquist).

2 of the 3 top philanthropists in the U.S. are Jewish; George Soros and Walter Annenberg. The third biggest giver is Paul Mellon, a WASP who gives his money to Americans and American institutions. Soros, a currency speculator born in Hungary, steers most of his benefactions to foreign countries and foreign institutions.

Since the implementation of the 3 strikes and you're out law in Washington State, 118 professional criminals have been given life without parole. This costs taxpayers almost \$3 million a year, but represents a saving. Out of jail and back to their old tricks these crooks would have committed about 180 crimes, costing \$7 million a year in police, legal and medical expenses.

Astronauts can grow as much as 2 inches taller when they spend some time in space. Not enough gravity up there to keep their spine in a normal state of compression.

2 Negro twins in New Orleans were born 3 months and 3 days apart. One was kept in the womb for an extra 95 days because the first-born twin only weighed 1 lb. 14 ounces. Medical expenses topped \$250,000.

The annual white household income is \$38,970; black \$25,050. The latter represents a jump of 16.8% in the last 5 years. Considering the numerous racial quotas that are helping them and hunting white advancement, Negro household income should have climbed much higher.

Neil Lederman of Fairfax County (VA) was sentenced to jail for 11 months for writing a bad check. He was released in 3 weeks and given house detention because his jailors found they could not afford the extra \$70 a day for kosher food.

Clinton's salary is \$200,000 a year. If he lives to 81, the total amount of his pension income could add up to \$6 million. If he should be impeached, he will receive no pension whatsoever.

4% of U.S.-born Californians get public assistance, 7% of foreign born. 9% of U.S.-born Californians receive benefits

from Medicare; 14% of foreign born. 4% of U.S.-born Californians get food stamps; 14% of foreign born.

Some 70% of 12th graders have had sex, 27% of them with 4 or more partners. (1995 Survey of the American Social Health Assn.)

In a survey of 227 residents and 96 faculty members at a teaching hospital in Brooklyn, 55% said that without a protective bag-valve mask they would refuse to perform mouth to mouth resuscitation in cardiac emergencies. 70% to 80% said they would refuse to extend unprotected mouth to mouth treatment for anyone they suspected was gay.

In 31 U.S. states it's against the law for first cousins to marry.

The California legislature appropriated \$2 million for the 1997-98 operating budget of the Museum of Tolerance of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in L.A. Jews are fiercely against any chipping away at church and state separation, except when Jewish interests are involved.

60% of the world's 225 richest men are American.

In Western Europe only 5% to 8% of newborn males are circumcised. In the U.S. some 64% are. 3 decades ago 90% of American male babies had their foreskins lopped off.

A Dahaf Institute poll reported that 55% of Israelis trust the U.S. to protect them from Iraq; 45% don't.

The 189 partners of Goldman Sachs made \$2.1 billion in the first six months of 1998 from the \$6.6 billion they invested. Annualized that's a 65% return.

50,000 felons and 17,000 dead people are on Florida's voting rolls.

Of 12,084 illegals, mostly Central Americans caught in south Texas between Oct. 1, 1997 and Aug. 31, 1998, 3,122 have been allowed to stay in the U.S. The Border Patrol says it simply doesn't have enough facilities to detain them.

89% of American women are graduating from high school these days, compared to 86% of men.

In 1996 aliens accounted for 1 out of every 3rd person in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg.

The man behind the *Jerry Springer Show* is not Springer, but another Jewish TV mogul, Norman Lebow, who looks like something out of a horror movie. Lebow is the character who stages the "spontaneous" fights that have the habit of breaking out at any moment. *Newsweek* came out with a cloying article on Barry Diller, Jewish head of USA Network, which owns the Springer show.

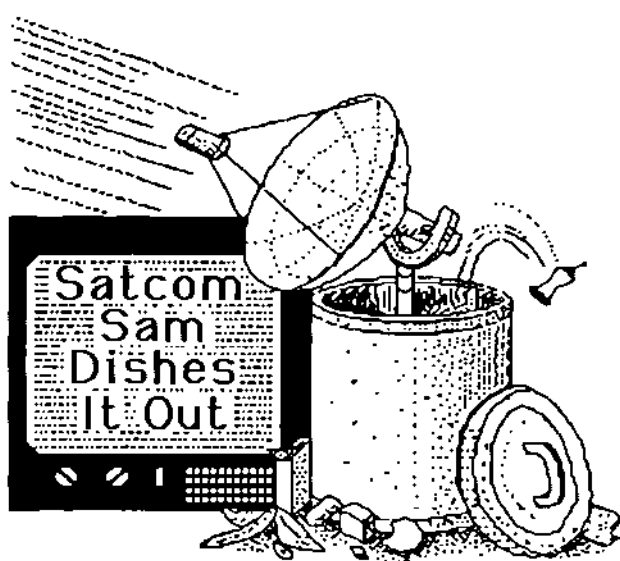
Gary (Baby Face) Faison, a talk show host on KKDA-FM Dallas, was arrested in July and charged with raping a 23-year-old woman (race unspecified). He entered her apartment through a sliding glass door at 2:00 a.m. in the morning, held a knife against her throat and raped and raped her. Faison had previously spent some time in jail back in 1982, but it didn't affect his popularity.

After Iraq, the country most detested in the extensive litany of Jewish hate is Iran. James Rubin, the State Dept. spokesman, acted most un-Jewishly when he married Christiane Amanpour, the half-Iranian globe-trotting CNN reporter.

Viewers of the four-part documentary, *Cancer Wars*, on PBS were surprised to learn that Nazi Germany was the first country to mount a government-sponsored campaign against smoking, one reason probably being that Hitler hated the weed, said it befogged people's minds and lowered the combat readiness of young males. If Germany had won WWII, it's quite possible that Der Führer would have criminalized smoking. None of the Fascist bosses—Mussolini, Franco, Hitler—smoked. Conversely, the liberal and Communist leaders—Churchill, Stalin, Roosevelt—smoked like chimneys.

Interviewed on WLKK in Erie (PA), Ivan Itkin tossed up a comment that American workers should not receive the same wages as "a Chinese coolie... or a Mexican wetback is getting." Itkin's remark hardly befits a longtime ACLU and B'nai B'rith member, who was running for governor of Pennsylvania on the Democratic ticket. Itkin's *lapsus linguae* probably expressed his true feelings about race. Like the average Jew, he's an election partner of Latinos. But that's about as far as the relationship goes. Actually Jews dislike Latinos, but they hate WASPs more. P.S. Itkin lost.

Grandpa Boris has been dropped from the *Rugrats* comic strip on Nickelodeon. The ADL complained that Boris reminded Jews of how Nazis used to por-



tray them. By the way, has anyone ever seen a truly evil Jewish character on a sitcom?

The black squawker, C. Miles of radio station WOLB Baltimore, often yells into his mike that all whites, whom he dubs Mister Bobo, are KKK supporters. No complaints from blacks; a few minor objections from whites.

There was a major complaint from blacks, however, about *The Secret Diary of Desmond Pfeiffer*, a new series on the black-oriented UPN Network. Negroes said it made a joke out of slavery. Actually its main purpose is the demonization of Abraham Lincoln, who is portrayed as a Clinton-style addict of "telegraph sex" not telephone sex. The story is about a black English lord (hard to believe!) who becomes Abe's private secretary. The Los Angeles City Council was so discombobulated that it demanded the show be banned. Demonstrators formed outside the Paramount Pictures studio where *Pfeiffer* was filmed. Jesse Jackson joined the rent-a-mob, adding another headline to his collection. It looks as if black pols are warming up to be the arbiters of TV fare in metropolitan areas.

Despite recent court rulings, William Kennard, the Clinton-appointed head of the FCC, has been doing everything in his power, possibly skirting the law, to force radio and TV stations to hire more minorities. At present 322 television and radio stations are owned by nonwhites.

The Duke of Burgundy, one of the great European bluebloods, was played by an asynchronous black in *King Lear* (PBS, Oct. 11).

From Zip 100. Like practically all the major media, PBS is homo-friendly. Its weekly series, *In the Life*, was cooked up to prove that the way of the queer is "just another lifestyle." A film produced by a lesbian group, *It's Elementary*, is intended to teach third graders that homosexuality is normal and same-sex marriage is desirable. There were many in-school scenes of third grade boys and girls commenting favorably on gay sex, gay marriage and gay adoption. The N.Y. Times, very gay-friendly, nevertheless printed a recent poll to the effect that the vast majority of Americans oppose gay adoptions and consider homosexuality immoral. Right-wing Christians have been opposing showing the film in schools. The problem is that the producers of *It's Elementary* have boasted that it "shows kids how people can love each other in many different ways and that's fine!" What other ways do they have in mind?

From Zip 355. It was bad that Clinton was elected. It was worse that he was reelected. It will be triply worse if he escapes his just deserts one more time. The very worst of all would be if what a preacher said about him recently on *Larry King Live* turns out to be true. He has become an "icon for America," said the reverend, showing us mere mortals the wonders of repentance.

From Zip 185. Charlie Rose had an interview with former UN Ambassador Bill Richardson (PBS, Sept. 29). "What are we going to do with Saddam?" Rose asked. "Rethink our policy," Richardson answered. Rose pressed him, which TV pundits rarely do, asserting the reply was meaningless. After some verbal jousting his evasions seemed so obvious that Richardson himself couldn't help giggling! His colleague, Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, is more adept at keeping her nonsense solemn.

From Zip 933. CNN televised Nelson Mandela at the White House (Sept. 22) pledging Africa's support to a beaming President. "We don't abandon our friends," Mandela pledged. This puts Clinton in the select company of Castro and Gaddafi, other Mandelapals.

From Zip 785. Farrakhan on *Meet the Press* expressed himself rather well. I thought he made a lot of sense on most all topics he touched on. He was careful to avoid the sort of outrageous remarks that often vitiate his speeches. He is a religious man and religious folk do tend to get carried away sometime. One thing is certain. He doesn't like Zionists.

From Zip 915. Countless hours are spent on TV political debate, but there's seldom time for more than the most superficial analysis of issues. Typical format is anti-Bill talking head A with a 30-second sound bite about presidential violations of the law. pro-Bill talking head B retorts, "He has been a great president." A convincing case can be made against that proposition, but there's just no time. The moderator breaks in, "We must go to break." If one day a killer asteroid is about to obliterate the earth, no doubt we will still have to "go to break."

From I.H. To most people, chat on the Internet is an exercise in adolescence. Dominated by foul-mouthed 16-year-olds, it offers little meat for the serious thinker. Though most Instaurationists are inclined to remain aloof, they should be cognizant of the opportunities that abound on computer chat to spread the word, our word. One such opportunity recently materialized in an otherwise unremarkable conversation I was having with a lady from Melbourne, Australia. Chancing the notion that minorities in both our countries are the bane of the productive citizen's existence, I provoked her into admitting that her best friend is an Abo.

I calmly replied that no matter how nice the individual minority member might be, by the group-load they are a traumatic and bothersome dead weight for cultural progress. Recognizing my sincerity, the lady unloaded her pro forma liberal gambit, pounding home the argument on my side, tooth and nail. She agreed with me just as thoroughly as she had sung the liberal dirge that most of the equalitarian pap we encounter in these times is just so much social window dressing uttered to get us through the day.

One evening, just for the fun of it, I went into the Africa Room to see what passes for culture there. My opening statement: "Hello Africa chat, how do you tell the whites from the blacks when everything is in words?" Back came the reply, "Color doesn't count here, Buster." A working girl in Arkansas reminded me that this is a nation of melting pot cultures. A young woman from southside Chicago hissed that my racism proves I am not a Christian. In both instances honest reason rather quickly gave way to personal invective. For the first I was a KKK lover; for the second, a Nazi. In both cases I tried to keep the discussion as objective as possible, but alas my control eventually gave way. In both instances I believe that I left the battlefield with an argument essentially won. Chat is a minefield of cultural pitfalls, but it offers the clever Instaurationist a unique chance to get his point across unfiltered.

Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

In his WWI reminiscences, *Good-bye to All That*, Robert Graves wrote that, generally speaking, British soldiers in the line did not believe the horror stories about the Germans, though Graves did recall the tale of a German officer killing British wounded, till he himself was killed by one of his potential victims. That story is likely to have been true. As the effects of the British blockade were reaching starvation levels in German cities, hatred was whipped up by a Jew, Ernst Lissauer, who wrote *A Hymn of Hate* against England. Coincidentally or not so coincidentally, it was a Jewish chemist, Fritz Haber, who first used poison gas against the Allies.

Although the German High Command, which knew that the prevailing winds in Europe come from the west, was against the use of poison gas, it was overruled by Liberal members of the German parliament. In due course the Allies retaliated in kind. (Adolf Hitler himself was gassed.) It is noteworthy that in WWII the Germans had large supplies of poison gas, including the dreaded Tabun, but Hitler never authorised its use. That's odd, when you come to think of it. Der Führer is supposed to have ordered the gassing of millions of Jews. Will some B'nai B'rither please explain this anomaly?

Baron von Rinteln was the chief organiser of German propaganda in America. His chief aim—quite understandably—was to keep the U.S. out of the war. In the beginning his effect on public opinion was profound. His greatest triumph, as he recounts in his book, *The Dark Invader*, was when he persuaded thousands of American mothers to march down Fifth Avenue singing this catchy ditty:

*I didn't bring him up to be a soldier,
I brought him up to be my pride and joy,
Not for to bear a rifle on his shoulder
And kill another mother's darling boy.*

After the 1917 Balfour Declaration, Rinteln couldn't make much headway against the Jewish-dominated press (Adolph Ochs of the N.Y. Times, etc.). Chaim Weizmann had Wilson's ear, which he filled with warmongering appeals. The sinking of the *Lusitania*, which had occurred back in 1915, was made the *casus belli*, although the ship was carrying a large cargo of munitions.

Against Russia, German peaceniks were more successful, mainly because they made use of a character called Helphand (alias "Parvus"), who fomented revolution by

fellow Jews who controlled the Social Democratic movement. Every detail of Helphand's conspiracy is recorded, strangely enough, in a book written in the 1950s by a nationalist Czech, Zbigniew Zeman. Helphand was given German nationality and all possible assistance by the Wilhelmstrasse.

When Lenin and his pals were allowed through Germany in a sealed train from Switzerland to Russia, they were partially financed and assisted by two Warburg brothers. One of them, Paul, was a founding father of the Federal Reserve System; the other, Max, was financial adviser to the Imperial Government of Germany. All this while their two countries were at war with each other! As Benjamin Disraeli once remarked, the world is manipulated by very different persons from those nominally in charge.

The Kaiser wasn't so pleased when, after the failure of the German offensive in the West, Helphand and the Jewish Social Democrats began to stir up a revolution in Germany. Later, in exile in Holland, the Kaiser is on record as saying that Jews would have to leave Germany. Isn't that exactly what Hitler wanted?

After WWI the British government was threatened with revolution by a desperate, war-weary people dying like flies from the Spanish flu. Fear of catching the disease was one reason that George V of England would not allow the Tsar and his family to seek refuge in Britain, leaving them to be eventually murdered by Jewish revolutionaries at Ekaterinburg. Churchill was one of those who agreed with Nesta Webster, a Catholic lady writer, who identified the forces of revolution with world Jewry. Only in the 1930s did Churchill become a traitor to the interests of the British Empire—after having been funded for years by Bernard Baruch. Indeed, "Winnie" was with "Barney" and his cronies in New York in 1929, when the effects of suddenly raising margins on Wall Street made a fortune for those, like Baruch, who had sold short.

Russian wartime propaganda zeroed in on the Slavs. Serbia was supported after the assassination of Austria-Hungary's Archduke Ferdinand by a Serbian nationalist in Sarajevo. The Czechs were encouraged to mutiny against the Hapsburgs. It was the British, according to Somerset Maugham, who organised the sabotage of factories in Bohemia. The nasty little empires of the Czechs and Serbs, called Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia, were set up by the treaties of Versailles and St. Germain, but were the end result of Russian agitprop.





Middle East. Will the world ever get tired of the Holocaust and the ongoing conflict that calls itself the "peace process?" How many times have we seen pictures of Israeli prime ministers shaking the hand of Arafat? How many times have we seen American presidents eagerly taking part in such photo ops? For the latest "peace process" confab in Wye (MD), Uncle Sam, as usual, had to bring along his wallet and ended up being further immersed in the Middle East quagmire. This time the U.S. had to promise to station CIA agents in no-man's-lands between Palestinian and Israeli towns and settlements. President Clinton also promised to strengthen the unsigned U.S. military alliance with Israel, thereby dragging us ever deeper in the insoluble problems in the area. According to the Constitution, treaties have to be ratified by the Senate, but when Israel is involved, all laws and regulations are ignored. It's true the U.S. still heads the alliance, but it is the junior partner who calls the shots, who is the tail that wags the dog.



One superpower against one man

As these words are being written (Nov. 15), Clinton continues to give signs that he wants to unleash a new series of air assaults against Saddam. The draft dodger becomes more bellicose when he can send others, not himself, to do the fighting. Seven and a half years of inspections are apparently not enough to uncover the "weapons of mass destruction" with which Saddam is supposed to be threatening the world. The more Washington puts out this war-inciting propaganda, the more mendacious it becomes.

Because of his antics with Monica Lewinsky, Clinton will go down in history

as a sexual freak. If he starts a new bully-boy attack against a third-ranking nation that has only the shreds of an army and practically no navy or air force, he will go down as a complete ass.

Since we are living in the age of never forgetting and never forgiving, peace will never come to the Middle East until the interloping Americans return to the New World and the interloping Jews return to Poland.

Canada. Newspaper mogul Conrad Black, a somewhat mysterious character, is not satisfied with owning more than half of Canada's 105 dailies, along with the London Daily Telegraph and the Jerusalem Post. He has started a national journal, the National Post, to compete with Canada's biggest and most influential paper, the Toronto Globe and Mail. Black, who has a Jewish wife and fancies himself a species of conservative, doesn't have a very tight grip on his media empire. When his Montreal Gazette approved of Britain's quasi-kidnapping of Chile's onetime president, Augusto Pinochet, Black ordered the paper to change its editorial tone, which it promptly and supinely did.

Canada's own version of the Noxious Nine has found another way to lighten the legal burdens of nonwhite criminals. Federal Supreme Court judges have unanimously decided that in cases where the defendant is colored, white potential jurors may be interrogated about their "racial biases." So insidious is white racism, declare these political appointees, that it "may be deeply ingrained in the subconscious psyches of jurors." Even those whites who aren't rejected out of hand will be "sensitized from the outset of the proceedings regarding the need to confront racial prejudice." In a country riddled with violent crime perpetrated by black racists, the judges seem to imply that only whites are capable of racism.

Britain. Peter Mandelson, Britain's Trade Secretary and one of Tony Blair's favorite gurus, was delineated as a homo on a BBC news program. A Jewish queer, Mandelson prefers to keep the public as uninformed about his sexual proclivities as about his political machinations. After the gaffe, word was sent to BBC announcers and reporters that there would be no further connection of Mandelson with queerdome.

Another highly placed pansy, Ron Davies, the Welsh Secretary of State, had to quit his post when he was robbed while "cruising" in a tawdry part of London.

A few days before Germany surrendered in WWII, Churchill asked his war cabinet to draw up a plan to defeat the Soviet Union. The 29-page report, "Operation Unthinkable," recommended the use of 500,000 British and U.S. troops, 47 divisions, plus 100,000 Germans to attack the U.S.S.R. through northern Europe. At the time the plan was drawn up the Allies thought it quite possible that Stalin would launch an all-out assault through Turkey and Greece to seize the oil fields of Iran and Iraq.

France. A bomb exploded in a theater in Vitrolles, where the Front National was planning to have a rock concert. No injuries. An anti-FN group of gangsters claimed responsibility.

A black deputy wants the French government to consider reparations for slave laborers, not the slave laborers in WWII Germany, but for the work performed by genuine slaves in the French colonies when slavery was legal.

The Black Book of Communism estimates that the Communist Party worldwide was responsible for 45 to 72 million deaths in China; 20 million in the U.S.S.R.; 1.3 to 2.3 million in Cambodia; 2 million in North Korea; 1.7 million in Afghanistan; 1.5 million in Africa; 1 million in Vietnam; 1 million in Eastern Europe; 150,000 in Latin America. *The Black Book* was edited by a reputable French historian, much to the dismay of the three Communist ministers in the French cabinet.

Roger Garaudy, already fined \$20,000 for authoring an anti-Holocaust book, is at it again with a second tome, *The Trial of Israeli Zionism*. This time the 85-year-old, ex-university professor, ex-Protestant, ex-Catholic and present-day Muslim could be jailed for his literary endeavors. Garaudy is now a hero in many parts of the Middle East. Even some respectable and knowledgeable Frenchmen are beginning to view him as a martyr.

Scandinavia. Last year's Nobel Prize for literature went to Dario Fo, an Italian anti-clerical blowhard, who switched from fascism to communism early on in his writing career. This year the prize went to José Saramago, a onetime Portuguese Communist Party honcho, who



now describes himself as an "energetic leftist." One of his novels, *The Gospel According to Jesus Christ*, has Jesus copulating with Mary Magdalen. If you're going to be a writer these days, it is much safer and more profitable to be a Red.

Switzerland. The ordinary Schweizer gloated a little at the election defeat of New York Senator Al D'Amato, who pandered mightily to Zoo City Jews by threatening boycotts of Swiss banks if they didn't pay up for alleged shady dealings with Nazis in WWII. The possible loss of so much business scared two large Swiss banks into coughing up \$1.25 billion. The shakedown was so successful that scavaging Jewish lawyers are looking into other ways of conning Germans. They are already suing big German companies like Daimler-Benz, BMW and Siemens for what was supposedly owed laborers in WWII. Some Germans claim that all these payoffs were included in the \$120 billion or so that Germany has already paid in reparations to Jews and Jewish organizations since the downfall of the Third Reich.

Germany. A book called *Fragments*, by Benjamin Wilkomirski, describes in brutal and gruesome detail the author's stay in Auschwitz when he was hardly more than a toddler. The work, a bestseller in Germany for several years, has now been translated into 12 languages, including English. Wilkomirski passed himself off as the son of a Latvian Jew, who was beaten to death by Nazis in front of his son's eyes. It all makes for a gripping tale, a sort of male version of the *Diary of Anne Frank*.

Anne's diary was only partially true after her father got through with his gratuitous editing. Wilkomirski's book is largely false. Being born in 1941, he was much too young to remember the horrors he claimed he had witnessed. It turns out he was not a Latvian Jew but the illegitimate son of a Swiss-Protestant mother. No one seems to know much about his father. Since the Holocaust has a built-in Jewish and liberal readership, Wilkomirski probably decided to cash in on the lucrative literary market. He obviously knew that not too many critics would dare to question the contents. Anyone who did would be open to charges of anti-Semitism.

Now that the "Flower Children" of the 60s have taken over in Germany in the persons of Gerhard Schröder and his

fourth wife, his former secretary, the worst inanities can be expected. Already the Socialist Party and the Greens have announced that henceforth the fatherland will no longer be a country of the German Volk, but "a country of immigrants." The Turks, Soviet Jews, Gypsies and Africans already residing there are ecstatic, whereas most ethnic Germans are appalled. If the Bundestag does not set appropriate standards, Germany will soon become a conglomerate of deracinated humanoids, much like the U.S. If the Germans are so stupid as to permit all manner of human detritus to gain citizenship, the country will cease to exist as a civilized state. Just as archaeologists today uncover statues and artifacts of the original inhabitants of ancient Greece and Rome that bear no racial resemblance to present-day Greeks or Italians, so too it will be a thousand years hence when archaeologists dig up the remains of the Germans, whose floruit was the first and second millenniums.

Poland. Part of the land occupied by the Auschwitz concentration camp is owned by a Polish-Jewish family that decamped to the Soviet Union when the Germans invaded Poland in 1939.

The Auschwitz State Museum has axed the BBC's plan for a documentary on the so-called death camp with David Irving as interlocutor. No reason given.

Russia. General Albert Makashov, a member of the lower house of parliament, is not afraid to speak his mind. At a mass rally in Moscow he put the blame for Russia's predicament squarely on Jews. He explained that if he had to die for saying this, he'd "take along a dozen yids." When the subject of Yeltsin came up the General, who belongs to the Communist Party, said the ailing Russian President should be "turned into soap."

A Jewish novelist, Ernest Topol, has written an open letter to the four Jewish oligarchs who he claims are running Russia (running it into the ground, some say). Future pogroms are more or less certain, Topol writes, unless the megamillionaires hand over a billion or so of their accumulated dollars to smooth the transition "from communism to civilization." Topol listed the four Jewish magnates who are pulling most of the strings in Russia and impertinently asked, "How can all or al-

most all the money in the country end up in Jewish hands?"

India. Asian Indians seek purification by bathing in or drinking the germ-infested waters of the Ganges, into which are poured each year 345 million gallons of raw sewage, 70 millions of industrial waste and 9,000 tons of pesticide.

Africa. Anywhere from 8 to 10 million blacks were killed during King Leopold II's administration in the Congo Free State from 1898 to 1909. Call it the unpublishized Holocaust.

Lightning killed 11 members of a Congolese soccer team in the midst of a game tied at one all. Since only members of one team died, local authorities are looking into the possibility that witchcraft had something to do with the tragedy.

Pakistan. A Spotlight correspondent in Pakistan claims that a Tomahawk missile that hit Afghanistan killed 86 women and children and 14 men in a "terrorist" camp.

Australia. From a subscriber. In the aftermath of the October federal election, the Liberal/National Parties coalition government led by Prime Minister John Howard was returned to office for the next three years with a reduced but workable majority. Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party and the Australia First Party, led by Graeme Campbell, an independent, failed to win any seats, except for one lonely One Nation member in the Senate. Sadly both Hanson and Campbell lost their seats.

One Nation candidates favored to win some seats were knocked out by Australia's preferential voting system where a candidate must receive a clear 50% of the first vote. None of the One Nation candidates met this goal, primarily because Jewish groups lobbied all the establishment parties to have the One Nation candidates put last on the "how-to-vote" cards. The results of the election showed that the establishment successfully demonized Hanson because she wanted more accountability in the management of immigration/multiculturalism and Aboriginal Affairs. For her pains she was portrayed as a raging racist.

The One Nation Party received about a million votes or 8% of the total. It is compulsory to both enroll and vote in Australia. At the moment there are a lot of disappointed nationalists. That there is and will continue to be a growing Australia First movement is inevitable, but some egos will have to be quelled and a united front presented to future voters.